630.6
EF

APPENDIX TO THE REPORT OF THE MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE

EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

REPORTS

OF THE

DIRECTOR	WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G., LL.D.
AGRICULTURIST	J. H. GRISDALE, B. AGR.
HORTICULTURIST	W. T. MACOUN
CHEMIST	F. T. SHUTT, M.A.
ENTOMOLOGIST AND BOTANIST	JAS. FLETCHER, LL.D.
CEREALIST	C. E. SAUNDERS, PH.D.
POULTRY MANAGER	A. G. GILBERT
SUPT. EXPERIMENTAL FARM, NAPPAN, N.S.	R. ROBERTSON
" " " BRANDON, MAN.	JAMES MURRAY, B.S.A.
" " " INDIAN HEAD, SASK.	ANGUS MACKAY
" " " LETHBRIDGE, ALTA.	W. H. FAIRFIELD, M.S.
" " " LACOMBE, ALTA.	G. H. HUTTON, B.S.A.
" " " AGASSIZ, B.C.	THOS. A. SHARPE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 31

1908

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT

OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1908

[No. 16—1908]

APPENDIX

TO THE

REPORT OF THE MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE

ON

EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

OTTAWA, March 31, 1908.

SIR,—I beg to submit for your approval the twenty-first annual report of the work done, and in progress, at the several experimental farms.

In addition to my own report, you will find appended reports from the following officers of the Central Experimental Farm:—From the Agriculturist, Mr. J. H. Grisdale; from the Horticulturist, Mr. W. T. Macoun; from the Chemist, Mr. Frank T. Shutt; from the Entomologist and Botanist, Dr. James Fletcher; from the Cerealist, Dr. C. E. Saunders, and from the Poultry Manager, Mr. A. G. Gilbert.

From the branch experimental farms there are reports from Mr. R. Robertson, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for the Maritime Provinces, at Nappan, Nova Scotia; from Mr. James Murray, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for Manitoba at Brandon; from Mr. Angus Mackay, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for Saskatchewan at Indian Head: from W. H. Fairfield, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for Southern Alberta at Lethbridge; from G. H. Hutton, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for Central Alberta at Lacombe, and from Mr. Thomas A. Sharpe, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for British Columbia, at Agassiz.

In these reports there will be found the results of many important and carefully conducted experiments in agriculture, horticulture and arboriculture, the outcome of practical and scientific work in the fields, barns, dairy and poultry buildings, orchards and plantations at the several experimental farms; also of scientific research in connection with the breeding of cereals and in determining their relative value; also of research work in the chemical laboratories bearing on many branches of agricultural and horticultural employment; and of information gained from the careful study of the life histories and habits of injurious insects and the methods by which noxious weeds are propagated and spread, together with the most practical and economical measures for their destruction. In the report of the Entomologist and Botanist will also be found particulars of the experiments and observations which have been made during the past year in connection with the apiary.

The large and constantly increasing demand by the farmers of the Dominion for the publications issued from the experimental farms, the rapidly extending correspondence, and the readiness shown by farmers everywhere to co-operate with the work of the farms in the testing of new and promising varieties of cereals and other farm crops, furnish gratifying evidence of the desire for information among this class of the community, also of the high esteem in which the work of the farms is held. It is hoped that the facts brought together in the present issue will be found of much practical value to the Canadian farmer and fruit-grower, and that they may assist in advancing agriculture and horticulture in this country.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

WM. SAUNDERS,
Director of Experimental Farms.

To the Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

For the year ending March 31 1908

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S.C., F.L.S.

The greater part of the crops in most of the provinces of Canada in 1907 were below the average.

In Ontario the cold and backward spring was followed by unusually dry weather which resulted in a very light hay crop, the average for the province being 1·18 tons per acre, whereas the average for this crop for the past 25 years has been 1·47 tons per acre. The area occupied by hay in 1907 was increased 219,635 acres, nevertheless there was a decrease in the total of 792,762 tons. Oats which in this province stands next to hay in importance, occupied also an increased area of 215,798 acres, but the total crop as reported was nearly 25 million bushels less than last year. The winter wheat and spring wheat crops were both somewhat above the average, most other important farm crops were below the average. The high prices which prevailed for all kinds of farm produce, helped in many cases to make up for the shortage in weight of crop. The scantiness of the pastures caused a falling off in the production of cheese and butter, which brought about a serious reduction in the volume of exports.

In Quebec the agricultural conditions were much the same as in Ontario. A late cold spring followed by unusually dry weather brought a very light hay crop. The crops of grain in many districts were medium, in others they were distinctly below the average. The pastures were poor and both dairying and grazing suffered.

In the maritime provinces the spring was also cold and wet, and seeding was very late. The earliest sown grain at the Experimental Farm at Nappan was on May 20 and in many parts of these provinces the grain was not all sown until early in June. Notwithstanding this late seeding the favourable weather which occurred later brought the crops along very rapidly and most of them turned out fairly well. Oats gave a larger return than in 1906, and the Nova Scotia apple crop is estimated at a value of two million dollars.

In Manitoba spring work was also delayed by much cold and wet weather. At the Experimental Farm at Brandon the first spring wheat sown was on May 6, which was more than two weeks later than usual. The sowing of oats began on May 20, and barley on May 27. In spite of this lateness in seeding the crops under the influence of more favourable weather, which occurred later, made rapid progress and most of them matured before frost occurred.

At Indian Head in Saskatchewan, the cold and backward weather made seeding very late. The sowing of wheat began May 6, oats May 14, and barley a day or two later. This was about three weeks later than the average. Low temperatures and wet weather prevailed also during the ripening period which retarded very much the ripening of the grain so that when frost occurred on September 12 after heavy rains, most of the grain was more or less injured, the wheat suffering most severely and in yield the crops fell very much below those of the previous year.

At Lacombe, in Central Alberta, seeding began a little earlier. Wheat was sown on May 1 and oats and barley from May 4 to May 10, while the grain at this branch farm was sown earlier, this advantage was more than counterbalanced by the earlier appearance of frost in the autumn. Frosts occurred on the nights of August 10 and 21 and all varieties of wheat were more or less frosted, they were also deficient in weight and low in vitality.

At Agassiz in the coast climate of British Columbia where grain is usually sown early, the first grain owing to cold and wet weather was not put in until April 18. Hot weather during June, July and the first half of August hastened the ripening of the crops and the results were fully up to the average.

SOME EXPERIMENTS IN AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE AT FORT VERMILION ON THE PEACE RIVER.

Public attention of late has been much called to the probable agricultural value of much of the 'Great North Land' in Canada and more particularly to the northern part of the province of Alberta. The area of land unoccupied and unsurveyed there is enormous, extending from Athabasca Landing to the 60th parallel of latitude. While it is known that much good land is to be had within that area, the question as to the probable proportion of land suitable for general crop growing there has elicited considerable difference of opinion and probably no part of that country has been so often discussed as the large belt comprising the Peace River district. Good wheat has been grown in many parts of that country and much of this area is claimed to be very suitable for grain growing and ranching.

In April, 1907, Mr. F. S. Lawrence, of Fort Vermilion, on the Peace river, who has had experience in farming in that district, visited Ottawa, when an arrangement was made with him to carry on some experimental work in agriculture and horticulture in that locality. This settlement, which is about 350 miles in a direct line north of Edmonton, is nearly 700 miles by the ordinary travelled route. Farming has been carried on there for many years and wheat has been grown so successfully that the Hudson Bay Company have built there a roller process flour mill with a capacity of about 25 bbls. of flour per day, so that flour may be had at this far northern point to supply the posts situated still further north and thus save the long haul from Edmonton. The quantity of wheat produced in this district in 1906 has been estimated at 25,000 bushels. Samples received that season from this locality were plump and well matured, weighing from 62 to 64 lb. per bushel.

Among the early ripening varieties of wheat which were brought to Canada by the Central Experimental Farm for test, was the Ladoga. This was introduced in 1887, having been obtained from the Lake Ladoga district near St. Petersburgh, where this variety is largely grown and much esteemed. After many trials in different parts of Canada this wheat was shown to be about a week earlier in ripening than the Red Fife, but not equal to that variety in quality. Furthermore the flour made from Ladoga wheat was of a yellowish tint, which was objectionable to millers, especially for flour intended for export, and for these reasons its cultivation was discouraged in the larger wheat-growing districts. Samples, however, were sent from the Experimental Farm to the settlements on the Peace river at the request of the farmers who had gone there, and this variety succeeded so well and ripened so early that it soon became the leading sort in cultivation, and now most of the wheat grown at Fort Vermilion is the Ladoga. Oats and barley also grow well in that district and it is claimed that clovers and grasses also do well there. The altitude at Fort Vermilion is much less than it is further up the river. At Dunvegan, for example, it is about 2,000 feet, while at Fort Vermilion it is only 950 feet. At Fort Vermilion there are Anglican and Roman Catholic missions where schools have been established at which both native and white children are educated.

The seeds of many varieties of grain, fodder-plants, vegetables, also fruits, trees, shrubs and plants were got together in April and carefully packed and forwarded to Edmonton by express in time to go by the first boat. It was expected that navigation would be open about April 25, but the season was late and as there was no immediate prospect of the breaking up of the rivers, and it was important that the seeds and plants should reach their destination as early as possible, Mr. Lawrence made arrangements to drive across the country to Peace River Landing.

With reference to this undertaking, Mr. Lawrence reports as follows:—

Pursuant to your instructions, I left Edmonton on the 1st day of May and drove by way of Lesser Slave lake to the Peace River crossing. It was necessary to go with teams, as owing to the lateness of the season, the boats were not yet running and I had with me the supplies for the work, including the trees and seeds. The journey was made with all possible speed, but just at the breaking up of winter it was difficult to make good time, the higher grounds being covered with mud, and the lower with water and snow. To Athabasca Landing the roads were fair when compared with what followed. From this point we drove along the south bank of the Athabasca river to the junction of the Lesser Slave. Here the wagon and load were ferried across piecemeal, by means of a leaky skiff and the horses had to swim. There was some ice running, but we found water enough to cross in. Here the road ran along the north bank of the Slave river. Arriving at the east end of Lesser Slave lake, it was found to be necessary to travel around the north shore and to lighten the load, as the horses were getting tired, so an Indian with team and wagon was hired and the load divided.

From the west end of the lake, we again took all the load and travelling over roads in bad condition, Peace River crossing was reached on the evening of the 17th, and the 400 mile drive over. Here a small raft was secured and fitted up, and the supplies loaded on it. At 12.30 noon, the 18th, the raft was pushed off into the stream, and for the 300 miles was never stopped. Fort Vermilion was reached at 5 a.m. on the 21st of May. With as little delay as possible a site was selected and work begun. This was pushed as rapidly as possible and by the 1st of June the seeds were practically all in and the land fenced.

The site chosen for this work lies on the bench land away from the river. The soil is a sandy loam, and was broken the previous summer in June to a depth of 5 inches.

The winter of 1906-7 was an unusually severe one, with heavy snow-fall, severe cold and some storm, followed by a late cold spring. Snow stayed on the ground until the beginning of May and seeding began from the 8th to the 15th in places. The weather continued cold with east winds during the latter part of May and there was no rainfall. Owing to this particularly unfavourable spring there was little hope felt by the farmers of the district for a successful wheat crop, but about the usual acreage was sown. The spring drouth was broken by light showers on the 7th of June and throughout the months of June and July, the long days or the almost continual daylight, with frequent showers and hot weather produced a marvellous growth. By the 1st of August the prospects were very bright for a heavy crop, but as a ripening month August was a disappointment, and the grain although well filled, did not harden rapidly, and on the 30th a frost of 3·3 degrees did considerable damage to the later sown grain. About one-third of the wheat throughout the district which was sown early is good, the balance more or less frozen, much of it being suitable only for feed. September came in hot and dry and the weather was favourable for the harvesting of the wheat crop. Barley cutting began in the earliest sown grain in this district on August 20, wheat cutting on the 27th. Grasshoppers appeared in rather unusual numbers and destroyed many of the vegetables and grasses. They did not do much damage to the large fields of grain but injured the small plots. Native fruits yielded abundantly, especially strawberries and raspberries.

Nine varieties of spring wheat were sown on the 25th of May and headed from

21st to 29th of July, but all were injured by frosts on August 30. Six varieties of oats were sown on May 27. They were headed July 24 to 27, but were not matured before frost. Six varieties of barley sown May 27 headed July 18 to 21, but were not fully ripe when frost occurred.

Mr. Lawrence sent to Ottawa in September several cases of samples, mostly of grain in the straw, grown on the experimental plots at Fort Vermilion from the seed supplied from the Central Experimental Farm, concerning which as soon as they came to hand the following notes were made. These throw light on the character of the growth and the degree of maturity reached at the time frost occurred.

SPRING WHEAT.

Red Fife H (a selected form produced at Ottawa, which usually ripens earlier than the ordinary Red Fife).—Straw, 51 inches long, green, kernel soft and much shrivelled.

Bishop (one of the early maturing cross-bred sorts not yet distributed).—Straw, 49 inches long, green, kernel of fair size but soft and shrivelled.

Bobs (an early ripening variety from Australia).—Straw, 45 inches long, yellowish green, kernels soft and shrivelled.

Preston.—Straw, 54 inches long, green, kernels fairly firm, a few of them plump, but mostly shrivelled.

Percy.—Straw, 53 inches long, green, kernel fairly large, but soft and shrivelled.

Ladoga grown at Fort Vermilion, but sown late with the other samples.—Straw, 49 inches long and greenish, kernels small soft and much shrivelled.

Pringle's Champlain.—Straw, 45 inches long, greenish yellow, kernels small, soft and much shrivelled.

DURUM WHEATS.

Roumanian.—Straw, 55 inches long, green, kernels small and much shrivelled.

Mahmoudi.—Straw, 55 inches long, green, kernels large, soft and shrivelled.

EMMER.

Common Emmer.—Straw, 46 inches long, bright yellow, kernel small and shrivelled.

OATS.

Tartar King.—Straw, 53 inches long, green, kernels rather large, but soft.

Improved Ligowo.—Straw, 54 inches long, greenish yellow, kernels fairly well developed.

Daubeney.—Straw, 45 inches long, yellow, kernels well developed, but rather soft.

Banner.—Straw, 54 inches long, green, kernels well developed, but soft.

Golden Beauty.—Straw, 53 inches long, yellowish green, kernels fairly well developed, but soft.

BARLEY.

Manchurian A (a new early strain produced by the Cerealist at the Central Farm).—Straw, 46 inches long, yellowish, kernels fairly ripe.

Odessa.—Straw, 47 inches long, yellow, kernels firm and of fair size.

Claude.—Straw, 46 inches long, bright yellow, kernels large, firm and plump.

Sidney.—Straw, 47 inches long, bright yellow, kernels of medium size and firm.

Canadian Thorpe.—Straw, 44 inches long, yellowish, kernel large and fairly firm.

From these particulars it is evident that had the varieties of grain referred to been sown a fortnight earlier most of them would in all probability have ripened and been harvested before the frost of August 30. This is very encouraging.

Several good samples of wheat and barley which were well ripened were obtained by Mr. Lawrence from settlers in the Fort Vermilion district. These were sown about the 8th of May and cut on the 27th of August.

Four varieties of Indian corn were sown May 24, Longfellow, North Dakota White, Compton's Early and Selected Leaming. These were all tasselled, and the Selected Leaming was 60 inches in height when cut by frost.

A number of varieties of grasses and clovers were sown May 27 and most of them were well up by June 10 to 14. All were eaten to the ground by grasshoppers and there was no poison to be had in the country whereby their ravages might have been lessened.

Cabbages, cauliflowers, table carrots and table turnips were all injured by grasshoppers.

Lettuce, Black-Seeded Simpson, sown May 29, were large enough for use July 8. Cabbage lettuce sown May 29, fit for use July 3, and Hanson lettuce sown May 29, was fit for use July 5.

Beans, Improved Golden Wax, Extra Early Refugee and Refugee, were the varieties tested. Extra Early Refugee began to bloom July 24, and the pods were filled, but soft, when cut by frost August 30. Improved Golden Wax was in bloom July 21, and pods were well filled and beginning to ripen by August 30. Refugee was in bloom July 26, and pods were well formed, but beans were not fully formed when frost occurred.

Four varieties of field turnips were sown on June 3, and were up June 12 and 13. Two sorts each of field carrots, sugar beets and garden beets, sown at the same time, were all more or less injured by grasshoppers.

Two varieties of radish, French Breakfast and Early Scarlet, were sown May 29 were up June 7, and were large enough for use July 8 to 12.

Two varieties of tomato were tried, Sparks' Earliana and Dominion Day. These were sown May 28, were up June 20 and were budding August 25, were cut by frost on 30th.

Four varieties of potatoes were under trial, but the leaves were injured by grasshoppers in the early part of August, hence there was but small results. They were dug on the 14th of September. The 3 lbs. of Burpee's Extra Early planted gave 16¼ lbs., and 3 lbs. of Everett gave a crop of 11 lbs. No report was received of the other two varieties.

FRUITS.

In the collection of fruits tested the following were included:—

Seven varieties of Hardy Russian apples: 2 Varna, 2 Charlamoff, 2 Jarvis, 2 Morden, 2 Osler, 2 Rupert and 2 Hibernal, 14 trees in all.

Ten varieties of cross-bred apples: 2 each of Alberta, Charles, Tony, Prince, Eve, Golden, Magnus, Pioneer, Silvia and Robin, 20 trees in all.

Nine varieties of seedlings of cross-bred apples: 4 each seedlings of Alberta, Tony, Prince, Golden, Magnus, Pioneer, Silvia, Robin and Jewel, 36 trees in all.

Six varieties of plums: 2 Cheney, 1 Bixby, 1 Aitken, 1 Mankato, 1 Odegard and 4 seedlings of Carsterson, 10 trees in all.

Eleven varieties of black currants: 2 bushes each of Topsy, Kerry, Ontario, Saunders, Eagle, Eclipse, Magnus, Ethel, Climax, Norton and Bang Up, 22 bushes in all.

Nine varieties of red currants: 2 bushes each of Red Dutch, Long-bunched Holland, Greenfield, Large Red, Rankin's Red, Simcoe King, Goliath, Cumberland Red and Moore's Seedling, 18 bushes in all.

Five varieties of white currants: 2 bushes each of White Cherry, Large White, White Kaiser, White Dutch and White Grape, 10 bushes in all.

Four varieties of raspberries: 12 plants each of Herbert, Sarah, Brighton and Heebner, 48 plants in all.

Five varieties of strawberries: 100 plants each of Beder Wood, Williams, Poco-

moke, Lovett and Parson's Beauty, 500 plants in all. These varieties were all chosen on account of their hardiness.

HARDY TREES, SHRUBS AND PLANTS.

A fine collection of hardy trees and shrubs was also sent, including more than one hundred varieties, also an assortment of perennial plants and hardy climbers.

A large percentage of these fruits and ornamental trees, notwithstanding the delays in transporting them in the spring, survived and made very fair growth.

With late sowing and an unfavourable season it is not surprising that none of the experimental plots of grain fully ripened in 1907. On his way to Edmonton in the autumn Mr. Lawrence secured at Peace River Landing further samples of well-matured wheat, barley and oats, he also found samples of squash, pumpkins, citrons, cucumbers and potatoes. These he had photographed in Edmonton and they are reproduced in this report.

The following are the measurements made by Mr. Lawrence of these samples:—

Squash, length 12 inches, circumference 33½ inches, weight 14½ pounds.

Pumpkin, length 10 inches, circumference 37¾ inches, weight 10 pounds.

Citron, circumference 17 inches, weight 2½ pounds.

Cucumber, length 8 inches, diameter 2¾ inches, weight 1 pound.

The size and weight of the potatoes were not given, but it is evident from the photograph that they were very fine specimens.

I submit herewith such meteorological records as are obtainable in connection with this work.

MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURES FOR SUMMER MONTHS OF 1906 AND 1907, AT FORT VERMILION.

Date.	Degree.	Date.	Degree.	Total Rainfall.	Snowfall.	Bright Sunshine.
1907.	Maximum.		Minimum.	Inches.	Inches.	
April 19	52·0	10	12·5	.....	4·25	.....
May 26	77·8	7	14·0	No rainfall.	4·5	Not recorded.
June 23	89·2	1	35·5	2·15	.....	248.8
July 11	83·	17	37·6	3·49	.....	274·3
August 2	81·5	30	28·7	·99	.....	238·8
September 3	83·5	26	19·6	·64	Flurry on 14th	.....
1906.						
April 30	68·3	1	14·5	·15	2·12	.....
May 31	81·0	7	23·5	·28	.....	.....
June 24	89·	2	37·5	3·93	.....	.....
July 2	93·7	16	40·8	·59	.....	.....
August 6	82·5	28	28·5	·88	.....	.....
September 1	71·	25	21·5	2·38	.....	.....

MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURES FOR WINTERS OF 1906 AND 1907, AT FORT VERMILION.

——	Maximum.	Date.	Minimum.	Date.	——
	°		°		
November, 1906	41·5	26th	—17·8	21st	6 in. snow on ground.
December, 1906	22·8	27th	—50·0	5th	Snow on ground.
January, 1907	20·2	9th	—55·8	20th	" "
February, 1907	.....	.....	—49·5	24th	
March, 1907	22·0	27th	—23·2	25th	" "

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

RECORD OF SUNSHINE AT FORT VERMILION, PEACE RIVER DISTRICT, ALTA., FROM JUNE 1, TO OCTOBER 31, 1907.

Month.	Number of days with Sunshine.	Number of days without Sunshine.	Total hours Sunshine.	Average Sunshine per day.	Highest Sunshine per day.	Date.	Lowest Sunshine per day.	Date.
June	30	0	248·9	8·29	15·0	27th.	0·1	9th.
July	29	2	274·3	8·84	15·3	16th.	0·0	2nd., 6th.
August	28	3	228·8	7·38	13·3	23rd.	0·0	16th, 26th, 29th.
September	25	5	187·2	6·24	12·7	5th.	0·0	9th, 10th, 15th, 16th, 30th.
October	29	2	174·2	5·61	10·8	2nd.	0·0	19th, 25th.

These records of sunshine are very interesting, showing as much as 15 3/10" hours on July 16. These very long days of sunshine have an important influence in the rapid ripening of grain.

SOME WEATHER OBSERVATIONS TAKEN AT THE C. E. F. OTTAWA, AS COMPARED WITH THOSE TAKEN AT FORT VERMILION, PEACE RIVER DISTRICT, ALBERTA.

—	Mean Temp.	Highest Temp.	Lowest Temp.	Rain fall.	Heaviest in 24 hours.
	June, 1907.				
	°	°	°	"	°
Ottawa	65·12	95·8	40·7	2·20	0·86
Fort Vermilion	59·09	89·2	35·5	2·13	0·47
	July, 1907.				
Ottawa	67·37	87·0	44·5	3·73	0·85
Fort Vermilion	60·84	83·0	37·6	3·49	1·04
	August, 1907.				
Ottawa	63·05	93·3	39·0	1·13	0·35
Fort Vermilion	56·02	81·5	28·7	1·09	0·35

TABLE SHOWING MAXIMUM, MINIMUM AND MEAN TEMPERATURES FOR THE MONTHS MAY, JUNE, JULY, AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER, 1906-07, ALSO HIGHEST AND LOWEST TEMPERATURES DURING EACH MONTH, AT FORT VERMILION, PEACE RIVER DISTRICT, ALTA.

Month.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.
1906.	°	°	°	°		°	
May	62·17	35·48	48·83	81·0	31st	23·5	7th
June	72·85	49·61	62·04	89·0	24th	37·5	2nd
July	81·54	52·11	66·82	93·7	2nd & 3rd	40·8	16th
August	70·30	42·71	56·48	82·5	5th	28·5	28th
September	56·80	35·16	45·97	71·5	1st	21·5	25th
1907.							
May	53·32	30·68	41·90	77·5	26th	14·0	7th
June	71·48	46·06	58·77	89·2	23rd	35·5	1st
July	74·98	47·29	62·53	83·0	11th	37·6	17th
August	71·43	40·63	56·10	81·5	2nd	28·7	30th
September to 27th	59·46	34·63	46·98	83·5	3rd	19·6	26th

At the close of the season of 1907, Mr. F. S. Lawrence gave up this work to accept a more lucrative position. Since then Mr. Robert Jones, of Fort Vermilion, has agreed to carry on these experiments. Mr. Jones is a practical farmer, who has had a long experience in the Peace River country. It is hoped that the present season may be more favourable than that of 1907 and that much success may attend the efforts made.

JOURNEYS THROUGH THE WEST.

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE TO YORKTON.

In my report for 1906, I submitted some notes under the above heading on the character of the country from point to point, taken when travelling over certain districts, these notes referred only to the lands along the line of railway, such as could be seen from the train. A similar course was followed this year in a journey from Portage la Prairie to Yorkton.

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE TO MACDONALD, 10 MILES.

This is almost a continuous wheat field, a very fine area for grain, fertile and productive. Macdonald is a small town which seems to be growing, but slowly.

MACDONALD TO WESTBOURNE, 7 MILES.

The wheat lands here do not extend more than two or three miles beyond Macdonald, most of the land beyond this to near Westbourne is used for grazing and the production of hay. The surface is uneven and there are here and there fields where the land is higher, which are devoted to grain.

WESTBOURNE TO WOODSIDE, 10 MILES.

There is a large quantity of unbroken land between these two points, not much grain is grown, the land being chiefly used for pasture. Probably most of this is too wet in spring for grain.

WOODSIDE TO GLADSTONE, 8 MILES.

Considerable areas of land are broken in this district, the soil seems rather light and some of it a little gravelly. Country covered with scattered bluffs on which the wood is small. As Gladstone is approached there are large areas of land in crop. Towards Woodside there is much land unbroken, much of the soil light and gravelly. Many cattle are kept in this district.

The town of Gladstone is very much wooded, which furnishes shelter for any trees or shrubs which may be planted, also for small fruits and vegetables. Many of the houses are embowered in trees, other parts of the town are more open. There are many pretty gardens. Some large wheat fields near the town on both sides, but especially northwest.

GLADSTONE TO KEYES, 9 MILES.

In this area there are many large fields in crop, but some of the land looks light. Country considerably broken with clumps of willow, poplar, &c., there is a large district untillled towards Keyes.

KEYES TO ARDEN, 8 MILES.

Keyes is a small place, not growing much. There is more or less crop scattered over this district, much land unbroken towards Arden.

ARDEN TO NEEPAWA, 9 MILES.

Arden is a good-sized town and seems to be thriving. A considerable quantity of grain is grown near the town, but a large proportion of the land has not yet been brought under the plough.

Neepawa is a thriving town, with an open and an extensive view from the railway, with wheat fields almost as far as the eye can reach. This is a great wheat-producing district.

NEEPAWA TO FRANKLIN, 9 MILES.

Between these towns there is a large area of wheat intermixed with some bluffy and some low spots, subsoil mostly gravelly. Franklin is a nice-sized town, and seems to be growing fairly well.

FRANKLIN TO EAST SUMMIT, 4 MILES.

Through this district the soil seems to be very good. There is a large acreage of wheat in sight on both sides of the track followed by a quantity of scrubby wood land and some low hay lands.

EAST SUMMIT TO MINNEDOSA, 4 MILES.

Approaching Minnedosa there is a considerable quantity of crop, the country becomes more undulating and broken, soil light and gravelly, especially on the hills. Minnedosa has grown much within the past few years, some new houses now going up, but not many.

MINNEDOSA TO WEST SUMMIT, 5 MILES.

Land light, very uneven and more or less stony. Railway here runs along the valley of Bird Tail creek.

WEST SUMMIT TO BASSWOOD, 5 MILES.

Land continues light and more or less stony, not much of it under cultivation. There are a few fields of grain near West Summit. Basswood is a fair-sized place, but does not appear to be making much progress.

BASSWOOD TO NEWDALE, 8 MILES.

Not much land under crop, very little breaking, land somewhat bluffy, with some sloughs.

NEWDALE TO STRATHCLAIR, 10 MILES.

In this district there is a succession of grain fields, oats and wheat. Soil mostly light with a gravelly subsoil and a number of sloughs. Land rolling, near Strathclair it becomes of better quality. This town is not making rapid growth, but has attained a fair size.

STRATHCLAIR TO SHOAL LAKE, 8 MILES.

Much of this district is low and wet with very small lakes alternating with higher ground and grain fields, mostly oats. Soil mostly light with subsoil more or less gravelly. Shoal Lake is a good-sized town alongside of a large shallow lake.

SHOAL LAKE TO KELLOE, 9 MILES.

The land in this locality is of much better quality. There are fine fields of wheat and oats with very few sloughs, some land more or less stony. Stone piles observed in some of the fields. Kelloe has only a few houses.

KELLOE TO SOLSGIRTH, 8 MILES.

Some fine farms in this district with higher ground in grain fields and on lower ground rich grassy lands with occasional sloughs and more or less stone. Solsgirth seems to be a nice little town, most of the houses are neat in appearance and well painted.

SOLSGIRTH TO BIRTLE, 8 MILES.

The country lying between these towns is hilly and rolling, soil mostly light and gravelly, with many large stones. Here the railway goes down into the valley of a small river. The valley is well wooded, land uneven and stony, but little land here under crop.

BIRTLE TO FOXWARREN, 8 MILES.

A few good fields of grain, much of this district more or less broken and some of it very stony. As Foxwarren is approached the land becomes better. Foxwarren is a fair-sized town making good progress. This seems to be a very good district.

FOXWARREN TO BINSCARTH, 9 MILES.

Many large fields of grain, soil of good quality. Binscarth is a good-sized town, with a number of new buildings mostly brick, a considerable quantity of wheat is grown in this neighbourhood. A branch line of railway has been built here running out eleven miles to Russell.

BINSCARTH TO MILLWOOD, 8 MILES.

Shortly after leaving Binscarth the railway begins to descend into the valley of the Assiniboine and the valley level is reached about Millwood, near which the Assiniboine is crossed on an iron bridge, the land here is much broken and hilly and very little grain is seen. Millwood is a small place and does not appear to be growing.

MILLWOOD TO HARROWBY, 5 MILES.

The railway here runs along the bank of the river until near Harrowby. There are a few small fields of grain in sight, but much of the land is light and gravelly with a stony subsoil.

HARROWBY TO LANGENBURG, 13 MILES.

Some good farms in this district with good crops. Land fairly level and of good quality. Langenburg is a good-sized town and is growing. This is in the midst of a large German settlement.

LANGENBURG TO CHURCHBRIDGE, 9 MILES.

Not a large proportion of land under cultivation between these points although it is fairly level and the soil seems to be of good quality. Churchbridge is a nice town, smaller than Langenburg, but growing. Land near the town considerably broken by woods and sloughs and the soil becomes lighter after leaving Churchbridge.

CHURCHBRIDGE TO BREDENBURY, 7 MILES.

Country fairly level, but soil rather light and very little of it is under crop. Bredenbury is a very small place and does not seem to be growing.

BREDENBURY TO SALTCOATS, 9 MILES.

Land gently undulating, rather thickly dotted with bluffs of poplar and willow Land rather light and stony in places. As Saltcoats is approached the land becomes much better and there is a large area under crop. Near that town is a large lake.

SALTCOATS TO ROKEBY, 10 MILES.

This is a fine piece of country with a long stretch of fields in crop with wheat and oats. Quite a large area newly broken. Rokeby is a very small town and is perhaps too near to Yorkton to expect much growth.

ROKEBY TO YORKTON, 7 MILES.

This is a very good district in which a large quantity of grain is grown, principally wheat and oats. All around Yorkton for many miles the soil appears to be very rich and fertile producing large crops of grain of excellent quality. It is a thriving town, the centre of a large and prosperous grain-growing district.

CO-OPERATIVE EXPERIMENTS BY FARMERS THROUGHOUT CANADA.

A further distribution was made this year from the Experimental Farms to Canadian farmers of samples of seed of high quality for the improvement of crops. The object in view was to ascertain by test the relative merits of the different sorts under trial as to quality, productiveness and earliness in ripening. In conducting these trial plots farmers everywhere have readily undertaken to co-operate with the experimental farms and to report the results of their experience. These joint efforts have been productive of much good and much information has thus been gathered as to the suitability of these different varieties to the climatic conditions prevailing in different parts of Canada.

During the season of 1907 the number of Canadian farmers who have united in these experiments was 45,565. The value of this work in all parts of the Dominion has been abundantly demonstrated.

The samples sent from the Central Farm have weighed as follows: Wheat and barley, five pounds each, and oats, four pounds, sufficient in each case to sow one-twentieth of an acre. The samples of Indian corn, peas and potatoes have weighed three pounds each.

DISTRIBUTION BY PROVINCES.

Name of Grain.	Prince Edward Island.	Nova Scotia.	New Brunswick.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	Saskatchewan.	Alberta.	British Columbia.
Oats	830	1,131	1,665	5,670	2,710	430	785	366	92
Barley	129	402	248	1,775	812	200	289	188	31
Wheat	387	550	671	2,626	536	728	1,664	548	59
Peas	13	68	51	340	66	40	26	16	3
Indian corn	31	112	235	548	275	55	60	38	29
Potatoes	233	1,213	1,444	3,344	4,262	890	1,725	880	656
Total	1,623	3,476	4,314	14,303	8,661	2,343	4,549	2,036	870

Total number of samples distributed, 42,175.
Number of applicants supplied, 42,074.

Total number of packages of each sort distributed :—

Oats	13,679
Barley	4,074
Wheat	7,769
Peas	623
Indian corn	1,383
Potatoes	14,647
Total	42,175

The following list shows the number of packages which have been sent of the different varieties :—

Name of Variety.	Number of Packages.
Oats.	
Banner	4,594
Improved Ligowo	2,045
Danish Island	1,960
Wide Awake	1,833
White Giant	1,265
Thousand Dollar	796
Goldfinder	401
Tartar King	374
Waverley	314
Welcome	97
Total	13,679
Barley (Six-rowed.)	
Mensury	1,540
Mansfield	717
Claude	562
Odessa	537
(Two-rowed.)	
Standwell	309
Invincible	275
Canadian Thorpe	106
Sidney	28
Total	4,074
Peas.	
Arthur	375
Golden Vine	218
Daniel O'Rourke	30
Total	623

Name of Variety.	Number of Packages.
Spring Wheat.	
Red Fife	3,434
Preston	1,499
Pringle's Champlain	1,423
White Fife	750
Percy	330
Stanley	235
Huron	98
Total	7,769
Indian Corn.	
Longfellow	408
Angel of Midnight	331
Selected Leaming	241
Compton's Early	201
North Dakota White	132
White Cap Yellow Dent	70
Total	1,383
Potatoes.	
Early White Prize	2,708
Rochester Rose	2,649
Carman No. 1	2,561
Late Puritan	1,206
Gold Coin	1,177
Uncle Sam	807
Everett	796
Money Maker	685
Bovee	657
Queen of Hebron	544
Burnaby Mammoth	539
Vick's Extra Early	318
Total	14,647

DISTRIBUTION OF SAMPLES FROM THE BRANCH EXPERIMENTAL FARMS.

Samples were also distributed from the Branch Experimental Farms as follows :—

Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S.—

Spring wheat	73
Oats	190
Barley	74
Peas	36
Potatoes	275
Buckwheat	20
	673

Experimental Farm, Indian Head—

Spring wheat	252
Oats	312
Barley	116
Peas	68
Flax, rye and spelt	8
Potatoes	600
	1,346

Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man.—

Grain of all sorts	162
Potatoes	452
	614

Experimental Farm, Agassiz, B.C.—

Spring wheat	25
Oats	106
Barley	92
Peas	95
Indian corn	36
Nuts, tree seeds and bulbs	393
Potatoes	10
	757

Specimens of vegetables grown at Peace River Crossing, Alberta.

By adding the number of farmers supplied by the branch farms to those supplied by the Central Farm, we have a total of 45,565. The average number of samples sent out each year for the past eleven years has been over 38,000.

It is remarkable how rapidly a supply of grain may be built up from a single four or five-pound sample. Take for instance, a sample of oats. The four pounds received will, if well cared for, usually produce from three to four bushels. This sown on two acres of land will at a very moderate estimate give one hundred bushels, and sometimes much more, but taking the lower figure as the basis for this calculation, the crop at the end of the second year would be sufficient to sow fifty acres, which at the same moderate computation would furnish 2,500 bushels, available for seed or sale at the end of the third year.

The critical point of these tests is the threshing of the grain at the end of the first season, and it is here that some farmers fail to get the full advantage of the experiment. The product of the one-twentieth acre plot is sometimes threshed in a large machine, which it is difficult to thoroughly clean, and in this way the grain becomes mixed with other varieties and with weed seeds and is practically ruined. At the Central Experimental Farm we thresh the produce of many of the small plots of grain by cutting off the heads, placing them in sacks and beating them with a stick, and winnowing until most of the chaff is got rid of, and the grain made clean enough for sowing.

Where the farmer is to use this seed for his own sowing it is not necessary that the sample be entirely free from chaff. It is, however, most essential if he is to get the full benefit of his experiment, that the grain be quite free from all admixture with other sorts of grain or of weeds. Farmers are expected to harvest the product of their experimental plot separately, and store it away carefully, threshing it by hand either with a flail or in such other manner as they may prefer. The results to be gained will abundantly repay the cost of careful handling of the grain.

Every season after the regular free distribution of the samples has been provided for the surplus grain grown on the experimental farms not required for sowing is sold to farmers in quantities of from 2 to 6 bushels or more each. In this way a considerable number of farmers are supplied every year with seed grain in these larger quantities, especially from the branch farms at Brandon and Indian Head.

SPECIAL EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS.

In the Annual Report of the Experimental Farms for 1893, details were given on pages 8 to 24 of the results of a series of tests which had then been carried on for some years with the object of gaining information regarding the effects which follow the application of certain fertilizers and combinations of fertilizers on the more important farm crops.

These experiments have been continued and a summary of the results obtained has been given each year, taking the average yield of crops from the beginning, adding the results for the current year, and then giving the average yield for the full time. These tests were undertaken on virgin soil, on a piece of land which was cleared for the purpose. For particulars regarding the clearing and preparing of the land for crop in 1887-88 and its subsequent treatment, the reader is referred to the earlier issues of this report.

VALUABLE INFORMATION GAINED.

From this long conducted series of tests some useful information has been gained.

These trials have shown that barn-yard manure can be most economically used in the fresh or unrotted condition; that fresh manure is equal, ton for ton, in crop-producing power to rotted manure, which, other experiments have shown, loses during the process of rotting about 60 per cent of its weight. In view of the vast importance

of making the best possible use of barn-yard manure, it is difficult to estimate the value of this one item of information.

When these experiments were planned, the opinion was very generally held that untreated mineral phosphate, if very finely ground, was a valuable fertilizer, which gradually gave up its phosphoric acid for the promotion of plant growth. Ten years' experience has shown that mineral phosphate, untreated, is practically of no value as a fertilizer.

Sulphate of iron, which at the time these tests were begun, was highly recommended, as a means of producing increased crops, has also proven to be of very little value for this purpose.

Common salt, which has long had a reputation with many farmers for its value as a fertilizer for barley, while others disbelieved in its efficacy, has been shown to be a valuable agent for producing an increased crop of that grain, while it is of much less use when applied to crops of spring wheat or oats. Land plaster or gypsum has also proved to be of some value as a fertilizer for barley, while of very little service for wheat or oats. Some light has also been thrown on the relative usefulness of single and combined fertilizers.

CHANGES MADE IN THE EXPERIMENTS.

After ten years' experience had demonstrated that finely-ground, untreated mineral phosphate was of no value as a fertilizer, its use was discontinued in 1898. Prior to this it had been used in each set of plots in Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8, in all the different series of plots, excepting roots. In 1898 and 1899, similar weights of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate, excepting in plot 6 in each series. In this plot the Thomas' phosphate was used in 1898 only.

After constant cropping for ten or eleven years, it was found that the soil on these plots to which no barn-yard manure had been applied was much depleted of humus, and hence its power of holding moisture had been lessened, and the conditions for plant growth, apart from the question of plant food, had on this account become less favourable. In 1899 the experiments were modified and an effort made to restore some proportion of the humus and at the same time gain further information as to the value of clover as a collector of plant food. In the spring of that year ten pounds of red clover seed per acre was sown with the grain on all the plots of wheat, barley and oats. The young clover plants made rapid growth, and by the middle of October there was a thick mat of foliage varying in height and density on the different plots, which was ploughed under. No barn-yard manure was applied on plots 1 and 2 in each series from 1898 to 1905.

In 1900 all the fertilizers on all the plots were discontinued, and from then to 1905 the same crops were grown on all these plots from year to year without fertilizers, sowing clover with the grain each season. In this way some information has been gained as to the value of clover as a collector of plant food, and also as to the unexhausted values of the different fertilizers which had been used on these plots since the experiments were begun. In 1905-6-7 all the fertilizers were again used as in 1898.

SPECIAL TREATMENT OF PLOTS OF INDIAN CORN AND ROOTS.

As it was not practicable to sow clover with the Indian corn and root crops, the sowing of these latter crops was discontinued in the spring of 1900 and clover sown in their places in the proportion of 12 pounds per acre. The clover on these plots made strong growth, so strong as to necessitate twice cutting during the season, the cut clover being left on the ground in each case to decay and add to the fertility of the soil. The clover was left over for further growth in the spring of 1901, and ploughed under for the roots about May 10, and for corn about the middle of that month. Then roots and Indian corn were again sown. In 1902 crops of Indian corn and roots were grown on these plots. In 1903 the land was again devoted to clover and was in Indian corn and roots again in 1904 and each year since.

WHEAT PLOTS.

The seed sown on each of these plots from the beginning has been in the proportion of about 1½ bushels per acre, excepting in 1894; and the varieties used were as follows:—In 1888 to 1891, White Russian, and in 1892-3, Campbell's White Chaff. In 1894, Ric Grande was used, and from 1895, to 1907, inclusive, Red Fife. In 1907 the Red Fife was sown May 17, and was ripe August 22.

TABLE I.

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF WHEAT.

Number of Plot	Fertilizers applied each year from 1888 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1899 and each year after to 1905 with the grain and ploughed under in the autumn. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Nineteen Years.		20th Season, 1907. Variety, Red Fife.		Average Yield for Twenty Years.	
		Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.
		Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre
		Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.
1	Barn-yard manure (mixed horse and cow manure), well rotted, 12 tons per acre in 1888; 15 tons per acre each year after to 1898 inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 15 tons per acre again used	22 36	3888	17 20	2120	22 20 4/20	3800
2	Barn-yard manure (mixed horse and cow manure) fresh, 12 tons per acre in 1888; 15 tons per acre each year after to 1898 inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 15 tons per acre again used	22 46 4/19	3928	17 20	1900	22 29 18/20	3827
3	Unmanured from the beginning	11 58 8/19	1920	5 40	760	11 39 12/20	1862
4	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899 a similar weight of the Thomas' phosphate was used. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 Thomas' phosphate again used as in 1899	12 46 1/19	2044	9 40	1180	12 36 15/20	2001
5	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre used each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899	13 43 18/19	2656	10 00	1320	13 32 15/20	2589
6	Barn-yard manure, partly rotted and actively fermenting, six tons per acre; mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, composted together, intimately mixed and allowed to heat for several days before using, applied each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898, 500 lbs. of Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1898	19 48 16/19	3287	14 10	1870	19 31 18/20	3216
7	Mineral phosphate, untreated finely ground, 500 lbs.; nitrate of soda, 200 lbs.; wood ashes, unleached, 1,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899	14 21 2/19	2644	9 30	1650	14 6 11/20	2594

TABLE I.—EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF WHEAT—*Concluded.*

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1888 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1899 and each year after to 1905 with the grain and ploughed under in the autumn. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Nineteen Years.		20th Season, 1907. Variety, Red Fife.		Average Yield for Twenty Years.	
		Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.
		Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre
		Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.
8	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs.; wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899..	12 15 15/19	2237	7 40	1080	12 2	2179
9	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as in 1899.....	12 42 5/19	2014	11 40	900	12 39 3/20	1958
10	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899..	13 42 18/19	2879	11 00	1340	13 34 16/20	2802
11	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899.....	14 38 4/19	2876	11 50	1490	14 29 18/20	2806
12	Unmanured from the beginning..	10 50 10/19	1880	5 10	850	10 33 1/20	1829
13	Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 bone again used as at first.....	12 57	2111	8 00	960	12 42 3/20	2053
14	Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as at first..	15 43 13/19	2653	10 20	1420	15 27 1/20	2591
15	Nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first...	14 23 3/19	2471	10 00	1360	14 9 17/20	2415
16	Muriate of potash, 150 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first..	15 39 2/19	2306	9 20	1100	15 20 3/20	2246
17	Sulphate of ammonia, 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first.....	13 14 11/19	2457	8 40	1380	13 0 7/20	2403
18	Sulphate of iron, 60 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first.....	12 57 6/19	2042	7 10	990	12 39 12/20	1989
19	Common salt (Sodium chloride), 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first	13 59 8/19	1704	7 10	890	13 38 12/20	1663
20	Land plaster or gypsum (Calcium sulphate), 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first.....	13 4 17/19	1977	8 10	950	12 50 3/20	1926
21	Mineral superphosphate, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first	13 25 10/19	1955	11 20	1160	13 19 5/20	1915

BARLEY PLOTS.

The quantity of seed sown per acre on the barley plots was about 2 bushels in 1889 to 1891, 1½ bushels in 1892 and 1893, and 2 bushels from 1894 to 1907, inclusive. Two-rowed barley was used for seed throughout until 1902, when Mensury, a six-rowed sort, was tried. The varieties used were as follows: 1889 to 1891, Saale; 1892, Goldthorpe; 1893, Duckbill; and in 1894 to 1901, Canadian Thorpe, a selected form of the Duckbill. Since 1902 Mensury has been sown. In 1907 it was sown May 17, and was harvested on August 8.

TABLE II.

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF BARLEY.

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1889 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1899 and each year after to 1905 with the grain and ploughed under in the autumn. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Eighteen Years.		19th Season, 1907. Variety, Mensury.		Average Yield for Nineteen Years.	
		Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.
		Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre
		Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.
1	Barn-yard manure, well rotted, 15 tons per acre each year to 1898, inclusive. No manure used from 18 9 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 15 tons per acre again used	37 38 10/18	3086	34 8	1580	37 29 17/19	3007
2	Barn-yard manure, fresh, 15 tons per acre each year to 1898, inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 15 tons per acre again used	37 47 10/18	3228	38 16	1520	38 8/19	3138
3	Unmanured from the beginning	15 42 15/18	1525	9 28	660	15 26 17/19	1479
4	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899 a similar weight of the Thomas' phosphate was used. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as in 1899	17 27 10/18	1610	10 40	600	17 10 16/18	1557
5	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground 500 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899 500 lbs of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899	23 5	2253	31 12	1620	23 25 11/19	2220
6	Barn-yard manure, partly rotted and actively fermenting, 6 tons per acre, mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground 500 lbs. per acre, composted together, intimately mixed and allowed to heat for several days before using, applied each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1898	31 2 5/18	2487	37 24	1740	31 18 11/19	2448
7	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground 500 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate was used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899	29 15 17/18	2487	35 20	1840	29 30 6/19	2453

TABLE II.—EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF BARLEY—*Concluded.*

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1889 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1899 and each year after to 1905 with the grain and ploughed under in the autumn. In 1895-6-7 fertilizers again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Eighteen Years.		19th Season, 1907, Variety, Mensury.		Average Yield for Nineteen Years.	
		Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.
		Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre
		Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.
8	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899	24 25 13/18	1924	24 8	1530	24 24 15/19	1900
9	Mineral superphosphate No. 1, 500 lbs. per acre used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as in 1899	23 28 5/18	1798	15 20	1100	23 7 1/19	1761
10	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899.	29 19 2/18	2398	33 36	1600	29 30 2/19	2357
11	Minera superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899.	29 8 10/18	2531	37 4	1860	29 28 10/19	2496
12	Unmanured from the beginning	15 38 1/18	1269	5 40	640	15 12 5/19	1236
13	Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 bone again used as at first	17 32 3/18	1424	8 16	480	17 8 11/19	1375
14	Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as at first.	25 44 8/18	2166	21 12	1080	25 30 6/19	2109
15	Nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as at first.	22 45 17/18	2203	17 24	1060	22 32 3/19	2143
16	Muriate of potash, 150 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first.	24 2 1/18	1815	19 8	960	23 35 16/19	1770
17	Sulphate of ammonia, 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first.	20 40 7/18	1880	7 4	780	20 5 1/19	1822
18	Sulphate of iron, 60 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as at first.	20 39 3/18	1596	11 12	900	20 15 5/19	1559
19	Common salt (Sodium chloride) 300 lbs. per acre used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first	28 21 1/18	1884	32 44	1560	28 33 3/19	1867
20	Land plaster or gypsum (Calcium sulphate), 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first	22 8 6/18	1570	15 20	1020	21 39 5/19	1521
21	Mineral superphosphate, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first	22 41 5/18	1717	11 12	970	22 11 13/19	1678

OAT PLOTS.

The quantity of seed sown per acre on the oat plots was about 2 bushels in 1889 and 1890; 1½ bushels in 1891 to 1893, and 2 bushels from 1894 to 1907, inclusive. The varieties used were as follows: In 1889, Early English; in 1890 to 1893, Prize Cluster; and from 1894 to 1907, inclusive, the Banner. In 1907 Banner was sown May 17, and the plots were harvested August 16.

TABLE III.

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF OATS.

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1889 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1899 and each year after to 1905 with the grain and ploughed under in the autumn. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Eighteen Years.		19th Season, 1907. Variety, Banner.		Average Yield for Nineteen Years.	
		Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.
		Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre
		Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.
1	Barn-yard manure, well rotted, 15 tons per acre each year to 1898, inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 15 tons per acre were again used	52 $11\frac{3}{18}$	3249	64 4	1560	52 $32\frac{5}{19}$	3160
2	Barn-yard manure, fresh, 15 tons per acre each year to 1898, inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 15 tons per acre were again used	56 $0\frac{2}{18}$	3380	51 6	2540	55 $25\frac{9}{19}$	3336
3	Unmanured from the beginning.	35 $11\frac{17}{18}$	1757	22 12	720	34 $32\frac{13}{19}$	1702
4	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899 a similar weight of the Thomas' phosphate was used. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905 In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as in 1899	36 $31\frac{6}{18}$	1958	35 30	1300	36 $29\frac{9}{19}$	1923
5	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899	49 $15\frac{9}{18}$	2752	34 24	2120	48 $22\frac{14}{19}$	2719
6	Barn-yard manure, partly rotted and actively fermenting, 6 tons per acre, mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, composted together, intimately mixed and allowed to heat for several days before using, applied each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 500 lbs. of Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1898.	49 $7\frac{6}{18}$	2802	46 16	2120	49 $2\frac{8}{19}$	2766
7	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899	49 $12\frac{9}{18}$	3135	42 3	2680	49 1	3111
8	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs. wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899	44 $19\frac{5}{18}$	2586	32 32	1230	43 $32\frac{9}{19}$	2514

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF OATS—*Concluded.*

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year, from 1889 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1899 and each year after to 1905 with the grain and ploughed under in the autumn. In 1895-6-7 fertilizers again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Eighteen Years.		19th Season, 1907. Variety, Banner		Average Yield for Nineteen Years.	
		Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.
		Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre
		Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.
9	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as in 1899.	39 $4\frac{5}{18}$	2027	27 2	1160	38 $16\frac{15}{19}$	1981
10	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899.	47 $19\frac{4}{18}$	2597	40 00	1830	47 $5\frac{13}{19}$	2557
11	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs., wood ashes unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899.	39 $6\frac{16}{18}$	2411	29 14	1280	38 $23\frac{7}{19}$	2352
12	Unmanured from the beginning	24 $0\frac{17}{18}$	1497	12 22	630	23 $14\frac{11}{19}$	1450
13	Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 bone again used as at first	36 $4\frac{11}{18}$	1982	16 16	900	35 $3\frac{8}{19}$	1925
14	Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers used again as at first.	41 $22\frac{9}{18}$	2316	28 28	1540	40 $23\frac{9}{19}$	2275
15	Nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer used again as at first	46 $30\frac{8}{18}$	2699	40 20	1700	46 $18\frac{10}{19}$	2647
16	Muriate of potash, 150 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first	41 $0\frac{15}{18}$	2211	33 18	1220	40 $21\frac{6}{19}$	2159
17	Sulphate of ammonia, 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first	46 $18\frac{17}{18}$	2757	48 28	2360	46 23	2736
18	Sulphate of iron, 60 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first	39 $31\frac{9}{18}$	2055	41 6	1560	39 $33\frac{13}{19}$	2029
19	Common salt (Sodium chloride), 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer used again as at first	40 $5\frac{15}{18}$	2029	40 20	1680	40 $6\frac{11}{19}$	2011
20	Land plaster or gypsum (Calcium sulphate), 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first	36 $27\frac{2}{18}$	2075	31 26	1090	36 $18\frac{3}{19}$	2023
21	Mineral superphosphate, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first	37 $27\frac{6}{18}$	1938	31 6	1100	37 $15\frac{7}{19}$	1894

The one-tenth acre plots of wheat, barley and oats had by the end of 1903 become infested with several troublesome perennial weeds, hence it was thought best to sow only one-half of each plot with grain in 1904, devoting the other half to a hoed crop to clean the land. On this account no clover was sown on any of the cereal plots in 1904, and one-half of the wheat plots was sown with mangels, one-half of the barley plots with potatoes, and one-half of the oat plots with carrots, computing the yields of grain from a one-twentieth acre plot in each case. Similar hoed crops were sown in 1905, 1906 and 1907, changing the position of the varieties from year to year.

INDIAN CORN PLOTS.

The experiments with the plots of Indian corn have been conducted with the object of obtaining the largest weight of well matured green fodder for the silo, and to have the corn so far advanced when cut, that the ears shall be as far as is practicable in the late milk or glazed condition. Each plot has been divided from the outset into two equal parts, on one of which—known as No. 1—one of the stronger growing and somewhat later ripening sorts has been tried, and on the other, marked No. 2, one of the earlier maturing varieties. During the first four years one of the Dent varieties was tested under No. 1. On the other half of the plot (No. 2) one of the Flint varieties was grown. For the first four years the No. 1 series was planted in drills 3 feet apart, using about 24 pounds of seed to the acre and thinning the plants, when up, to 6 or 8 inches apart, and the No. 2 in hills 3 feet apart each way with 4 or 5 kernels in a hill. During the past ten years both sorts have been grown in hills.

In 1900 no crop of Indian corn was grown on these plots, but red clover was sown in its place on May 5, in the proportion of 12 pounds per acre. This made a strong growth, was cut twice during the season and left on the ground to decay, so that when ploughed under, the land might get the full benefit of the clover crop. The clover was allowed to remain growing until May 20, 1901. It was then ploughed under about 6 inches deep, and harrowed well before the corn was planted. Clover was sown again in 1903, and ploughed under in May, 1904. Corn was planted in 1905, 1906 and 1907. In 1907 it was planted on June 5, and cut for ensilage September 25.

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF INDIAN CORN, CUT GREEN FOR ENSILAGE.

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1888 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1900 in place of the corn and ploughed under in May, 1901, before the corn was planted. In 1903 clover was again sown and ploughed under in May, 1904. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Fifteen Years.		16th Season, 1907.		Average Yield for Sixteen Years.	
		½ Plot No. 1—weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 2—weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 1—Selected Leaming, weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 2—Longfellow, weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 1—weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 2—weight of green fodder.
		Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre
		Tons. lbs.	Tons lbs	Tons. lbs.	Tons lbs	Tons. lbs.	Tons lbs
1	Barn-yard manure (mixed horse and cow manure) well rotted, 12 tons per acre, each year from 1888 to 1898 inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 manure was again used as at first.	16 750	13 320	12 1110	10 1940	16 272	13 46
2	Barn-yard manure (mixed horse and cow manure) fresh, 12 tons per acre each year from 1888 to 1898 inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 manure was again used as at first.....	15 1145	11 1662	10 1980	9 1960	15 572	11 1431
3	Unmanured from the beginning.....	6 1684	5 689	1 560	1 220	6 989	5 160

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF INDIAN CORN.

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1888 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1900 in place of the corn and ploughed under in May, 1901, before the corn was planted. In 1903 clover was again sown and ploughed under in May, 1904. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Fifteen Years.		16th Season, 1907.				Average Yield for Sixteen Years.			
		½ Plot No. 1—weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 2—weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 1—Selected Leaming, weight of green fodder.		½ Plot No. 2—Longfellow, weight of green fodder.		½ Plot No. 1—weight of green fodder.		½ Plot No. 2—weight of green fodder.	
		Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.		Per acre		Per acre.		Per acre	
		Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs	Tons. lbs.		Tons. lbs.		Tons. lbs.		Tons. lbs	
4	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 800 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899 a similar weight of the Thomas phosphate was used. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as in 1899	8 755	5 1674	3 740		2 1880		8 129		5 1312	
5	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 800 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 800 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899	11 1540	9 999	5 20		4 780		11 695		9 348	
6	Barn-yard manure, partly rotted and actively fermenting, 6 tons per acre, mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, composted together, intimately mixed and allowed to heat for several days before using, applied each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898, 500 lbs. of Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1898	15 1975	12 223	11 1180		10 260		15 1425		11 1975	
7	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899	14 1841	11 598	10 1260		9 580		14 1305		11 347	
8	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899	12 631	9 1605	8 420		7 340		12 118		9 1276	
9	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as in 1899	11 791	8 1607	5 1080		4 1660		11 59		8 111	
10	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899	13 464	10 836	5 200		4 900		12 1448		10 90	
11	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899	15 1979	12 808	9 1580		8 1160		15 1204		12 330	

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF INDIAN CORN—*Concluded.*

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1888 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1900 in place of the corn and ploughed under in May, 1901, before the corn was planted. In 1903 clover was again sown and ploughed under in May, 1904. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Fifteen Years.		16th Season, 1907.		Average Yield for Sixteen Yeaes.	
		½ Plot No. 1—weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 2—weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 1—Selected Leaming, weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 2—Longfellow, weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 1—weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 2—weight of green fodder.
		Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre
		Tons. lbs.	Tons lbs	Tons. lbs.	Tons lbs	Tons. lbs.	Tons lbs
12	Unmanured from the beginning.....	10 1755	9 55	4 900	3 1780	10 952	8 1413
13	Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 bone again used as at first.....	12 367	9 1158	4 440	3 1380	11 1372	9 422
14	Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as at first.	12 1933	10 416	8 800	7 680	12 1362	10 58
15	Nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first..	12 541	9 1185	5 760	4 1400	11 1680	9 573
16	Sulphate of ammonia, 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first.....	12 1554	10 49	5 1160	4 1760	12 654	9 1406
17	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 600 lbs., muriate of potash, 200 lbs., sulphate of ammonia, 150 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as at first.	13 1002	10 464	8 1780	7 1540	13 426	10 156
18	Muriate of potash, 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first..	10 718	7 1736	6 360	5 800	10 258	7 1423
19	Double sulphate of potash and magnesia, 300 lbs. per acre in 1889 and 1890, (muriate of potash, 200 lbs., substituted, each year since), dried blood, 300 lbs., mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as at first	12 1213	9 925	7 1160	6 1260	12 585	9 571
20	Wood ashes unleached, 1,900 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first.....	11 544	8 1681	6 1920	6 160	11 5	8 1336
21	Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs., sulphate of ammonia, 200 lbs., muriate of potash, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as at first	12 1058	8 345	6 1580	5 1860	12 341	8 64

PLOTS OF MANGELS AND TURNIPS.

In conducting these experiments, the roots only have been taken from the land, the tops have always been cut off and left on the ground to be ploughed under, so that the plant food they have taken from the soil has been returned to it. One half of each one-tenth acre plot in the series has been devoted to the growth of mangels, and the other half to turnips, and these crops have been alternated from year to year. The

preparation of the land has been the same for both these roots. Until 1900 it was ploughed in the autumn after the crop was gathered, gang-ploughed deeply in the spring after the barn-yard manure had been spread on plots 1, 2 and 6, and after gang-ploughing, the other fertilizers were spread by scattering them evenly over the surface, after which it was all harrowed with the smoothing harrow, then made in ridges 2 feet apart, rolled and sown.

The variety of mangel principally grown was the Mammoth Long Red, and about four pounds of seed were sown per acre each year.

The variety of turnip chiefly sown was the Prize Purple Top Swede. The land used for the turnips, which are usually sown later than the mangels, was prepared in the same manner as for the mangels. It was then allowed to stand until the day before sowing, when it was gang-ploughed shallow or cultivated to kill weeds and loosen the soil, ridged, rolled and sown. About 3 pounds of seed were sown per acre.

In 1900 and 1903, no crops of mangels or turnips were grown but clover was sown in their place in May in the proportion of 12 pounds per acre. This made a strong growth and was cut twice each year during the season, and left on the ground to decay, so that when ploughed under, the land might get the full benefit of the clover crop. The clover was allowed to remain growing until near the middle of May, the year following, by which time it had made a very heavy growth. It was then ploughed under about 6 inches deep and harrowed well, then made into ridges 2 feet apart. These were rolled with a hand roller, which flattened the ridges considerably and made a firm, even seed bed. The crops of clover and roots were alternated in this way, for the purpose of supplying humus and also of gaining information as to the fertilizing effect of green clover ploughed under on land to be used for growing roots.

From 1904 to 1907, inclusive, the roots were grown each year. In 1907 the mangels were sown on May 13, and pulled on October 18; the turnips were sown May 14, and pulled October 25. The yield per acre has been calculated in each case from the weight of roots gathered from the whole plot.

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF MANGELS AND TURNIPS.

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1889 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1900 in place of the roots and ploughed under in May, 1901, before the roots were sown. In 1903 clover was again sown and ploughed under in May, 1904. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again applied as in 1899. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Fifteen Years.		16th Season, 1907. Varieties.		Average Yield for Sixteen Years.	
				East Half Plot.	West Half Plot.		
		Mangels, Weight of Roots.	Turnips, Weight of Roots.	Turnips: Purple Top, Swede. Weight of Roots.	Mangels Mammoth Long Red. Weight of Roots.	Mangels, Weight of Roots.	Turnips, Weight of Roots.
		Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.
		Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.
1	Barn-yard manure (mixed horse and cow manure) well rotted, 20 tons per acre each year from 1889 to 1898 inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 manure was again used as at first.....	22 313	15 813	7 1380	14 660	21 1334	14 1848
2	Barn-yard manure (mixed horse and cow manure) fresh, 20 tons per acre each year from 1889 to 1898 inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 manure was again used as at first.....	21 497	15 803	9 1800	15 780	20 1765	15 115
3	Unmanured from the beginning.....	8 1923	7 562	3 –	3 1740	8 1224	7 27
4	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 1,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899 a similar weight of the Thomas' phosphate was used. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as in 1899.....	8 1686	8 350	3 610	4 1000	8 1143	7 1741

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF MANGELS AND TURNIPS—*Continued.*

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1889 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1900 in place of the roots and ploughed under in May, 1901, before the roots were sown. In 1903 clover was again sown and ploughed under in May, 1904. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again applied as in 1899. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Fifteen Years.		16th Season, 1907, Varieties.		Average Yield for Sixteen Years.	
				East Half Plot.	West Half Plot.		
		Mangels, Weight of Roots.	Turnips, Weight of Roots.	Turnips: Purple Top Swede Weight of Roots.	Mangels: Mammoth Long Red. Weight of Roots.	Mangels. Weight of Roots.	Turnips. Weight of Roots.
		Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.
		Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.
5	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 1,000 lbs., nitrate of soda, 250 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899 500 lbs. of Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899....	15 238	10 400	2 1740	11 720	14 1768	9 1484
6	Barn-yard manure, partly rotted and actively fermenting, 6 tons per acre, mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 1,000 lbs. per acre, composted together, intimately mixed and allowed to heat for several days before using, applied each year from 1889 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 1,000 lbs. of Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1898....	17 1666	12 1175	5 1420	11 1040	17 877	12 315
7	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 1,000 lbs., sulphate of potash, 200 lbs. in 1889 and 1890 (substituted by muriate of potash, 250 lbs. in 1891 and subsequent years), nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899 1,000 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899.....	12 1300	9 965	6 800	11 1900	12 1212	9 580
8	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500 lbs., sulphate of potash, 200 lbs. in 1889 and 1890 (substituted by muriate of potash, 250 lbs. in 1891 and subsequent years), nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as in 1899.....	14 578	11 979	8 1660	9 560	13 1952	11 647
9	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as in 1899.....	9 1996	9 467	6 840	3 1380	9 1208	9 115
10	Nitrate of soda, 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer used again as in 1899.....	14 427	9 631	6 1220	8 1220	13 1725	9 293
11	Sulphate of ammonia, 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer used again as in 1899.....	12 629	10 1125	9 440	6 1220	11 1916	10 957

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF MANGELS AND TURNIPS—*Concluded.*

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1889 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1900 in place of the roots and ploughed under in May, 1901, before the roots were sown. In 1903 clover was again sown and ploughed under in May, 1904. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again applied as in 1899. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Fifteen Years.		16th Season, 1907, Varieties.		Average Yield for Sixteen Years.	
				East Half Plot.	West Half Plot.		
		Mangels, Weight of Roots.	Turnips, Weight of Roots.	Turnips: Purple Top Swede Weight of Roots.	Mangels: Mammoth Long Red. Weight of Roots.	Mangels, Weight. of Roots.	Turnips, Weight of Roots.
		Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.
		Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.
12	Unmanured from the beginning.....	7 859	7 343	4 380	2 1540	7 277	6 1973
13	Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as at first.....	12 946	8 1739	6 1120	8 40	12 389	8 1450
14	Wood ashes, unleached, 2,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first.....	11 659	8 656	4 640	6 1860	11 109	8 155
15	Common salt (Sodium chloride), 400 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first....	10 174	7 1558	2 1040	3 1520	9 1383	7 901
16	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilzers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as at first	12 1563	9 1897	6 1660	5 840	12 643	9 1507
17	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as at first.....	13 699	10 966	8 1160	6 340	12 1802	10 728
18	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500 lbs., muriate of potash, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as at first....	13 504	10 1943	7 1240	9 160	12 1983	10 1524
19	Double sulphate of potash and magnesia, 300 lbs. per acre in 1889 and 1890 (muriate of potash, 200 lbs., substituted each year since), dried blood, 250 lbs., mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as at first.....	14 989	11 1610	7 1880	8 1960	14 300	11 1127
20	Wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. common salt (Sodium chloride), 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizers again used as at first.....	15 510	10 1290	4 980	11 220	14 1992	10 521
21	Mineral superphosphate, No. 2, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7 fertilizer again used as at first..	14 1524	10 1680	6 1020	6 1900	14 547	10 1140

The season of 1907 was a singularly unfavourable one for the trial plots with fertilizers. The weather was cool and backward for some months. In the wheat plots there was a considerable falling off in yield of grain even in those plots treated with barnyard manure. The unfertilized plots gave less than half the average crop of past years, while other plots fell more than a third below the average. The yields of straw were also very small.

The yield of grain in the barley plots averaged much better than the wheat; indeed seven of the twenty-one plots gave crops above the average. Plot 19, dressed with 300 pounds of common salt annually, continues to give a high yield; this year it was more than four bushels above the average for the past eighteen years. The unfertilized plots were notably low in yield of grain, and the weight of straw in each case was much below the average.

In the oat plots only four out of the twenty-one were above the average of past seasons. The unfertilized plots were very low in yield of grain, while in no case did the weight of straw reach the average of the past eighteen years, while in five of the plots the weight of straw fell below half an average crop.

The weight of fodder cut from the plots of Indian corn grown for ensilage was very small; the cold and wet season was very unfavourable for this crop. Plots 1, 2 and 6, which were fertilized with barnyard manure, were the only ones which reached two-thirds of an average crop; nine of the twenty-one plots gave less than half of an average yield.

The field roots also gave poor returns. In the mangels seven of the plots gave less than half the average for the past fifteen years, and all of the remaining plots fell more or less below the average. The turnips also gave inferior crops, which were further reduced by a disease which affected the roots and caused many of them to rot. Five of the plots gave less than half of an average return, and none of the plots were quite up to the average.

BULLETINS ISSUED DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1908.

Four bulletins were issued this year, and a second edition of several others the stock of which had become exhausted. The new bulletins were the following:—

No. 56, on Bush Fruits, with lists of varieties found most useful. This bulletin was prepared by Mr. W. T. Macoun, Horticulturist of the Central Experimental Farm.

The cultivation of small fruits has of late engaged the attention of a large number of fruit-growers and farmers in the different provinces of Canada, many of whom have found in this occupation a considerable source of profit. The fact that many of these useful fruits can be successfully grown in every settled district in the Dominion makes it important that practical information regarding the most improved methods of cultivation and the most profitable varieties to grow should be widely disseminated.

The information submitted by the Horticulturist in this bulletin, contains the conclusions reached by him after long experience, and embodies the results of the tests and observations which have been carried on at the Central Experimental Farm for the past twenty years. By adopting the methods of cultivation, and selecting the varieties here recommended, any one so desiring can with very little labour supply his household with delicious fruit during the summer months, when such an addition to the diet is most healthful and necessary.

Bulletin 57, on Quality in Wheat.—This bulletin consists of two parts, Part I. has been prepared by the Cerealist, Dr. C. E. Saunders, and Part II. by the Chemist of the Experimental Farms, Mr. Frank T. Shutt.

In Part I. the chief subjects discussed are the breeding of new sorts of wheat of high quality, especially early ripening varieties, suitable for the northern parts of Canada and the determination of the quality of the different sorts now in cultivation with special reference to their relative value in breadmaking. The crossing and the selecting of wheats are dealt with, also the methods of milling the different sorts and

of conducting baking tests from the samples so obtained. In the baking the proportion of water taken up and retained by the several varieties is recorded. Accurate measurements have been obtained of the volume of the loaves of bread made and the texture, colour and other peculiarities of each sample noted. A method has been devised for estimating the baking strength of each flour from a baker's standpoint, and the relative value of the different flours for the making of bread ascertained. These tests include spring wheats, winter wheats, durum wheats, also several commercial flours, the latter being introduced for comparison. The relative points of merit also the deficiencies found in the different sorts are fully discussed, and the value of mixed flours in breadmaking considered. The results here presented of the research work carried on by the Cerealist in this important line of investigation are highly interesting, and the methods devised for solving some of the difficult problems encountered are ingenious and original.

In Part II. the chemical aspects of this work are presented, the chemical composition of wheats is discussed and the value of their different characteristics referred to. Most of the samples which have been milled and baked by the Cerealist have been submitted to analysis by the Chemist and much information is thus given as to their composition. The important part played by the nitrogen compounds in the making of bread is also dwelt on, and the total percentages of albuminoids in each sample given, also the proportions of gliadin, sugar and ash found in each case. This bulletin is most instructive and will commend itself to those who desire information on this important subject.

Bulletin 58.—During the past thirteen years experiments have been conducted on uniform trial plots at each of the older Dominion Experimental Farms for the purpose of gaining information as to the most productive and earliest ripening varieties of grain, fodder corn, field roots and potatoes. This bulletin is the thirteenth which has been published on this subject. It has been prepared jointly by the Cerealist, Dr. C. E. Saunders, and myself. There are presented in this issue the results of a large number of experiments which have been conducted at the experimental farms during the season of 1907 with spring wheat, durum or macaroni wheat, emmer and spelt, oats, barley, peas, Indian corn, turnips, mangels, carrots, sugar beets and potatoes. The average results are also given of these comparative tests for the past five years of those varieties which have been long under trial and these records are arranged in the order of their yield.

These trial plots show much variation in the weight of the crops grown and point to the importance of care in the choice of varieties of seed for sowing.

Bulletin 59, on the Flax Plant and its Cultivation for Seed and Fibre.—This bulletin was prepared by myself. In it the subject of flax is discussed, its cultivation for seed and fibre, and information given as to the preparation of the land, the best time for sowing, the quantity of seed to sow, and the general treatment of the crop.

In view of the growing importance of the flax crop in Canada, it seems desirable that our farmers should be placed in possession of such facts as may be helpful to them in this branch of agricultural industry.

Bulletin No. 4, second series, on Alkali Soils, their Nature and Reclamation.—This bulletin was prepared by the Chemist of the Experimental Farms, Mr. Frank T. Shutt. In this publication the origin of the different sorts of alkali soils is discussed, also their composition and characteristics, and methods of treatment are suggested whereby the alkali in such soils may be lessened or removed. The information contained in this bulletin will no doubt be very useful to farmers living in those parts of the great Northwest plains and British Columbia wheer alkali is occasionally found.

Bulletins of the second series treat of such subjects as are of interest to a limited class of readers and are mailed only to those parts of the Dominion where the information is likely to be useful. Copies may, however, be obtained by any one desiring them as long as the edition lasts, by application to the Director of the Experimental Farms, Ottawa.

Two circulars have also been issued during the year, giving useful information. One of these was prepared by the Cerealist, Dr. C. E. Saunders, on 'Preston and other early-ripening wheats.' In it particulars were given as to the earliness, stiffness and length of straw, yield, appearance of grain, grade, and selling price of the different varieties. The milling value colour of flour and baking strength in each case were also dwelt on. This circular was issued in March, so that farmers might be in possession of this timely information before the period arrived for seeding.

The other circular was prepared by Mr. W. H. Fairfield, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for Southern Alberta, at Lethbridge, on the subject of 'Alfalfa.' The importance of this valuable fodder crop to farmers in the drier districts of the Canadian Northwest can scarcely be over-estimated, and any information, especially if gained by experience, is most acceptable. Mr. Fairfield gives the results of his own trials on his farm near Lethbridge, and discusses the following topics: Raising alfalfa with and without irrigation; soil and its preparation, inoculation; seed, quantity per acre, date of seeding, treatment the first season, curing the hay, raising seed, late fall irrigation discing and life of an alfalfa field.

Both these circulars have been widely distributed, and copies may still be had on application by any one desiring them.

TESTS OF THE VITALITY OF SEED GRAIN AND OTHER SEEDS.

The following report includes tests of grain and other seeds grown on the several experimental farms, as well as those bought with the object of growing them on the farms. The list also includes tests of the vitality of a number of specimens of grain grown in the several provinces of the Dominion from the samples distributed from the Central Experimental Farm. These tests have been made with the object of ascertaining what climatic conditions are most favourable for producing seed of high vitality, and how far this desirable quality is likely to be influenced by variations in character of season. Formerly these tests included a number of doubtful samples which were believed by the parties sending them to have been injured in their vitality by exposure to unfavourable conditions. All such samples are now referred to the Seed Commissioner for report. The results reported on here are the average proportions of vitality shown by samples of grain grown in different parts of the several provinces of Canada under healthy and normal circumstances. In the following table, showing the results by provinces, the total percentage of vitality is given, also the percentage of strong and weak growth.

RESULTS OF TESTS OF SEEDS FOR VITALITY, 1906-7.

Kind of Seed.	Number of Tests.	Highest Per-centage.	Lowest Per centage.	Per-centage of Strong Growth.	Per-centage of Weak Growth.	Average Vitality.
Wheat	466	100·0	25·0	82·7	4·8	87·6
Barley	344	100·0	37·0	82·4	9·4	91·8
Oats	467	100·0	10·0	91·6	3·5	95·2
Rye	12	96·0	68·0	76·3	5·0	81·4
Peas	201	100·0	24·0	.....	.....	92·0
Corn	18	96·0	68·0	.....	.....	83·1
Flax	16	98·0	72·0	.....	.....	87·6
Beans	4	100·0	78·0	.....	.....	92·5
Tares	2	93·0	81·0	.....	.....	87 0
Clover	3	95·0	80·0	.....	.....	89 0
Grass	1	84·0	84·0	.....	.....	84·0
Total number of samples tested, highest and lowest percentage....	1,534	100·0	10·0	.....	.....	.....

Signed, WILLIAM T. ELLIS.

TABLE SHOWING RESULTS OF GRAIN TESTS FOR EACH PROVINCE.

ONTARIO.

Kind of Seed.	Number of Tests.	Highest Percentage.	Lowest Percentage.	Percentage of Strong Growth.	Percentage of Weak Growth.	Average Vitality.
Wheat	147	100·0	25·0	68·0	8·0	76·0
Barley	104	100·0	37·0	77·6	10·8	88·4
Oats	115	100·0	69·0	92·8	3·2	96·0

QUEBEC.

Wheat	28	100·0	71·0	92·5	2·1	94·7
Barley	26	100 0	70·0	91·0	3·6	94·6
Oats	27	100·0	79·0	93·5	3·2	96·8

MANITOBA.

Wheat	59	100·0	54·0	83·2	5·5	88·8
Barley	41	100·0	72·0	79·3	10·8	90·2
Oats	71	100 0	84·0	91·7	3·6	95·4

SASKATCHEWAN.

Wheat	89	100·0	72·0	90·0	2·7	92·7
Barley	62	100·0	51·0	91·1	3·4	94·5
Oats	72	100·0	83·0	93·4	2·6	96·0

ALBERTA.

Wheat	37	100·0	82·0	93·6	2·3	96·0
Barley	12	100·0	89·0	94·1	3·5	97·6
Oats	20	100·0	10·0	81·2	3·4	84·6

NOVA SCOTIA.

Wheat	47	98·0	65·0	86·7	4·6	91·4
Barley	53	100·0	56 0	75·6	16·3	92·0
Oats	61	100·0	59·0	92·3	3·8	96·1

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Wheat	25	100·0	73·0	92·4	2·2	94·6
Barley	8	100·0	82·0	93·6	2·5	96·1
Oats	26	100·0	83·0	94·9	2·3	97·2

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Wheat	20	100·0	88·0	93·6	3·3	96·9
Barley	3	99·0	95·0	88·0	8·3	96·3
Oats	25	100·0	92·0	93·6	3·6	97·3

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Wheat	14	100·0	89·0	92·8	2·6	95·5
Barley	35	100·0	45·0	82·1	11·5	93·7
Oats	50	100·0	68·0	85·8	5·8	91·7

Signed, WILLIAM T. ELLIS.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

TABLE OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS TAKEN AT THE CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM, OTTAWA; MAXIMUM, MINIMUM, AND MEAN TEMPERATURE FOR EACH MONTH, WITH DATE OF OCCURRENCE; ALSO, RAINFALL, SNOWFALL, AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION.

Omitted from Report of 1906–1907.

Month.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Rainfall.	Snowfall.	Total Precipitation.	Number of days Precipitation.	Heaviest in 24 Hours.	Date.
1907	°	°	°	°	°		°							
Jan.....	18·15	0·02	18·18	9·11	44·8	20th	—23·2	17th	0·72	12·50	1·97	18	0·48	4th
Feb.....	17·94	4·06	21·93	6·90	35·5	2nd	—23·0	23rd	T	17·25	1·72	17	0·35	19th
Mar	35·67	16·53	19·14	26·10	51·8	28th	—19·0	1st	1 55	11·50	2·69	16	1·00	24th
									2·27	41·25	6·37	51		

1907–1908.

April ...	45·77	27·09	18·67	36·42	67·8	29th	11·0	6th	2·59	7·25	3·31	11	1·72	30th
May.. ...	59·98	36·34	23·64	48·16	86·8	15th	19·3	5th	1·56	7·50	2·31	11	1·30	4th
June....	77·91	52·34	25·57	65·12	95·8	18th	40·7	12th	2·20	.....	2·20	10	0·86	19th
July ...	79·34	55·42	23·91	67·37	87·0	17th	44·5	3rd	3·73	... ..	3·73	16	0·85	8th
Aug	77·10	49·01	28·08	63·05	93·3	11th	39·0	19th	1·13	.....	1·13	11	0·35	24th
Sept	67·44	48·28	19·16	57·86	84·4	15th	30·0	26th	3·32	. ...	3·32	17	1·81	29th
Oct..	51·44	31·58	19·85	41·50	66·0	4th & 17th	18·0	31st	2·66	1·00	2·80	15	0·62	8th
Nov.....	38·62	25·03	13·59	31·82	53·8	1st	8·2	29th	3·37	5·50	3·92	15	1·93	7th
Dec.....	29·07	16·53	12·53	22·79	45·5	10th	—7·0	5th	0·81	34·75	4·27	17	1·02	30th
Jan.	21·27	—1·01	22·29	10·13	39·5	22nd	—28·8	30th	0·13	30·25	3·15	19	0·70	27th
Feb	19·50	—0·31	19·81	9·59	39·0	14th	—30·8	5th	0·96	35·25	4·48	13	1·40	26th
Mar.. ..	32·08	13·75	18·33	22·91	43·0	26th	—10·0	10th	2·24	13·25	3·56	18	1·13	15th
									24·70	134·75	38·18	173		

In calculating the total precipitation 10 in. of snow is equal to 1 in. of rainfall.

Rain or snow fell on 173 days in the 12 months.

Heaviest rainfall in 24 hours, 1·93 inches on November 7th.

Heaviest snowfall in 24 hours, 14·00 inches on February 26th.

The highest temperature during the 12 months was 95·8° on June 18th.

The lowest temperature during the 12 months was —30·8° on February 5th.

During the growing season rain fell on 11 days in April, 11 days in May, 10 days in June, 16 days in July, 11 days in August, and 17 days in September.

June shows the lowest number of days with precipitation, viz., 10.

Total precipitation during the 12 months, 38·18 inches, as compared with 28·94 inches during 1906–07.

RAINFALL, SNOWFALL, AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION FROM 1890 to 1907-08, ALSO THE AVERAGE ANNUAL AMOUNT THAT HAS FALLEN.

Year.	Rainfall.	Snowfall.	Total Precipitation.
1890	24·73	64·85	31·22
1891	30·19	73·50	37·54
1892	23·78	105·00	34·28
1893	31·79	72 50	39·04
1894	23·05	71·50	30·20
1895	27·01	87·50	35·76
1896	21·53	99·75	31·50
1897	24·18	89·00	33·08
1898	24·75	112·25	35·97
1899	33·86	77·25	41 63
1900	29·48	108·00	40·72
1901	29·21	97·25	38·91
1902	25·94	101·75	36·10
1903	26·43	85·00	34·92
1904	25·95	108·75	36·79
1905	23·71	87·25	32·42
1906, January 1 to March 31	1·90	24·50	4·34
1906-07	21·73	72·50	28 94
1907-08	24·70	134·75	38·18
Total for 18 years and 3 months	473·92	1672·85	641·51
Yearly average for 18 years	26·22	91·58	35·40

The 3 months from January 1 to March 31, 1906, are omitted in calculating the yearly average.

RECORD OF SUNSHINE AT THE CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM, OTTAWA, FROM JANUARY 1, 1907 TO MARCH 31, 1908.

Months.	Number of days with Sunshine.	Number of days without Sunshine.	Total hours Sunshine.	Average Sunshine per day.
	1907.			
January	16	15	66·5	2·14
February	20	8	116·2	4·15
March	25	6	149·5	4·82
	1907-08.			
April	25	5	175·8	5·86
May	30	1	207·1	6·68
June	28	2	205·2	6·84
July	29	2	235·7	7·60
August	31	0	242·3	7·81
September	21	9	121·6	4·05
October	27	4	136·3	4·39
November	18	12	65·3	2·17
December	14	17	48·9	1·57
January	23	8	101·0	3·25
February	22	7	128·7	4·43
March	22	9	99·5	3·20

Signed, WILLIAM T. ELLIS,
Observer.

CORRESPONDENCE.

The correspondence carried on during 1907 between the farmers of Canada and the officers of the Experimental Farms has been very large.

CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM.

The following is a summary of the letters received and sent out at the Central Experimental Farm from April 1, 1907, to March 31, 1908:—

	Letters received.	Letters sent.
Director	53,737	25,558
Agriculturist	2,980	3,750
Horticulturist	2,084	1,866
Chemist	1,785	1,557
Entomologist and Botanist	4,030	3,640
Cerealist	357	317
Poultry manager	3,924	3,730
Accountant	1,406	2,024
Total	70,303	42,442

Many of the letters received by the Director are applications for samples of grain, or for the publications issued by the Experimental farms, many of these are answered by mailing the material asked for accompanied in most instances by circular letters. This will explain why the number of letters received by that officer so much exceeds the number sent out.

DISTRIBUTION OF REPORTS, BULLETINS AND CIRCULAR LETTERS.

Reports and bulletins mailed	250,089
Circular letters relating to samples of seed grain	49,175
Total	299,264

Branch Experimental Farms.

The correspondence conducted by the Superintendents of the branch experimental farms is also large, as is shown by the following figures:—

	Letters received.	Letters sent.
Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S.	2,650	2,625
" Brandon, Man.	3,931	3,263
" Indian Head, Sask.	8,120	8,082
" Agassiz, B.C.	4,015	3,809
	18,716	17,779

Much additional information has also been sent out from the branch farms in printed circulars. By adding the correspondence conducted at the branch farms to that of the Central Farm, the total number of letters received is found to be 89,019, while those sent out number 60,221.

VISITS TO THE BRANCH EXPERIMENTAL FARMS.

Visits were paid to the branch experimental farms in the west during May, June and July, and the farm for the maritime provinces was visited in September.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, BRANDON, MAN.

Arriving at Brandon on May 27, I found everything on the experimental farm in good order. The general condition of the buildings, crops, stock, implements, &c., were all satisfactory. Notwithstanding the unfavourable weather and lateness in seeding, the crops were coming up and soon covered the ground. At the time of the later visit from 6th to 8th July, the growth was much advanced and subsequently the harvest proved fairly satisfactory. The trial plots of the fourteen varieties of wheat gave an average of 38 bushels 8 lbs. per acre; the thirty-one varieties of oats produced an average of 114 bushels 24 lbs. per acre. The fifteen varieties of six-rowed barley gave 64 bushels 1 lb. per acre, and the thirteen varieties of two-rowed barley 63 bushels 17 lbs. per acre. Indian corn and field roots gave about an average crop, and potatoes a yield above the average.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, INDIAN HEAD, SASK.

Indian Head was visited on the 29th and 30th of May and again on the 4th and 5th of July. At the first visit it was quite evident that the crops were much later than usual, as the grain at that time barely covered the ground. The superintendent had made the best use of every opportunity which had offered to get the seed in the ground as promptly as possible, yet the crops were about three weeks later than usual. The land had been well prepared and all the crops were looking healthy, and were growing rapidly. When seen on the second visit in July they were vigorous, but still late and were not matured when overtaken by frost September 12, when many of the varieties suffered considerable injury.

The uniform trial plots yielded as follows: Fourteen varieties of spring wheat gave an average of 19 bushels 7 lbs. per acre; thirty-one varieties of oats, 110 bushels 20 lbs. per acre; fifteen sorts of six-rowed barley, 60 bushels 9 lbs., and thirteen varieties of two-rowed barley gave an average of 53 bushels 7 lbs. per acre.

At both my visits I found the buildings, stock, implements, &c., in good order, everything betokening careful supervision.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, LETHBRIDGE, ALBERTA.

This new farm was visited on June 2-5 and again on the 1st and 2nd of July. The fencing of the farm was well advanaced, the barn and stable nearly ready for occupation, a cottage for the workmen in course of erection, and a house for the superintendent planned. These were all completed and occupied before the close of the fiscal year. A small field of three or four acres had been worked up in the spring, and in this was planted a large collection of fruits and vines; also a number of varieties of ornamental shrubs and trees which were sent up in the spring from Ottawa. Most of these were doing well. A comprehensive system of tree-planting was planned, which, however, will take several years to complete. Before the close of the season 155 acres of land were broken, a considerable area was sown to winter wheat, and a sufficient portion left available for spring sowing.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, LACOMBE, CENTRAL ALBERTA.

At Lacombe, which was visited on June 7 and 8, and again on the 28th and 29th, much progress was made. Locations were chosen for the buildings during the early visit, contracts made, and by the end of June considerable progress was made on the barn and stable; a cottage for the workmen was also begun, while the Superintendent's dwelling was erected later. Sufficient grain was sent up of most of the varieties under

trial, to begin a regular course of experiments to find out those varieties best fitted for growth in that locality. A large area on this farm was devoted to oats.

A considerable collection of fruit, forest and ornamental trees, shrubs and plants were sent from Ottawa, and these were planted in a very suitable piece of soil well worked up, where they made good growth. The experimental plots of grain, &c., made strong growth, and presented a very attractive appearance. The spring season was very cold and backward, and early autumn frosts occurred sooner than usual and before the varieties were fully matured. Notwithstanding the unfavourable season the fourteen varieties of wheat under trial gave an average of 21 bushels 51 lbs. per acre, and the thirty-one sorts of oats tested yielded on an average 86 bushels 31 lbs. per acre. The barleys and field roots also did well.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, AGASSIZ, BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Agassiz, in British Columbia, was visited from the 11th to 14th of June, and again later in the month. The horses, cattle, sheep, pigs and poultry were all in good condition and thriving, but the season was late and cold as in the east, and none of the grain was got in until after the middle of April, hence the crops were backward. The grounds were looking beautiful. The rhododendrons, azaleas, laburnums, weigelias and deutzias were all in full bloom and very attractive. The fruits had set well and were growing rapidly, and gave good promise of fair crops. The cherries were very abundant, sweet and luscious; wet weather, however, occurred about that time, when the fruit swelled rapidly and the cherries cracked, when they became useless for shipping. The commercial orchards recently planted were making good progress and were very promising. Hot weather during June, July and the first half of August hastened the ripening of the principal crops and the results on the whole were satisfactory.

The thirty-one varieties of oats grown on the trial plots gave an average crop of 66 bushels 16 lbs. per acre; barley, Indian corn and field roots were well up to the average. Potatoes gave an excellent return; the twenty-eight varieties tested gave an average of 474 bushels 25 lbs. per acre.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, NAPPAN, NOVA SCOTIA.

This eastern experimental farm was visited on September 2 to 4. The spring there had been also cold and wet, and seeding had been much delayed, and the earliest grain was not sown until May 20. There was good growing and ripening weather later in the season, which matured the grain crops very well and gave satisfactory returns.

The fourteen varieties of spring wheat tested gave an average yield of 28 bushels 26 lbs. per acre, the thirty-one varieties of oats 68 bushels 16 lbs. per acre; the fifteen varieties of six-rowed barley 35 bushels 24 lbs., and the thirteen varieties of two-rowed barley 42 bushels 12 lbs. per acre.

Hay gave a good crop, and it was well saved, while field roots and potatoes gave liberal returns. Apple trees gave a medium crop and most of the small fruits did well.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

I thank the officers of the Central and Branch Farms for their earnest co-operation in carrying on so successfully the several divisions of the work of which they have charge. My acknowledgments are also due to those members of the staff who have assisted me in those branches of the work of which I have retained personal charge, to the farm foreman who has carefully supervised the special tests of fertilizers and recorded the results, to the foreman of the Distribution branch for his watchful care over the distribution of the samples of seed grain, to the foreman

in care of the lawns and ornamental grounds for the taste and industry he has displayed, and to the foreman of the greenhouses for his careful management of the plants and shrubs grown in the greenhouses and propagated for outside decoration; also for the useful work he has done in testing the vitality of seeds and in the taking of meteorological records. I desire also to bear testimony to the faithful services of my secretary. The employees also of all the farms have my thanks for the interest they have manifested in their work and the careful manner in which they have discharged their respective duties.

REPORT OF THE AGRICULTURIST

J. H. GRISDALE, B. AGR.

DR. WILLIAM SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,
Director Dominion Experimental Farms,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith reports upon the horses, cattle, sheep, swine and farming operations under my supervision during the past year.

I have to report a fairly successful year in connection with live stock, but the crop returns in 1907, like those in 1906, fell very considerably below the average, due largely to an exceptionally dry summer. The reports of the returns from the different fields under cultivation attached hereto indicate clearly the injurious effects of the dry weather upon the roots and grain crops. The hay crops here were fairly good, due to the good start in the spring, but the second crop harvested was very small.

The work in my division was as usual carried on with the efficient co-operation of the farm foreman, Mr. D. D. Gray, and the herdsman, Mr. C. T. Brettell. Mr. Brettell was succeeded in October by Mr. Chas. S. Wood, who has been doing excellent work. Mr. J. Meilleur continues to do very satisfactory work in the dairy. To Mr. Geo. O. Morisset, my secretary, I am indebted for most painstaking and intelligent co-operation in all correspondence and clerical work in my division.

During the year I attended a number of meetings in various parts of Canada, and took part in various short courses for farmers and farmers' sons, in addition to my regular duties on the Central Experimental Farm.

From April 1, 1907, to March 31, 1908, 2,980 letters were received and 3,750 despatched by the Agricultural Division.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

J. H. GRISDALE,
Agriculturist.

LIVE STOCK.

The live stock now (April 1, 1908) occupying the different stables and pens under my charge include horses, cattle, sheep and swine.

HORSES.

The horses are kept for labour exclusively, although some experimental feeding is usually under way to gain some information as to the most economical methods of feeding work horses, as well as experiments to determine the comparative values of different foods as forage for the same.

The horses are usually 19 in number, made up of:—

Thirteen heavy work horses of Clydesdale and Percheron blood.
Five heavy driving horses.
One light driver.

CATTLE.

There are representatives of four breeds of cattle, viz.: Shorthorn, Ayrshire, Guernsey and Canadian. There are besides a number of grade cattle and steers. The cattle are kept for breeding and feeding operations, mostly of an experimental character. Pure-bred breeding animals are usually on sale, however, and a considerable number are sold in the course of the year.

PURE-BRED BREEDING CATTLE.

The pure-bred cattle in the barn at present are as follows:—
Twenty-four Shorthorns, including 6 bulls and 18 females.
Twenty Ayrshires, including 2 bulls and 16 females.
Thirteen Guernseys, including 3 bulls and 10 females.
Eighteen Canadians, including 3 bulls and 15 females.

GRADE CATTLE.

At present the grades number 20 head, made up of 1 Shorthorn grade, 4 Ayrshire grades, 7 Guernsey grades, and 8 Canadian grades.

STEERS.

Forty-three steers are under feed at present. They are of different ages and breeding, and the number is made up of:—

Twenty-four two-year-olds; 8 yearlings; 11 calves.

SHEEP.

Sheep are not kept in large numbers, only 42 being now in the pens. Two breeds are kept, namely: Shropshire and Leicester.

There are 30 Shropshires, as follows: 1 aged ram, 6 ram lambs, 11 aged ewes, 4 shearling ewes and 8 ewe lambs.

There are 12 Leicesters, as follows: 6 ewes, 3 yearling ewes and 3 ewe lambs.

SWINE.

One hundred and ninety-nine swine of all classes are now in the pens, being fed experimentally or being kept for breeding purposes. The breeds kept are Berkshires, Tamworths and Yorkshires.

The Yorkshires are 123 in number, including: 2 stock boars, 6 young boars, 35 breeding sows and 80 young pigs.

The Berkshires are 11 in number, including: 1 stock boar, 7 breeding sows.

The Tamworths are 8 in number, including: 1 stock boar, 7 breeding sows.

Fifty-seven feeders, different sizes and breeds.

HORSES.

There are usually 19 horses in the stables. These horses are expected to do the work in the various divisions during the year. The work on the '200 acre farm' is but a part of their duties. They work in addition for the horticultural and cereal divisions, as well as upon the lawns and in the arboretum. In addition a large amount of hauling in connection with the different divisions, as well as road-making and messenger service, takes up much of their time.

HORSE LABOUR.

During the year from April 1, 1907, to March 31, 1908, the work done by the 19 horses kept in the stables here was equivalent to 6,538·2 days' work, distributed as follows: Live stock, hauling feed, marketing stock, &c., 149·5 days; farm work (200 acre farm), 784·8 days; draining and care of roads, including removing snow and breaking roads in winter, 131·8 days; manure on 200 acre farm, 350·8 days; arboretum, 116·5 days; horticultural division, 665·2 days; lawns, &c, 178·8 days; cereal division, 632·0 days; bulletins and reports to and from farm office, 31·6 days; poultry, 49·0 days; mail, including milk delivery, 169·0 days; omnibus service, including 3 horses for omnibus, 2 horses for general driving and 1 horse for supervision of work, 2,569 days; work about greenhouse, outbuildings, sidewalks, exhibitions &c., 710·2 days.

In estimating the cost of farming operations further on in this report, $3 a day is charged for team and driver. To feed and care for the horses costs 32⅓ cents per horse per working day, and the driver receives an average of $1.72½ per 10-hour day. It is evident, therefore, that the team and driver cost $2.37⅙ per day, leaving a margin of 62⅝ cents, or 31½ cents nearly per horse per day for wear and tear.

HORSE BARN.

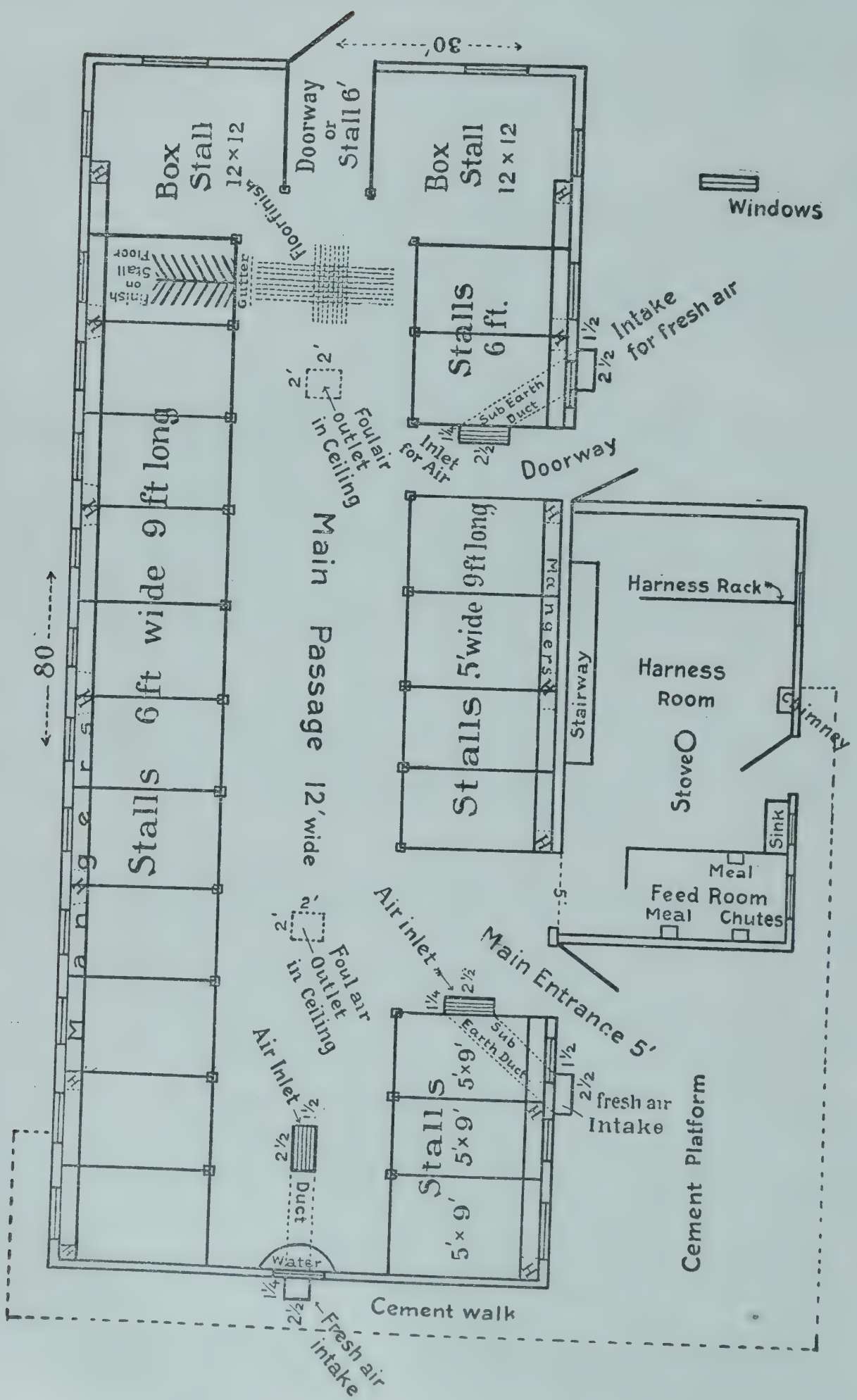
In 1906, on the Central Experimental Farm was built a horse barn capable of accommodating 23 horses. A floor plan and cross-section plan are submitted herewith. A few words of explanation follow:—

The plan of the ground floor explains itself for the most part. The doorway at the end marked 'doorway or stall' is not used as an entry or exit for horses. It is of such a size and so constructed that it may, if occasion arises, be used as a stall.

Referring to the cross-section diagram, it is intended to show the (1) wall construction, (2) floor construction and inclines, (3) feed chutes, (4) mangers, (5) King system of ventilation, (6) Rutherford system of ventilation, (7) stall divisions.

The walls starting at the outside are built: vertical inch-dressed lumber, battens overjoints, two building papers rough lumber, horizontal; 6-inch studs and air space; rough lumber, horizontal; building paper; V joint inside finish. The ceiling or upper floor is constructed similarly, joists supported by two beams resting on stall posts.

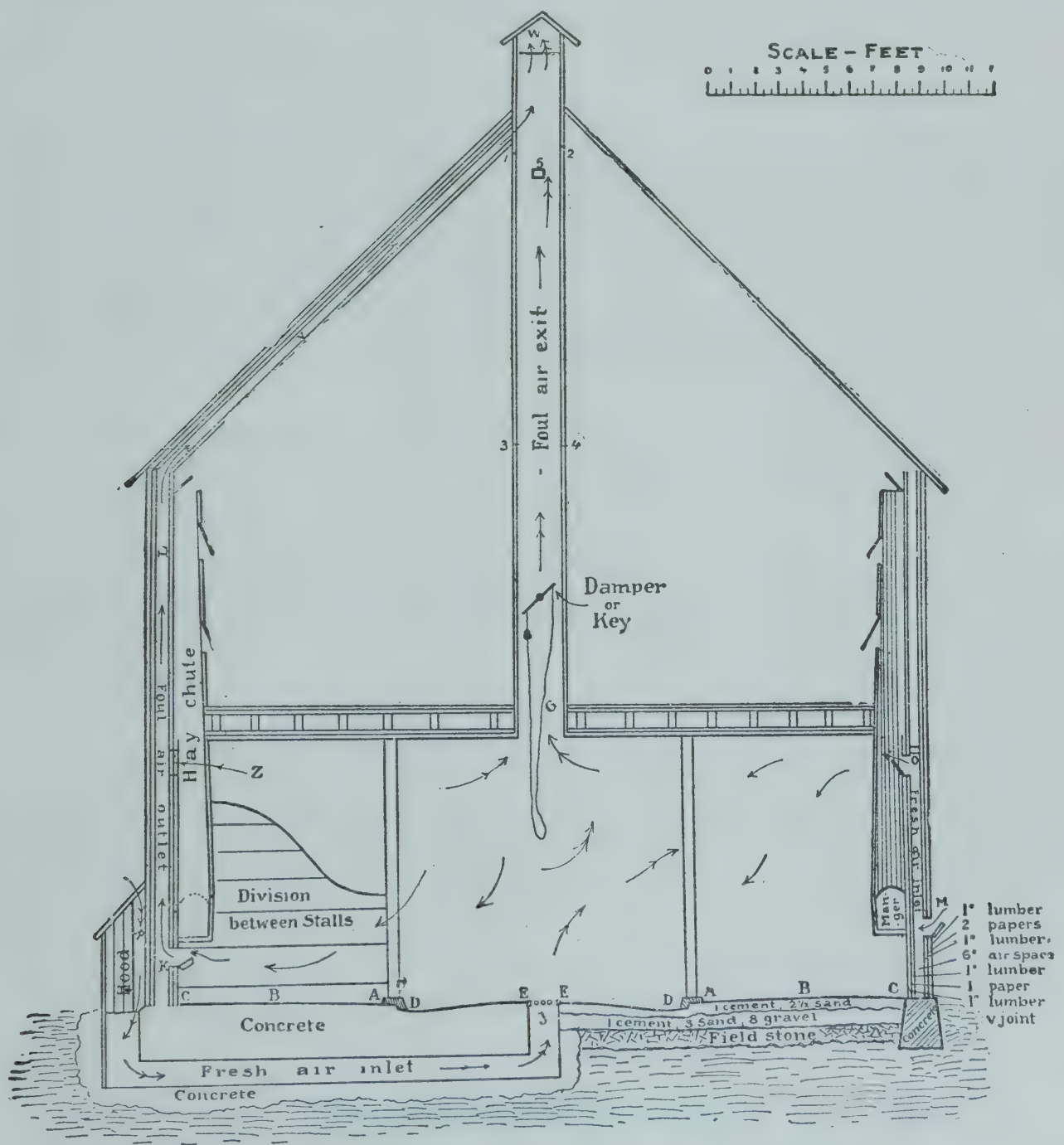
As indicated the foundation was built of concrete. The floor a regular cement one with the necessary pitches or inclines, &c., was built of rather unusual strength on account of its being for horses. A good depth of stone was laid on the ground, a layer of about five inches of rough concrete, one cement, three sand, eight gravel followed and finished off with a second layer, one part cement, two and a half parts coarse sand, and a half part crushed granite. The surface of the passages is cut by inch-deep grooves into six-inch squares. The main passage twelve feet wide, is about three


30'
Box Stall 12 x 12
Doorway or Stall 6'
Box Stall 12 x 12
Windows
Floorfinish
Finish on Stall Floor
Gutter
Stalls 6 ft wide 9 ft long
Stalls 6 ft.
Intake for fresh air
1½
2½
2'
2'
Foul air outlet in Ceiling
Sub Earth Duct
¼
2½
Inlet for Air
Doorway
Main Passage 12' wide
Stalls 5' wide 9 ft long
Mangers
Harness Rack
Harness Room
Stairway
Chimney
Stove
Sink
Meal
Feed Room
Meal
Chutes
80'
5'
Air inlet
Main Entrance 5'
Foul air Outlet in Ceiling
Sub Earth Duct
Air Inlet
Stalls 5'x9' 5'x9' 5'x9'
fresh air Intake
Duct
Water
Cement Platform
Cement walk
Fresh air intake

inches higher in the centre descending with a convex slope to immediately behind the horses. The stand for the horses is about four inches higher than the gutter or lowest point of the twelve-feet passage.

The stands are nine feet long, first three feet level, and a fall of one inch in six feet at rear. Stalls vary in width from five feet to six feet one inch, the centre of the stall floor being one half inch lower than the outer edges. The horses stand on cement.

Feed chutes, as shown in diagram, begin at the plate and end in the manger. Doors to admit hay into chutes occur at top, about half way down and near the floor of loft. The chute is slightly bell-shaped so that hay once started drops to manger. This plan of feeding long hay has been found very satisfactory.



The mangers extend clear across the stall, the hay chute falling into one end. The grain or meal is fed in the manger, no special box therefor. Horses are watered by man in charge. Tank at end of twelve foot passage to which they may be led if so desired.

This stable is equipped with two distinct systems of ventilation either one of which may be operated quite independently of the other. They are what are known as (1) the King system of ventilation, (2) the Rutherford system of ventilation. In the King system the fresh air is allowed to enter at the ceiling, and leave at or near

the floor. In the Rutherford system, the air enters at or near the floor level and leaves at the ceiling.

In the diagram the course of the air currents when the King system is in operation is shown by the single-headed arrows. That is, the air enters the intake passage at 'M' on the right, ascends by 'fresh air inlet' to 'O' where it enters the stable. The air then circulates, is befouled or mixed with the carbon dioxide gas, becomes heavier falls to the floor, and is then driven out through the openings under the mangers, as at 'K' passes up through 'foul air outlet' L. Y. W. If desired, and as recommended controlled openings may be left in the outlet passage or tubes near the ceiling, as at 'Z,' to be used in case of the stable becoming too warm. This system has been found satisfactory in many stables.

The air currents in the case of the Rutherford system of ventilation follow the course indicated by the double headed arrows. The air enters by passages passing underneath the walls. The external openings are protected by a species of hood (see 'Hood' in diagram). These passages might open into the stable immediately the wall was passed if the internal arrangement permitted, but may be conducted by underground or surface tubes or passages to whatever point or points may be considered most suitable. In this case air enters at 'R' behind the 'Hood' passes along underground passages and is discharged into stable at J. It circulates and escapes from the stable by 'foul air exit' G. W. This outlet should have a cross-section area of twelve square inches for each horse. The inlet capacity may be satisfactory if somewhat less. The outlet pipe is provided with a damper or key which permits of the air current being controlled. It is also well to provide the 'hoods' with keys or dampers to control the incoming air.

The stall divisions are made of two-inch plank low at the rear but high enough at the head to guard against 'weaving.'

COW BARN PLAN.

The accompanying plan (p. 48) of the cattle barns at the Central Experimental Farm is for the most part self-explanatory. A few additional remarks may, however, help make some points more intelligible.

LEVELS.

The floor is of cement. The main passage in the cow barn, in the bull barn and in the steer barn, as well as in the feed room, are all on the same level. The stands or stalls also, slopes neglected, show about the same height as the main passage, &c., above the ground line. The feed passages between rows of cows are six inches higher than the main passage, while the manure passages are about four inches lower. The manger bottoms are about one inch higher than the highest part of the stand or stall floor. The divisions between the mangers and the stands are of cement, six inches high next the manger, seven inches high next the stall and six inches wide. The gutters are eight inches deep next the cattle and six inches deep next the passage.

SLOPES.

The feed passages are about one inch higher in the centre than next the mangers, so facilitating cleaning and preventing any water lying thereon. The passages behind the cows are about one and one-half inches higher in the centre than next the gutters, so insuring any liquid manure running back to the gutters at once. The stands fall from the front to the rear at the rate of about one inch in four feet. The mangers have a fall of about three inches in their entire length of thirty-five feet, so permitting of their being easily washed or flushed out. The gutters besides being slightly lower on the side next the passage have a fall of about two inches in their entire length, so permitting of more easily handling the liquid part of the manure as well as helping keep the cows clean. The sides of the gutters are vertical.

DIMENSIONS.

The main passages are about seven feet wide. The feed and manure passages are uniformly six feet in width. The mangers are twnty-one inches wide with rounded bottoms. The gutters are 18 inches wide, with smooth, plane bottom. The stands vary in length, one stand compared with another, the longest stand being about six feet four inches from gutter to stanchion bed, the shortest showing scarcely more than four feet between the two similar points. Each stand varies in length from end to end of the row; for instance the longest stand is five feet nine inches at one end and six feet four inches at the other end of the row, while the shortest stand is four feet six inches at one end and only four feet at the other. All cement floors whereon cattle are supposed to walk or stand are given as rough a finish as possible.

LIGHT.

Windows as large as possible and as frequent as strength would allow occur in three sides of the stable as indicated in the plan. The windows on the southeast, the exposure on which the doors open, reach from the ceiling to within three feet of the floor, and are practically continuous, even the doors being glass in the upper parts. The main barn will accommodate about 90 head and is lighted by 450 square feet of glass, practically every foot of which admits the direct rays of the sun for a longer or shorter period every sunny day. This shows about five square feet of glass or light per head, which helps render things bright, cheerful and sanitary.

VENTILATION.

Fresh air is admitted at the floor level by means of air ducts bringing the fresh air from intakes just outside the walls. The openings total 15 feet in area or about 24 square inches per head.

The outlets are three in number situated near the middle of the stable, when considered from side to side; from end to end, one is about the middle and one near each end. Each outlet is 2 x 4 feet and leads directly to the peak of the roof. The total outlet area is thus about 24 square feet or about 36 square inches per head.

Both incoming fresh air and outgoing foul air currents are controlled by dampers or keys. It is thus possible to regulate the temperature to a nicety. During the past winter whatever the temperature outside, the thermometer inside stood around 48 degrees Fahrn., the temperature we decided would suit us best.

The windows are all hinged at the bottom excepting those that extend to the ceiling on the southeast exposure, these latter are hinged in the middle and all open in from the tops. They are held at about a 60° angle by means of chains. This permits of ample air currents when warm weather necessitates an otherwise abnormal circulation of air.

WATER.

Water is constantly in front of the cattle in small drinking fountains. If desired the mangers may be filled with water fit for drinking.

FACILITIES OR CONVENIENCES.

The feed room is not remarkably large but permits of preparing enough feed for two or three days for 150 or 160 head. It is situated close to the silos (700 tons capacity) near the meal bins and may be supplied with straw or hay from overhead. A root pulper is located as indicated in the plan. Roots have to be hauled in about once a week when being used in any considerable quantities.

The scale at the feed room door permits of easily weighing the feed, which is carried in carts running on the floor. Some cattlemen seem to consider the suspended feed carrier the better plan, but the writer cannot just exactly agree.

The manure is removed by barrows, there being no overhead tracks for this purpose any more than for the transportation of feed.

ACCOMMODATION.

The cattle are tied by means of stanchions. Swinging stanchions are used as they permit of cattle rising more easily and give them more liberty when on foot. The advantage of the stanchion over the chain lies in the fact that where stanchions are used stall divisions of a cumbrous or light-impeding character are not necessary When chains are used solid divisions are necessary to prevent horned animals from injuring each other.

The divisions in use here are constructed of 1½-inch boiler pipe. These are set one foot deep in the cement floor, rise vertically 2½ feet, turn at right angles and extend horizontally 2½ feet to be screwed into a species of bracket bolted to the 6-inch squared posts carrying the stanchion support. In the case of large cows, these pipes rise 3 feet instead of 2½ feet, the horizontal reach also being 3 feet in length.

Large cows are allowed 3 feet 8 inches clear between divisions, smaller animals having 3 feet 2 inches only.

WALLS AND CEILING.

The walls are of stone, but have recently been sheeted inside with 'V' joint. This, while costing considerable money, is an improvement the value of which in increased comfort and better sanitary condition can scarcely be over-estimated. The upper floor has been ceiled and here again the effect upon the cleanliness and brightness of the stable has been most marked.

STABLE VENTILATION.

To the person whose business compels his frequenting country hotels and who not infrequently visits the homes of farmers of all nationalities in this cosmopolitan country of ours, one of the most striking and most common peculiarities observed is the lack of provision for ventilation. That our people are, under the circumstances, so healthy and long lived speaks well for robust Canadianhood. That tuberculous affections are common is not surprising; that even more do not suffer therefrom is astonishing, since an appreciation of the importance of a constant supply of fresh pure air seems to be strangely lacking.

Since our homes so frequently lack facilities for ventilation it is not surprising that our stables often show the same condition. But this difference is noticeable, much more effort has been made to ventilate the stable than the home.

The absolute need for pure air in our stables of all kinds is to-day conceded by practically every stock man. Yet only once in many visits does one find things right. The causes of imperfect success where efforts have been made are various. One of the most common is failure to give proper attention to the system installed. Another often met with is imperfect installation. While ignorance of what good ventilation really is accounts for the most failures of all.

To spend good money and careful thought installing a ventilating system only to neglect keeping it in operation is criminal. No effective system ever devised for use in stables is automatic in adjustment to varying atmospheric conditions. Changes in temperature or variation in wind velocity will always necessitate some change in the arrangement of the controls or checks.

Neglect to open or increase the capacity once it has been cut off in some measure in a cold time, is the most common cause leading to the condemnation of what might otherwise have been a good system. Another quite frequent cause leading to the condemnation of a system is the too small capacity of the installation. The average carpenter is apt to gauge the requirements of the stable in the way of air by the coldest weather requirements. For this reason, installations are very apt to be too

limited in capacity for average weather conditions and much too limited for warm weather.

Then again an installation may be condemned unfairly, because the owner of the stable expects it to do more than any system of ventilation could ever do. A common standard by which the effectiveness of a system is judged is its ability to keep the walls and ceiling free from moisture. This is frequently a most unfair test. Precipitation of moisture on walls or ceiling is due to the warm vapour or water-charged exhalations of the animals, rising and lying for too great a length of time in contact with the cold wall or ceiling as the case may be. If the construction of wall or ceiling be faulty, as for instance where only double boards with paper between constitute the same, then no system of ventilation could keep them dry without lowering the inside temperature to practically the same as the outside. Walls possible of being kept fairly dry must have more or less insulation, that is a dead air space or a concrete core or shavings, or something to prevent too rapid conduction of heat. Then with a fairly rapid circulation of air the walls and ceiling may be kept dry. A ceiling protected by straw or hay overhead is the most satisfactory.

Walls with a dead air space may usually be kept dry quite easily. Stone walls or solid cement walls must be lined to insure their being fairly dry. No system of ventilation would otherwise ever keep them dry in very cold weather.

The number of cattle in a given cubic space is quite an important factor making for the effectiveness of any system. Too many cattle makes it difficult to ventilate in such a way as to avoid draughts, too few makes it impossible to keep the temperature up to the comfortable point and at the same time provide for sufficient air circulation. Low temperature does not always mean pure air, and here is a point where a great many stablemen make a mistake. The air in a stable where the thermometer shows several degrees of frost may quite easily be most vile. From all which it seems important, in the first place to so arrange matters that there shall be about the right number of animals in the given stable, allowing say from 600 to 800 cubic feet of air space for each bovine or equine animal two years old or over. This condition existing, there should then be provided 8 square inches or more of controlled outlet area and 6 square inches or more of controlled inlet area for each animal in the stable. For instance, a stable 36 x 30 x 10 which might be expected to accommodate 18 or 20 head should have an outlet at least 13 inches square, or 14 inches in diameter if round, and the inlet should be at least 10 inches by 12 inches.

By controlled inlets and outlets is meant that it should be possible to cut off the whole or any part of the outlet by means of some kind of a damper or key.

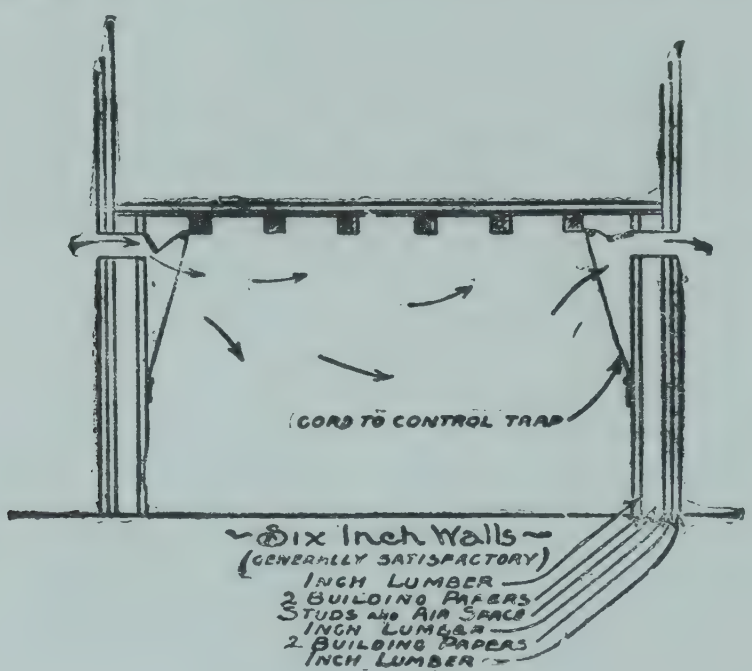
The controls are necessary for the reason that very cold air being much heavier than warm air compels a very much more rapid circulation or inflow and outflow of air in very cold weather than in warm. This must be controlled or temperatures will fall too low in cold weather and rise too high in warm weather.

The dimensions of shafts or outlets and inlets given above take little or no cognizance of friction, hence while 6 to 8 square inches in area per head would be sufficient in a large stable the same area in a small stable would likely be found faulty. Where warm, moisture laden air flows over, or in contact with a cold surface very heavy precipitation is sure to result, that is, there will be a heavy drip from the shaft. Where the shaft is large enough to permit of a slower current carrying off all the foul air, then the air in contact with the walls of the shaft moves more slowly than does the air in the centre of the shaft where friction is very light and as a consequence precipitation is very much less. In any stable therefore it is safe to make the outlet from 25 to even 100 per cent larger in cross-section or area than would generally be considered large enough. That is for 18 or 20 cows, instead of allowing an outlet shaft about 13 inches square or of about 170 square inches, allow an outlet of anywhere from 225 to 350 square inches cross-section area. The inlets need not be materially enlarged since the same moisture surcharged condition does not exist in the incoming air as in the outgoing.

As already indicated, the methods of ventilating stables are various indeed, and a number of systems or methods have been tested at the Central Experimental Farm and brief descriptions and diagrams illustrative of some of them are submitted below. In a general way each of these systems may be said to have been successful:—

SYSTEM OF VENTILATION 'A'—PIERCED WALLS.

This system of ventilation is simple and cheap of installation. All that is required is the piercing of square or round holes on all sides exposed to air. These holes or openings in our standard stable (30 x 36) should be 4 inches in diameter at three feet intervals, or 6 inches in diameter at 6 feet intervals in at least three sides of the building. They had better be provided with some sort of door or key to control either incoming or outgoing currents of air. The fresh air, will, if permitted, enter from the side against which the wind strikes. Hence the openings serving as inlets one day or at one moment may be outlets the next moment or any other day, depending of course upon the direction of the wind. When calm prevails, internal influences will exert the controlling forces as to which openings shall act as inlets and which others as outlets.



Plan A—Pierced Walls.

The controlling and limiting of the rate of inflow of air is essential. The outflow will usually require that the controls or keys be fully open. The temptation to partially plug the holes with wisps of hay or straw must be guarded against.

SYSTEM OF VENTILATION 'B'—VENTILATION BY CONVECTION.

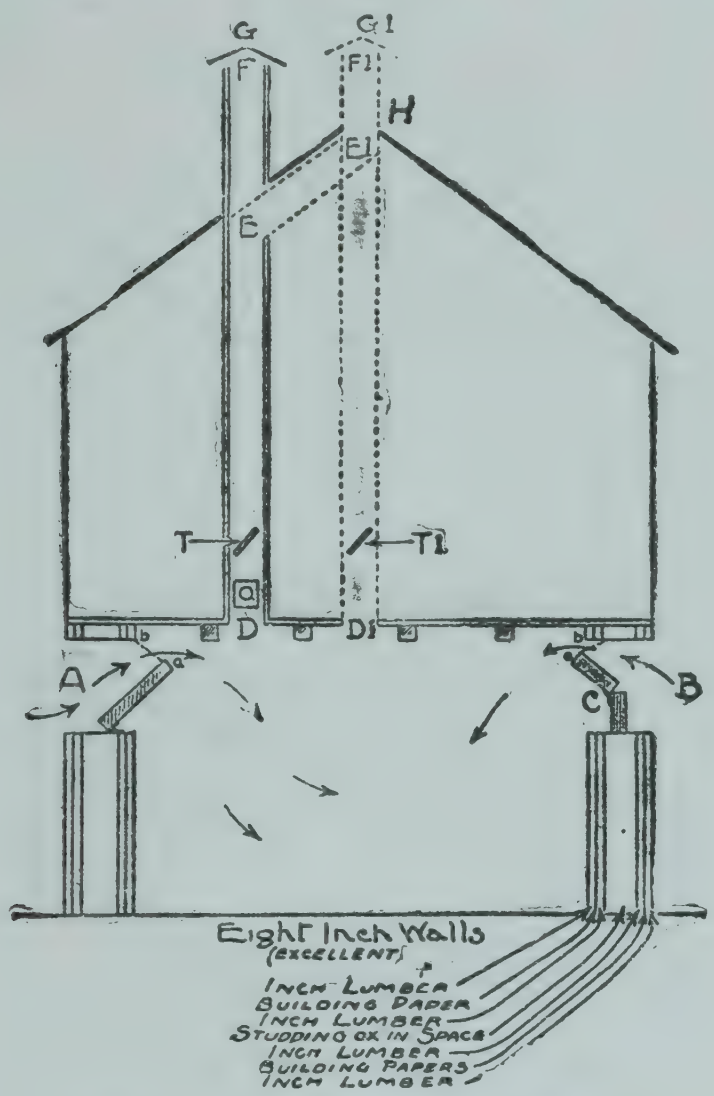
In the system described below the proper distribution of pure air throughout the stable depends for the most part upon convection or circulation of air in the lower half of the stable due to the heat from the animals causing displacement of the lower air which when warmed will ascend and be replaced by cool fresh air entering by 'A' or 'B' or by both or numerous similar openings.

The impure air leaves the stable by outlet D.

C C are windows hinged at the bottom and held in position by small chains from a to b. The windows may be of any desired width or height. If very high it is advisable to have the lower half stationary and the upper hinged thereto as in B.

The outlet D E F for such a stable as mentioned, if single, should be about two feet square. If it is preferred to have two outlets as is probably somewhat better then each outlet should be 1½ feet square. This outlet pipe D E F may be in the

centre or to one side. So far as satisfactory working is concerned I may say that we have had almost equally good results when the pipe took the courses D E F, D E^1 E^1 F^1 or D^1 E^1 F^1 provided always that the outlet F or F^1 was 2 or 3 feet higher than H the apex of the roof. To prevent in some measure inflow of snow or rain a cap G should be constructed over the outlet pipe. If conveniently situated, D might serve as an opening through which to drop bedding or feed.



Plan B—Ventilation by Convection.

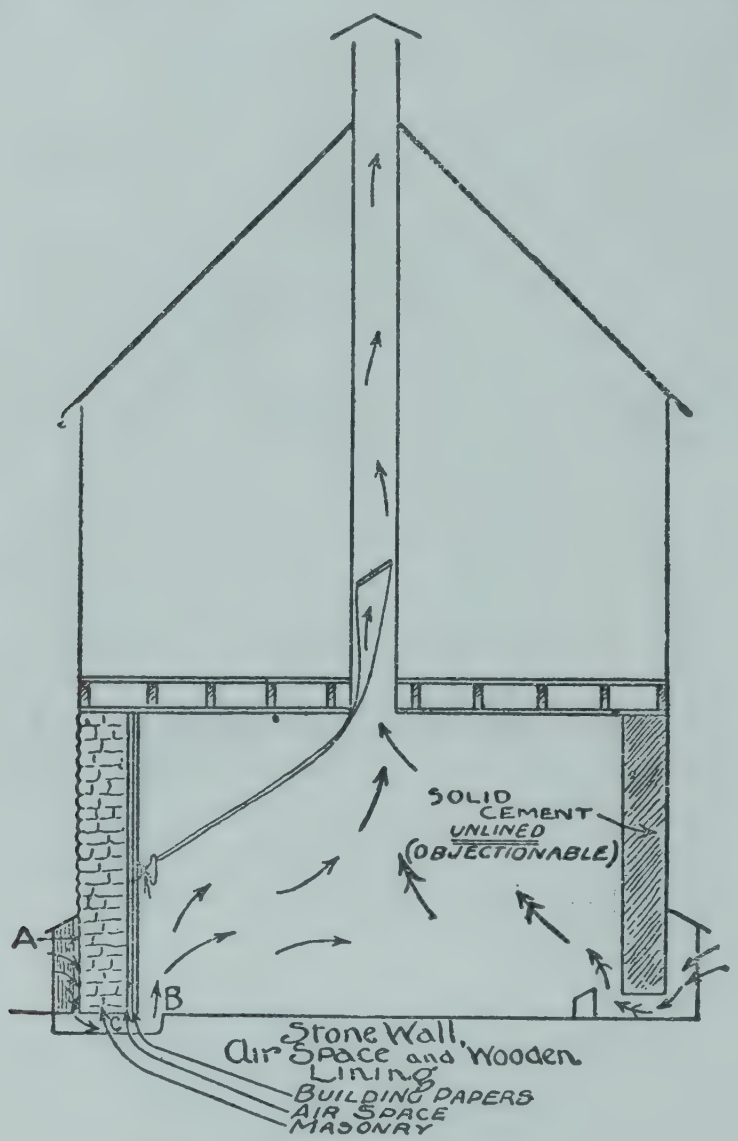
The amount of air to escape through the outlet is controlled by the trap T which may be regulated by cords descending into the stable.

SYSTEM OF VENTILATION 'C'—THE RUTHERFORD SYSTEM.

This system is no doubt pretty well known to most readers, but a few descriptive paragraphs will probably not be out of place. It is the system most commonly used here for the reason that it has proven to be most simple of manipulation and affords the least opportunity of being badly worked or blocked by cattlemen unwisely anxious as to the comfort of their charge.

This system requires that the air enter at or near the floor level. The best plan of bringing it in is probably as shown on the left hand side in the diagram where the single-headed arrows indicate the entrance of the air and its passage through A.C.B. under the wall. When the air current enters the stable it has an upward direction, which it retains in some degree, but once free from the confining passage it spreads and takes usually the course indicated by the single-headed arrow.

If for any reason it is not considered advisable to pass under the wall, then an opening through the wall at the level of the floor will serve the purpose. In such case it will, however, be found necessary to so surround the opening into the stable as to



Plan C—Rutherford System.

give the entering air current an upward tendency. The air current would then follow the directions indicated by the double-headed arrows. As to outlet, the same plan serves as was described in writing of Ventilation Plan 'B.'

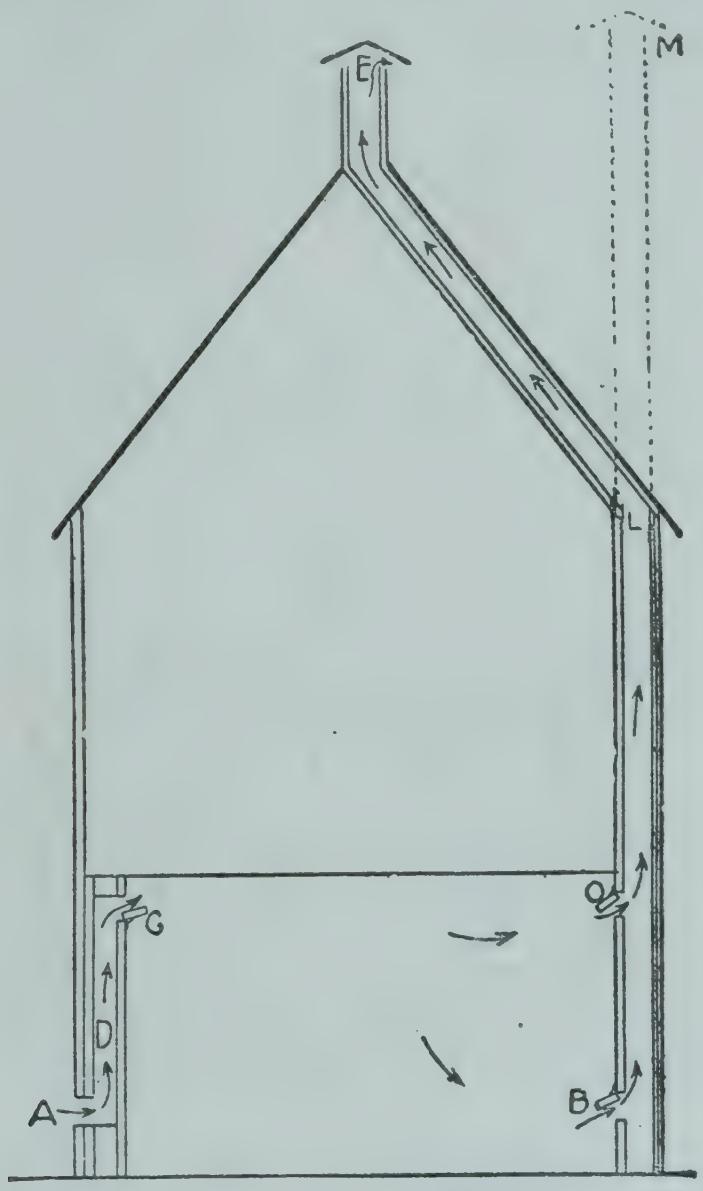
SYSTEM OF VENTILATION 'D'—THE KING SYSTEM.

Like the system just discussed, the King system is probably known to many readers. It has many admirers, and many have succeeded with it. It is most remarkable in this that the foul air is drawn from the floor and the fresh air enters at the ceiling. In the previously discussed systems, as will be remembered the foul air in every case was drawn from the ceiling, while the fresh air came in at different points from the floor to the ceiling according to the system being considered.

The advocates of the King system claim that since carbonic acid gas is the chief impurity in stables, and since this gas is heavier than pure air, it is likely to be found in largest quantities near the floor, and therefore outlets for impure air should begin near the floor level.

In the cross section diagram the inlet is shown by arrows running from A to C. The outlet begins at B and the foul air goes up the tube and out at E. Both inlets and outlets occur on each side, and should be at intervals of about 10 feet, say 3 of

each on each side. Where this number occur, then each inlet and each outlet should have a cross sectional area of at least 60 square inches, say 4 inches x 15 inches. Where it is intended to install this system it should be provided for when building the walls. Spaces between the studs will serve for both inlets and outlets.



Plan D—King System.

The outlet B L E might be modified to take the course B L M, in which case it would probably be necessary to extend M above the level of the apex of the roof. At O openings should be made into the outlets so that the warm air at the ceiling may be allowed to escape when the average stable temperature rises too high.

The chief objection to this system is the large number of long pipes or boxes necessary to admit pure air, and discharge foul air as the case may be.

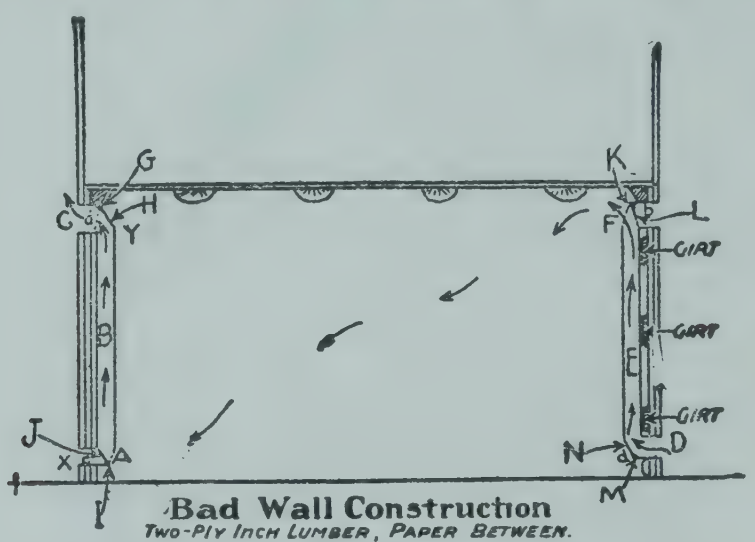
This objection is particularly in evidence when it becomes necessary to instal the system in an old building. A modification of the system and one that is easy of introduction in an old or new wooden building is given below.

SYSTEM OF VENTILATION 'E.'

This system, a modification of the King permitting of cheap and easy installation in either new or old frame or log buildings, is one which the writer devised and put into operation some years ago at the experimental farm and elsewhere. It has worked very satisfactorily wherever installed. That it is cheap as well as effective, is proven by the fact that in a stable for 22 cattle it cost $12 for labour and material. The pipes in this system are entirely inside the stable. For 20 cattle in the standard stable

these should be six in number, each about 12 inches x 6 inches or 12 inches x 7 inches in cross-section, 3 on each side (east and west sides if possible).

Each ventilation pipe must have two openings to the outside air, one, an inch or so below the ceiling level as a and b, and the other 6 inches to 8 inches above the floor level as c and d. These openings should be of the same dimensions as the pipes. The air enters the building by passing into the right hand pipe at D up past E and into the stable at F at the ceiling. It circulates through the building, enters the outlet at A passes up through B and out at C. If the wind were blowing, from the left, however, it would enter at x up through B and out into the stable at y finding its way out by entering the right hand tube at d passing up through E and out at b.



Plan E - Modified King System

H J L N represent barriers or trap doors hinged at G I K and M respectively. As set in diagram air enters by D E F and discharges by A B C. If set as per dotted lines then entry would be by X B y and discharge by d E b.

When properly attended to this is an exceedingly satisfactory system, but when neglected does not always work well. If desired, trap doors H J L U may be arranged so as to permit of air entering directly, that is by flowing through X A and D d and leaving stable at ceiling that is b and Y C, which would be a modified Rutherford system. This latter modification works well in warm weather.

MUSLIN CURTAIN VENTILATION.

In addition to the above an experiment in muslin curtain ventilation has been conducted here recently and a report thereon will probably be of interest.

The stable in which the experiment was carried on is a well built, well lighted and well ventilated (otherwise than by muslin curtain system) building about 100 x 25 ft. with a 10-foot ceiling. It is divided into six box stalls and was, during the time the experiment was under way, occupied by 37 head of cattle (steers 1 and 2 years old). During the experiment with muslin curtain ventilation the inlets and outlets of the other system of ventilation were kept closed. The building where the experiment was carried on is known as the steer stable.

On each side of the building are 10 windows each 2½ ft. x 4 ft.

These windows are 6 feet from the floor and extend to about 18 inches from the ceiling. They are hinged at the bottom and are, by means of chains, held at an angle of about 60 degrees with the floor when open. It is evident, therefore, that the air that managed to get through the 'muslin' met no further opposition in getting into the stable. The only effect of the windows standing at 60° angle was to start any air currents upward rather than downward and so caused a more perfect intermixture of the incoming air with that already in the stable.

The curtains covered the whole window area, being held in place on the frames outside by means of laths nailed over the margin of the cotton. The cotton used was of two grades: Grade 1, the cheapest grade of grey cotton costing 6 or 7 cents per

yard; Grade 2, cheese cloth. On the east side were 5 cotton and 4 cheese-cloth curtains. On the west side were 4 cotton and 5 cheese-cloth curtains.

The experiment lasted 40 days and was most interesting. For instance, during a few warm days when the thermometer showed about 40° Fahr. outside and there was no breeze blowing, the inside steer stable thermometer showed 82° in spite of the fact that every curtained window (18 windows 4 feet x 2½ feet) was open. As soon as the doors were opened, however, the temperature began to fall and in a short time the thermometer showed only a few degress more heat than the outside.

The following record of inside, that is steer barn temperature, and outside temperatures as well as record of temperatures in the main barn or cow stables (where another system of ventilation was in operation) and a few notes on the wind will be self-explanatory and instructive.

REPORT ON MUSLIN VENTILATION EXPERIMENT.

—	December 23rd.				December 24th.			Remarks.
	12 a.m.	2 p.m.	5 p.m.	10 p.m.	5 a.m.	9 a.m.	12 a.m.	
	*							
Open air	26	27	30	28	26	24	24	*Windows open both sides of steer stable.
Cow stables	50	52	53	52	50	50	50	
Steer stable	52	53	57	62	46	44	42	
Wind	V. light.	V. L.	V. L.	Calm.	Breeze.	Light.	Light.	

—	December 24th.			December 25th.			Remarks.
	3 p.m.	5 p.m.	11 p.m.	5 a.m.	9 a.m.	12 a.m.	
Open air	27	25	20	14	14	16	
Cow stables	51	52	50	48	48	48	
Steer stable	51	52	50	50	55	52	
Wind	V. L.	Light.	Calm.	Calm.	V. L.	V. L.	

—	December 25th.			December 26th.						Remarks.
	3 p.m.	5 p.m.	11 p.m.	5 a.m.	9 a.m.	12 a.m.	3 p.m.	5 p.m.	11 p.m.	
	*			†				‡	§	
Open air	18	21	15	18	8	13	15	8	2	*Windows open both sides of steer stable.
Cow stable	48	48	47	47	47	46	50	50	47	†Closed 1 side of steer stable.
Steer stable	50	52	56	35	42	46	52	58	62	‡Opened up window again.
Wind	V. L.	V. L.	Calm.	Breeze.	Light.	Calm.	Calm.	Calm.	Calm.	§Steer stable full of fog and dripping wet.

—	December 27th.						December 28th.			Remarks.
	5 a.m.	9 a.m.	12 a.m.	3 p.m.	5 p.m.	12 p.m.	5 a.m.	9 a.m.	12 a.m.	
	*								†	
Open air	14	20	20	28	22	33	32	36	34	*Window open as at commencement.
Cow stable	47	49	50	52	52	49	53	50	51	†Windows open both sides of steer stable.
Steer stable	50	48	58	50	46	58	44	56	58	
Wind	V. L.	V. L.	Calm.	V. L.	Light.	Light.	Breeze.	V. L.	V. L.	

Summary.	Max.	Min.
Open air	36	2
Cow stable	53	46
Steer stable	62	36

The maximum and minimum columns of the above table are eloquent of the one great weakness of this system of ventilation. While the temperature where one system of ventilation was in operation varied only 8 degrees in spite of a variation of 34 degrees outside, the temperature of the stable where the muslin curtain ventilation was in operation varied 26 degrees, although every effort was made to maintain a uniform temperature by opening and closing curtained windows as necessary.

It might be objected that not temperature but pure air is the consideration. This is true of course, but in a stable so well built as the one where the experiment was conducted, to maintain a temperature of from 45 to 50 will permit of excellent ventilation. When this temperature maintains inside, a person breathes quite comfortably and has none of the sensations due to impure air and so regrettably well known to most of us who are accustomed to visit stables in this country.

In favour of this system it may be said:—

1. That with the exercise of much care it is possible to ventilate by means of muslin over window or other opening, and that of the two cheese cloth is to be preferrred to grey cotton since a smaller area will do the work and do it better.
2. That it is cheaply installed and much better than no ventilation.

The objections appear to be:—

1. Very great watchfulness necesssary to insure a fair measure of success.
2. Danger of too great a fall or rise of temperature in the night due to rise or fall of wind.
3. Darkening of stable due to presence of muslin on windows, which renders stable gloomy and damp.
4. The fouling of the muslin on account of changing directions of air currents which wet the curtain permitting foul air to escape and so the curtains soon get muddy in appearance and unsanitary in condition.

DAIRY CATTLE.

The herd of dairy cattle during the year 1907-8 consisted of 45 females all told. They were:—

	Head.
Ayrshires	10
Guernseys	9
Canadians	6
Shorthorns	10
Grades (various breeding)	10

FEEDING THE DAIRY COWS.

During the year 1907-8 the problem 'How can milk be produced cheaply,' has been exceedingly difficult of solution here as elsewhere in eastern Canada. The dry cold summer, shortened grass, lightened grain, lessened hay and diminished root and corn crops, so that feed of every description was remarkably scarce and very high priced. Dairy herds were accordingly considerably reduced in the autumn of 1907. In spite of this fact, however, feed prices have remained at an abnormally high level and the only redeeming feature has been the high prices that have maintained for dairy products of all description.

At the Central Experimental Farm, as usual, only a small area was given over to the cattle for pasture. The dairy cows, some forty-five in number, were allowed only 14 acres or thereabouts whereon to graze. This proved quite satisfactory till about the middle of July. After this date, however, the continued dry weather necessitated supplementing with some other roughage. As a considerable quantity of ensilage had been left over, all classes of cattle got all they needed of corn silage in

addition to what grass managed to grow. Along with the silage was fed a suitable meal ration, bran and oats.

During the months of June, July, August, September, October and part of November, the stables were being overhauled or remodelled. As a result, on account of disturbances and frequent change of quarters it was impossible to keep the cows up to their usual milking records, although the cost of feeding was greater than usual.

The winter feeding has been somewhat more successful than the summer, although as may be supposed it was not found possible to jump the cows to their old levels as soon as conditions improved. On the contrary it has taken to the present moment to get things running smoothly once more so far as the cows are concerned. Some of them do not seem to have recovered entirely even yet.

The winter ration, roughly speaking, has consisted of—

	Lbs.
Hay	5
Ensilage	35
Roots	12
Straw	4
Meal	8

The hay fed has for the most part been red clover fed long.

The ensilage was usually corn silage of extra good quality; well preserved and rich in grain.

The roots were mangels, fed sometimes whole and separately, sometimes pulped and mixed with silage and straw.

The straw was oat straw cut and mixed with the ensilage, or ensilage and pulped roots.

The meal mixture, when experiments were not under way, consisted of 800 lbs. of bran, 300 lbs. gluten and 100 lbs. oil cake meal or vice versa so far as the gluten and oil cake meal were concerned.

Three times each week what are known as 'mixing days' occur in our stables. All the cattlemen take part. The root pulper is started, the silo is opened up, the cut straw is hauled to the trap and then operations begin. One man feeds the pulper, one man gets into the silo, one man hauls the silage on truck or barrow to the mixing floor and the fourth mixes the component parts in the right proportions. First a three-inch layer of ensilage is spread on the mixing floor or bed, this is followed and covered by a 2 or 3 inch layer of cut straw on which is then spread a comparatively thin looking layer of pulped roots. Again comes a layer of silage of the same thickness as before followed by straw, followed by roots. This repeated till the required amount is piled on the floor, that is, enough for either two or else three days as the case may be. That the mixing is no light job, especially on Fridays when three days' roughage is prepared may be imagined when it is remembered that during the past winter from 150 to 160 cattle were on feed.

The roughage as above prepared is loaded into the feeding trucks in the proper amounts, and run out to the different lots or rows of cattle. This is done twice daily, 7 a.m. and 3 p.m., or 5.30 a.m. and 4 p.m. So far as one may judge by results, feeding at 7 a.m. and 3 p.m. is as satisfactory as feeding at 5.30 a.m. and 4 p.m.

To revert to method of feeding, as soon as the roughage mixed is fed the cows, the meal is scattered on top thereof and the whole mass given a stir with the fork or shovel. After the roughage mixture and meal have been pretty well eaten up the cows receive a small amount of long hay, about two pounds each. Such is the regular plan of feeding morning and afternoon. If, however, as sometimes happens, it is not possible or convenient to pulp the roots, these are fed whole about noon or early in the afternoon.

The amount of roughage fed depends on the appetite of the cow; the amount of meal is influenced rather by the amount of milk being produced by the cow in ques-

tion. Her meal ration is gradually increased after calving, until at three or four weeks in milk she is supposed to be on full feed. The amount of meal is judged by the milk produced. If she responds freely to increases in meal, she is fed the more liberally, usually up to that point where an increase in meal does not seem to induce a relatively liberal increase in milk flow. One pound of meal for four pounds of milk is liberal feeding; one pound of meal for three pounds of milk, to leave a profit necessitates selling milk at a higher price than the average farmer may hope for. In this connecton it may be observed that the quality or composition of the meal ration is usually an important factor affecting the milk yield. It is exceedingly important, however, to remember that palatability in the meal as well as in the roughage is an influence that is not infrequently underestimated. Variety in meals fed is advisable, but variety should mean a blending of meals, not a substitution of one for another at frequent intervals. To illustrate, it is much better to feed a mixture of bran, oats, barley, oilmeal, gluten, cotton seed meal, &c., than to feed any one of them for a time, to be subsequently replaced by some other.

Generally speaking, the meal ration for dairy cows should be rich in protein, palatable, easily digested and fairly finely ground, and blended to suit the roughage ration with which fed. Meals vary greatly as to composition and effect upon digestive organs of cattle. While some are laxative, some are constipating in effect, and while some seem to develop appetite others have the opposite effect.

INDIVIDUAL COW RECORDS.

The records which follow are rather lower than usual, for the reasons already given that building operations interfered with the proper care of the herd. The butter is valued at 24 cents per pound. It was really sold at from 25 to 35 cents per pound.

Some of the cows suckled calves part of the time, hence did not make as good records as would otherwise have been the case.

COST OF FEEDING.

In estimating the cost of feeding, the following prices were charged for feed stuffs, being the average local market rates for the same during the season of 1907, save in the case of ensilage and roots, which are charged for at the rate usually affixed in experimental feeding in all parts of America.

Pasture per month	$ 1 00	per cow
Bran	18 00	per ton
Gluten meal	28 00	"
Oil meal	30 00	"
Oats and barley	21 00	"
Clover hay	7 00	"
Chaff	4 00	"
Roots and ensilage	2 00	"

In estimating the value of the product, 24 cents per pound is allowed for the butter and 15 cents per 100 pounds for the skim milk. The butter sells at from 25 to 35 cents per pound.

The Central Experimental Farm dairy herd records as given below make only a moderate showing. No effort is being made just at present to get particularly large yields from the cattle, the aim being now to get some good breeding stock. As will be noted, the pure-bred cows are being milked for rather shorter periods than usual. This is on account of their being bred to come in at as short intervals as possible.

COW RECORDS FOR YEAR, APRIL 1, 1907 TO MARCH 31, 1908.

Names of Cows.	Age.	Date of dropping last calf.	Number of days in milk.	Daily average yield of milk.	Total milk for period.	Per cent fat in milk.	Pounds butter produced in period.	Value of butter at 24 cts. per lb.	Value of skim milk at 15 cts. per 100 lbs.	Total value of product.	Amount meal eaten, valued at 1c. per lb.	Amount of roots and ensilage eaten, at $2 per ton.	Amount of hay eaten, valued at $7 per ton.	Months on pasture at $1 per month.	Total cost of feed for period.	Cost to produce 100 lbs. of milk.	Cost to produce 1 lb. butter, skim milk neglected.	Profit on 1 lb. of butter, skim milk neglected.	Amt. of straw eaten, valued at 20 cts. per cwt.	Profit on cow during period, labour neglected.
				Lbs.	Lbs.	p. c.	Lbs.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Mos.	$ cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	Lbs.	$ cts.
Alma. .....(G.G.)	7	May 28, '07	285	26·5	7,561	4·8	428·61	102 86	11 70	114 56	1,999	16,211	1,137	4	44 63	59·	10·4	13·6	230	69 93
Flavia .....(A.)	6	Jan. 5, '07	300	30·7	9,214	3·8	421·21	101 09	13 19	114 28	2,064	16,451	1,137	4	45 28	49·1	10·9	13·1	105	69 00
Itchen Lady.....(G.)	11	" 13, '07	366	29	7,648	4·7	427·30	102 55	10 83	113 38	2,035	16,211	1,137	4	45 00	58·8	10·5	13·5	230	68 38
Deanie.....(G.)	11	" 1, '07	366	20·4	7,493	4·6	413·81	99 31	11 62	110 93	2,067	15,496	1,137	4	44 61	59·9	10·7	13·3	230	66 32
Zamora.....(C.)	12	Oct. 21, '07	306	23·1	7,072	4·9	412·63	99 03	9 99	109 02	2,292	15,886	1,187	4	47 25	66·8	11·7	12·3	145	61 77
Jessie A.....(A.)	14	April 13, '07	256	29·2	7,486	4·	353·71	84 89	11 69	96 58	1,685	11,743	644	4	34 90	46·6	9·8	14·2	30	61 68
Maggie.....(A.)	12	" 29, '07	316	27·5	8,697	3·8	395·09	93 92	12 45	106 27	2,240	16,156	1,137	4	47 01	54·	12·1	11·9	230	59 26
Ottawa Lass .....(S.)	6	May 12, '07	306	26·2	8,032	4·	380·51	91 32	11 49	102 81	2,044	15,326	1,047	4	43 99	54·7	11·8	12·2	230	58 82
Denty.....(A.)	9	Mar. 23, '08	310	25·8	8,003	3·9	370·78	88 98	11 45	100 43	1,936	16,052	1,137	4	43 60	54·5	12·	12·	105	56 83
Fortune d'Oka .. (C.)	10	" 4, '08	286	26·2	7,500	4·2	371·36	89 12	10 69	99 81	1,905	15,919	1,135	4	43 23	59·6	11·9	12·1	145	56 58
Queenie.....(G.G.)	10	July 4, '07	277	16·4	4,534	6·4	344·29	86 63	6 28	92 91	1,525	15,291	1,137	4	38 97	85·8	11·3	12·7	229	53 94
Poupée.....(C.)	5	April 6, '07	336	22·3	7,505	4·	359·55	86 29	10 72	97 01	2,051	15,406	1,137	4	44 30	50·	12·6	11·6	199	52 71
Marjorie.....(A.)	6	Feb. 22, '08	284	26·	7,391	3·9	337·44	80 99	10 58	91 57	1,985	16,156	1,137	4	44 45	60·1	13·4	10·6	229	47 12
Dolly .....(G.A.)	7	Mar. 19, '08	300	23·8	7,146	3·8	325·56	78 13	10 23	88 36	1,801	15,862	1,137	4	42 25	59·1	12·9	11·1	205	46 11
Inoquette.....(C.)	6	Feb. 12, '08	286	22·6	6,479	4·1	316·65	76 00	9 26	85 26	1,863	15,341	1,137	4	42 37	65·5	13·6	10·4	199	42 91
Illuminata II.....(S.)	5	June 4, '07	325	22·1	7,184	3·7	313·66	75 26	10 39	85 56	2,031	16,066	1,047	4	44 61	62·	14·5	9·5	229	40 95
Wedgewood's Pearl(G.)	5	Feb. 6, '08	315	13·9	4,373	5·6	290·	69 60	9 81	79 41	1,566	14,950	1,137	4	38 80	88·7	13·4	10·6	105	40 61
Labelle.....(C.)	4	" 28, '08	326	16·3	5,324	4·5	283·21	67 97	7 56	75 53	1,917	14,985	1,047	4	41 82	78·1	15·1	8·9	.....	33 71
Gurta .....(A.)	7	Jan. 3, '07	346	17·2	5,977	4·1	290·10	69 62	8 53	78 15	1,981	16,311	1,137	4	44 56	74·5	15·7	8·3	229	33 59
Denty III .....(A.)	5	" 31, '07	366	14·7	5,389	4·5	287·16	68 92	7 65	76 57	1,968	15,701	1,133	4	43 81	81·6	15·6	8·4	229	32 78
Ottawa Itchen ....(G.)	3	June 19, '07	255	16·	4,094	5·	240·75	57 78	5 78	63 56	1,470	11,716	912	3	33 07	80·7	16·1	7·9	229	30 49
Alice .....(G.A.)	6	Mar. 12, '08	311	19·2	5,986	3·6	257·60	61 82	8 60	70 42	1,915	15,685	1,137	4	43 23	72·2	16·7	7·3	215	27 19
Ruby.....(G.)	9	Sept. 18, '06	251	17·1	4,311	4·8	246·43	59 14	6 10	65 24	1,742	16,006	1,140	4	41 81	96·	17·	7·	190	23 43
Ottawa Spot ... (G.)	4	" 18, '07	310	14·7	4,563	4·4	235·68	56 55	6 49	63 04	1,917	14,501	1,230	4	42 43	93·2	18·	6·	229	20 61
Fannie.....(G.C.)	4	Dec. 9, '07	272	11·	2,991	4·4	158·33	53 83	4 30	58 13	1,618	14,280	1,168	4	39 01	1 30·4	24·6	.....	229	19 12
Ottawa Marchioness(S.)	5	May 23, '07	284	16·3	4,632	4·	221·23	53 09	6 67	59 76	1,687	16,061	1,137	4	41 37	89·3	18·7	5·3	229	18 39
Pearly Prize .....(G.)	4	Dec. 10, '07	96	20·1	1,930	5·3	120·75	28 98	2 72	31 70	599	5,773	605	.....	14 34	74·3	11·8	11·2	229	17 36
Flora .....(G.C.)	5	Mar. 30, '07	366	11·9	4,366	4·3	222·41	53 36	6 22	59 58	1,921	14,881	1,137	4	42 52	97·3	19·1	5·9	229	17 06
Soncy .....(A.)	2	Oct. 3, '07	144	20·6	2,979	3·5	124·44	29 87	4 28	34 15	765	7,606	742	.....	18 32	61·5	14·7	9·3	229	15 83
Janet II .....(S.)	3	June 10, '07	270	14·6	3,953	4·1	190·66	45 76	5 64	51 40	1,527	13,276	954	4	36 35	91·9	19·	5·	229	15 05
Denise Duchesse...(C.)	8	" 28, '07	255	18·5	4,734	3·6	200·21	48 05	6 80	54 85	1,654	15,866	1,137	4	40 79	86·1	28·1	. ...	199	14 06
Dora.....(G.G.)	3	Nov. 20, '06	199	15·4	3,082	5·9	215·95	51 82	4 30	47 52	1,324	14,217	1,137	4	35 83	1 16·2	16·5	7·5	205	11 69
Duchesse II.....(C.)	2	Dec. 18, '06	286	12·2	3,493	4·5	185·57	44 54	4 96	49 50	1,590	14,812	1,137	4	39 04	1 11·	21·5	3·5	175	10 46
Duchess II.....(S.)	3	May 25, '07	193	11·7	2,264	5·2	140 24	33 66	3 19	37 85	1,076	11,185	864	2	27 43	1 21·	19·5	4·5	229	10 42
Flossy Maid ... (G.)	3	Jan. 5, '08	63	19·5	1,232	5·1	74·13	17 76	1 73	19 52	477	3,388	321	.....	9 57	77·6	12·8	11·2	147	9 95
Marchioness II....(S.)	3	Dec. 5, '07	91	18·7	1,705	4·2	84·43	20 26	2 43	22 69	721	5,456	575	.....	14 89	87·3	17·6	6·4	105	7 80
Whitie.....(G.S.)	7	" 14, '06	255	13·9	3,559	4·5	189·15	45 40	5 05	50 45	1,863	15,665	1,137	4	42 72	1 20·	22·5	1·5	229	7 73
Bellflower ..... (G.G.)	8	July 4, '07	275	12·	3,309	4·1	160·28	38 47	4 72	43 19	1,465	15,800	1,137	4	38 88	1 17·1	24·2	.....	229	4 31

COW RECORDS FOR YEAR, APRIL 1, 1907, TO MARCH 31, 1908.—*Continued.*

AYRSHIRES.

Names of Cows.	Age.	Date of dropping last calf.	Number of days in milk.	Daily average yield of milk.	Total milk for period.	Per cent fat in milk.	Pounds of butter produced in period.	Value of butter at 24 cents per lb.	Value of skim milk at 15 cts. per 100 lbs.	Total value of product.	Amount of meal eaten valued at one cent per lb.	Amount of roots and ensilage eaten at $2 per ton.	Amount of hay eaten at $7 per ton.	Number of months on pasture at $1 per month.	Total cost of feed for period.	Cost to produce 100 lbs. milk.	Cost to produce 1 lb. butter, skim milk neglected.	Profit on 1 lb. butter, sk. milk neglected.	Profit on cow during period, labour neglected.
				lbs.	lbs.	%	lbs.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	mos.	$ c.	$ c.	c.	c.	$ c.
Flavia	6	Jan. 5, '07	300	30·7	9,214	3·8	421·21	101 09	13 19	114 28	2,064	16,451	1,137	4	45 28	49·1	10·9	13·1	69 00
Jessie A.	14	Apl. 13, '07	256	29·2	7,486	4·	353·71	84 89	11 69	96 58	1,685	11,743	644	4	34 90	46·6	9·8	14·2	61 68
Maggie	12	Apl. 29, '07	316	27·5	8,697	3·8	395·09	93 92	12 45	106 27	2,240	16,156	1,137	4	47 01	54·	12·1	11·9	59 26
			290	29·1	8,466	3·86	390·33	93 30	12 44	105 71	1,996	14,783	972	4	42 39	49·9	10·9	13	63 31

CANADIANS.

Zamora	12	Oct. 21, '07	306	23·1	7,072	4·9	412·63	99 03	9 99	109 02	2,292	15,886	1,137	4	47 25	66·8	11·7	12·3	61 77
Fortune d'Oka	10	Mar. 4, '08	286	26·2	7,500	4·2	371·36	89 12	10 69	99 81	1,905	15,919	1,135	4	43 23	59·6	11·9	12·1	56 58
Poupée	5	Apl. 6, '07	336	22·3	7,505	4·	359·55	86 29	10 72	97 01	2,051	15,406	1,137	4	44 30	59·	12·6	11·6	52 71
			309	23·8	7,359	4·3	381·18	91 48	10 46	101 94	2,082	15,737	1,136	4	44 92	61·8	12·	12·	57 0

GUERNSEYS.

Itchen Lady	11	Jan. 13, '07	366	29·	7,648	4·7	427·30	102 55	10 83	113 38	2,035	16,211	1,137	4	45 00	58·8	10·5	13·5	68 38
Deanie	11	Jan. 1, '07	366	20·4	7,492	4 6	413·81	99 31	11 62	110 93	2,067	15,496	1,135	4	44 61	59·9	10·7	13·3	66 32
Wedgewood's Pearl	5	Feb. 6, '08	315	13·9	4,373	5·6	290·	69 60	9 81	79 41	1,566	14,950	1,137	4	38 80	88·7	13·4	10·6	40 61
			349	21·1	6,504	4·9	377·03	90 48	10 75	101 24	1,889	15,552	1,137	4	42 80	69·1	11·5	12·4	58 44

SHORTHORNS.

Ottawa Lass	6	May 12, '07	306	26·2	8,032	4·	380·51	91 32	11 49	102 81	2,044	15,326	1,047	4	43·99	54·7	11·8	12·2	58·82
Illuminata II	5	June 4, '07	325	22·1	7,184	3·7	313·66	75 26	10 39	85 56	2,031	16,066	1,047	4	44·61	6·0	14·5	9·5	40·95
Ottawa Marchioness	5	May 23, '07	284	16·3	4,632	4·	221·23	53 09	6 67	59 76	1,687	16,061	1,137	4	41·37	89·3	18·7	5·3	18·39
			305	21·5	6,616	3·9	305·13	73 22	9 51	82 71	1,920	15,817	1,077	4	43·32	68·6	15·0	9·0	39·38

THREE GRADES.

Alma g. G	7	May 28, '07	285	26·5	7,561	4·8	428·61	102 86	11 70	114 56	1,999	16,211	1,137	4	44 63	·59	10·4	13·6	69 93
Queenie g. G	10	July 4, '07	277	16·4	4,534	6·4	344·29	86 63	6 28	92 91	1,525	15,291	1,137	4	38 97	85·8	11·3	12·7	53 94
Dolly	7	Mar. 19, '08	300	23·8	7,146	3·8	325·56	78 13	10 23	88 36	1,801	15,862	1,137	4	42 25	59·1	12 9	11·1	46 11
			287·3	22·2	6,413	5·	366·15	89 20	9 73	98 61	1,775	15,788	1,137	4	41 95	67·9	11·5	12·4	56 66

DAIRY COW RECORDS.

KEEPING RECORDS.

A very large number of dairy farmers continue to avail themselves of the offer made by this division to supply free of cost forms whereon to keep a record of the milk produced, each day or 1 day in each week, by each cow. This fact points to progress along right lines. It is only when one knows the individuals in ones herd that one can hope to improve the general quality of the herd.

The forms supplied are for week-long periods, as illustrated below, or for month-long periods, as may be preferred by the dairymen. In addition forms for summarizing the month's work as well as forms whereon to enter up the year's record are sent on application.

DAILY MILK RECORD.

Herd belonging to.....
Post Office.....
Record for week ending.....

(This form supplied free by Live Stock Division, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa. Ont.)

COWS.

Day.	Time.																			Total. for day.
Sunday.....	Morning.....																			
	Evening.....																			
Monday.....	Morning.....																			
	Evening.....																			
Tuesday.....	Morning.....																			
	Evening.....																			
Wednesday.....	Morning.....																			
	Evening.....																			
Thursday.....	Morning.....																			
	Evening.....																			
Friday.....	Morning.....																			
	Evening.....																			
Saturday.....	Morning.....																			
	Evening.....																			
Total.....	Week.....																			

(Reverse)

CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM.

Wm. Saunders, Director. J. H. Grisdale, Live Stock and Agriculture.

MILK RECORDS.

1. The profitable dairy cow must give over 5,000 pounds of milk each year. To know the value of a cow, her total annual yield of milk must be known. The only way to know this is to keep a record of her daily milk yield.

2. The form on the other side of this sheet is intended to help progressive dairy farmers by supp'ying them with a simple and convenient sheet for the keeping of the milk records of their individual cows. A study of such records will soon indicate which cows should go to the butcher. We would be pleased to receive a summary of your record. If you have no summary forms, write us.

3. Such records are being kept by hundreds of successful dairymen to-day. Many of these men attribute their success to the keeping of such records. Why not give the thing a trial if you are a dairyman? It will increase your milk product. It will lighten your labour since your interest will be increased in your work, and 'interest lightens labour.' It will show you the unprofitable cow, the 'boarder.' You cannot get rid of her too quickly.

4. For weighing the milk a simple spring balance may be secured for from one and a half to four dollars. If your local dealer cannot supply you, write the undersigned for particulars. A small platform scale is fairly convenient, but we find the spring balance preferable.

5. Many farmers keep records of the amount of food fed to individual cows. If you would like to do so, sample forms would be sent free on writing to J. H. Grisdale, Agriculturist, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

BEEF PRODUCTION.

Between 60 and 70 steers of various ages were fed for shorter or longer periods during the year. Some of the lines of experimental work followed were:—

1. Summer feeding,
2. Feeding frozen wheat,
3. Baby beef.

The feeds used were such as are within the reach of any farmer, were in fact for the most part the same as are used by many farmers in eastern Canada: Clover hay, corn ensilage, roots, bran, gluten, oil meal, oats, barley, &c. In one case of course frozen wheat was used, a feed of rather uncommon occurrence, but of very considerable value where it happens unfortunately to be available in merchantable quantities.

SUMMER FEEDING.

In June, 1907, a bunch of seven steers was taken over from the Veterinary Branch of the Department of Agriculture and put on the regular ration of corn ensilage, clover hay and meal. The particulars of the experiment given below show that where properly fed steers are likely to do as well on fairly heavy feed in summer as in winter.

SUMMER FEEDING.

Lot A.

Number of steers in lot		7
First weight, gross, June 21, 1907	lbs.	5,985
First weight, average	"	855
Finished weight, gross, December 17, 1907	"	8,875
Finished weight, average	"	1,268
Total gain in 178 days	"	2,890
Average gain per steer	"	413
Daily gain per steer	"	2·32
Daily gain per lot, 7 steers	"	16·24
Gross cost of feed		$164 71
Cost of 100 lbs. gain		5 70
Cost of steers: 5,985 lbs. at $3 per 100 lbs.		179 55
Total cost to produce beef, $179.55 + 164.71		344 26
Sold: 8,875 lbs. at $4.60 per 100 lbs., less 5 per cent.		387 84
Profit on lot		43 58
Net profit per steer		6 23
Average buying price per steer		25 65
Average selling price per steer		53 98
Average increase in value		28 33
Average cost of feed per steer		23 53
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 7 steers	lbs.	6,869
Amount of ensilage and roots	"	72,765
Amount of hay	"	2,835

Meal mixture consisted of corn, bran, gluten and oilmeal, in the approximate proportions of corn 3, gluten 5, bran 4, and oilmeal 1.

FEEDING FROZEN WHEAT TO STEERS.

The particulars of the experiments in feeding frozen wheat to steers are submitted below. The wheat fed was purchased from a farmer at Indian Head, Sask., in November, 1907. In the carload bought were two grades, No. 1 Frozen or Feed Wheat, and No. 2 Frozen or Feed Wheat. The first grade cost landed at Ottawa, $1.06 per 100 lbs., and the second grade cost 98 cents per 100 lbs. Ottawa. The first or more expensive grade was used for feeding steers. It was found necessary to grind the wheat very finely to secure the best results. Where it was not ground very finely it was not perfectly digested.

The check lot in the experiments was fed on bran and gluten as meal ration.

The wheat-fed lots received bran or oats along with the frozen wheat.

The grain or meal ration in each case consisted on the average of the following:—

Lot 'B'—Frozen wheat No. 1, 2·5 lbs., crushed oats, 2 lbs.

Lot 'C'—Frozen wheat No. 1, 2·2 lbs., bran, 3·3 lbs.

Lot 'D'—Frozen wheat No. 1, 2·78 lbs., bran, 2·66 lbs.

Lot 'E'—Gluten, 2·5 lbs., bran, 3·17 lbs.

The roughage was the same in each case, ensilage, roots, clover and oat hay, oat straw.

Lot B.

Number of steers in lot		8
First weight, gross, December 24, 1907	lbs.	5,840
First weight, average	"	730
Finished weight, gross	"	7,048
Finished weight, average	"	881
Total gain in 70 days	"	1,208
Average gain per steer	"	151
Daily gain per steer	"	2·15
Daily gain per lot, 8 steers	"	17·20
Gross cost of feed		$76 25
Cost of 100 lbs. gain		6 31
Average cost of feed per steer		9 53
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 8 steers	lbs.	3,066
Amount of ensilage and roots	"	23,688
Amount of oat hay	"	2,485
Amount of hay	"	1,785
Amount of straw eaten	"	588

Meal consisted of—

Frozen wheat No. 1, at $1.06 per 100 lbs.	lbs.	1,954
Oats at $1.50 per 100 lbs.	"	1,112

Average daily ration per steer, with value of items:—

Corn ensilage	40	lbs.	4·0	cts.
Clover hay	3	"	1·0	"
Oat hay	4	"	1·3	"
Oat straw	5	"	1·2	"
Crushed oats	2	"	3·0	"
Frozen wheat No. 1	3·5	"	3·7	"
Total	57·5	lbs.	14·2	cts.

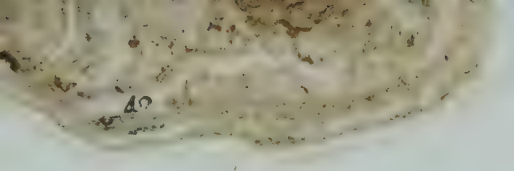
Cow Barn, Ottawa—Showing feed passage, mangers, drinking fountains and control tank at end of passage. Photo of Frank T. Shutt.

Cow Barn, Ottawa—Showing, manure passage, gutters stands, stall divisions and stanchions.
6127—p. 64. Photo by Frank T. Shutt.

Cow Barn, Ottawa—Showing main passage arrangement of cattle, and relative levels of different passages. Photo by Frank T. Shutt.

Cow Barn, Ottawa—Showing fresh air intakes along floor and feed room doors at far end.
6127—p. 64. Photo by Frank T. Shutt.

Cow Barn, Ottawa—Row of Guernsey Cows.
Photo by Frank T. Shutt.



Lot C.

Number of steers in lot	8
First weight, gross, December 24, 1907 ..lbs.	6,672
First weight, average .. "	834
Finished weight, gross, March 3, 1908 .. "	8,008
Finished weight, average .. "	1,001
Total gain in 70 days .. "	1,336
Average gain per steer .. "	167
Daily gain per steer .. "	2·4
Daily gain per lot, 8 steers .. "	19·2
Gross cost of feed	$73 56
Cost of 100 lbs. gain	5 50
Average cost of feed for steer	9 19
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 8 steers ..lbs.	3,108
Amount of ensilage and roots .. "	24,304
Amount of oat hay or mixed crop .. "	1,708
Amount of hay .. "	1,780
Amount of straw eaten .. "	1,680

Meal consisted of—

Bran at $1.10 per 100 lbs ..lbs.	1,845
Frozen wheat No. 1, at $1.06 per 100 lbs .. "	1,265

Average daily ration for steer, with value of items:—

Corn ensilage	45 lbs.	4·5 cts.
Oat straw	6 "	1·5 "
Oat hay	3 "	1·0 "
Clover hay	3 "	1·0 "
Bran	3·3 "	3·6 "
Frozen wheat No. 1	2·2 "	2·3 "
Total ration	62·5 lbs.	13·9 cts.

Lot D.

Number of steers in lot	8
First weight, gross, December 24, 1907 ..lbs.	7,600
First weight, average, December 24, 1907 .. "	945
Finished weight, gross, March 3, 1908 .. "	8,720
Finished weight, average, March 3, 1908 .. "	1,090
Total gain in 70 days .. "	1,160
Average gain per steer .. "	145
Daily gain per steer .. "	2·07
Daily gain per lot, 8 steers .. "	16·56
Gross cost of feed	$72 93
Cost of 100 lbs. gain	6 28
Average cost of feed per steer	9 10
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 8 steers ..lbs.	3,052
Amount of ensilage and roots	24,640
Amount of oat hay .. "	1,708
Amount of hay .. "	1,680
Amount of straw eaten .. "	1,736

Meal consisted of—

Bran, at $1.10 per 100 lbs ..lbs.	1,493
Frozen wheat No. 1 at $1.06 per 100 lbs .. "	1,559

Average daily ration per steer with value of items:—				
Corn ensilage	44	lbs.	4·4	cts.
Clover hay	3	"	1·0	"
Oat hay	3	"	1·0	"
Oat straw	6	"	1·5	"
Bran	2·66	"	2·92	"
Frozen wheat	2·78	"	2·94	"
Total ration	61·44	lbs.	13·76	cts.

Lot E.

Number of steers in lot		8
First weight, gross, December 24, 1907	lbs.	8,544
First weight, average	"	1,068
Finished weight, gross, March 3, 1908	"	10,064
Finished weight, average	"	1,258
Total gain in 70 days	"	1,520
Average gain per steer	"	190
Daily gain per steer	"	2·71
Daily gain per lot, 8 steers	"	21·68
Gross cost of feed		$81 10
Cost of 100 lbs. gain		5 33
Average cost of feed per steer		10 14
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 8 steers	lbs.	3,164
Amount of ensilage and roots	"	27,720
Amount of oat hay	"	1,820
Amount of clover hay	"	1,680
Amount of straw eaten	"	1,772
Meal consisted of—		
Bran at $1.10 per 100 lbs.	lbs.	1,774
Gluten at $1.30 per 100 lbs.	"	1,392

Average daily ration per steer, with values of items:—				
Corn ensilage	50	lbs.	5·0	cts.
Straw	6·5	"	1·6	"
Oat hay	3	"	1·0	"
Clover hay	3	"	1·0	"
Gluten	2·5	"	3·25	"
Bran	3·17	"	3·48	"
Total ration	68·17	lbs.	15·33	cts.

BABY BEEF.

The experiments in feeding young beef are being continued. The first lots reported on below, calves dropped in 1906 differ from previous experiments in this, the full fattening ration, or heavily fed lot show a loss during the last few months on feed. This is due no doubt to the fact that they were, like all other cattle on the Central Experimental Farm, fed under very adverse conditions, last summer, on account of building operations. Further they were slaughtered for educational purposes at a time when beef was very low priced so that they brought a cent a pound less than might have been expected under normal conditions. In spite of these adverse circumstances, however, the result of the feeding of this lot taken from birth to block, shows a small profit as does likewise the limited growing ration lot of the same age. This latter lot, however, were not exposed to the same hardships as the heavily fed lot. The limited ration lot went to pasture during the summer, were fed under favourable circumstances and, being sold at a time when beef was high priced brought their full value.

HISTORY OF 1907-8 LIFE PERIOD OF CALVES DROPPED IN 1906.

Below are particulars of the feeding of the 1906 dropped lots from April 1, 1907, up to the time they went to the block.

BABY BEEF EXPERIMENTS.

Lot 1—Limited Growing Ration, Dropped 1906.

Number of steers in lot	6
First weight, gross, April 1, 1907	3,270
First weight, average, April 1, 1907 ..lbs.	545
Finished weight, gross, May 4, 1908 "	6,144
Finished weight, average, May 4, 1908 "	1,024
Total gain in 400 days "	2,874
Average gain per steer "	479
Daily gain per steer "	1·20
Daily gain per lot, 6 steers "	7·20
Gross cost of feed	$189 16
Cost of 100 lbs. gain	6 64
Valuation put on steers April 1, 1907	117 31
Total cost to produce beef, $117.31+$189.16	306 47
Sold, 6,144 lbs. at $5.50 per 100 lbs. less 5 per cent	321 03
Profit	14 56
Profit per steer	2 43
Average valuation per steer to start	19 55
Average selling price per steer	53 50
Average increase in value	33 95
Average cost of feed for steer	31 52
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 6 steers ..lbs.	6,224
Amount of ensilage and roots "	52,279
Amount of hay "	4,857
Amount of oat hay "	1,860
Amount of straw eaten "	2,807

Meal consisted of: Bran, 971 lbs.; oats, 1,051 lbs.; gluten, 2,269 lbs.; corn, 63 lbs.; frozen wheat, 1,737 lbs.; cotton seed meal, 133 lbs.

Lot 2.—Full Fattening Ration Lot, dropped May, 1906.

Number of steers in lot	6
First weight, gross, April 1, 1907 ..lbs.	3,615
First weight, average, April 1, 1907 "	602
Finished weight, gross, January 25, 1908 "	6,300
Finished weight, average, January 25, 1908 "	1,050
Total gain in 300 days "	2,685
Average gain per steer "	447
Daily gain per steer "	1·39
Daily gain per lot, 6 steers "	8·34
Gross cost of feed	$167 26
Cost of 100 lbs. gain	6 23
Steers valued March 31, 1907, 3,615 lbs. at $4.50 per 100 lbs.	162 68
Total cost to produce beef, $162.68 + $167.26	339 94
Sold: 6 steers at $50 each nett	300 00
Estimated loss in 10 months	39 94
Estimated loss per steer in 10 months	6 66
Average valuation per steer to begin	27 11

Average selling price per steer	$50 00
Average increase in value	22 89
Average cost of feed per steer	27 88
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 6 steers ..lbs.	8,250
Amount of ensilage and roots "	53,973
Amount of hay "	3,782
Amount of straw eaten "	605
Amount of green clover "	1,008

Meal consumed consisted of oats, 2,018 lbs.; bran, 3,088 lbs.; gluten, 927 lbs.; barley, 219 lbs.; corn, 786 lbs.; oilmeal, 1,212 lbs.

LIFE HISTORIES.

Below are summarized the experiments with calves dropped in 1906. All particulars from birth to block are enumerated.

BABY BEEF PRODUCTION.

Lot I.—Limited Growing Ration, dropped 1906.

Number of steers in lot	6
First weight, gross, May 4, 1906 ..lbs.	485
First weight, average, May 4, 1906 "	81
Finished weight, gross, May 4, 1908 "	6,144
Finished weight, average, May 4, 1908 "	1,024
Total gain in 731 days "	5,659
Average gain per steer "	943
Daily gain per steer "	1·29
Daily gain per lot, 6 steers "	7·74
Gross cost of feed	$276 47
Cost of 100 lbs. gain	4 88
Cost of steers, $5 each	30 00
Total cost to produce beef, $276.47 + $30	306 47
Sold, 6,144 lbs. at $5.50 per 100 lbs.: less 5 per cent	321 03
Profit	14 56
Net profit per steer	2 43
Average buying price per steer	5 00
Average selling price per steer	53 50
Average increase in value	48 50
Average cost of feed per steer	46 08
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 6 steers ..lbs.	8,334½
Amount of ensilage and roots "	79,789
Amount of hay "	6,913
Amount of oat hay or mixed crop "	1,860
Amount of straw eaten "	2,807
Amount of skim milk "	10,146

Pasture, 5 months each.

Meal consisted of: Bran, 1,800½ lbs.; oats, 1,786 lbs.; gluten, 2,269 lbs.; corn, 189 lbs.; barley, 273 lbs.; frozen wheat No. 1, 1,737 lbs.; cotton seed meal, 133 lbs.; mixed meal, 147 lbs. Each steer ate during the 731 days on feed, 300 lbs. bran, 298 lbs. oats, 378 lbs. gluten, 31 lbs. corn, 45½ lbs. barley, 289½ lbs. frozen wheat, 22 lbs. cotton seed meal, 24 lbs. mixed meal, 13,298 lbs. ensilage and roots, 1,152 lbs. hay, 310 lbs. mixed crop or oat hay, 468 lbs. oat straw, 1,691 lbs. skim milk, and 5 months on pasture.

BABY BEEF EXPERIMENTS.

Lot 2—Full Fattening Ration Lot, Dropped May, 1906.

Number of steers in lot	6
First weight, gross, May 4, 1906 ..lbs.	680
First weight, average, May 4, 1906 .. "	113½
Finished weight, gross, January 25, 1908 .. "	6,300
Finished weight, average, January 25, 1908 .. "	1,050
Total gain in 627 days .. "	5,620
Average gain per steer .. "	937
Daily gain per steer .. "	1·49
Daily gain per lot, 6 steers .. "	8·94
Gross cost of feed ..	$ 260 50
Cost of 100 lbs. gain ..	4 63
Cost of steers, $5 each ..	30 00
Total cost to produce beef, $30+$260.50 ..	290 50
Sold, 6 steers at $50 each ..	300 00
Profit ..	9 50
Net profit per steer ..	1 58
Average buying price per steer ..	5 00
Average selling price per steer ..	50 00
Average increase in value ..	45 00
Average cost of feed for steer ..	43 41
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 6 steers ..lbs	12,807
Amount of ensilage and roots .. "	83,541
Amount of hay .. "	5,738
Amount of skim milk .. "	10,314
Amount of green clover .. "	1,008

Meal consumed consisted of: Oats, 3,572 lbs.; bran, 5,356 lbs.; gluten, 927 lbs.; barley, 954 lbs.; corn, 786 lbs., and oil meal, 1,212 lbs. Each steer ate during the 627 days on feed 595 lbs. oats, 893 lbs. bran, 154½ lbs. gluten, 159 lbs. barley, 131 lbs. corn, 202 lbs. oil meal, 13,923 lbs. ensilage and roots, 956 lbs. hay, 1,719 lbs, skim milk and 168 lbs. green clover.

CALVES DROPPED IN 1907.

The calves secured in May, 1907, were an average lot and have done fairly well. They, like the previous lot, suffered during the summer 1907 from poor accommodation and disturbance on account of building operations going on all around them.

STEER CALF EXPERIMENTS.

Lot 1—Limited Ration Lot, Dropped, 1907.

Number of steers in lot	5
First weight, gross, May 1, 1907 ..lbs.	420
First weight, average, May 1, 1907 .. "	84
Finished weight, gross, March 31, 1908 .. "	2,520
Finished weight, average, March 31, 1908 .. "	504
Total gain in 336 days .. "	2,100
Average gain per steer .. "	425
Daily gain per steer .. "	1·26
Daily gain per lot, 5 steers .. "	6·30
Gross cost of food ..	$ 75 04
Cost of 100 lbs. gain ..	3 57
Cost of steers, $5 each ..	25 00

Cost to feed 1 steer 1 day		$ 4 47
Total cost to bring steers to end of year		100 04
Steers worth to-day about		100 00
Profit or loss		Nil.
Net profit per steer		Nil.
Average buying price per steer		5 00
Average value per steer		20 00
Average increase in value		15 00
Average cost of feed for steer		15 01
Amount of skim milk consumed by lot 5 steers	lbs.	8,605
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 5 steers	"	2150·7
Amount of ensilage	"	21,140
Amount of roots	"	3,710
Amount of hay	"	3,030
Amount of straw eaten	"	1,120

Meal consisted of oats, 563·2 lbs.; oil meal, 290 lbs.; bran, 965·5 lbs.; gluten, 177 lbs.; corn, 155 lbs.

STEER CALF EXPERIMENTS.

Lot 2.—Full Fattening Ration, dropped 1907.

Number of steers in lot		6
First weight, gross, May 1, 1907	lbs.	640
First weight, average, May 1, 1907	"	106
Finished weight, gross, March 31, 1908	"	3,560
Finished weight, average, March 31, 1908	"	593
Total gain in 336 days	"	2,920
Average gain per steer	"	487
Daily gain per steer	"	1·45
Daily gain per lot, 6 steers	"	8·70
Gross cost of feed		$110 39
Cost of 100 lbs. gain		3 78
Cost of steers, $5 each		30 00
Cost to feed 1 steer 1 day		5 47
Total cost to bring steers to end of year		140 39
Steers worth to-day about		180 00
Profit or loss, about		40 00
Profit per steer about		7 00
Average buying price per steer		5 00
Average value per steer		30 00
Average increase in value		25 00
Average cost of feed for steer		18 40
Amount of skim milk consumed by lot 6 steers	lbs.	9,828
Amount of meal	"	4,009
Amount of roots	"	5,796
Amount of ensilage	"	28,518
Amount of hay	"	3,491
Amount of straw	"	1,522

Meal consisted of, oats, 679 lbs.; oilmeal, 338 lbs.; bran, 1796·5 lbs.; gluten, 838:5 lbs.; corn, 357 lbs.

SWINE.

During the year a large number of swine have been bred and fed. The results have been fairly satisfactory. Prices for feeds having been very high and pork prices low, financial results have not been quite as good as would have been liked.

In spite of high feed prices, however, it has been found possible to produce pork

at a profit where advantage was taken of cheapest feeds and most successful methods of feeding.

FEEDING SOWS.

In feeding breeding stock of all description the aim of the breeder should be to (1) keep the animal in good health, to (2) supply the animal with such food as contains in correct proportions and sufficient quantities the elements which enter into the upbuilding of the animal frame, and to (3) feed as cheaply as possible.

With breeding stock the chief troubles are likely to arise from indigestion, hence easily digested foods should be supplied. Since bone, muscle and viscera are the chief parts being developed, and since these require material rich in protein and mineral elements whereon to thrive, it is evident that food rich in these constituents should be chosen. On our Canadian farms no feeds grow more freely nor are produced more cheaply than roots and clover; oats are most widely grown, while wheat—bran and shorts, probably as cheap feeeds as any known, are produced here in immense quantities.

A most fortunate coincidence for Canadian farmers is this, that while roots, clover, alfalfa, oats, bran and shorts are at one and the same time our most wholesome, most plentiful, most digestible and most easily produced feeds, they are likewise the feeds wherein the elements required for bone and flesh upbuilding occur in the most available form and in the best balanced proportions.

As illustrative of the above remarks, there is submitted below a record of the feeding of 29 brood sows from December 1, 1907, to March 14, 1908.

These sows began to farrow about the middle of March, and without a single exception gave good litters of young pigs that came strong and lively.

FEED REPORT.

AMOUNT of Feed consumed by 29 Brood Sows from December 1, 1907, up to March 14, 1908.

Week ending.	Roots.	Bran.	Shorts.	Clover hay.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
December 7	2,600	300	.....	50
" 14	2,600	300	.....	50
" 21	2,650	250	.....	100
" 28	2,650	250	.....	100
January 4	2,700	200	.....	100
" 11	2,700	200	.....	100
" 18	2,700	200	.....	100
" 25	2,100	140	280	150
February 1	2,450	150	300	150
" 8	2,450	238	476	150
" 15	2,450	238	476	100
" 22	2,400	300	575	100
" 29	2,250	336	672	100
March 7	2,200	350	700	100
" 14	2,200	336	672	100
	37,100	3,788	4,151	1,550

Cost to feed 29 brood sows for 105 days—

37,100 lbs.	roots at $2 per ton	=	$ 37 10
3,788 "	bran at $22 "	=	41 66
4,151 "	shorts at $25 "	=	51 81
1,550 "	hay at $7 "	=	5 42
			$ 135 99

105 days cost per pig per diem, 4·46 cts. 1st 7 wks. or 49 days cost per diem, 2·77 cts.

FROZEN WHEAT.

As mentioned elsewhere a carload of frozen wheat was brought in from Indian Head. This wheat was of two grades, Frozen No. 1 and Frozen No. 2.

Wheat Frozen No. 1 cost landed here $1.06 per 100 lbs.

Wheat Frozen No. 2 cost landed here 98 cts. per 100 lbs.

A somewhat extensive experiment conducted to gain some information as to its feeding value for pigs was carried on for 13 weeks with 68 pigs of different ages and of several breeds.

The pigs were divided into 12 groups of 5 each and 2 groups of 4 each. These groups were fairly uniform as to size of individuals composing same. Where a group was lighter than the average, another group heavier than the average was put on the same ration, so balancing things up.

The different rations fed were as follows:—

First period of three weeks (21 days) all pigs received what they would eat of the following which might be called our 'standard ration: 500 lbs. shorts, 200 lbs. corn (ground), 100 lbs. Imperial (coarse feed flour), roots equal parts by weight with meal fed, 2 lbs. skim milk per pig per diem.

Second period of one week (7 days)—

Different lots of pigs were put on the rations whereon they were to be fed during the main period of experiment. In making such a complete change of feed as was thus entailed, more or less derangement is certain, hence the pigs were allowed a week wherein to settle down to the new rations.

Third period of 8 weeks (56 days)—

10 pigs—Frozen wheat No. 1, 200 lbs.
Shorts, 100 lbs.

5 pigs—Frozen wheat No. 2, 200 lbs.
Corn (ground), 100 lbs.

9 pigs—Frozen wheat No. 2.

5 pigs—Frozen wheat No. 2, 200 lbs.
Barley (ground), 100 lbs.

10 pigs—Frozen wheat No. 1, 100 lbs.
Oats (ground), 100 lbs.

5 pigs—Frozen wheat No. 2
Skim milk, three pounds per pig per diem.

10 pigs—Frozen wheat No. 1.

4 pigs—Frozen wheat No. 1, 100 lbs.
Frozen wheat No. 2, 100 lbs.
Corn (ground), 100 lbs.

10 pigs—Shorts, 500 lbs.
Corn (ground), 200 lbs.
Imperial (coarse feed flour), 100 lbs.
Pulped roots (mangels) equal parts by weight with meal fed.
Skim milk, 2 lbs. per day per pig.

Fourth period of one week (7 days)

All pigs received what they would eat of standard ration as described above.

The tables below give full particulars as to weights of pigs, feed consumed, gains and cost of gains. Slaughter test report is not given on account of all pigs not being ready for block when coming off experiment.

The wheat was finely ground in every case. According to report of analysis made by Mr. F. T. Shutt, January 8, 1908, composition of these wheats was as follows:—

	Frozen wheat No. 1.	Frozen wheat No. 2.
Moisture	14·25	13·36
Protein or albuminoids	11·49	13·96
Fat	2·17	2·39
Carbohydrates	67·38	64·93
Fibre	2·85	3·29
Ash	1·86	2·07
	100·00	100·00

FROZEN WHEAT.—PIG FEEDING EXPERIMENT.

PRELIMINARY FEEDING, 21 DAYS.

Number of pigs in pen.	Weight per pen at commencement.	Average weight per pig.	Weight per pen at end.	Average weight per pig at end.	Gain per pen in 21 days.	Average gain per pig in 21 days.	Average gain per pig per day.	Total amount of meal consumed.	*Amount of meal for 1 lb. gain live weight.	Total cost of ration, roots and milk included.	Cost for 1 lb. gain live weight.	Ration.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	$ cts.	Cts.	
2 Lots { 5	370½	74·1	477	95·4	106½	21·3	1·01	240	2·2	3 60	3·3	500 lbs. shorts. 200 lbs. corn, 100 lbs. Imperial flour. Roots equal parts by weight with meal. Skim milk 2 lbs. per pig per day.
5	297	59·4	371½	74·3	74½	14·9	·70	228	3·0	3 38	4·2	
Total, 10	667½	66·7	848½	84·8	181	18·1	·86	468	2·5	6 98	3·8	
1 Lot, 5	487	97·4	616	123·2	129	25·8	1·22	315	2·4	6 66	3·6	
2 Lots { 4	486	121·5	573	143·2	87	21·7	1·03	300	3·5	4 53	5·2	
5	320	64·0	419	83·8	99	19·8	·94	225	2·2	3 35	3·3	
Total, 9	806	89·5	992	110·2	186	20·6	·98	525	2·8	7 88	4·2	
1 Lot, 5	392	78·4	489	97·8	97	19·4	·92	310	3·1	4 59	4·7	
2 Lots { 5	443	88·6	551½	110·3	108½	21·7	1·03	309	2·8	4 57	4·2	
5	285	57·0	354½	70·9	69½	13·9	·66	214	3·1	3 19	4·5	
Total, 10	728	72·8	906	90·6	178	17·8	·84	523	2·9	7 76	4·3	
1 Lot, 5	367	73·4	461	92·2	94	18·8	·89	270	2·8	4 01	4·2	
2 Lots { 5	641	128·2	760½	152·1	119½	23·9	1·13	306	2·5	4 53	3·7	
5	385	77·0	478	95·6	93	18·6	·88	246	2·6	3 67	3·9	
Total, 10	1026	102·6	1238½	123·8	212½	21·2	1·00	552	2·5	3 20	3·8	
1 Lot, 4	363	90·7	484½	121·1	421½	30·3	1·44	276	2·2	4 07	3·3	
2 Lots { 5	407½	81·5	515	103·	107½	21·5	1·02	266	2·4	3 95	3·6	
5	313	62·6	379½	75·9	66½	13·3	·63	222	3·3	3 31	4·9	
Total, 10	720½	72	894½	89·4	174	17·4	·82	488	2·8	7 26	4·1	

* Roots equal parts with meal. Skim milk, 2 lbs. per day per pig, in addition to above amount.

FROZEN WHEAT—PIG FEEDING EXPERIMENT.

CHANGE PERIOD 7 DAYS.

Number of pigs in pen.	Weight per pen at commencement of change period.	Average weight per pig.	Weight per pen at end of change period.	Average weight per pig at end of change period.	Gain or loss per pen in 7 days.	Average gain or loss per pig in 7 days.	Average gain or loss per pig per day.	Total amount of meal consumed.	Amount of meal for 1 lb. gain.	Total cost of Rations.	Cost of meal for 1 lb. gain.	Ration.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	$ cts.	Cts.	
2 Lots.. { 5.....	447	95·4	495½	99·1	18½	3·7	·52	106	5·7	1·18	6·3	200 lbs. frozen wheat No. 1
5.....	371½	74·3	380	76·0	8½	1·7	·24	86	10·1	·96	11·6	100 lbs. shorts.
Total, 10.....	848½	84·8	875½	87·5	27	2 7	·38	192	7·1	2·14	7·9	
1 Lot, 5.....	616	123·2	591	118·2	*25	*5·0	* ·71	112	....	1·29	.....	200 lbs. frozen wheat No. 2. 100 lbs. corn.
1 Lots.. { 4.....	573	143·2	560	140·0	*13	*3·2	* ·45	100	.....	·98	.....	
5.....	419	83·8	425½	106 2	6½	1·3	·18	72	11·0	·70	10·7	Pure frozen wheat No. 2.
Total, 9.....	992	110·2	985½	109·5	* 6½	* ·7	·10	172	.....	1·68	.....	
2 Lot, 5.....	489	97·8	520½	104·1	31½	6·3	·90	102	3·2	1·08	3·4	200lbs. frozen wheat No. 2. 100 lbs. barley.
2 Lots.. { 5.....	551½	110·3	560½	112·1	9	1·8	·25	106	11·7	1·18	13·0	200 lbs. frozen wheat No. 1
5.....	354½	70·9	371	74·2	17½	3·5	·50	80	4·5	·96	5·4	100 lbs. oats.
Total, 10.....	906	90·6	931½	93·1	26½	2·6	·37	186	7·0	2·14	8·0	
1 Lot, 5.....	461	92·2	495	99·0	34	6·8	·97	102	3 0	1·14	3·3	Frozen wheat Grade 2 Skim milk, 3 lbs. per day per pig.
2 Lots.. { 5.....	760½	152·1	752	150·4	* 8½	*1·7	* ·24	112	.....	1·18	....	
5.....	478	95·6	481½	96·3	3½	·7	·10	82	23·4	·86	24·5	Pure frozen wheat No. 1
Total, 10.....	1,238½	123·8	1,233½	123·3	* 5	* ·5	* ·07	194	.....	2·04	....	
1 Lot, 4.....	484½	121·1	489½	122·3	5	1·2	·17	112	22·4	1·31	26·2	100lbs. frozen wheat No. 1. 100lbs. frozen wheat No. 2. 100 lbs. corn. 500 lbs. shorts. 200 lbs. corn. 100lbs. Imp. flour skim milk 2lb. per day per pig. Roots equal parts by weight with meal.
2 Lots.. { 5.....	515	103·0	543	108·6	28	5·6	·80	102	3·6	1·59	5·3	
5.....	379½	75·9	419	83·8	39½	7·9	1·12	80	2·0	1·27	3·2	
Total, 10.....	894½	89·4	962	96·2	67½	6·7	·95	182	2·7	2·76	4·1	

* Loss marked.

FROZEN WHEAT.—PIG FEEDING EXPERIMENT.

MAIN PERIOD 56 DAYS.

Number of pigs in pen.	Weight per pen at commencement.	Average weight per pig.	Weight per pen at finish of.	Average weight per pig.	Gain per pen in 56 days.	Average gain per pig.	Average gain per pig per day.	Total amount of meal consumed.	Amount of meal for 1 lb. gain live weight.	Total cost of rations.	Cost for 1 lb. gain live weight.	Ration.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	$ cts.	Cts.	
2 Lots {5	495½	99·1	709	141·8	213½	42·7	·76	851	3·9	9 53	4·4	200 lbs. frozen wheat No. 1
2 Lots {5	380	76·0	596	119·2	216	43·2	·77	814½	3·7	9 17	4·2	100 lbs. shorts.
Total, 10	875½	87·5	1305	130·5	429½	42·9	·76	1665½	3·8	18 70	4·3	
1 Lot, 5	591	118·2	881	176·2	290	58·0	1·03	1139½	3·9	13 14	4·5	200 lbs. frozen wheat No. 2. 100 lbs. corn.
2 Lots {4	560	140·0	837	209·2	277	69·2	1·23	1021	3·6	10 00	3·6	
2 Lots {5	425	85·0	624	124·8	199	39·8	·71	763	3·8	7 47	3·7	Pure frozen wheat No. 2.
Total, 9	985	109·4	1461	162·3	477	53·0	·94	1784	3·7	17 47	3·6	
1 Lot, 5	520½	104·1	748	149·6	227½	45·5	·81	934½	4·1	9 98	4·3	200 lbs. frozen wheat No. 2. 100 lbs. barley.
2 Lots {5	560½	112·1	847	169·4	286½	57·3	1·02	1129½	3·9	13 62	4·7	200 lbs. frozen wheat No. 1
2 Lots {5	371	74·2	558	111·6	187	37·4	·66	724½	3·9	8 74	4·6	100 lbs. oats.
Total, 10	931½	93·1	1405	140·5	473½	47·3	·83	1854	3·9	22 36	4·7	
1 Lot, 5	495	99·0	736	147·2	241	48·2	·86	822	3·4	9 20	3·8	Pure frozen wheat No. 2. Skim milk, 3 lbs. per pig per day.
2 Lots {5	752	150·4	1016	203·2	264	52·8	·94	1097½	4·1	11 63	4·4	
2 Lots {5	481½	96·3	704	140·8	222½	44·5	·79	882½	3·9	9 35	4·2	Pure frozen wheat No. 1.
Total, 10	1233½	123·3	1720	172·0	486½	48·6	·86	1980	4·0	20 98	4·3	
1 Lot, 4	499½	124·8	707	176·7	207½	51·8	·94	987	4·7	11 63	5·6	100 lbs. frozen wheat No. 1. 100 lbs. frozen wheat No. 2. 100 lbs. corn.
2 Lots {5	543	108·6	796½	159·3	253½	50·7	·90	855½	3·3	13 29	5·1	
2 Lots {5	419	83·8	686	137·2	267	53·4	·95	814	3·0	12 61	4·6	500 lbs. shorts. 200 lbs. corn. 100 lbs. Imp. flour 2 lbs skim milk per pig per day. Roots equal parts by weight with meal.
Total, 10	962	96·2	1482½	148·2	520½	52·0	·92	1669½	*3·2	25 90	4·8	

* Roots and milk besides.

PIG FEEDING EXPERIMENT.

FINISHING PERIOD, 7 DAYS.

Number of Pigs in pen.	Weight per pen at commencement.	Average weight per pig.	Weight per pen at end.	Average weight per pig at end.	Gain per pen in 7 days.	Average gain per pig in 7 days.	Average gain per pig per day.	Total amount of meal consumed.	Amount of meal for 1 lb. gain live weight	Total cost of ration, including Roots and Milk.	Cost to produce 1 lb. gain live weight.	Ration.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	$ cts.	Cts.	
2 Lots 5	709	141·8	741	148·2	32	6·4	·91	77	2·4	1 20	3·7	500 lbs. shorts, 200 lbs. corn, 100 lbs. Imperial fiour. Skim milk 2 lbs. per day per pig. Roots equal parts by weight with meal.
2 Lots 5	596	119 2	636	127 2	40	8·0	1·14	86	2·1	1 34	3·3	
Total, 10	1,305	130·5	1,377	137·7	72	7·2	1·02	163	2·2	2 54	3·5	
1 Lot, 5	881	176·2	922	184·4	41	8·2	1·17	109	2·6	1 67	4·0	
2 Lots 4	837	209·2	861	215·2	24	6·0	·85	102	4·2	1 57	6·5	
2 Lots 5	624	124·8	656	131·2	32	6·4	·91	82	2·5	1 28	4·0	
Total, 9	1,461	162·3	1,517	168·5	56	6·2	·88	184	3·2	2 85	5·0	
1 Lot, 5	748	149·6	794	158·8	46	9·2	1·31	105	2·2	1 61	3·5	
2 Lots 5	847	169·4	867	173·4	20	4·0	·57	103	5·1	1 58	7·9	
2 Lots 5	558	111·6	586	117·2	28	5·6	·80	78½	2·8	1 22	4·3	
Total, 10	1,405	140·5	1,453	145·3	48	4·8	·68	181½	3·7	2 80	5·8	
1 Lot, 5	736	147·2	745	148·6	9	9·8	·25	84	9·3	1 31	14 5	
2 Lots 5	1,016	203·2	1,056	211·2	40	8·0	1·14	105	2·6	1 61	4·0	
2 Lots 5	704	140·8	732	146·4	28	5·6	·80	96	3·4	1 39	4·9	
Total, 10	1,720	172·0	1,788	178·8	68	6·8	·97	201	2·8	3 09	4·5	
1 Lot, 4	707	176·7	738	184·5	31	7·7	1·10	73	2·3	1 15	3·7	
2 Lots 5	796½	159·3	831	166·2	34½	6·9	·98	110	3·1	1 68	4·8	
2 Lots 5	686	137·2	713	142·6	27	5·4	·77	101	3·7	1 53	5·6	
Total, 10	1,482½	148·2	1,544	154·4	61½	6·1	·87	211	3·4	3 21	5·2	

* Roots and skim milk in addition to above figures.

LIVE STOCK INVENTORIES.

Below are submitted inventories and returns from the various classes of live stock under my charge during the year from April 1, 1907 to March 31, 1908.

Class.	April 1st, 1907.		April 1st. 1908.		Returns.	Gross returns made up of increase in value, value of products and value of animals sold.
	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	
		$ cts.		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Horses	19	.....	19	.....	3,922 92	3,922 92
Breeding Cattle	90	10,560 00	95	12,125 00	4,889 35	6,454 35
Steers	33	1,502 40	43	2,005 60	1,538 31	2,041 51
Sheep	26	490 00	42	584 00	167 17	261 17
Swine	220	2,437 00	199	2,426 00	2,318 43	2,307 43
Total	388	14,989 40	396	17,140 60	12,836 18	14,987 38

Summary of Live Stock Operations.

RETURNS.

Gross returns from animals of all classes, including value of products, values of services and increases in value of young stock	$14,987 38
Manure, 1,400 tons	1,400 00
Total	$16,387 38

EXPENDITURE.

Value of Food Consumed.

Meal, grain, &c.		$ 6,307 62
Hay		1,414 00
Roots and ensilage		1,519 77
Whole milk, 18,000 lbs.		180 00
Skim milk, 200,000 lbs.		300 00
Straw, 146 tons at $4 per ton		584 00
Cost of labour in connection with care of horses, cattle, sheep and swine:—		
Herdsman	$ 750 00	
One man	600 00	
Three men at $528	1,584 00	
Two men at $500	1,000 00	
Extra help, teaming, &c.	230 00	
	$4,164 00	4,164 00
Total expenditure		$14,469 39
Balance		$1,917 99

SUMMARY OF FARMING AND LIVE STOCK OPERATIONS ON '200-ACRE FARM,' 1907.

RETURNS.

Total value of returns from fields	$ 3,902 33
Total value of returns from live stock	16,387 38
Total returns	$20,289 71

EXPENDITURE.

Total cost of field operations (see pages 82-90)	$ 2,465 91
Total cost of live stock operations (see page 78)	14,469 39
Total expenditure	$16,935 30
Balance	$3,354 41

COMPARATIVE Statement of Crops on '200 Acre Farm,' from 1899 to 1907, inclusive. (200 Acre Farm includes 7 Acres of Roads.)

YEAR.	GRAIN.		HAY.		ROOTS. AND CORN.		PASTURE.		SOILING CROP.		PIG PASTURE.		REMARKS.
	Area in Acres.	Yield in Pounds.	Area in Acres.	Yield in Tons.	Area in Acres.	Yield in Tons.	Area in Acres.	Number of Cattle.	Area in Acres	Disposition of Crops.	Area in Acres.	Crops Grown for Pasture.	
1899.....	73	118,466	39	93	40	326½	40	36	1	Fed to dairy cows	....	....	Generally considered a good year for all crops.
1900.....	80	126,621	53	138	40	743	20 and aftermath.	49	....	....	....	.....	Season very favourable for most crops.
1901..	79	114,472	58	210	40	702	16 and aftermath.	52	....	.....	....	.....	" " "
1902.....	74	144,914	60	216	39	665	20 and aftermath.	62	....	.....	5	Clover, rape and aftermath.	Season favourable for hay, bad for corn.
1903.....	69	126,619	62	154	34	473	16 and aftermath.	96	5	Dairy cows, bulls and calves.	6	Clover and rape.	Season very unfavourable for most crops, particularly adverse to corn and roots. No second crop hay.
1904.....	67	112,009	60	192	46¾	674	13·75	98	3	" " ..	3	" " ..	Season unfavourable for grain and corn, good for hay and roots.
1905.....	66	111,932	59	258	47	971½	14 and aftermath.	100	5	All cattle ensilage fed.	4	Clover, rape, mixed crop, pease, roots.	Season favourable for hay, corn and roots, too wet for grain on mucky land.
1906.... ..	69	125,516	62	140	48	774½	14	105	5	" " ..	3	" " ..	Very bad season. Meadows winter killed. Summer too dry.
1907.....	61	102,494	73	227	46	704	13·75	110	5	" " ..	3	" " ..	Bad hay year. Grain fair. Corn and roots poor.

Of the area indicated as having been used as pasture for swine in 1895, 3 acres yielded a crop of green feed for soiling cattle before being given over to swine. Cattle were pastured on roads where possible. A small rough field not included in the '200 Acre Farm' is used as partial pasture and a run for about 20 head of young stock. These cattle receive ensilage or other succulent food every day, and meal at the rate of about 1½ lbs. each per day part of the time.

The variety of crops grown and the varying areas under each crop each year make it quite difficult to make a comparison of the returns of the different years, so to simplify matters I would suggest that a fixed valuation be put upon the products, and the returns of each year valued accordingly.

Fixing prices as follows: Grain, $1 per hundred lbs.; roots and ensilage, $2 per ton; hay, $7 per ton; summering cattle, $8 per season; and an area used as pasture for pigs, $15 per acre; the returns from the '200-acre farm' for the years mentioned may be said to have been worth $2,776.66 in 1899; $4,110.21 in 1900; $4,434.72 in 1901; $4,787.14 in 1902; $4,148.19 in 1903; $4,741.09 in 1904; $5,714.32 in 1905; $4,669.16 in 1906, and $4,931.94 in 1907.

ROTATION EXPERIMENT.

The experiment to determine the effects of different rotations is being followed up, and under the detailed report of the labour on each plot, and in the return therefrom will be found some brief notes on each field and on the rotation as a whole.

The rotations are as follows:—

Rotation A.—Five years, clover hay, timothy hay, grain, corn, grain.

Rotation B.—Five years, clover hay, grain, clover hay, corn, grain.

Rotation E.—Three years, pasture, corn, grain.

Rotation Z.—Three years, clover hay, corn, grain.

Rotation S.—Four years, shallow ploughing, clover hay, timothy hay, roots, grain.

Rotation D.—Four years, deep ploughing, clover hay, timothy hay, roots, grain.

Rotation H.—Three years, hog pasture, roots, grain or soiling crop.

Rotation T.—Four years, sheep pasture, roots and soiling crop, grain, clover hay.

In the descriptions of the rotations and fields that follow, an effort is made to give as concisely as possible the location of each field, its size, the character of its soil, its drainage and its general crop history.

In the tables will be found all items of expenditure. The manure is applied in the same ratio to each field in each rotation. To illustrate: if to the corn land in rotation 'Z,' 15 tons of manure per acre is applied; this is equivalent to 5 tons per acre per annum, as Z, is a three-year rotation. Then in applying manure to B, 25 tons per acre would be applied, as B is a five-year rotation. Since the manure must vary slightly in quantity each year, $3 per annum per acre is charged in each rotation.

COMPARATIVE VALUES OF ROTATION ON STOCK FARMS.

Supposing the average animal of the bovine species to consume 2,000 lbs. hay, 1,500 lbs. meal, 16,000 lbs. roots and ensilage and 2,000 lbs. of straw per annum, which valued at prices given above would amount to $37, a rough idea of the relative value of the different rotations for stockmen may be arrived at.

ROTATION

Lot.	Location.	Description of Soil.							Area in Acres.	Crops.		Rent and Manure.	Seed, Twine and use of Machinery.
		Sand.	Sandy loam.	Clayey loam.	Clay.	Black muck.	Gravel.	Hardpan.					
		p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	Ac.	1906.	1907.	$ cts.	$ cts.
A 1	W.S. 3	30	45	...	....	25	....	....	9·96	Corn	Grain	59 76	15 98
A 2	L.S. 1	30	65	5	....	....	....	....	8·90	Grain	Corn	53 40	11 57
A 3	A.S. 14	10	15	20	20	15	....	20	10·20	Grain	Hay	61 20	13 26
A 4	W.P.G.S. 1. / F.S. 1	70	20	10	....	....	....	....	9·15	Hay	Grain	54 90	14 54
A 5	F.S. 3	....	35	30	10	15	10	....	9·63	Hay	Hay	57 78	12 52
	Aggregate								47·84			287 04	67 87
	Average per acre in 1907								1·00			6 00	1 41
	Average for 4 years								.....			6 00	1 64

ROTATION

B 1	W.S. 4	5	35	5	50	5	....	....	10 00	Hay	Grain	60 00	15 88
B 2	L.S. 2	20	70	...	5	5	....	....	8 82	Hay	Corn	52 92	11 46
B 3	A.S 15	20	60	5	....	15	....	....	10 20	Corn	Grain	61 20	18 21
B 4	W.P.G.S. 2.	20	60	15	....	5	....	....	9 15	Oats	Hay	54 90	11 89
B 5	F.S. 2	....	30	30	40	....	....	....	9 93	Oats	Hay	59 58	12 91
	Aggregate								48 10			288 60	70 35
	Average per acre in 1907								1 00			6 00	1 46
	Average for 4 years								.....			6 00	1 53

ROTATION 'A.'

This rotation of 5 years duration includes grain, hay (2 years) grain and corn or roots in the order named. The grain crop mentioned first comes after corn. With the first crop of grain is sown 10 lbs. red clover, 1 lb. alsike, and 10 lbs. timothy per acre. The field is left in hay for 2 years, then in August of the second year, it is ploughed and cultivated at intervals till October, when it is ridged up and left till the next spring. Oats are sown on this field, and with them red clover seed, at the rate of 10 lbs. per acre. This clover is allowed to grow for something over a year or until corn seeding time the following spring when it is turned under with a shallow furrow along with the manure that will have been applied during the winter. After the corn has been harvested the land is ploughed shallow and left till the next spring. The crops on this rotation have been fairly satisfactory this year. On 'A,' a crop of oats was grown. Several varieties were sown and all yielded fairly well. On 'A 2' the crop grown was corn for ensilage. The summer being cool and dry the crop was light, and to make the showing still worse heavy frosts materially reduced the tonnage. 'A 3' and 'A 5' were both under hay and gave fair crops. The season being cold and dry only one crop was harvested off each field. 'A 4' was under grain, but gave a very light crop, on account of dry weather, a large part of 'A 4' is sandy soil.

'A.'

Items of Expenses in Raising Crop in 1907.								Particulars of Crop in 1907.						
Manual Labour.		Horse Labour.												
Hours Manual Labour.	Cost of Manual Labour.	Hours with Single Horse.	Hours with Team.	Value of Horse Labour.	Threshing.	Total Cost.	Cost for 1 Acre.	Grain.	Straw.	Hay.	Roots and Ensilage.	Total Value.	Value of Crop per Acre.	Profit per Acre in 1907.
Hrs.	$ cts.	Hrs	Hrs	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
46	7 66	4	104	32 20	13 57	129 17	12 96	16,027	29,313	.....	.....	299 04	30 02	17 06
391	65 16	35	230½	77 90	.....	208 03	23 37	.....	.. .	.....	245,090	245 09	27 54	4 17
81	13 50	20	64½	24 35	.. ...	112 31	11 01	.....	.... .	72,530	.....	253 85	24 89	13 88
34	5 67	4	244	74 20	10 10	159 41	16 33	11,941	18,509	.....	.....	215 63	23 45	7 12
71	11 83	7	23	8 65	.....	90 78	9 43	....	.....	51,710	.....	180 99	18 80	9 37
623	103 82	70	666	217 30	23 67	699 70	73 10	27,968	47,822	124,240	245,090	1,194 60	124 70	51 60
13 02	2 17	1·4	13·92	4 54	0 49	14 63	14 63	584	999	2,597	5,123	24 97	24 94	10 32
19·98	2 98	7·74	9·18	4 82	0 29	15 21	....	668	989	2,477	6,394	24 95	.....	9 76

'B.'

50	8 34	4	147	62 30	11 16	157 68	15 76	13,191	28,702	.....	....	255 26	25 52	9 76
356	59 33	19	236½	75 70	..	199 41	22 60	. ....	. .	.....	226,520	226 52	25 68	3 08
100	16 67	3½	136½	41 82	19 60	157 50	15 34	23,904	32,506	.....	.....	423 57	41 52	26 08
89	14 83	10½	29	11 33	.....	92 95	10 15	....	.....	52,630	.....	184 20	20 13	9 98
90	15 00	12	39½	14 85	.....	102 34	10 30	.....	.....	51,000	.....	178 50	17 94	7 64
685	114 17	49	568½	206 00	30 76	709 88	74 15	37,095	61,208	103,630	226,520	1,268 05	130 79	56 54
14	2 37	1·0	11·84	4 28	0 64	14 83	.....	771	1,272	2,154	4,079	26 34	.. ...	11 31
20	3 00	8·4	7·51	4 61	0 35	15 62	.....	651	1,204	2,624	5,995	25 23	. .	9 56

ROTATION 'B.'

This rotation of five years' duration includes grain, hay, corn or roots, grain, hay in the order named. the first crop of grain following a crop of hay. Red clover 10 lbs., alsike 1 lb., and timothy 5 lbs. is sown with the grain each time the grain is sown. When grain follows hay the land is ploughed in the early fall. When corn follows hay the land is ploughed in the spring, the spring growth of grass and clover being ploughed in along with the manure, which will have been applied during the preceding winter.

The crops on this rotation were fairly satisfactory, with the exception of the grain crop on 'B1.' A large part of 'B1' consists of black muck, and the grain crops did not do well thereon this year. On 'B2' the corn suffered from the cold, dry summer. and was later frozen, so that tonnage is light. Off 'B3' was harvested an excellent crop of grain, Banner oats. 'B4' and 'B5' each gave a fair crop of hay.

ROTATION

Lot.	Location.	Description of Soil.							Area in acres.	Crops.		Rent and manure.	Seed, twine and use of machinery.
		Sand.	Sandy loam.	Clayey loam.	Clay.	Black muck.	Gravel.	Hardpan.		1906.	1907.		
		p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	Ac.			$ cts.	$ cts.
D. 1	E.G.P.S. 2.	20	80	....	....	....	....	....	2	Hay..	Roots	12 00	2 60
D. 2	E.G.P.S. 4.	20	80	....	....	....	....	....	2	Roots	Grain	12 00	3 32
D. 3	E.G.P.S. 6.	30	70	....	....	....	....	....	2	Grain	Hay	12 00	2 60
D. 4	E.G.P.S. 8.	60	40	....	....	....	....	....	2	Oat hay	"	12 00	2 60
	Aggregate								8			48 00	11 12
	Average per acre in 1907								1			6 00	1 39
	Average for four years											6 00	1 24

ROTATION

S. 1	E.G.P.S. 1.	20	80	....	....	....	....	....	2	Tim. hay	Roots	12 00	2 60
S. 2	E.G.P.S. 3.	20	80	....	....	....	....	....	2	Roots	Grain	12 00	3 32
S. 3	E.G.P.S. 5.	30	70	....	....	....	....	....	2	Grain	Hay	12 00	2 60
S. 4	E.G.P.S. 7.	60	40	....	....	....	....	....	2	Oat hay	"	12 00	2 60
	Aggregate								8			48 00	11 12
	Average per acre in 1907								1			6 00	1 39
	Average for four years											6 00	1 25

ROTATION 'D.'

Deep Ploughing.

This rotation is of four years' duration, and includes grain, two-years hay, roots. The grain crop follows roots, the root land being ploughed to a depth of about seven inches after the roots are harvested in the fall. With the grain is sown 10 lbs. red clover, 1 lb. alsike and 11 lbs. timothy seed per acre. The clover hay is cut twice in the season, and the second aftermath left on the field, that is, it is not pastured off as is usually done. In the second hay year two crops are cut if possible, and the land ploughed in August with a deep seven-inch furrow.

'D3' and 'D4.'—These two plots were under hay this year; they gave good crops.

'D1.'—This plot, like its fellow 'S1,' was under roots. The mangel seed came up badly, and it was necessary to resow with turnips. The cut worm attacked the plots.

'D2.'—This plot was under oats.

Owing to the very dry season the root crops on 'D1' was light, and shows a loss on work, &c.

'D.'

Items of Expense in raising Crop of 1907.								Particulars of Crop of 1907.						
Manual labour.		Horse labour.												
Hours.	Cost of Manual labour.	Hours with single horse.	Hours with team.	Value of horse labour.	Threshing.	Total cost.	Cost for one Acre.	Grain.	Straw.	Hay.	Roots and Ensilage.	Total value.	Value of Crop per Acre.	Profit per Acre in 1907.
Hrs.	$ cts.	Hrs	Hrs	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
284½	42 68	45	65½	30 90	.....	88 18	44 09	.....	.....	.....	72,670	72 67	36 33	* 7 76
9½	1 58	1	34½	10 60	2 47	29 97	14 98	2,679	4,811	.....	.....	49 84	24 92	9 94
24	4 00	5	7	3 35	.....	21 95	10 97	.....	.....	13,480	.....	46 82	23 41	12 44
25	4 17	5½	7	3 47	....	22 24	11 12	.....	.....	14,280	.....	49 98	24 99	13 87
343	52 43	56½	114	48 32	2 47	162 34	81 16	2,679	4,811	27,760	72,670	219 31	109 65	28 49
42	6 55	7	14	6 04	0 30	20 29	.....	334	601	3,470	9,083	27 41	....	7 12
42 7	7 77	8·3	10	5 35	0 20	20 61	.....	880	687	3,318	10,896	28 05	.....	7 43

'S.'

285	42 75	45	61	29 55	....	86 90	43 45	.....	.....	.....	74,450	74 45	37 23	* 6 22
9½	1 58	1	34½	10 60	2 47	29 97	14 98	2,679	4,811	.....	.....	49 84	24 92	9 94
24	4 00	5	7	3 35	.....	21 95	10 97	.....	.....	13,225	.....	46 28	23 14	12 17
25	4 17	5½	7	3 47	....	22 24	11 12	.....	.....	14,425	.....	50 49	25 25	14 13
343½	52 50	56½	109½	46 97	2 47	161 06	80 52	2,679	4,811	27,650	74,450	221 06	110 54	30 02
42	6 56	7	13·6	5 87	0 30	20 13	.....	334	601	3,456	9,306	27 63	....	7 50
53·05	7 77	9·7	9·9	5 24	0 20	20 56	....	874	695	3,319	11,001	28 10	....	7 59

* Loss.

ROTATION 'S.'

Shallow Ploughing.

This rotation is of four years' duration, and includes grain, two-years hay, roots.

The grain crop follows roots, the root land being ploughed (or cultivated) to a depth of about four inches after the roots are harvested in the fall. With the grain is sown 10 lbs. red clover, 1 lb. alsike and 10 lbs. timothy seed per acre. The clover hay is cut twice in the season, and the second aftermath left on the field, that is it is not pastured off as is usually done. In the second hay year two crops are cut if possible, and the land ploughed in August with a shallow four-inch furrow. If manure is applied before ploughing, a subsoiler should be attached to plough to loosen up the subsoil to a depth of eight or nine inches. If manure is not applied this end is attained by means of a strong deep-reaching cultivator after the sod has rotted in the fall, or the next spring.

'S3' and 'S4.'—These two plots were under hay this year. They gave good crops.

'S1.'—This plot, like its fellow 'D1,' was under roots. The mangel seed came up badly, and it was necessary to resow with turnips.

'S2.'—This plot was under oats.

Owing to very dry season the root crops on 'S1' was light, and shows a loss on work, &c.

ROTATION

Lot.	Location.	Description of Soil.							Area in acres.	Crops.		Rent and manure.	Seed, twine and use of machinery.
		Sand.	Sandy loam.	Clayey loam.	Clay.	Black muck.	Gravel.	Hardpan.					
		p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	Ac.	1906.	1907.	$ cts.	$ cts.
E. 1	W. S. 1	40	40	...	....	15	5	...	14·00	Pasture	Corn	84 00	18 20
E. 2	L. S. 4	10	60	...	10	20	....	....	13·75	Grain	Pasture	82 50	25 57
E. 3	Morn	30	60	5	....	...	....	....	14·00	Corn	Grain	84 00	23 60
	Aggregate								41·75			250 50	67 37
	Average per acre in 1907								1·00			6 00	1 61
	Average for four years											6 00	1 98

ROTATION

Z. 1	W. S. 2	40	40	....	....	15	5	....	6·00	Hay	Corn	36 00	7 80
Z. 2	L. S. 3	10	60	10	....	20	....	...	5·81	Grain	Hay	34 86	7 55
Z. 3	Obs. S.	10	60	20	10	....	....	....	4·2	Corn	Grain	25 20	6 54
	Aggregate								16·01			96 06	21 89
	Average per acre in 1907								1·00			6 00	1 36
	Average for four years											6 00	1 59

ROTATION 'E.'

This rotation of three years duration includes grain, pasture and corn.

The grain comes after the corn, the stubble of which is treated as described under rotation 'A.' With the grain in the spring is sown 10 lbs. of red clover, 1 lb. alsike clover, 5 lbs. alfalfa and 5 lbs. timothy seed per acre. If weather permits the field is pastured slightly in the fall.

After the grain crop the land is pastured, the grass seeding having been done with this object in view. In estimating the value of the return from this field, pasture is charged at $1 per month per cow. At this rate the returns fall very far short of what would have been the returns if a hay crop had been harvested, if we may judge by the returns from 'Z2.' This rotation and rotation 'Z' were introduced into the list in order to gain some idea as to the difference in returns probable from land pastured and land from which all the crops are harvested. Of course the corn crop after the pasture has in a measure made up for the difference in favour of the no pasture rotation 'Z,' but the returns are on the whole, still considerably short of those from 'Z.'

Corn follows the pasture. Manure is applied during the fall and winter and turned under with the growth of clover and grass in the spring.

'E.'

Items of Expense in raising Crop in 1907.								Particulars of Crop in 1907.						
Manual Labour.		Horse Labour.												
No. of hours.	Cost of manual labour.	Hours with single horse.	Hours with team.	Value of horse labour.	Threshing.	Total cost.	Cost for one acre.	Grain.	Straw.	Hay.	Roots and ensilage.	Total value.	Value of crop per acre.	Profit, per acre, in 1907.
Hrs.	$ cts.	Hrs	Hrs	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	$ cts.	$ cts.
512	85 33	57	386	130 05	.....	317 58	22 70	.....	.....	.....	392,700	392 70	28 05	5 35
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108 07	7 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	8 60	0 80
100	16 67	5	172	52 85	20 45	197 57	14 11	24,185	35,935	.....	.....	434 70	31 05	16 94
612	102 00	62	558	182 90	20 45	623 22	44 61	24,185	35,935	.....	392,700	947 40	67 70	22 99
14·65	2 44	1·48	13	4 38	0 48	14 92	.....	579	858	.....	9,406	22 69	.....	7 66
19·78	2 91	408	25·8	4 36	0 31	15 66	.....	580	859	.....	8,041	21 84	.....	6 20

Z.'

295	49 16	18	195	63 00	.. .	155 96	25 99	.....	.....	.....	168,340	168 34	28 05	2 06
59	9 83	13½	21	9 67	.....	61 91	10 65	. ....	.....	34,520	.....	120 82	20 79	10 14
18	3 00	....	39	11 70	6 69	59 13	14 07	7,888	11,699	.....	.....	141 70	35 42	20 64
372	61 99	31½	255	84 37	6 69	277 00	50 71	7,888	11,699	34,520	168,340	430 86	84 26	32 84
23	3 24	2·6	15·9	5 27	0 41	17 30	.....	492	730	2,156	10,514	26 91	.....	10 94
22	3 13	....	6·37	3 67	0 17	16 47	.....	523	871	2,253	9,667	26 44	.....	10 30

ROTATION 'Z.'

This rotation of three years' duration includes corn, grain and clover hay, in the order named.

Corn comes after the clover hay. The manure is applied during the fall or during the winter and spring, and the clover allowed to grow up through it, so facilitating the turning under the whole mass of manure and spring growth and late fall growth of clover a few days before the corn is to be sown. The furrow turned is quite shallow, about 5 inches deep, and the land is then thoroughly disc-harrowed, and the corn sown in rows 42 inches apart. It receives later the usual cultivation and care.

Grain follows corn, the land having been ploughed in the fall. With the grain there is sown 10 lbs. red clover, 1 lb. alsike and 5 lbs. timothy seed. The hay is cut twice and last aftermath allowed to grow up to be turned under the next spring for corn. Such a rotation would be particularly valuable to a farmer having sufficient rough land for pasture or for one desirous of keeping as many cattle as possible on the land at his disposal, supposing him willing to grow roots and corn.

ROTATION

Lot.	Location.	Description of Soil.							Area in acres.	Crops.		Rent and manure.	Seed, twine and use of machinery.
		Sand.	Sandy loam.	Clayey loam.	Clay.	Black muck.	Gravel.	Hardpan.		1906.	1907.		
		p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	y. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	Ac.			$ cts.	$ cts.
H. 1.....	H. S. 1.....	30	40	20	10	....	....	....	3·35	Oat hay	Pasture.....	20 10	3 35
H. 2.. ..	H. S. 2.....	25	45	20	10	....	....	....	3·15	Pasture.....	Roots	18 90	4 09
H. 3.....	H. S. 3.....	10	20	50	20	....	....	....	2·85	Roots	Oat hay	17 10	3 72
	Aggregate....								9·35	.....	.....	56 10	11 16
	Average per acre in 1907.....								1	.....	.....	6 00	1 19
	Average for four years..... ...								.....	.. ..	.....	6 00	1 00

ROTATION

T. 1..... ..	S. S. 1.....	10	90	....	....	....	....	....	1·51	Pasture.....	Pasture.....	9 06	1 51
T. 2..... ..	S. S. 2.....	15	85	....	....	....	....	....	2·44	Hay	Hay & past'e	14 64	3 19
T. 3.	S. S. 3.....	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	3·27	Pasture.....	Green crop & mangels	19 62	4 25
T. 4.	S. S. 4.....	15	85	....	....	....	....	....	3·50	Roots	Oat & pea h'y	21 00	4 55
	Aggregate.....								10·72	....	....	64 32	13 50
	Average per acre in 1907.								1	.....	.....	6 00	1 25
	Average for four years.....								.....	....	.....	6 00	1 20

ROTATION 'H.'

Hog Farm.

This rotation is of three years duration, and includes roots, soiling crops and pasture in the order named. The land is ploughed late in the fall after it has been manured. It is disked the next spring and the roots sown on ridges. The roots receive the usual cultivation, and are of a varied character, including mangels, sugar mangels, sugar beets and turnips devoted to pork production for the most part, the surplus being sold to cattle and the returns invested in meal for pig feeding.

The soiling crop field is sown with various crops suitable for feeding to pigs. What is over and above the amount possible of consumption by pigs is sold to cattle at $2 per ton, and returns used to purchase meal for pork production.

The pasture area is divided into several parts, the seed being sown as far as possible at the same time as the soiling crops the previous year, and not allowed to be eaten too close the first fall, although any good growth is not wasted.

'H2.'—This field was this year under roots, mangels, sugar beets and sugar mangels.

'H3.'—This plot was in grain, soiling crop.

'H1.'—This plot was used for pasture.

'H.'

Items of expense in raising crop of 1907.								Particulars of crop of 1907.						
Manual labour.		Horse labour.			Threshing.	Total cost.	Cost for 1 acre.	Grain.	Straw.	Hay.	Roots and ensilage.	Total value.	Value of crop per acre.	Profit per acre in 1907.
Hours.	Cost of manual labour.	Hours with single horse.	Hours with team.	Value of horse labour.										
Hrs.	$ cts.	Hrs	Hrs	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	23 45	7 00	.....	.....	.....	Pasture.	56 95	17 00	10 00
389	58 35	24	63	24 90	.....	106 24	33 73	.....	.....	.....	107,310	134 14	43 05	9 32
15	2 50	2½	47	14 72	.....	38 04	13 34	.....	.....	17,610	.....	61 63	21 62	8 28
404	60 85	26½	110	39 62	.....	167 73	54 07	.....	.....	17.610	107,310	252 72	81 67	27 60
43·20	6 28	2·83	11·76	4 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,883	11,477	25 05	....	9 20
49·4	7 61	6·28	7·9	3 97	0 08	17 93	.....	113	222	1,130	16,098	28 78	.....	6 77

'T.'

.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 57	7 00	.....	Hay	Pasture.	.....	25 67	17 00	10 00
24	4 00	4	8½	3 55	....	25 38	10 40	.....	.....	12,025	.....	42 09	17 25	6 85
360	54 00	60	111	43 30	.....	126 17	38 58	.....	7 00	.....	69,790	144 79	44 27	5 69
20	3 33	1	26	8 05	.....	36 93	10 55	.....	.....	19,425	.....	67 99	19 42	8 87
404	61 33	65	145½	59 90	.....	199 05	66 53	.....	.....	31,450	69,790	280 54	97 94	21 41
37·68	5 72	6	13·57	5 58	.....	18 59	.....	.....	.....	2,933	6,510	26 16	.....	5 35
36·5	5 23	6·9	7·8	4 02	....	16 49	.....	.....	5 65	1,438	10,198	20 95	.....	3 48

ROTATION 'T.'

Sheep Farm.

This rotation of four years' duration includes roots grain, hay and pasture.

The area devoted to sheep farming is rather limited, about 10·72 acres. This area is not included in the '200-acre farm.' The whole field had been for several years devoted to pasturing sheep, but it has been divided into four rather unequal fields susceptible of further subdivision and devoted to a rotation considered suitable for sheep.

The root field is devoted to white turnips, Swedes, cabbage, kohl rabi, thousand headed kale, rape, &c. It comes after the pasture, the land being manured and ploughed in the fall.

Grain follows the root crop, and with the grain various clover and grass seeds are sown to prepare for the ensuing two years. The grain may be harvested or used as soiling crop for sheep. The hay field is expected to give one crop of hay and then be devoted to pasture for lambs as soon as they are weaned.

The pasture field is the field that has been in hay the previous year. Alfalfa, red clover, alsike clover, Bromus inermis, and timothy are the clovers and grasses used.

The crops on this rotation were quite satisfactory this year.

In comparison with the eight different rotations discussed above, four other rotations were under way for three years. These rotations spoken of in previous reports as rotations M.N.O.P. were in two cases of three years' duration and in two cases of six years' duration. No hoed crop entered into any of them. Partly on this account and partly on account of the character of the soil of part of the fields, it has been found necessary to abandon these rotations and to put the whole area under hoed crops this year.

Last year the whole area 12 acres was under hay, with results as follows:—

Cost to operate 12 acres	$ 65 92
Value of product, 53,655 lbs. hay at $7	187 79
Profit	$121 87

It will be observed that several items usually considered, rent, manure, etc., do not appear.

REPORT OF THE HORTICULTURIST.

(W. T. Macoun.)

March 31, 1908.

Dr. Wm. Saunders, C.M.G.,
Director, Dominion Experimental Farms,
Ottawa.

Sir,—I have the honour to submit herewith the twenty-first Annual Report of the Horticultural Division. There are contained in this report the results of some of the more important experiments conducted during the year 1907; the results obtained and conclusions reached regarding experiments in progress for a number of years, and information regarding other work of this division.

I have the honour to be, sir
Your obedient servant,

W. T. MACOUN,
Horticulturist.

CHARACTER OF SEASON 1907-8.

On April 13, 1907, the snow was almost gone except in drifts, and on the 16th the frost was sufficiently out of the ground to use the spade. April was a very cool month, the coldest in many years. The highest temperature recorded was 67·8° Fahr. on the 29th, and the lowest 11° Fahr. on the 6th. May was also a cool month. On the 4th there was a heavy snowstorm, there being a fall of several inches. This disappeared on the 6th. The last day on which a spring frost was recorded was on May 29, when the thermometer registered 30·3° Fahr. There had also been frost on the 21st and 25th. The highest temperature during May was 86·8° Fahr. on the 15th and the lowest 19·3° on the 5th. In June the weather was moderately warm to warm, but cool at nights. The highest temperature during the month, and of the summer, was 95·8° Fahr. on the 18th. Apple trees, which are usually in full bloom about May 24, were in full bloom this year on June 11, the season being very late. July was much like June in that the days were moderately warm to warm and the nights cool. The highest temperature was 87° Fahr. on the 17th. At the end of the month the season was still noticeably late for many things. August, like June and July, was only moderately warm for a summer month. The nights still continued cool, the temperature falling below 50° Fahr. on eighteen days. On the 19th the temperature dropped to 39° Fahr. The highest temperature in August was 93·3° Fahr. on the 11th. During the summer there was sufficient rain to keep most things growing well in well cultivated soils, but in the month of August the rainfall was light and more would have done good, and plants under some conditions suffered for want of it. The soil became drier until September 3, when there were heavy rains, and by winter the ground was about saturated. September was moderately warm to rather cool. There was only one day on which frost was recorded, namely, the 26th, when the temperature fell to 30° Fahr., injuring tender plants. The highest temperature was 84·4° Fahr. on the 15th. October was a cool month. The highest temperature was 66° Fahr. on the 4th and 17th. The first severe frost injuring the grapes was on the 9th, when the temperature fell to 23·8° Fahr. November was a cold month for the season. The lowest

temperature was 8·2° Fahr. on the 29th. The ground became frozen on the 12th, and by the 18th there were from four to six inches of frost. The ground thawed out by the 21st, but froze up again, and winter may be said to have set in on the 25th, when there was a fall of snow on frozen ground.

There were few low temperatures in December, the lowest being 7° Fahr. below zero on the 5th, the only day when it was below zero during the month. It was eighteen times below zero in January, 1908, although there were few times when it was very cold. The lowest temperature of the month was 28·8° below zero, on the 30th. Only one other day in the month did it fall below 20° Fahr. below zero. In February it was sixteen times below zero. The lowest temperature of the winter was on the 5th, when the thermometer registered 30·8° Fahr. below zero. Only one other day in February did it fall below 20° below zero. It was five times below zero in March. The lowest temperature during the month was 10° Fahr. below zero on the 10th. On March 25 it was 1° below zero. The winter of 1907-8 was one of almost steady, though on the whole moderate, cold. There were few thaws. The snowfall was heavy, the heaviest in many years. It afforded excellent protection for herbaceous plants and bush fruits, which came through the winter well. The snow began to go about the middle of March, but was slow in disappearing, and by the end of the month there must have been fully two feet on the level. Owing to the great depth of snow there was practically no frost in the ground during the winter.

FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CROPS.

While the apple crop was a medium one in 1907 in the provinces of Ontario and Quebec the quality of the fruit was not as good as it might have been owing to dry weather in summer, which caused the fruit to be much undersized except in the best cultivated orchards. Although the fruit was small there was not much apple spot, but a large quantity of the fruit was injured by the codling moth. The prices obtained for the fruit were good in the early part of the season, but quite low later.

Pears, peaches, plums and cherries were all light crops, and the prices obtained for these fruits were good, especially for peaches, which gave very handsome returns to the growers.

The crop of grapes was a good one, but the fruit did not ripen well owing to the cool autumn. The crops of raspberries and strawberries were below the average. Currants and gooseberries gave good crops on the whole.

At the Central Experimental Farm the crop of apples was a good one, the best that has yet been produced here. There were few European plums and a medium crop of American plums, which were somewhat smaller than usual owing to dry weather.

There was a light to medium crop of cherries, some varieties producing a fairly good crop. The crop of grapes was good, but owing to the cool weather in September they did not ripen as well as in some years. The crop of currants was good; of raspberries, medium; of gooseberries, light owing to spring frosts; blackberries, light; strawberries were a medium crop.

Most vegetables did well in the provinces of Ontario and Quebec in 1907, but potatoes were a little under the average. At the Experimental Farm they were also good on the whole, with the exception of potatoes, which suffered in the dry weather and did not give as large a crop as they would otherwise have done.

MEETINGS ATTENDED AND ADDRESSES GIVEN.

A number of important meetings were attended during the past year and addresses given at most of them. At the Biennial Meeting of the American Pomological Society, held at Jamestown Exposition, Virginia, on September 24-26, 1907, an address was delivered on 'Fruits of Canadian origin,' and at the Congress of Horticulture held on September 23, at the same place, a paper on 'Horticultural conditions in Canada.' A paper on 'Variations in Swayzie apple seedlings' was presented at the annual meeting of the Society for Horticultural Science, also held

at Jamestown on September 24 to 26. A meeting known as the International Conference on Plant Hardiness and Acclimatization, under the auspices of the Horticultural Society of New York, was held at New York and Bronx Park on October 1, 2 and 3, 1907, at which an address was given on 'Some conclusions reached in regard to the hardiness of trees.' At the annual meeting of the Ontario Fruit Growers' Association, at Toronto, on November 12 and 13, 1907, a 'Report on new fruits' was read, and an address given on 'Top grafting and the influence of stock on scion.' At the annual meeting of the Vegetable Growers' Association, on November 14 and 15, a report was read on 'Some experimental shipments of tomatoes to Glasgow in 1907.'

At the invitation of the Vermont State Horticultural Society, the annual meeting of that society was attended on December 3 and 4, 1907, and an address given on 'What is known regarding the influences affecting fruit production.' A paper on 'Ten forms of winter injury' was read at the annual meeting of the Quebec Pomological Society, held at MacDonald College, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que., on December 18 and 19. The short courses in horticulture at the Agricultural College, Truro, N.S., January 2, 3 and 4, 1908, and the Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont., on January 27-29, were attended, and addresses given at each. At the Hamilton Horticultural Society an address was given on January 30. Addresses on 'Individuality in fruits' and 'Cover crops' were given at the meeting of the Niagara Peninsula Fruit Growers' Association, held at Grimsby and St. Catharines on March 5, 6 and 7, 1908.

In April, 1907, a trip was made to the Agricultural Experiment Stations at Geneva and Ithaca, N.Y., and at Amherst, Mass., to examine the horticultural equipment there in anticipation of the new horticultural building erected at the Central Experimental Farm later in the season. A number of useful suggestions were obtained. On the same trip a visit was made to the Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Mass., and as a result a fine collection of trees and shrubs, most of them rare or new species, was received the following autumn as a donation from that institution.

The Toronto Exhibition was attended in September, and the Flower, Fruit and Honey Show in November, at which many interesting horticultural products were seen and information obtained. While attending the Toronto Exhibition parts of the Niagara peninsula were visited with a view to learning more about the fruit industry there. The annual exhibition of the Vankleek Hill Horticultural Society was attended on August 30, 1907, and after judging the horticultural products an address was given.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

We take this opportunity of acknowledging the services of some of those who have helped to make the work of the past year successful. In the correspondence and general work in the office, Mr. J. F. Watson has again rendered able assistance, while in the field Mr. H. Holz, foreman, continues to superintend the work outside satisfactorily. The Arboretum and Botanic garden has been well cared for by Mr. F. Horn, while Mr. Horace Reid continues to keep accurate records of the experiments and takes many field notes.

DONATIONS.

A large number of interesting things were donated to the Horticultural Division during last year, as in previous seasons, and an appreciative acknowledgment is herewith made of them. It is gratifying to know that so many persons are sufficiently interested in the work, and generous enough to contribute new and interesting plants and seeds to be tested at the Central Experimental Farm. Following will be found a list of the names of those who sent material, with their donations:—

Sender.	Donations.
Wm. F. W. Fisher, Burlington, Ont.	Scions, Duke of Luxemburg apple.
A. H. Stead, Tapley's Mills, N.B	Scions, seedling pear.
J. Raymond Ball, Knowlton, Que.	Tomato seed, Early King.
New Jersey Agrl. Expt. Station, New Brunswick, N.J., U.S.	Seeds of cross-bred vegetables.
W. H. Dempsey, Trenton, Ont.	Scions, Coos River Beauty apple.
Joseph Persons, Sweetsburgh, Que.	Scions, seedling apples.
Robert Hamilton, Grenville, Que.	Scions, sweet apple.
Messrs. O. F. Brand & Son, Faribault, Minn., U.S.	Scions, Estaline and Judge Barry apples.
C. L. Stephens, Orillia, Ont.	Scions, seedling crab apple.
Miss Willmott, Warley Place, Great Warley, England	Collection of seeds.
Botanic Gardens, Lyons, France.	Collection of seeds.
Botanic Gardens, Tabor, Bohemia.	Collection of seeds.
H. E. Isenor, Milford Station, N.S.	Scions, large red apple.
J. S. Pearce, London, Ont.	Scions, unknown apple.
Asa A. Johnston, Cowansville, Que.	Scions, Kinkead apple.
J. Hawkins, Ojibwa, Ont.	Scions, apple.
Wm. Moore, Mansfield, Ont.	Scions, seedling apple.
W. Niemetz, Pskov, Russia.	Seeds, vegetable.
Botanic Gardens, Lausanne, Switzerland.	Collection of seeds.
Botanic Gardens, Odessa, Russia.	Collection of seeds.
Botanic Gardens, Copenhagen, Denmark.	Collection of seeds.
Rev. J. R. Lawrence, Raynham, Mass., U.S.	Potatoes, collection.
Jas. A. Findley, Pinnacle, Que.	Tubers, Pinnacle potato.
Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames, Ia., U.S.	Scions, Hutchins Red apple, and Tree of Fluke pear and Patten's Brilliant apple. Pits of Lone Tree peach.
C. Young, Richards Landing, Ont.	Scions, apple seedlings No. 1, No. 2.
J. P. F. Martin, Deloraine, Man.	Seed, Garden Huckleberry.
Dr. E. Grignon, Ste. Agathe des Monts, Que.	Early ripening corn.
Frank O. Harrington, Williamsberg, Ia.	Scions, Lone Tree peach.
G. M. Cunningham, Collingwood, Ont.	Tubers, White Giant potato.
Charles W. Smith, Sand Beach, N.S.	Plants, seedling strawberry.
V. Tellier, St. Jean Baptiste, Montreal.	Ten grafted plants St. Vincent grape.
L. Wagner, Branch La Have, N.S.	Tubers, White Beauty potato.
T. Rowan, Macgregor, Man.	Scions, Willard plum, and Pearmain potatoes.
Wm. Wilson, Port Arthur, Ont.	Tubers, King Edward potato.
L. L. Livingston, Frankville, Ont.	Plants, seedling strawberry.
J. S. Honey, Warkworth, Ont.	Shipper's Pride and Dibble's Favorite potatoes.
Peter Reid, Chateauguay Basin, Que.	Scions, Reid apple.
R. A. Marrison, Cataraqui, Ont.	Scions, Phenomenal crab apple.
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.	Plants, Bubach strawberry, and cuttings, Red Cross currant.
I. Pike, Bethesda, Ont.	Scions, Pike seedling apple.
W. J. Kerr, Ottawa, Ont.	Potatoes, Early Exciter, Planet, Wellington, Vulcan, Extra Early Gault, Noxall, Big Rose, Bruce, Early Bangor; also, Scions, Hutchin's Red apple.
Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington, Vt., U.S	Seeds of Wild species of potatoes.
J. A. McIntyre, Thedford, Ont	Potatoes.
P. Lemelier, Warick, Que.	Potatoes.
Hiram J. Presley, Port Huron, Mich.	Collection of potatoes.
Newton Anderson, Damascus, Ont.	Potatoes.
Royal Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin, Ireland.	Collection of seeds.
Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.	Collection of seeds.
Botanical Garden, Tiflis, Caucasus.	Collection of seeds.
Botanical Garden, Jurjew.	Collection of seeds.
G. Robertson, St. Catharines, Ont.	Seeds of selected Earliana Tomato.
D. Gitlatley, Gitlatley, B.C.	Seeds of Crack-Proof Tomato.
D. Smith, Ottawa, Ont.	Selected Muskmelon seed.
Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Mass., U.S.	Collection of trees and shrubs.

NEW HORTICULTURAL BUILDING.

The need of better building accommodation for the Horticultural Division has long been felt, but it was not until 1907 that money was available for the erection of a suitable structure. This building, which is 50 x 50 feet, has been erected. It is of wood and three stories high. In order to have the cellar well insulated, especial

attention was paid to the foundation walls, which are made of concrete with an air space. There are two air spaces in the part above ground, this part being faced with concrete blocks. Adequate provision was made for ventilating the cellar, which is divided into two main parts, one for fruits and the other for vegetables and trees. In one part of the cellar is an ice cold storage room. The fruit cellar will be used not only for storing the fruit but for testing the keeping quality of the many seedling varieties of apples now fruiting at the farm, and for other experiments. The ground floor is used for work rooms and an office for the foreman. There is also an exhibition room which will be open to the public, and it is planned to have fresh fruit in this room most of the year. The walls of this part of the building were specially constructed so that the room may be as cool as possible in the summer. The upper story is divided into four main rooms which are used for storing baskets, boxes, &c., and for drying seeds.

SEEDLING FRUITS OF CANADIAN ORIGIN.

Every year there are a number of seedling fruits sent in for examination and description and during the past year there were some very good ones received. Some of these were sent in response to the following circular:—

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, OTTAWA,
November 20, 1907.

DEAR SIR,—During the past three hundred years many varieties of fruits have originated in Canada, some of which are of great merit. The Dominion and Provincial Governments through their official publications have recorded a large number of those originated, but up to the present time no complete list of Canadian fruits has been published.

In view of the fact that many new varieties are being originated every year, it seems desirable, before the task becomes too great, to prepare as complete a list as possible so that in future all that it will be necessary to do will be to add to it the new ones.

The Horticulturist of the Experimental Farm would, therefore, be grateful if you would, either personally or through the Horticultural Society or Farmers' Institute you may represent, assist in preparing this list by sending to him the names of any seedling or cross-bred fruits of Canadian origin which you think should be recorded. It is especially desired to get information regarding local or unnamed seedlings of merit. Please send, if possible, the originator's name, the date of origin, the name of the place where originated, a description of the fruit, and other information regarding it. Any or all of these particulars would be appreciated. Even if the name and address only of the originator were sent it would enable us to correspond with him and get further information.

The Horticulturist will be glad to examine and report on merits of any new fruits which may be sent to him. Letters or mail parcels under five pounds in weight may be sent free of postage.

Yours truly,

W. T. MACOUN,
Horticulturist.

As stated, there were a number of responses to the above circular and several very promising seedlings were received. It is hoped that a still larger number will be received in the near future so that a fairly complete record may be made of existing Canadian seedlings of merit.

SEEDLING FRUITS RECEIVED FOR EXAMINATION IN 1907.

Record Number.	Province,	Name and Address of Grower or Sender.	Description of Fruit.
393	Prince Edward Island.	Adonijah Marks, Clifton.	'Golden Crown.' See full description.
394	New Brunswick.	P. White, Narrows.....	Medium in size, oblate, flattened at ends, angular; yellow with a faint pink blush on sunny side towards basin; subacid; pleasant flavour and above medium in quality; season, late winter. Not attractive nor juicy enough.
395	" ..	C. N. Vroom, St. Stephen	Early crab apple. See full description.
396	" ..	" ..	About the size of Transcendent crab apple; roundish; pale yellow; briskly subacid; little flavour; quality medium; season October. Not desirable; lacks quality.
397	" ..	" ..	Late crab apple. About the size of Transcendent; oblong conical; pale greenish-yellow well washed with deep, rather dull, crimson; subacid; little flavour and but medium in quality; season October or later. Not attractive enough nor good enough in quality.
398	" ..	T. M. Stone, Penobsquis.	In bad condition when received. Said to be a good keeper.
399	Ontario.....	Wm. Moore, Mansewood.	See full description.
400	"	Travers, Lewis, Ottawa.	Above medium size, roundish, angular; greenish-yellow, splashed and washed with orange-red; subacid; little flavour and medium in quality; season evidently October. Not sufficiently promising.
401	"	W. M. Robson, Lindsay.	Seedless apple. See full description.
402	"	W. L. Herriman, Lindsay	Large, oblate conic; pale yellow splashed with purplish red, mostly on sunny side; subacid with a pleasant but not high flavour; quality above medium; season evidently November and perhaps later. Not sufficiently promising to compare favourably with named varieties of the same season.
403	"	John McConnell, sr., Elphin.	Large, roundish conical; pale green, well washed with deep red; briskly subacid; pleasant but not much flavour; quality above medium; season probably November and December. Not sufficiently promising.
404	"	" " ..	Medium in size, roundish, angular; yellow, washed and splashed with orange-red; sub-acid with a peculiar and not altogether pleasant flavour; quality medium; season evidently mid to late winter. Not sufficiently promising.
405	"	D. G. Mode, Vankleek Hill.	See full description.
406	"	Wm. Chambers, Carnarvon.	See full description.
407	"	A. E. Bellman, Bowmanville.	See full description.
408	"	Rev. E. B. Stevenson, Guelph.	See full description.
409	"	R. Schwerdtfeger, Morrisburg.	'Flat Dutch.' See full description.
410	"	" " ..	'Saxon Red.' See full description.
411	"	" " ..	'Jacob Red.' See full description.
412	"	" " ..	'Henry White.' See full description.
413	"	" " ..	'John A.' Medium to below medium in size, oblate to roundish; pale greenish-yellow, washed more or less with reddish-pink; subacid with little flavour; quality medium; season evidently mid to late winter. Not promising.
414	"	" " ..	'Grandma Sweet.' Below medium in size, conical, angular; pale yellow with a faint pink blush on sunny side; sweet; quality above medium; season evidently autumn to early winter. Not sufficiently promising.
415	"	Isaac Pike, Bethesda....	See full description.
416	Quebec.....	Jos. Cloutier, Rivière aux Chiens.	Seedling No. 1. Medium in size, conical, angular; pale green, thinly washed with pinkish-red about base; briskly subacid, little flavour; quality medium: season evidently late winter. Not desirable where better varieties will succeed.
417	"	" " ..	Seedling No. 2. See full description.
418	"	" " ..	Seedling No. 3. See full description.

6127—p. 96

Horticultural Building, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

SEEDLING FRUITS—*Concluded.*

Record Number.	Province.	Name and Address of Grower or Sender.	Description of Fruit.
419	Quebec.....	Jos. Cloutier, Rivière aux Chiens.	Seedling No. 4. Medium in size, oblate; pale greenish-yellow, washed and splashed with crimson; briskly subacid, little flavour; quality medium; season winter. Not good enough in quality.
420	"	" " ..	Seedling No. 5. See full description.
421	"	Jules Lagace, Rivière du Loup en bas.	Below medium in size, roundish; pale green washed and splashed with deep crimson; quality above medium; season December, perhaps later. Resembles Wealthy.
422	"	G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.	See full description.
423	British Columbia.	J. T. Collins, Salt Spring Islands.	See full description.
424	Newfoundland.	J. E. Lake, Fortune	Seedless (?). See full description.
425	Ontario.....	John P. Williams, Bloomfield.	Pear. See full description.

393. Golden Crown.—Above medium in size; roundish, almost oblong, somewhat flattened on ends, slightly angular; cavity medium depth and width; stem short, stout; basin deep, open, slightly wrinkled; calyx open; colour yellow with traces of pinkish-red on sunny side; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh white, tender, breaking, juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant flavour; good quality; season evidently December and later.

Said to be a seedling of a large imported apple. Seed planted about 1880. Apple grown by Adonijah Marks, Clifton, P.E.I. Said to bear better than Yellow Transparent. The original tree is growing on a hill exposed to the northwest, and is said to be 'as hardy as the oak.'

Resembles Grime's Golden very much.

395. Crab Apple Seedling from C. N. Vroom, St. Stephen, N.B.—Size medium to above, 1⅞ by 1½ inches; form roundish, slightly angular; cavity medium depth and width; stem medium length, moderately stout; basin shallow, open, wrinkled; calyx closed; colour yellow, well washed with deep orange red; dots obscure; skin thin, tender; flesh yellow, firm, breaking, moderately juicy; core large; subacid, not stringent; above medium in quality; season evidently late August.

Said to be the earliest apple in the vicinity of St. Stephen. About the size of Transcendent crab apple.

399. Seedling from Wm. Moore, Mansewood, Ont.—Size medium to above; form oblate, conic, flattened; cavity deep, open; stem short, stout; basin deep, medium width, slightly wrinkled; calyx open; colour greenish-yellow, splashed and washed with dull red on sunny side; dots moderately numerous, grey, conspicuous; skin moderately thick, fairly tender; flesh yellow, moderately juicy; core medium; sweet, rich, good flavour; very good quality; season evidently mid to late winter.

Of very good quality for a sweet apple. Should be very desirable for home use.

401. Seedless Apple from W. M. Robson, Lindsay, Ont.—Fruit large; oblong, flattened at ends; cavity deep, medium width; stem short, moderately stout; basin deep, open, wrinkled; calyx open to core; pale yellowish green washed and splashed with rather dull red; dots few, pale, indistinct; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh white, tender, almost melting, moderately juicy; core large, really two cores one above the other; above medium quality; season evidently October and November.

There were no seeds in two specimens of this apple examined. It is not attractive enough in appearance nor good enough in quality to be desirable for commercial purposes.

405. Seedling Apple from D. G. Mode, Vankleek Hill, Ont.—Above medium in size; form roundish, conical; cavity deep, medium width; stem short, moderately stout; basin medium depth and width, wrinkled; calyx open; pale yellowish-green washed with pinkish-red on sunny side; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, moderately tough; flesh white, firm, moderately juicy; core medium; subacid, little flavour, but what there is suggests Canada Baldwin; quality medium; season mid to late winter.

An apple of good size and a good keeper.

406. Seedling from Wm. Chambers, Carnarvon, Ont.—Large; form oblate; cavity deep, open; stem short, stout; basin deep, open, slightly wrinkled; calyx partly open; yellow well splashed and streaked with bright, purplish red; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh dull white, crisp, tender; core medium; flavour subacid, sprightly, pleasant; quality good; season apparently through January or later. Thought to be equal to Duchess in hardiness and said to seldom have an off year in bearing. Mr. Chambers got scions from Thomas C. Robson, Allsaw, Ont. (now of Alberta). Has been growing 14 years and fruiting eight years. Five barrels in 1907. A very promising seedling if as hardy as is said. Resembles a Duchess in outward appearance, but is larger. Flesh and flavour somewhat like Gravenstein.

407. Seedling from A. E. Bellman, Bowmanville, Ont.—Medium in size; roundish, slightly oblong; cavity deep, medium width; stem short, slender; basin medium depth; calyx open; yellow almost entirely covered with deep crimson; dots moderately numerous, yellow, distinct; skin moderately thick, moderately tender; flesh white with traces of red, tender juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant flavour; quality good to very good; season evidently through January. This is a handsome apple of good quality of the Fameuse type. Quite promising. Will be very promising if a better keeper than McIntosh. Said to be in bearing four or five years.

408. Seedling from Rev. E. B. Stevenson, Guelph, Ont.—Fruit above medium to large; roundish, conical; cavity medium depth and width, russeted; stem short, slightly angular, stout; basin medium depth and width, almost smooth; calyx open; pale yellowish-green washed more or less with dull, pinkish-red, mostly on sunny side; dots fairly numerous, grey, distinct; skin moderately thick, fairly tender; flesh yellowish, tender, moderately juicy; core medium; sweet, pleasant flavour; quality good for a sweet apple; season evidently December and January.

This apple is good in quality for a sweet apple but is not attractive in appearance.

409. Flat Dutch.—Medium size; roundish; cavity narrow, shallow to medium; stem short, moderately stout; basin almost smooth, shallow to medium, medium width; calyx partly open; greenish yellow, splashed and washed with crimson; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh white or yellowish, tender, breaking, juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant, but not high flavour; quality good; season evidently early winter to February. An apple of good texture and rather attractive appearance. Not quite good enough to compare favourably with Fameuse and McIntosh. A seedling of Fameuse grown by R. Schwerdtfeger, Morrisburg, Ont., with the same history as Jacob Red.

410. Saxon Red.—Medium size; oblong, conical; cavity deep, medium width; stem medium length, slender; basin medium depth and width, wrinkled; calyx closed; yellow, well washed with rich crimson and splashed and streaked with darker shades; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, moderately tender; flesh yellowish, tinged with red, tender, moderately juicy; core large; mildly subacid, pleasant flavour; good quality; season early winter, probably December and January.

An attractive looking apple, but not as good as McIntosh either in appearance or quality. A seedling of Fameuse grown by R. Schwerdtfeger, Morrisburg, Ont., with the same history as Jacob Red.

411. Jacob Red.—Medium size; form roundish, flattened a little at ends, slightly angular; cavity medium depth and width, russeted; stem short, stout; basin medium depth and width, smooth; calyx open; pale yellow washed and splashed with crimson; dots moderately numerous, grey, distinct; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh yellowish, firm, juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant flavour; quality good; season evidently mid to late winter.

A promising winter apple of attractive appearance. A seedling of Fameuse, grown by R. Schwerdtfeger, Morrisburg, Ont., who gives the following history of it: In the year 1820 the late John Marsilous, of Riverside, got some Fameuse apples from a batteaux on the way to Hamilton. Going to a lumbering shanty to eat some dinner he dropped the seeds, and in 1824 Jacob F. Schwerdtfeger, father of R. Schwerdtfeger, got eight young trees which came up, and transplanted them. Two of these trees are now living.

412. Henry White.—Medium size; form oblate to roundish; cavity medium depth, rather open; stem broken, probably slender; basin medium depth and width, smooth; calyx open; pale yellow washed with reddish-pink on sunny side; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, tough; flesh white, tender, juicy; core medium to small; subacid, pleasant, good flavour; quality good to very good; season evidently mid to late winter.

A promising apple somewhat resembling Princess Louise in appearance, flesh and flavour. A seedling of Esopus Spitzenburg. From a specimen from Pennsylvania, grown by R. S. Schwerdtfeger, Morrisburg, Ont., fifty-nine years ago. The old tree is now dead.

415. Seedling from Isaac Pike, Bethesda, Ont.—Large; form oblate, conic; cavity deep, open, russeted; stem medium length, stout; basin narrow, rather deep, smooth; calyx open; yellow, almost entirely washed with crimson; dots moderately numerous, yellow, distinct; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh dull white or yellowish, crisp, juicy, tender; core medium; sprightly subacid with pleasant flavour, somewhat like Northern Spy; quality very good; season mid to late winter. A handsome apple, resembling Akin.

417. Seedling No. 2, from Jos. Cloutier, Rivière aux Chiens, Que.—Medium size; form oblate to roundish; cavity narrow, medium depth, russeted; stem short, slender; basin narrow, medium depth, wrinkled; calyx partly open; pale green washed with red on sunny side; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, rather tough; flesh white, fairly juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant flavour; quality above medium; season December, evidently through most of winter. Trees grafted about fifty years ago by L. Gagnon from seedlings said to have been one hundred years old. May be useful in colder districts.

418. Seedling No. 3, from Jos. Cloutier, Rivière aux Chiens, Que.—Small; form oblate to roundish, conic; cavity shallow, open, slightly lipped; stem short, stout; basin very shallow, narrow, wrinkled; calyx partly open; pale yellow well splashed and washed with crimson; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, moderately tender; flesh white, tinged with red, moderately juicy; core medium; subacid, slightly astringent; quality medium to above; season evidently all winter.

Trees grafted about fifty years ago from seedling said to be about one hundred years old. A rather attractive little apple. Said to be larger in better seasons.

420. Seedling No. 5, from Jos. Cloutier, Rivière aux Chiens, Que.—Medium size; form conical; cavity open, quite shallow, practically none; stem medium length, moderately stout; basin narrow, shallow, wrinkled; calyx partly open; pale yellow well washed with attractive crimson; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, tough;

flesh white, tinged with red, especially about core line, moderately juicy; core large; briskly subacid, pleasant flavour; quality above medium; season evidently most or all of the winter.

Trees grafted about fifty years ago by L. Gagnon from trees said to be about 100 years old.

This is the most attractive of all of the seedlings sent by Mr. Cloutier, but is not good enough in quality.

422. Seedling from G. D. Hodgson, Hudson, Que.—Medium size; form oblate to roundish; cavity medium depth and width, usually russeted, sometimes not; stem short to medium, slender; basin medium depth and width, smooth; calyx closed; pale green washed with deep crimson; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, tough; flesh dull white, crisp, tender, juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant flavour; quality good; season evidently mid to late winter.

Has been growing in the vicinity of Hudson for over 50 years. Tree said to be hardy and a good keeping apple. Bears every year.

Still in good condition. While not especially attractive in appearance, though very fair in this respect, this is a promising apple on account of hardiness, quality, and keeping properties.

423. Cross between Newtown Pippin and Rhode Island Greening, from J. T. Collins, Salt Spring Island, B.C.—Large; oblong; cavity narrow, medium depth, russeted towards base; stem short stout; basin deep, open, wrinkled, calyx open; greenish yellow, yellow or orange on sunny side; dots moderately numerous, brown, distinct; skin smooth, thick, moderately tough; flesh dull white or yellowish, moderately juicy, firm, showing dry rot about core; core large; mildly subacid, pleasant flavour; quality good; season evidently mid winter.

Said to be a cross between Newtown Pippin and Rhode Island Greening, but resembles N. W. Greening very much. Believe it to be the same.

424. Seedless Apple, from John E. Lake, Fortune, Burin District, Nfld.—Medium to below in size; form roundish, prominently angular, flattened at ends; cavity practically none because so shallow and open; stem medium length, stout; basin open; calyx open, lobes long; pale yellowish-green, sometimes with a bronze blush on sunny side; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh greenish-white, moderately juicy; core large, open, well developed; briskly subacid, little flavour, somewhat astringent; poor quality. Season perhaps early or late winter.

Not mature. Two apples examined. One had nine well developed but immature seeds. One specimen was seedless. Of no commercial value.

425. Pear.—John P. Williams, Sr., Bloomfield, Ont.—Medium size; obovate, obtuse pyriform; cavity shallow; stem medium length, stout; basin shallow, open, smooth; calyx open; yellow with a reddish blush; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh dull white or yellowish, firm; core medium; sweet, little flavour; quality medium; season late winter. A good keeper.

APPLES ORIGINATED IN THE HORTICULTURAL DIVISION, CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL, FARM, OTTAWA.

In the Annual Report for 1906 descriptions were published of a number of named seedlings and cross-bred apples originated in the Horticultural Division of the Central Experimental Farm. In 1907 there were seventy-three new varieties fruited, and following are descriptions of the best of these. It is very gratifying to note the comparatively large percentage of good apples which are being obtained from these seedlings. Those which are described are being propagated with a view to testing them further as grafted trees, for while they may do well as ungrafted seedlings they may show some weakness when grafted. From the varieties described there will, no doubt, be quite a number which will not prove good enough to grow for commercial purposes,

but from those which have fruited already and the large number of seedlings and cross-bred apples yet to fruit, there will, it is expected, be some which will take their place among the best of those now on the market. Among the varieties described and named this year are three from a cross made by Mr. John Craig when horticulturist of the Central Experimental Farm, the parents being McMahan (female) and Scott Winter (male). Plate No. 4 shows specimens of the parents and twenty different varieties from this cross.

Bruno (Scott Winter Seedling).—Above medium in size; oblate; cavity medium depth and width; stem short, moderately stout; basin deep, medium width, wrinkled; calyx closed; greenish-yellow well washed with dark, orange-red and purplish-red; dots few, pale, indistinct; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh white, crisp, tender, juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality above medium; season November to January, probably, or perhaps later.

Promising. Resembles Scott Winter somewhat in outward appearance. Looks as if it had Edgehill blood, as appearance and flesh are somewhat like it

Clive (Wealthy Seedling).—Large; roundish, regular; cavity deep, medium width; stem short, stout; basin deep, open, almost smooth; calyx partly open; pale, greenish-yellow well washed with rich crimson; dots moderately numerous, small, whitish, indistinct; skin moderately thick, moderately tender; flesh dull white rather coarse, firm, crisp, moderately juicy; core medium; subacid, good, pleasant flavour; quality good; season evidently October to November.

A very handsome apple of good quality and one of the most promising. Better than Wealthy in quality and about the same season, perhaps later. Resembles Wealthy considerably in outside appearance and character of flesh.

Eric (Russian Seedling).—Above medium in size; conical, slightly angular; cavity medium depth and width; stem medium length, stout; basin medium depth and width, slightly wrinkled; calyx open; yellow, well splashed and streaked with crimson; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh white, tender, tinged with red, moderately juicy; core small to medium; briskly subacid, pleasant flavour; quality good; season October.

This variety is attractive in appearance and good in quality.

Garner (Langford Beauty Seedling).—Above medium in size; oblate; cavity deep, medium width, russeted; stem medium to long, slender; basin medium to open, deep, wrinkled; calyx closed; pale greenish-yellow washed and splashed with dark crimson; dots few, yellow, distinct; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh white, firm, juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant flavour; quality good; season probably late September to October.

A promising apple. Does not resemble Langford Beauty at all.

Granby (McMahan female X Scott Winter male).—Above medium size; oblate to roundish, conic, somewhat angular; cavity narrow, deep, russeted; stem short, moderately stout; basin deep, medium width, wrinkled; calyx small, closed; yellow, well washed and splashed with attractive orange-red; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, moderately tough; flesh dull white, tender, with traces of red, moderately juicy; core medium; briskly subacid, not much flavour; quality above medium; season December to late winter.

This is much like a large Scotch Winter, but not so tender in flesh. A rather promising apple and handsome in appearance.

Junco (Wealthy Seedling).—Medium size; oblate, angular; cavity narrow, medium depth, russeted; stem short, moderately stout; basin deep, open, wrinkled; calyx open; pale yellow, washed with crimson; dots moderately numerous, yellow, indistinct; skin thick, moderately tough; flesh yellowish, firm, juicy; core small; subacid, pleasant flavour; quality good; season December, probably through the winter.

An attractive looking apple and a good keeper.

Kelso (McMahan female X Scott Winter male).—Medium in size; oblate; cavity deep, medium width, russeted; stem medium length to short, moderately stout; basin open, deep, slightly wrinkled; calyx open; pale yellow, well washed with bright crimson; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, tough; flesh dull white, tender, moderately juicy; core small, closed; acid, pleasant flavour; quality above medium; season early to mid winter and perhaps later. Much like Scott Winter in character of flesh. A handsome apple.

Linton (Winter St. Lawrence Seedling).—Medium size; roundish, regular; cavity medium depth and width; stem medium length, slender; basin medium depth and width, wrinkled; calyx closed; pale yellow thinly splashed with bright red; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh white, tender, juicy; core medium; mildly subacid, pleasant flavour; quality good; season early to mid September.

Resembles Winter St. Lawrence somewhat in outward appearance, but flesh is whiter and tenderer.

Medford (Wealthy Seedling).—Medium size; oblate; cavity open, medium depth; stem short, moderately stout; basin open, deep, wrinkled; calyx closed; pale yellow, well splashed and washed with crimson; dots few, white, indistinct; skin moderately thick, moderately tough; flesh white tinged with red, crisp, tender, rather breaking, juicy; core small; flavour subacid, sprightly, pleasant, much like that of Wealthy; quality good; season early September.

A promising apple much like a Wealthy in general appearance, though flatter. and probably a month earlier.

Oscar (Russian Seedling).—Above medium size; conical, almost oblong; cavity narrow, medium depth, russeted near base; stem medium length, moderately stout; basin shallow to medium, medium width, wrinkled; calyx closed; pale yellow well washed and splashed with bright crimson, attractive; dots moderately numerous, grey, indistinct; bloom thin, pinkish; skin moderately thick, moderately tough; flesh white with traces of red, tender, juicy; core above medium size; briskly subacid, little flavour; quality above medium; season early October.

This is a very handsome apple and should sell well. It was one of the earliest bearers in the Russian seedling plantation. This should be a useful apple even in the Ottawa district as it comes in before Wealthy. It is firm and should ship well.

Severn (Swayzie Seedling).—Medium size; roundish, angular, flattened at ends; cavity deep, open, russeted; stem short, slender; basin deep, open, smooth; calyx closed or partly open; yellow, well washed with orange red and splashed with crimson; dots moderately numerous, yellow, prominent; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh tender, breaking, moderately juicy; core small; subacid, pleasant flavour, somewhat Swayzie-like; quality good; season October. A good dessert apple and may be useful. Resembles Swayzie in breaking flesh.

Sorel (McMahan X Scott Winter).—Above medium size; oblate, conic; cavity deep, medium width, russeted; stem short to medium, stout; basin deep, open, wrinkled; calyx closed or partly open; pale yellow, washed on sunny side with bright, attractive red; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh white with a yellowish tinge, crisp, moderately juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant flavour; quality above medium; season December through the winter.

A handsome apple, worthy of further test. May prove useful. Shape somewhat like Scott Winter, but colour much like McMahan. Flavour also somewhat like McMahan.

Sonora (Langford Beauty Seedling).—Medium size; roundish; cavity medium depth and width; stem medium length, slender; basin open, medium depth, nearly smooth; calyx partly open; pale yellow well washed with crimson; dots obscure; skin thin, tender; flesh dull white, rather coarse, tender, moderately juicy; core large; subacid, pleasant flavour, slightly Fameuse-like; quality good; season probably early September.

A handsome apple. Considered better in quality than Langford Beauty, as there is no astringency. Promising.

Thurso (Northern Spy Seedling).—Above medium size; roundish, angular; cavity medium depth and width; stem medium length, slender; basin medium depth and width, wrinkled; calyx closed; pale, greenish-yellow, washed and splashed with red; dots few, small, pale, indistinct; skin moderately thick, moderately tough; flesh yellowish, firm, crisp, juicy; core large, open; subacid, sprightly, pleasant flavour; quality good; season probably late September and October or later.

A very promising apple, looking, smelling and tasting somewhat like Spy.

VARIETIES OF APPLES NOT WELL KNOWN IN THE PROVINCES OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

There are three varieties of apples to which attention should be drawn this year, as they have attracted considerable attention in some parts of the country and should be better known. They are the Lowland Raspberry, Lubsk Queen, and Peerless. The following descriptions of tree and fruit were made from specimens grown at the Central Experimental Farm:—

Lowland Raspberry (Livland Raspberry).—This variety is a native of Russia, and has been grown at the Central Experimental Farm since 1888. The tree is very hardy, and is a strong, moderately upright grower and a medium to good bearer.

Fruit medium to large; roundish to oblate conic, angular; cavity medium depth, narrow; stem medium length to short, moderately stout; basin shallow, narrow, slightly wrinkled; calyx closed or partly open; pale yellow, waxy, more or less blotched, splashed and washed with bright red; dots few, pale yellow, indistinct; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh white tinged with red, crisp, tender, juicy; core medium to large, open; subacid, pleasant, good flavour; quality very good; season mid to late August.

One of the best summer apples, especially for home use, but drops badly and ripens unevenly. Preferable to Red Astrachan in colder districts.

Lubsk Queen.—Originated in Russia and introduced into the United States in 1870. Planted at the Central Experimental Farm in 1892. Tree hardy, and an upright, moderately vigorous grower and a medium to good bearer.

Fruit above medium size; roundish, somewhat angular, flattened a little at ends; cavity shallow, medium width, russeted; stem short to medium, stout; basin open, medium depth, wrinkled; calyx open or partly open; pale yellow, almost white, waxy, well washed with bright, lively red; dots moderately numerous, yellow, indistinct; bloom bluish, noticeable; skin with smooth surface, moderately thick, tender; flesh white, tinged with red near skin, firm, juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant flavour; quality above medium; season late August to early September.

A very handsome apple not unlike Red Astrachan in appearance, but skin more waxy, also somewhat resembling Lowland Raspberry. Handsomer than either Lowland Raspberry or Red Astrachan, but not so good in quality. Should ship better than either.

Peerless.—Originated at Richland, Minnesota, in 1864. The Peerless has lately come to the front in some sections, its handsome appearance having drawn considerable attention to it. It has been tested at the Central Experimental Farm since 1900. The young trees are very handsome in appearance and are strong growers. In the winter of 1905-6 several of the trees which before were in good condition were winter killed, the trunk being the part affected. While the winter of 1905-6 was unusually cold, care should be taken in planting Peerless where the winters are as severe as at Ottawa. In Minnesota, where this variety has been tested for a long time, it is not a general favourite, being found a shy bearer. The fruit as grown at Ottawa was described as follows:—

Fruit large; oblate; cavity open, medium depth; stem short, stout; basin deep,

medium width, almost smooth; calyx open; yellow, well washed with crimson and splashed with darker shades; dots few, white, distinct, not prominent; skin moderately thick, moderately tender, somewhat oily; flesh dull white, tinged with red about core line, rather coarse, moderately juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality above medium; season October and November.

An attractive loooking apple, but not desirable for dessert as flesh is not good. May sell well.

A CLOSELY PLANTED WEALTHY APPLE ORCHARD.

The small, closely planted orchard of Wealthy apple trees at the Central Experimental Farm, planted in 1896, continues to give good returns. This orchard occupies about one-third of an acre. The trees were originally ten by ten feet apart or 435 trees to the acre. A few of the trees have died, and seven were removed in 1907, being the beginning of the thinning which will now have to be done from time to time. The number of trees remaining is 122. Details regarding the returns from this orchard and the expenses in connection with the same were published in the Annual Reports for 1902, 1904 and 1905. In the spring of 1906 about one-half of the trees were headed back severely to admit more light and air, the other half having been pruned in a similar manner the previous year. The orchard was manured in December, 1904, and received another good top dressing of fresh barnyard manure in the winter of 1907-8, which will be charged against the returns for 1908. The crop in 1906 was a medium one, and that in 1907 rather light. The trees, on the whole, are healthy and vigorous and the orchard promises well.

Following are statements of yields, sales and expenses for years 1906 and 1907:—

WEALTHY ORCHARD, 1906.

			Estimated per acre.
Fruit picked	450 gallons.		57 barrels.
Windfalls	436 "		55 "
Total	886 "	(37 brls.)	112 "

WEALTHY ORCHARD, 1906.

Sales of Fruit from Closely Planted Wealthy Orchard, 1906.

			Estimated per acre.
Sold 17 baskets at	20c	$ 3 40	$10 28
" 26 "	25c	6 50	19 66
" 69 "	27½c	18 97	57 38
" 161 "	30c	48 30	146 11
" 40 "	32½c	13 00	39 32
" 10 "	35c	3 50	10 59
Total 323 baskets.		$93 67	$283 34

Expenses, 1906.

323 baskets and covers at $5.25 per 100	$16 96	$51 30
Commission on sales	9 37	28 34
Rent of land	99	3 00
Spraying 4 times	3 58	10 77
Picking fruit, 108 hrs. at 15c	16 20	49 00
Packing fruit	4 80	14 52
Pruning, 30 hrs. at 15c. per hour	4 50	13 61
Total	$56 40	$170 54
Net profit, 1906	$37 27	$112 80

WEALTHY ORCHARD, 1907.

		Estimated per acre.
Fruit picked	441 gallons.	56 barrels.
Windfalls	152 "	19 "
Total	593 " (25 brls.)	75 "

WEALTHY ORCHARD, 1907.

Sale of Fruit from Closely Planted Wealthy Orchard, 1907.

		Estimated per acre.
Sold 20 baskets at 17½c	$ 3 50	$10 59
" 53 " 20c	10 60	32 06
" 76 " 22½c	17 10	51 73
" 77 " 25c	19 25	58 23
Total 226 baskets.	$50 45	$152 61

Expenses, 1907.

226 baskets and covers at $5.75 per 100	$12 99	$39 29
Commission on sales	5 04	15 25
Rent of land	99	3 00
Spraying 4 times	3 64	11 01
Picking fruit	6 75	20 42
Packing fruit	3 38	10 22
Pruning	3 75	11 34
Mowing in orchard	1 50	4 54
Total	$38 04	$115 07
Net profit, 1907	$12 41	$37 54

The above yields, receipts and expenditures are estimated from about one-third of an acre (40/121), and the estimated figures per acre are given on the assumption that the percentage of sales would be the same from a full acre. A record is kept of the time spent in caring for this orchard. Labour is valued at 15 cents per hour. This orchard is not cultivated, and the grass that grows in it is either cut and not removed or left to die down and rot.

Close planting such as is here reported upon is not recommended for the average farmer, but for fruit specialists it promises to be a more remunerative method for growing early bearing varieties than planting them at the regular distances of thirty

to thirty-six feet apart. It will probably pay more to plant trees close in the north than in the more southern fruit districts. A method of close planting suggested for the best apple districts is to have the permanent trees thirty-six to forty feet apart each way, with early bearing varieties between, and with additional rows of such between the permanent rows, making all the trees eighteen to twenty feet apart each way at the beginning, with the idea of cutting out the early bearing sorts in fifteen to twenty years.

PLUMS.

The crop of plums was only a medium one in 1907, and the fruit not as large as it sometimes is, owing to the comparatively dry season. Most of the fruit was from the Americana and Nigra varieties, but fair crops were obtained of the Domestica plums, Bonne Ste. Anne, Reine Claude de Montmorency, Quebec, and Mount Royal. The Americana and Nigra plums continue to sell well on the Ottawa market, and up to the present time they are decidedly the most reliable plums for eastern Ontario and most of the province of Quebec.

CHERRIES.

Cherries do not bear regularly in the Ottawa district, and are quite unprofitable to grow for commercial purposes. In 1907 there was a medium to good crop of some varieties. The cause of the failure of cherries to fruit regularly is the winter killing of the fruit buds. In winters when the temperature does not often go below 20° F. below zero the fruit buds are not injured so much as when there are long spells of very cold weather.

Prunus Tomentosa—DOWNY-LEAVED CHERRY.

A very interesting and what promises to be a useful fruit in some parts of Canada is *Prunus tomentosa*, a native of North China, Manchuria and Japan. This tree is closely related to the apricot, and belongs to the sub genus Armeniaca. The fruit resembles a cherry very much both in appearance and taste. Seed was obtained from the Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Mass., U.S., by the Director, and planted at the Experimental Farm. In 1900 the trees were set out, and they began fruiting in 1903. The trees or bushes, as they really are, have proved quite hardy, and while the flower buds do not escape injury every winter, as a rule at least part of them do. The bush is comparatively low-growing and the fruit borne almost to the ground, so that a large proportion of the fruit buds are usually protected by snow. The leaves are broad-oval in shape, narrowing abruptly near the apex to a point. They are somewhat dull in colour, wrinkled above and quite downy or tomentose on both sides, as are also the twigs. The margins of the leaves are serrated. The flowers are white or pinkish, and are borne singly or in groups of two to five on last year's wood. They have very short stems or are almost sessile. The fruit ripens at Ottawa during the latter part of July. Following is a description of it:—

Prunus tomentosa.—Roundish or globular, slightly heart-shaped; half an inch in diameter; cavity medium; stem very short; suture a rather indistinct line; apex rounded or almost flat; bright scarlet; no dots; no bloom; skin slightly hairy, thin, tender; flesh tender, juicy; stone small, oval, almost free; subacid, slightly astringent, pleasant flavour; quality above medium, almost good.

Fruit separates readily from stem. Very easily picked. Stem remains on bush. The seedlings of *P. tomentosa* vary considerably. The seedling described is one of one of the best of them.

When canned the fruit of *Prunus tomentosa* is quite pleasant to the taste, reminding one of sweet cherries, while the stones which are left in owing to the small size of the fruit give a distinctly pleasant flavour to it.

While this fruit may not be grown where the ordinary cherries will succeed, it should prove quite useful in the colder parts of the country, especially where there is a good depth of snow to ensure regular crops.

GRAPES.

The grapes looked well in 1907, and the vines bore large crops of fruit in most cases, but the cool weather of autumn prevented most kinds from maturing. There were twenty-six sorts which ripened thoroughly and a number of others which became nearly ripe. After testing many varieties of grapes at Ottawa about twenty-five have been found which will ripen thoroughly every year. Some of the surest kinds to ripen, and hence the most useful for the coldest districts, are Hartford, Jewel, Early Ohio, Early Daisy, Champion, Manito, Pattison, Moore's Early, Golden Drop, Moyer and Brant. Other and better kinds which will be found in the list of varieties of fruits recommended in this report may be grown where the climate is about the same as at Ottawa. Grapes should be covered with about six inches of soil just before winter sets in in cold districts, but the time when the vines are likely to be injured is in the spring after they have been uncovered, hence they should be left covered until the buds begin to push, or about the middle of May, to avoid spring frosts.

One of the most promising of the newer grapes which ripen at Ottawa is the Yomago, originated by T. V. Munson, Denison, Texas, a description of which as it grows at Ottawa is as follows:—

Yomago (Delago x Brilliant).—The parentage of Delago is Delaware x Goethe, and the parentage of Brilliant is Lindley x Delaware, so that the Yomago has the blood of the Lindley, Delaware and Goethe in it.

Vine a medium grower and moderately productive. Bunch below medium size, little if at all shouldered, compact. Fruit below medium size, larger than Delaware, translucent, red with whitish bloom. Skin moderately thick to thin, tough; pulp melting. Sweet, pleasant flavour, much like Delaware.

The Yomango resembles Delaware very much, but is larger. It is as good a dessert grape as Delaware, and its larger size gives it an advantage. It promises to be as productive as Delaware or more productive. It is a few days later in season at Ottawa.

BUSH FRUITS.

During 1907 a bulletin was issued on bush fruits, in which was given much of the information obtained after twenty years' experience with raspberries, currants, gooseberries and blackberries. The best methods of cultivation were given, descriptions of a large number of varieties published, and the best ones recommended. There was also published in this bulletin a history of the work done by Dr. Wm. Saunders in breeding bush fruits.

Descriptions of the most injurious insects were contributed by Dr. James Fletcher. There was also a spraying calendar in the bulletin, with directions for spraying to control injurious insects and fungous diseases.

The crop of currants was a good one in 1907; raspberries medium; gooseberries light, and blackberries light. The currant bushes in the new plantation made in the spring of 1907 are well established.

STRAWBERRIES.

The strawberries came through the winter of 1906-7 well, although the crop was but a medium one, as both the seasons of 1906 and 1907 were too dry for best results with strawberries.

Notwithstanding the large number of new varieties which are offered for sale every year the number of really good new kinds is very small. In fact, there are almost no changes to make in the list of varieties recommended five years ago, the same kinds still proving among the most productive. Following are descriptions of twelve of the most productive and best kinds, arranged in alphabetical order:—

Beder Wood (Racster), Per.—Originated by Beder Wood, Moline, Ill., from seed sown in 1881 and fruited in 1883. Introduced about 1890.

Fruit round conical, medium size, pale red, not prominent seeds; flesh pale, juicy, acid, moderately firm, medium quality; season early to extra early; plant vigorous; runners numerous; foliage moderately good; rusts considerably. Promising on account of earliness, productiveness and for being a good pollinizer.

Bisel (Imp.)—Originated by D. L. Bisel, Southern Illinois in 1887; a seedling of Wilson.

Fruit roundish, large, bright red, handsome with rather prominent seeds; flesh bright red, juicy, inclined to be hollow, briskly subacid, moderately firm, above medium quality; mid-season; plant vigorous; runners numerous; foliage moderately good, but rusts considerably.

Productive and handsome; one of the most attractive berries.

Buster (Imp.)—Originated by C. C. Stor.. Moline, Ill. A cross between Bubach and Sharpless.

Fruit roundish, large, bright, rather pale red, not prominent seeds; flesh bright red, juicy, briskly subacid, moderately firm, medium to above in quality; season medium late to late; plant vigorous with medium number of runners; foliage good, but rusts considerably. Very promising. As firm as Clyde and brighter red. Keeps its size well to the end of the season. Foliage is good and shades the fruit well.

Enhance (Per.)—Originated by Henry Young, Ada, Ohio. A cross between Sharpless and Windsor Chief.

Fruit roundish or roundish conical, above medium to large, deep red, not prominent seeds; flesh bright, rich red, meaty, subacid, firm, above medium to good in quality; medium season; plant vigorous, large number of runners; foliage moderately good, rusts considerably.

A fine, productive berry.

Glen Mary (Per.)—Originated by Mr. Jugham, West Chester, Pa. Introduced by W. F. Allen, jr., in 1896.

Fruit irregular, roundish to wedge conical, very large to large, deep red at base becoming pale towards tip, seeds not prominent; flesh bright red, juicy, rather watery; subacid, moderately firm, of medium quality; medium season; moderately vigorous, runners numerous; foliage moderately good to good; rusts considerably.

A good cropper and keeps its size well to the end of the season.

Greenville (Imp.).—Originated by E. M. Buechly, Greenville, O., in 1883. Introduced in 1893.

Roundish to wedge shaped, large to very large, bright red; flesh bright red, juicy, subacid, pleasant, moderately firm to rather soft, good quality; vigorous, runners numerous; foliage good; rusts slightly to considerably.

A very productive berry.

Lovett (Per.)—Originated in Kentucky by J. H. Morris in 1885. Introduced by J. L. Lovett, Little Silver, N.J., in 1890. A cross between Crescent and Wilson.

Fruit pointed to wedge conical, above medium size, bright red, glossy; flesh bright red, juicy, acid, moderately firm, and above medium in quality; season early to medium; plant vigorous, few runners; poor to moderately good foliage, rusts considerably to badly.

Sample (Imp.)—Found growing in an old bed of Leader in 1894 by J. D. Gowing, of Massachusetts. Introduced in 1898 by C. S. Pratt, Reading, Mass.

Fruit pointed conical, very regular in shape; above medium to large, bright or rather deep glossy red, seeds fairly prominent; flesh bright red, juicy, almost watery, core has a slight hardness, subacid, moderately firm; medium quality; season medium to late. Plants vigorous, large number of runners; foliage moderately good to good, rusts considerably. Handsome and productive.

Senator Dunlap (Per.).—Originated by J. R. Reasoner, Illinois. Named in 1899, and introduced by M. Crawford in 1900.

Fruit pointed, wedge, and long wedge conical; medium to large in size; deep, glossy red; seeds not especially prominent; flesh rich red, juicy, tender, briskly subacid, moderately firm; above medium quality; season early. Plants vigorous, large number of runners; foliage moderately good, rusts considerably.

Handsome and productive.

Splendid (Per.).—Originated by C. H. Sumner, Stirling, Illinois. Fruit roundish; medium to large; deep red; seeds not prominent; flesh red, juicy, moderately firm; quality above medium; early to medium in season. Plants vigorous, making numerous runners; foliage moderately good.

A productive early variety, good for preserving.

Warfield (No. 2) Imp.—Originated with B. C. Warfield, Sandoval, Illinois. A supposed cross between Crescent and Wilson. Pointed conical; medium to above medium size; deep red, glossy; rather prominent seeds; flesh deep red, juicy, acid, moderately firm; medium quality; early to medium season. Plants vigorous, large number of runners; foliage moderately good, rusts considerably to badly. A handsome berry and a good cropper.

Williams (Prince of Orange), Per.—Wedge conical, large, bright rather deep red with a white tip, rather prominent seeds; flesh bright red, juicy, subacid, good flavour, firm; quality good; medium season. Plants vigorous, large number of runners; foliage moderately good, but considerable rust.

One of the best varieties for distant market.

Originated with Mr. Williams, Burford, Ont. A cross between Crescent and Sharpless. Introduced by Daniel Greig, Cainsville, Ont., in 1891.

Additional productive varieties of merit are: Marie (imp.), Barton's Eclipse (imp.), Daisy (imp.).

VARIETIES OF FRUITS RECOMMENDED FOR EASTERN ONTARIO AND QUEBEC SOUTH OF LATITUDE FORTY-SIX DEGREES.

Apples—Commercial and Domestic—
Summer—Transparent, Lowland Raspberry, Duchess.
Autumn—St. Lawrence, Wealthy, Alexander.
Early winter—McIntosh, Fameuse, Wolf River.
Winter—Milwaukee, Baxter, Scott Winter.

Additional varieties suggested for domestic use—
Summer—Langford Beauty.
Autumn—Peach of Montreal, McMahan.
Winter—Swayzie, Pewaukee, Golden Russet, Rufus.

Crab Apple—Domestic—
Whitney, Martha, Hyslop.

Blackberries—Domestic only—
Agawam, Snyder.

Cherries—Domestic only—
Orel 25, Vladimir, Minnesota Ostheim, Cerise d'Ostheim.

Currants—Commercial and Domestic—
Black—Saunders, Kerry, Clipper, Eclipse, Climax, Collins Prolific, Black Victoria.
Red—Pomona, Victoria, Red Dutch, and Wilder in most favoured parts.
White—White Grape.

Gooseberries—Commercial and Domestic—
Pearl, Downing and Red Jacket.

Grapes—

Black—Early Daisy, Manito, Moore, Worden, Wilder.
Red—Moyer, Brighton, Delaware, Lindley.
White—Golden Drop, Winchell, Diamond.

Pears—Commercial and Domestic—

Flemish in most favoured parts.

Plums—Commercial and Domestic—

Americana and Nigra—Aitkin, Bixby, Mankato, Cheney, Wolf, Admiral Schley, Brackett, Hawkeye, Stoddard.
European and Domestic—Early Red (Russia) Mount Royal, Raynes, Glass, Montmorency, Perdrigon.

Raspberries—Commercial and Domestic—

Black—Hilborn, Older.
Red—Marlboro, Herbert.
Yellow—Golden Queen.

Strawberries—Commercial—

Beder Wood (per.), Splendid (per.), Warfield (imp.), not suited to light soil; Greenville (imp.), Pocomoke (per.), Sample (imp.), Buster (imp.).
Domestic—Excelsior (per.), Splendid (per.), Senator Dunlap (per.), Lovett (per.), Bubach (imp.), Belt (per.).

WINTER INJURY TO FRUIT TREES—TEN DIFFFERENT WAYS IN WHICH TREES ARE AFFECTED.

During the past twenty years much experience has been had at Ottawa in winter injury to fruit trees, and the observations which have been made during that time and the conclusions drawn and recommendations made are now summarized, in the hope that much injury will be prevented by adopting the best methods. It would appear that there at least ten distinct forms of winter injury.

If one could make an accurate estimate of the number of fruit trees which have been winter killed in the colder parts of Ontario and the province of Quebec the figures would be astounding, they would be so large. Trees which were killed the year after planting; trees that were killed just when they were beginning to bear fruit; and trees which were in their prime and bearing bountiful crops, all have suffered. This terrible destruction from winter has caused great discouragement among the people and has been one of the chief causes of the slow development of the fruit industry in the colder parts of Canada.

Much of this loss could have been avoided if the hardiest trees only had been planted, but how few there are who know the details connected with the establishment and maintenance of an orchard and who know there is almost or quite as much difference in the hardiness of varieties of fruits as there is between the hardiness of the tenderer and hardier kinds of vegetables. All farmers have learned by observation that with a very slight frost potato tops will be killed, but that it will take a much lower temperature to kill a cabbage. But the cause of death in fruit trees still continues to be a very mysterious thing to most farmers who, when a tree has been root killed, for instance, sees it leaf out and bloom but eventually wilt under his very eyes during the summer without any apparent reason. Unfortunately this lack of knowledge on the part of the farmer has been taken advantage of by unscrupulous men and farmers have been urged to buy the varieties of fruits which appeal to them most strongly in the coloured plate or from the glowing description given by the agent. Of late years our best nurserymen seem to be impressing upon their agents the importance of offering only those varieties suited to the district in which they are sold and we have been very pleased to have these agents call upon us at the Central

Experimental Farm and get what information we could give them on the fruits most suited for the districts they were working in. For a long time it was not known what varieties of fruit were hardy in the different parts of the provinces of Ontario and Quebec, but experience has taught which will succeed and the results of this experience have been recorded. With the literature now available and the information which may be obtained by applying to the proper authorities, there is no reason why any one should plant varieties which will not succeed with him, provided he has the proper soil in which to grow them and gets good trees and looks after them properly.

The forms of winter injury which will be discussed here are, root-killing, bark-splitting, trunk-splitting, sunscald, trunk or body injury, crotch injury, killing-back, black-heart, killing of dormant buds, killing of swollen buds.

Root-killing.—Root-killing is caused by the exposure of roots to severe frost and by the alternate thawing and freezing of the roots. It is most prevalent in winters when the soil is dry and when there is little or no snow. It is of very common occurrence in Manitoba and the Northwest provinces and in the states of Nebraska, Iowa, Minnesota and Dakota. Roots are in many cases tenderer than the tops and are sometimes killed when the tops remain uninjured. Some valuable experiments were conducted by the Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station to determine the conditions under which root-killing occurred. Trees were planted in boxes 2 feet square and 18 inches deep, each box having 25 young apple trees. Six boxes were left outside about the middle of December with soil having different percentages of moisture. One box was covered with a mulch of straw about 4 inches deep. One was kept covered with about 4 inches of snow whenever snow fell. The remaining boxes were left without any covering, any snow which fell being swept off. The trees were examined in February when out of 25 apple trees set in the unprotected box containing 10·4 per cent of moisture the roots of 20 trees were dead and the remaining 5 uninjured. In the unprotected box containing 15·2 per cent of moisture, 19 trees were dead and 6 injured. In the box with a moisture content of 19·8 per cent, 3 were dead, 10 injured and 12 uninjured. In a box with 25.6 per cent moisture 8 trees were dead, 4 injured, and 13 uninjured. The box covered with the straw mulch contained 16 per cent of soil moisture and none of the trees were dead in this box, and but 7 injured. In the box covered occasionally with snow and containing 15·8 per cent moisture 7 were dead and 8 injured. Not a root was injured in a box stored in a cool, dry cave, though it contained but 10 per cent, soil moisture. These figures are very striking. The fact that the trees kept in a cool, dry cave were uninjured was believed by the experimenters to prove that cold as well as dryness was necessary to cause the death of the roots, which is borne out by our own experience. The fact that the injury was found to be so great in the dry soil would appear to show that the dry, cold air entering the soil killed the roots by dry freezing and that in the soils which were moist even thawing and freezing would not destroy them. As the soil in the provinces of Ontario and Quebec is usually moist in the autumn and further drying out is usually prevented by a covering of snow, root-killing does not often occur, there having only been three times during the past twelve years when there has been much injury. This infrequency of root killing is, however, liable to make fruit growers careless, and a time comes when an orchard is just in its prime when the trees are swept out by root-killing to the owner's great disappointment and discouragement. What, then, are the preventives of root-killing?

At the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, many trees were root-killed in the winter of 1895-6, a winter when there was little snow. At that time cover crops were not used to any extent and the soil at the farm was bare. Since that time great care has been taken to have a cover crop in the orchard before winter sets in. This cover crop in itself protects the roots of the trees from drying out and helps to hold the snow for further protection. While the roots of trees in sod are protected by this sod and may not be killed when those under cultivation are, it may happen that in some cases the soil is so dry under the sod that if there is no snow the roots may yet be killed. The mulching of the ground about trees with straw or manure will also

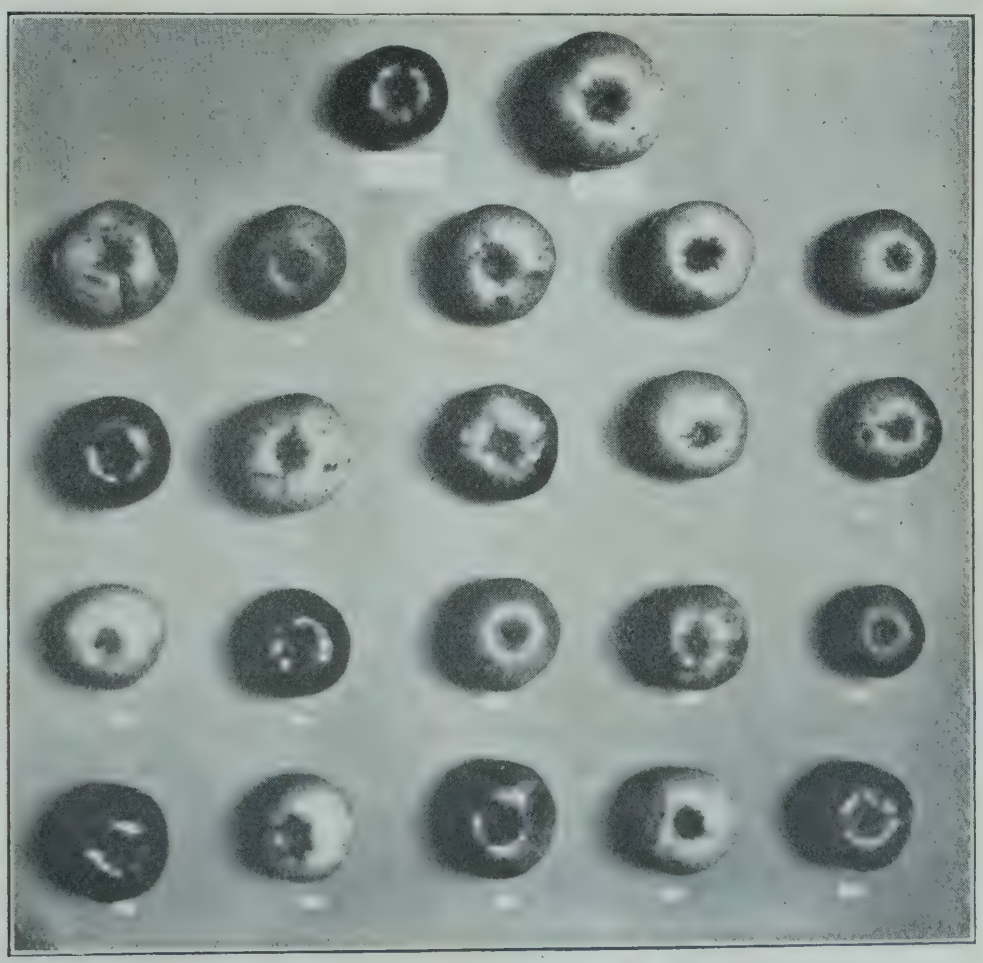
protect the roots from injury. Another reason why we have not been troubled with root-killing during the past twelve years at Ottawa is that practically all our grafted trees have been since that time grafted on crab apple roots, not on Pyrus baccata, although some are on this stock, but on the seedlings of Martha, Transcendent, and other cultivated varieties. The apple seedlings used by nurserymen for stocks vary much in hardiness. Every tree probably differs more or less and some are undoubtedly quite tender. The result is that varieties otherwise hardy, when grafted on these roots, fail. Seedlings of the crab apples are much more likely to be hardy, and we believe that if some nurseryman would make a specialty of growing the apples suitable for the colder parts of Ontario and the province of Quebec, on crab apple stocks, he would in time sell a large number of these trees. The advantage of crab apple roots has been very marked in the Northwestern States where trees on ordinary apple stocks have been killed out, while those on crab roots were uninjured.

Bark-splitting.—This is an injury which usually occurs on young trees. It is due to the expansion caused by frost when trees are in a very succulent condition. It occurs when trees have grown late in the fall and there is a sudden low drop in temperature. It will occur when trees have grown late and there is a heavy fall of snow before the ground freezes. The soft snow appears to soften the bark of the tree and when the temperature drops suddenly the moisture under or in the bark expands and loosens the bark from the trunk or kills the cambium. In Nova Scotia the Gravenstein and other apples are affected with what is known there as 'Crown rot,' which apparently destroys the bark about the tree near the ground. From what we can learn of this injury, which occurs mostly in well cultivated orchards, and in moist ground, we believe that the cause is that the Gravenstein grows too late and is subjected to the conditions just referred to, namely, of being too full of sap. Traces of disease have been found at these injured parts but we believe that the disease is secondary rather than the principal cause, though we have not had an opportunity to study the injury there. Bark splitting can be prevented to a large extent by having the wood of the trees well ripened when winter sets in, and this can be brought about, usually, by stopping cultivation in good time. When young trees are injured by bark splitting they may be saved if not too badly hurt by covering the injured parts with grafting wax.

Trunk Splitting.—Trunk splitting, while not a common injury in orchards, is not rare. It was long thought to be due to the expansion of trees which had been 'hide-bound.' We do not believe that there is such a thing as a 'hide-bound' tree. While so far as is known no experiments have been tried to determine the cause of trunk splitting, yet several theories have been advanced, the best one being that the splitting is due to a sudden lowering of temperature which cools the outside layers of wood in the trunk, making a considerable difference in temperature between the outer and inner layers, causing the former to contract. A clearer example is the cracking of ice when there is a sudden fall of temperature, due to the contraction caused by the upper layers of ice coming in contact with the cold air. It is trees which have made late growth and are well charged with sap that are usually affected, hence thorough ripening of the wood is necessry for the prevention of this injury also.

Sunscald.—The injury to apple trees known as sunscald is one of the most serious hindrances to successful apple culture, particularly in the northern and eastern parts of Ontario and in the province of Quebec. Newly planted or young trees are, as a rule, more seriously affected by it than older ones. The unhealthy appearance of the bark on the south and southwestern sides of the trunk of the tree and on the larger branches is the first indication of this injury. Afterwards the bark and wood dry up and fall away. Trees are often so badly affected that they die. Sunscald occurs during the latter part of winter or very early in the spring when there are warm days and cold nights. The results are apparently the same as what happens when many plants are thawed out suddenly: they die. In the case of the apple tree,

Downy-leaved Japanese Cherry. (Prunus tomentosa, Ottawa, Ont.)



McMahan (female) x Scott Winter (male) apples. The parents and twenty of the crosses, Ottawa, Ont.

only a part of the trunk is thus affected, being that part which is exposed most to the sun. The constant thawing and freezing is more than it can stand. The hardiest varieties are the least affected. The injury may be prevented to a large extent by only planting trees which are headed low, thus exposing but a short trunk to the rays of the sun; also, by inclining the young trees somewhat to the southwest when planting, thus preventing the sun's rays from striking the trunk except for a short time each day. When trees have been planted and are liable to become sunscalded the trunks may be protected by using a veneer of wood which encircles the trees, thus preventing the rays of the sun from striking the trunk. The protector is better loose so that there will be an air space between it and the tree. White building paper tied around the tree is also useful. Boards, sacking and many other things may be used to protect the tree from sunscald. Nothing, however, that will be likely to harbour mice should be used.

Crotch injury.—The effects of crotch injury have been very serious in the province of Quebec and in some parts of Ontario in recent years. On examination it is found that in the centre of the crotch and on the branches diverging from it, but close to it, the bark is dead. As a result of this killing in the crotch the tree loses its strength there, rot sets in and eventually the tree is destroyed by the loss of one limb after another at the crotch. This crotch injury is probably due to ice lodging in the crotch. There are several theories as to why the ice should cause the bark to die. One is, that it acts as a lens and concentrates the rays of the sun, causing a scalding of the bark. The position of the injured limbs alone would seem to be sufficient to show that this theory is not a good one. It seems more likely that the injury is caused by the softening of the bark by the melted snow or water before freezing, and that after freezing the bark which is, even before this probably tenderer than at any other part, owing to its being most shaded there in summer, is subjected to a severe frost and it and the cambium are both destroyed. One of the best means of preventing crotch injury is to grow trees with as little crotch as possible, training with a central leader. Further investigation may show that the fire blight disease and one or more of the canker diseases cause injury in the crotch.

Killing-back.—This is the indication of inherent tenderness of the variety, or of immaturity of wood. Plants which need a long season in which to mature their wood will go on growing so late when cultivated in a climate having a shorter season that their wood is not matured and the young wood or the whole tree may be killed. When the wood of a tree which would otherwise prove tender is well ripened it will often survive, but there are fruits and varieties that will stand only certain minimum temperatures, after which their protoplasm or life is destroyed. It sometimes happens that varieties of fruits which are apparently hardy will survive until after a heavy crop followed by a severe winter when, owing to lowered vitality, they will be destroyed. The Ben Davis apple is an example of this. As has been said, killing back may be due to the immature condition of the wood, or it may be due to the death of the protoplsam. When winter killing is due to immaturity of wood it may be prevented to a large extent by methods of cultivation. From experiments conducted at Ottawa by the chemist, Mr. Frank T. Shutt, it was found that varieties of apples which were known to be tender had usually more moisture in their twigs in winter than those which were hardier, partly owing, no doubt, to the fact that they were more immature than those of trees which were hardier. When trees of certain varieties are liable to be killed after heavy bearing, thinning of the fruit should be practised in order to prevent the lowering of vitality. The injury to branches of shrubs or herbaceous plants can often be prevented, as is well known, by thawing them out gradually, when the sap, which on being frozen is withdrawn into the intercellular spaces, will return to the cells whereas if thawed out quickly the cells might break down.

Black Heart.—Black Heart is a condition found in trees grown in cold climates. It is caused by the death of the alburnum or young wood in winter. The bark and cambium

remaining uninjured, growth continues in the spring much as usual, but the injury remains and may eventually cause the death of the tree. If, for instance, rot gains an entrance through the crotch or a dead branch the whole interior of the tree may rot and some day the tree will blow over and it will be found merely a shell which has been held together by the trunk and a few outside layers of wood. Black Heart in its incipient stage may be prevented by careful attention to northern grown nursery stock. During the winter after the first season's growth of the young grafted trees, most varieties are likely to be killed back, and when the tree begins to grow in the spring it will be found that the alburnum is blackened below the point where growth begins. This is Black Heart. Careful nurserymen now cut back the young trees almost or quite to the ground the first year, in order that the tree may start growth from healthy wood. The same thing may occur the second season, and the trees are again cut back, but it is usually not necessary to cut so far. Even after trees are three and four years of age and have been planted in the orchard they may get Black Heart by winter injury, but it is much rarer than when they are neglected in the nursery. The tenderer varieties are more susceptible to Black Heart than the hardy ones.

Trunk Injury—Body Injury.—The fact that trees lose moisture in the winter has been proved by careful experiments. In an experiment conducted at the Central Experimental Farm by Mr. Frank T. Shutt, Chemist, in the winter of 1902-3 to determine the moisture-content of apple twigs, it was found that during the depth of winter there was a gradual loss of moisture. Experiments at Cornell University and other places confirm this. In the Northwest, where the weather is very cold in winter and there are often no trees to check the force of the wind, trees lose so much moisture that it is a common occurrence for them to die simply from drying out. The same trees if protected by a good windbreak would in many cases not be injured. It has been written, although we are not sure that the figures are correct, that the same surface which would in calm weather exhale 100 parts of water would exhale 150 parts in a high wind. These proportions would probably be considerably less in the case of fruit trees protected by bark, but it shows what a drying effect wind has. The winter of 1906-7 was a very cold one in eastern Ontario and the province of Quebec, and there was considerable injury from body-killing. This, for the most part, took the form of trunk killing, the upper part of the trunk unprotected by snow being apparently dried out. The result was that the bark and cambium all around the trunk was killed. At Ottawa quite a number of trees was lost in this way. The reason, in our judgment, why the trunk was killed and the top uninjured was that the top had more moisture and was not dried out sufficiently to be killed. In past experience it has been noticed at Ottawa that sometimes the younger growth of apple trees will come through the winter uninjured, while the older parts of the branches will be killed. Trees in sod orchards will sometimes die from 'body killing' when those which are cultivated do not, the latter having more moisture. In a letter received from Mr. A. P. Stevenson, Nelson, Man., he writes:—'Outside of sunscald, our chief winter injury is killing back. This is serious when the following winter conditions prevail: Light snowfall, high winds and extremely low temperature continuing for some time. Some varieties are killed to the snow-line. Two years ago we had a winter like that, and another seven years previous to that. The trees were simply frozen dry.' There have been some indications at Ottawa that body-killing or trunk injury has occurred under the veneer protector. This may have been due to ice held about the tree too long by the protector.

Two means of prevention of body-killing may be mentioned. One, to see that the trees have made vigorous growth the previous summer, not forgetting, however, to have the wood well ripened. The second is to plant windbreaks to check the force of the wind. In the Northwest the trunks are sometimes protected by sacking or veneer. It is even suggested by those who live in the West to make a box around the trunk with about six inches space and fill it with soil.

Killing of dormant buds.—While the killing of dormant buds evidently comes about partly from the same cause as body-killing, namely, a drying out in cold weather, it is evident that buds are more tender than wood, and their life is destroyed at certain minimum temperatures. Not only are fruit buds destroyed when the twig is not injured, but leaf buds as well. The buds being more exposed to the air may dry out when the wood does not. In the province of Quebec and the colder parts of Ontario the buds of the European and Japanese plums, and cherries are nearly always injured more or less in winter. This seems undoubtedly to be due to the drying out of the twigs, for when these fruits are grown near bodies of open water in winter they do well. The marked success of Mr. Aug. Dupuis, and others, in growing the European plums along the Lower St. Lawrence is well known. But what are the conditions there? It is only within a comparatively short distance of the river that these fruits succeed. When we get further back from the river the buds are killed as in other parts of the province. The reason of the successful culture of plums and cherries is evidently due to the fact that from the water there rises in winter a fog which blowing over the land keeps the air moist enough to save the buds from death. It will be remembered that it required dryness with cold to kill the roots of trees. When the roots were moist they were little injured, even if exposed to the same temperature. Cherry, plum, and peach buds are not so well protected from cold, and hence are killed from dry freezing more readily than apples and pears. There is, as yet, no very practicable way to prevent this drying out of the fruit buds. The fact that the parts of the trees which are under the snow produce fruit when the parts which are exposed do not suggests the plan of bending over the trees so that they will be covered, which has been done successfully by some growers. Another plan which we think deserves further experiment is the low training of plums and cherries, growing them with horizontal arms, for instance, which would be under the snow. A third plan is the breeding of varieties having hardier fruit beds. This we believe should, and is being done. The Montreal seedling plums, such as the Mount Royal and Raynes, are examples of varieties with hardier buds.

Winter-killing of swollen buds.—During the latter part of winter when the sun is beginning to get strong and when some days are quite warm there is often a premature swelling of buds, especially of the cherry, plum and peach. This warm spell may be followed by cold weather and there may be several such changes before spring. The buds being swollen and more or less active are more subject to injury from frost and changes than the dormant buds and the result is that they are killed. Great injury is often caused in the peach districts by the killing of swollen buds, and in the province of Quebec injury to the buds of plums and cherry is no doubt done when they are in this condition. It was long thought that if the ground could be kept frozen about the trees it would prevent the buds from swelling as the roots would thus be kept in an inactive condition, but it has been proved over and over again that this has no effect whatever in delaying the swelling of the buds. The expanding of the willow buds in our swamps before ice is gone is a good example of how buds will develop while the roots may yet be in a frozen condition. There is sufficient sap in the tree to supply the buds and even the leaves when they first expand and when the temperature about the top of the tree is high enough growth begins. Swelling of buds can be prevented by bending over the trees as suggested to prevent killing of dormant buds, but this could not very well be done on a large scale. A few years ago experiments were conducted at the Missouri station to determine if whitewashing the trees would retard the buds, the principle being used that white surfaces do not absorb heat as readily as darker ones. It was found that the whitewashing did retard the buds and in the case of peaches would sometimes prevent injury from frost. An experiment was tried at Ottawa in whitewashing plums and cherries, and it was found that it retarded the swelling of the buds. This means of prevention is not, however, a very practicable one as it is difficult to get the whitewash to cover the branches well for a long period. After further investigations at the Missouri station, it was found that

the buds of varieties of peaches having the lightest coloured twigs required higher temperatures to cause them to swell than those with darker coloured twigs, and the former suffered less from killing than the latter. Not having in these lighter twiged varieties the kinds of peaches required for commercial purposes the Missouri station is now at work breeding good varieties with light coloured twigs.

VEGETABLES.

Experiments with vegetables have always been an important part of the work of the Horticultural Division, and in carrying on this work the needs of the farmer, townsman and market gardener have been considered.

The question of varieties is one which is of interest to every one who grows vegetables. The varieties offered for sale by seedsmen have been carefully tested, and lists of the best published from time to time. At present the variety testing is for the most part confined to those which have given the best results in the past and to novelties for comparison with them. There have been cultural experiments tried with different kinds of vegetables, spraying for fungous diseases, selections for improvement in seed, and other lines of work some of which have been reported on from time to time. In this report space will not permit of recording the experiments with all the vegetables, those published being with potatoes and lettuce.

Lettuce.—There is no salad plant so popular in Canada as the lettuce, and fortunately owing to the ease and quickness with which it may be forced, good lettuce can be obtained throughout the winter. But as the use of lettuce is not confined to the winter and spring months, it is important to know which varieties will stand the heat of summer best. For many years experiments with varieties of lettuce have been conducted at the Experimental Farm, but during the last three years especial attention has been given to the testing of those kinds which from previous experiments had been found to be the best, the object being to learn which would be tenderest and remain in condition longest during the warm weather. The following table gives the information obtained.

Lettuce for summer use should be sown in rich, moist, cool, well prepared soil. The seed may be sown any time after the soil is dry enough to work in the spring. It takes from eight to nine weeks from the time of sowing until the plants are ready for use. The seed need not be sown very thickly to have good plants. The rows should be from twelve to fifteen inches apart. When the plants are large enough to be grasped between the thumb and finger they should be thinned to about six inches apart, after which they will need little attention except to keep the surface soil loose and free of weeds, which is important to secure rapid growth. Young plants may be readily transplanted if so desired.

There are two different types of lettuce grown, the Cos and the Cabbage. The Cos lettuce has an elongated and more upright growth than the Cabbage. It does not succeed so well in this country as in Great Britain, going to seed too rapidly, especially in summer. It is a very tender lettuce, but to get best results the leaves should be tied together to encourage blanching. The most satisfactory varieties of Cos lettuce tested at Ottawa are the Paris and Trianon. The Cabbage lettuce are those usually grown in this country. They have a more or less rounded form. The leaves are either curled or not. They may be divided into two groups, namely, the loose-growing curled varieties, among which are the best forcing kinds, and those which form heads, whether they are curled or not.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

EXPERIMENT TO DETERMINE BEST VARIETIES OF LETTUCE FOR GARDEN CULTURE IN SUMMER.

Name.	Average number of days to reach condition for use.	Average number of days remaining in condition for use.	Notes on Varieties.
	3 years, 1905–7.	3 years, 1905–7.	
1 Iceberg	59	25	1 A curled headed lettuce. One of the best.
2 Hanson	59	25	2 One of the best heading varieties; not curled.
3 Giant Golden Hearted	60	24	3 Resembles Iceberg and Giant Crystal Head.
4 Giant Crystal Head	58	23	4 Cannot be distinguished from Iceberg.
5 Crisp as Ice	59	21	5 Leaves with a purplish tinge. Heads well. Very tender. One of the best.
6 New Morse	58	20	6 A curled lettuce somewhat resembling Black Seeded Simpson, but heading better.
7 New York	67	19	7 Leaves deep green, slightly curled. Heads well. One of the best.
8 Black Seeded Simpson	59	17	8 A reliable early, curled variety. One of the best for forcing.
9 Grand Rapids	57	15	9 A distinct, early, curled variety. The best for forcing.
10 Silver Anniversary	61	15	10 Heads well. Leaves uncurled.
11 All Heart	59	15	11 Resembles Black Seeded Tennis Ball somewhat. Compact heads. Leaves uncurled.
12 Salamander	60	13	12 Compact heads; leaves uncurled.
13 Black Seeded Tennis Ball	59	13	13 Compact heads; leaves uncurled.
14 Golden Gate	64	10	14 Compact heads; leaves uncurled.
15 Golden Queen	58	9	15 Not desirable for garden culture. A forcing heading variety with uncurled leaves.
16 May King	60	6	16 Not suitable for field culture. Leaves uncurled.
17 White Seeded Tennis Ball		2	17 Not suitable for field culture. Goes to seed almost as soon as headed.

In addition to the above varieties, two promising sorts tested in 1907 are Holyrood Hot Weather and All Seasons, which look much alike. The leaves are almost smooth and the plants head well. The Holyrood Hot Weather, which is the most promising, stayed in condition twenty-nine days, and the All Seasons twenty-three days, compared with Hanson twenty-nine and Iceberg twenty-eight.

TOMATOES.

TEST OF VARIETIES.

The early part of the season of 1907 was not very favourable to tomatoes as the weather was cool, but later in the summer they did better and a fairly good crop of fruit ripened, especially of the early varieties. The seed for the uniform test plots was sown in a hot-bed on March 30, 1907. The plants were transplanted to strawberry boxes on April 23, and planted in the open 4 feet apart each way on June 6. There were 48 varieties planted in 1907, five plants of each being used in the test. As in previous years, the best strains of Sparks' Earliana continue to be the most satisfactory scarlet tomatoes for extra early as there are more smooth tomatoes among the earliest ripe fruit than other sorts. The Central Experimental Farm selection from the earliest fruit of the previous year was again the first to ripen its fruit, but the extreme earliness has been obtained at the price of vigour and productiveness, the total yield being small in 1907. The Chalk's Early Jewel, while not yielding quite so well as those in the table of twelve most productive, continues to be the best early and main crop scarlet variety combined, as it is nearly as early as Sparks' Earliana and is very smooth and regular.

The Earliest Pink and June Pink are two promising early, purplish-pink sorts. The soil in the tomato plantation, which was a light sandy loam, was kept well cultivated until the plants covered the ground. No training was given the plants in this test.

TOMATOES—TWELVE BEST YIELDING VARIETIES, 1907.

Name of Variety.	Date of First Ripe Fruit, 1907.	Yield of Ripe Fruit to Aug. 16, 1907, Five Plants.		Estimated Yield Per Acre, Ripe Fruit to Aug. 16, 1907.		Total Yield of Fruit Per Plant, 1907.		Total Yield of Ripe Fruit, All Pickings, 5 Plants, 1907.		Remarks.
		Lbs.	Ozs.	Lbs.	Ozs.	Lbs.	Ozs.	Lbs.	Ozs.	
Nolt's Earliest	Aug. 15	..	8	272	4	24	0	120	0	Medium size, scarlet, flattened, semi-wrinkled.
Sparks Earliana (Johnson's improved strain).	" 12	3	..	1,633	8	23	6	117	0	Medium to below medium size, scarlet, fairly regular, smooth. A good strain.
Early King	" 8	2	12	1,497	6	21	1	105	4	Medium size, scarlet, flattened, semi-wrinkled, regular. Promising if smoother.
Maule's Earliest of All	" 14	6	4	3,403	2	20	13	104	4	Medium to large, scarlet, flattened, semi-wrinkled to smooth or angular.
Florida Early	" 13	2	..	1,089	0	19	13	99	..	Large, scarlet, flattened, semi-wrinkled, irregular.
Turner's Hybrid	" 14	1	8	816	12	19	8	97	8	Above medium size, purplish-pink to crimson, flattened, fairly smooth and regular.
June Pink	" 12	2	..	1,089	0	18	5	91	8	Medium to large, purplish-pink, roundish, fairly smooth.
Sparks Earliana (Robertson's selected)	" 12	4	..	2,178	0	17	9	88	..	Medium size, scarlet, roundish, semi-wrinkled to smooth, irregular.
Sutton's Earliest of All	" 14	2	..	1,089	0	17	0	85	..	Medium size, scarlet, somewhat flattened, semi-wrinkled, regular.
Sutton's A. I	" 6	1	8	816	12	15	9	78	..	Medium size, scarlet, round, smooth, slightly angular, regular, firm.
From Astrachan, Russia.	" 12	4	8	2,450	4	15	6	77	..	Large, scarlet, flattened, wrinkled, very irregular.
Dreer's Superb Salad	" 7	2	3	1,191	2	14	7	72	3	Below medium size, scarlet, round, regular, smooth, firm.

TOMATOES—SIX EARLIEST VARIETIES, 1907.

Name of Variety.	Date of First Ripe Fruit, 1907.	Yield of Ripe Fruit to Aug. 16, 1907.		Estimated Yield per Acre, Ripe Fruit to Aug. 16, 1907.		Total Yield of Fruit per plant 1907.		Total Yield of Ripe Fruit, all pickings, five plants, 1907.		Remarks.
		Lbs.	Ozs.	Lbs.	Ozs.	Lbs.	Ozs.	Lbs.	Ozs.	
Earliest Pink.....	Aug. 12.	10	0	5,445	0	13	1	65	8	Medium to below medium size, purplish-pink, roundish to flattened, smooth.
Maule's Earliest.....	" 14.	6	4	3,403	2	20	13	104	4	Medium to large, scarlet, flattened, semi-wrinkled to smooth or angular.
Dreer's Earliest of All...	" 9.	5	4	2,858	10	8	9	42	12	Medium size, wrinkled, flat, irregular.
From Astrachan, Russia.	" 12.	4	8	2,450	4	15	6	77	0	Large, scarlet, flattened, wrinkled, very irregular.
Atlantic Prize.....	" 15.	4	8	2,450	4	11	0	55	0	Medium size, scarlet, smooth to semi-wrinkled.
Spark's Earliana (C.E.F. selected, earliest).....	" 6	4	5	2,348	3	4	2	20	13	Medium size, scarlet, roundish, semi-wrinkled to smooth, irregular.
Spark's Earliana (Robertson's selected).....	" 12.	4	0	2,178	0	17	9	88	0	Medium size, scarlet, roundish, semi-wrinkled to smooth, irregular.

EXPERIMENTAL SHIPMENTS OF TOMATOES TO GLASGOW, SCOTLAND, 1907.

Owing to the low prices which are obtained for tomatoes by the Ontario vegetable growers who grow this vegetable in large quantities for the canning factories and for city markets, they are looking for other markets to dispose of their produce. Some tomatoes are being shipped to the Northwest with profitable returns, and it was thought that as there was cold storage on the steamers sailing from Montreal to Great Britain the tomatoes might be shipped there with profit also. Hence to get information on this subject it was planned to make several small shipments in 1907.

On January 21, 1907, a letter was sent to Mr. J. A. Findlay, Canadian Agent in Glasgow, Scotland, in which information was asked in regard to the prospects of sending tomatoes to Glasgow profitably. In a letter dated February 20, 1907, he wrote:—

'I am in receipt of yours of 21st ult. regarding trying experimental shipments of tomatoes during the approaching summer season to arrive from the middle to the end of August. I feel little or no profit would be gained on shipments reaching the Glasgow market at that period, as it is then the very height of the Scotch season, while the market is likewise handling heavy consignments from English, Guernsey (Channel Islands) and French growers. I have inquired the opinion of the leading fruit brokers and also of various large retail fruiterers in Glasgow, and all are unanimous in expressing their opinion against the venture being a profitable one, unless you can manage to get them forward to arrive about the middle of July or thereabout (or in the event of a partial failure in some of the producing centres).

'Regarding the size of tomatoes, just now tomatoes of about five and a half to six and a half inches in circumference, and averaging about eight or nine to the pound, are the ruling size, and I doubt if a smaller species would find a ready market in August, as then the Scotch are plentiful and quite half as large again, and smooth-skinned varieties.

'The popular colour on the Glasgow market is a deep red. Tomatoes which are more or less wrinkled do not sell freely here especially at that season. The packages

most in vogue are square boxes containing about 12 to 15 pounds; one broker suggests 12 to 18 pounds, and in the event of the latter being adopted to have a division in the centre. The Canary Island shippers forward theirs in 12 pound boxes, four rows deep per box, and four boxes being strapped together down the ends, and as a box is required, the connecting straps are sawn asunder, thus leaving the remainder still intact.

'The market here is supplied from May to October with Scotch, English, Channel Islands and French, and from November to April by Canary Island tomatoes.

'For your guidance I give you the wholesale prices generally ruling in August for the various countries produce:—

'Scottish, 4d. to 5d. English, 3d. to 4d. Guernsey (Channel Islands), 2d. to 3d. French, 1½d. to 2d. per lb. I also obtained the following average retail prices from the largest firm of retail fruiterers (Messrs. Malcolm Campbell & Co.), who are also importers: May, 8d. per lb.; June, 6d. per lb.; July, 5d. per lb., and August, 3½d. per lb. for Scotch tomatoes. Perhaps these prices may be of service to you in guiding you as to the possibility of profit at the lowest returns of, say, French produce.

'(Signed) JAS. A. FINDLAY.'

Notwithstanding the unfavourable prospect, tomatoes were planted for the purpose of making some experimental shipments. The Frogmore Selected and Stirling Castle varieties proved to be satisfactory for the purpose as they are about the size and are firm and good for shipping on this account. The Honour Bright was also grown, but it is too late a tomato for the Ottawa district.

Mr. Robert Thompson, of St. Catharines, Ont., who has had considerable experience in shipping tomatoes to the Northwest kindly furnished information from the results of his experience.

On September 3, 12 boxes were shipped in cold storage along with some apples per str. *Cassandra,* Donaldson line, to Thomas Russell, Glasgow. The tomatoes were picked when they were beginning to turn red, some specimens having considerable red, wrapped in tissue paper and packed in two tiers in boxes 5 x 11 x 20 inches, or just half the size of the apple boxes. The tomatoes left Ottawa by freight on the evening of September 3, and reached the steamer in time to be loaded before she sailed on the morning of September 5.

On their arrival in Glasgow they were examined by Mr. Findlay, who wrote:—

'Glasgow, September 18, 1907.

'Your experimental shipments of apples and tomatoes came to hand on Monday the 16th inst. The apples were discharged from the steamer's refrigerator chamber in good order and the cases were landed without damage, as were also the boxes of tomatoes. I found the latter were slightly soft generally and the papers covering the tomatoes damp, the fruits were not too attractive looking from a market point of view, as many were not evenly coloured, some being greenish yellow, spotted and hard where thus marked.

'I understand they brought about 4s. 6d. per case.

'I shall pay close attention to your various shipments.

'(Signed) JAS. A. FINDLAY.'

Mr. Thomas Russell, to whom the tomatoes were shipped, wrote:—

'In regard to the tomatoes. The price realized for these cannot be taken as a guide for heavy quantities, as we could not have sold say 100 cases at the same price as these 12 cases realized. The fruit looked fairly well, but on examination many of the tomatoes were found to be over-ripe, and some of them beginning to decay, and if they had been a few days longer in the steamer they would certainly have been classsed as in bad condition. A percentage of the tomatoes which had been packed are what we designate here as 'Greensides,' that is showing green on one side of the

tomato, and several of the tomatoes were over-large. In Scotland here Scotch tomatoes are very carefully selected, and any tomato with a green side or slight blemish is kept out, and most growers classify their tomatoes as As, Bs and Cs, the As being all of a uniform size, free from blemish, and of good colour, while Bs are tomatoes which are a little smaller in size, and also of good colour and free from any blemish, and Cs are large-sized tomatoes, and those too small to pack under the B grade. At the present time Scotch tomatoes are quite plentiful on our market, and to-day, for example, we sold As for 4d. to 5d. per lb., Bs from 3d. to 4d., and Cs from 2d. to 3d. Looking at the shipment of tomatoes from Canada to Glasgow in a commercial aspect, we could not possibly recommend further consignments.

'(Signed) THOMAS RUSSELL.'

A second shipment of 14 boxes was shipped by SS. *Lakonia* on September 9, and on their arrival Mr. Findlay wrote:—

'Glasgow, September 24, 1907.

'As regards the tomatoes, I carefully examined several boxes of them and as far as I could judge I thought them to be in better condition than last week, first the wrapping papers were dry compared with last, the fruit themselves seemed somewhat more uniformly larger and I thought rather more evenly coloured, but yet a good few in each box were soft and "going," one box I saw had quite room for another row and at either end of the box were several rows of soft tomatoes caused by the play against the ends of the box during course of handling.

'(Signed) JAS. A. FINDLAY.'

Mr. Russell wrote regarding this shipment as follows:-

'Glasgow, September 28, 1907.

'In regard to the tomatoes, we beg to say that these were in a somewhat similar condition to the previous shipment, a good percentage of the fruit in each case being soft, and showing signs of decay. Home tomatoes were very plentiful when these arrived, and were selling at even lower prices than advised in our previous letter, and we could not obtain more than 2s. 6d. per case for these ex *Lakonia.*

A third shipment of 17 boxes was shipped per SS. *Parthenia* on September 16.

Mr. Findlay wrote of these as follows:—

'Glasgow, October 2, 1907.

'The 17 boxes of tomatoes arrived per the above steamer, but I find no improvement in this parcel from the two previous shipments. Many of the tomatoes throughout the boxes still being soft, the larger specimens I think show more inclined to softness than the smaller ones. I called round on Mr. Thos. Russell's sale and watched him endeavour to execute a sale, but it appeared to be unsuccessful while I was there.'

'(Signed) JAS. A. FINDLAY.'

Mr. Russell wrote regarding the third shipment as follows:—

'Glasgow, October 5, 1907.

'We beg to send you herewith account sales for your consignment of tomatoes ex steamer *Parthenia,* the total net proceeds of which, 4s. 2d., has been carried to your credit, and will be included in next remittance. We regret we cannot report any improvement in the landing condition of this consignment of tomatoes, and as you

can see, there is practically no demand for them here, our local supply being very plentiful and cheap.

'(Signed) THOMAS RUSSELL.'

A fourth shipment of 11 boxes of tomatoes was made per SS. *Athenia* on September 23.

Mr. Findlay wrote of the fourth shipment as follows:—

'The boxes of tomatoes on the other hand, I regret to say, show no improvement in their condition on arrival, each box showing a fairly high percentage of soft and "going" fruit, but perhaps what serves to their being looked upon unfavourably by buyers as much as anything is the lack of uniformity of colouring, some I examined being green, others yellowish red, this coupled with the state of the tomatoes as compared with the well coloured and sound condition of the home article is against a ready sale of the Canadian tomatoes.

'(Signed) JAS. A. FINDLAY.'

Mr. Russell said of the fourth shipment:—

'Glasgow, October 10, 1907.

'The tomatoes in this case were in a similar condition to the previous lots, and from the price obtained you will see that there is really no demand for them on this market on account of circumstances explained in previous letters.

'(Signed) THOMAS RUSSELL.'

From the above letters it will be readily seen that even if the tomatoes had presented a more even appearance on arrival there would have been little chance of their bringing remunerative returns. Growers who are shipping tomatoes to Winnipeg have found by experience that the tomatoes are more uniform in appearance on arrival if picked in a somewhat riper condition than those shipped to Glasgow, but the fact that some of the tomatoes were over-ripe on arrival would indicate that if all had been picked as ripe as they were, which was when some green was still showing, the tomatoes would not have arrived in as good condition as they did.

RETURNS FROM TOMATOES AND APPLES SHIPPED TO GLASGOW.

Three small shipments of apples were made to Glasgow in 1907 at the same time as the tomatoes, and the following are accounts of sales of both:—

Account sales 38 C/s apples and tomatoes ex steamer *Cassandra*:

Mark.	Quantity.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
No. 1	12	C/s tomatoes at 4s. 6d.	2 14 0	
	26	C/s Duchess at 8s. 6d.	11 1 0	
	—		———	13 15 0
	38			
Charges—				
	Freight on goods.		2 14 2	
	River and harbour dues, master porterage, landing, selecting, coopering, catalogues, advertising, cartage to warehouse, receiving and delivering.		19 0	
	Commission and guarantee.		13 9	
			———	4 6 11
	Net proceeds.			9 8 1

GLASGOW, September 27, 1907.

Account sales of 58 boxes apples ex steamer *Lakonia*:

Mark.	Quantity.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
No. 1	14	C/s tomatoes at 2s. 6d.	1 15 0	
	18	C/s Duchess at 9s. 6d.	8 11 0	
	26	C/s Charlamoff at 9s. 6d. . . .	12 7 0	
	—			22 13 0
	58			
Charges—				
	Freight on goods.		4 4 3	
	River and harbour dues, master porterage, landing, selecting, coopering, catalogues, advertising, cartage to warehouse, receiving and delivering.		1 9 0	
	Commission and guarantee.		1 2 8	
				6 15 11
	Net proceeds.			15 17 1

GLASGOW, October 4, 1907.

Account sales of 17 boxes tomatoes ex steamer *Parthenia*:

Mark.	Quantity.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
No. 1	9 boxes tomatoes at 2s. 6d.	1 2 6	
	2 boxes tomatoes at 2s. 3d.	4 6	
	6 boxes tomatoes at 2s.	12 0	
	—		1 19 0
	17 boxes.		
Charges—			
	Freight on goods.	1 4	
	River and harbour dues, master porterage, landing, selecting, coopering, catalogues, advertising, cartage to warehouse, receiving and delivering.	8 6	
	Commission and guarantee.	1 11	
			1 14 10
	Net proceeds.		4 2

GLASGOW, October 10, 1907.

Account sales of 91 boxes apples and tomatoes ex steamer *Athenia*:

Mark.	Quantity.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
No. 1	11	boxes tomatoes at 1s. 6d.	16 6	
	35	" Antonovka at 6s. 6d.	11 7 6	
	35	" Golden White at 7s. 6d. . .	13 2 6	
	10	" Anis at 7s. 6d.	3 15 0	
	—			29 1 6
	91			
Charges—				
	Freight on goods.		7 0 10	
	River and harbour dues, master porterage, landing, selecting, coopering, catalogues, advertising, cartage to warehouse, receiving and delivering.		2 5 6	
	Commission and guarantee.		1 9 1	
				10 15 5
	Net proceeds.			18 6 1

Writing of the apples sent during 1907, Mr. Thos. Russell, Glasgow, states in a letter dated October 10, 1907 :

'We really must congratulate you on the manner in which the consignments of apples you have sent us this season have been packed, and they have landed here in perfect condition, and have given entire satisfaction to the purchasers.'

POTATOES.

The potato crop is one of the most important crops in Canada, hence information in regard to potatoes should prove useful to a large number of people. For more than twenty years the Experimental Farm has been testing varieties of potatoes to determine which kinds were the best and gave the largest crops, and the information furnished each year in the annual report must have done much to encourage the planting of the best varieties.

The varieties of potatoes which in the past have been distributed to farmers have been for the most part those which have yielded best in the experimental plots.

The season of 1907 was not a very good one for potatoes as the early part of the summer was comparatively dry and the tubers did not form well. The seed which was planted was not as good as usual as the potatoes of the previous year were small and prematurely ripened. The uniform test plots were planted on May 28. The soil was a good sandy loam which had been manured for vegetables in 1906. It was well prepared by ploughing and harrowing with the disc and smoothing harrow. The sets, which had at least three good eyes, were dropped one foot apart in drills 30 inches apart, made with the double mould board plough. Sixty-six sets of each kind were planted. They were covered with the hoe. Before the potatoes appeared above ground the land was harrowed to destroy weeds. The potatoes were cultivated until there was danger of injuring the vines too much. The vines were kept well sprayed with Bordeaux mixture and Paris green. There was almost no potato rot in 1907. The potatoes were dug on October 15.

In the table only the 30 most productive varieties out of 124 grown in the uniform test plots are given; these are nearly all medium or main crop varieties. Preceding these is a table of the varieties which have averaged the most productive during the past five years.

TWELVE MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES OF POTATOES : AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1903-07.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Number of Years under Test.	Season.	Colour.	Quality.	Average Yield per Acre, 1903-1907.	
						Bush.	Lbs.
1	Rural Blush	19	Late	Pink and reddish	Good	324	10
2	Carman No. 1	13	Medium late	White	"	314	10
3	Dooley	7	Medium	"	"	308	53
4	Dreer's Standard	14	Late	White	"	299	38
5	Canadian Beauty	10	Medium	Pink and white	"	294	48
*6	Burnaby Mammoth	15	"	"	"	283	22
7	Late Puritan	14	Late	White	"	280	17
8	Holborn Abundance	19	"	"	"	279	50
9	Sabean's Elephant	13	"	"	"	274	34
10	Crine's Lightning	6	Early	Pink with red eye	"	267	58
11	Everett	17	"	Pink	"	263	7
12	Rochester Rose	13	"	"	"	262	41

* This variety was first grown under the name of Burnaby Seedling, and then procured under the name of Burnaby Mammoth. The average yield given is from the new strain for four years, and the old for one year.

Potatoes—Test of Varieties.

Thirty Most Productive Varieties in Uniform Plots, 1907.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Quality.	Total Yield per Acre.		Yield per Acre, Marketable.		Yield per Acre, Unmarketable.		Colour.
			Bush.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.	
1	Pinnacle Beauty	Medium	462	..	426	48	35	12	Pink or reddish.
2	King Edward (Wilson)	Good	448	48	400	24	48	24	White.
3	Dalmeny Beauty	"	327	48	290	24	37	24	"
4	Sutton's Prolific	"	321	12	294	48	26	24	"
5	Barkley's Seedling	"	294	48	246	24	48	24	Pink.
6	New Reliance	"	277	12	220	..	57	12	"
7	Nebraska	"	261	48	237	36	24	12	White.
8	Hard to Beat	"	237	36	206	48	30	48	"
9	Sharpe's Victor	"	235	24	169	24	66	..	"
10	The Factor	"	233	12	204	36	28	36	"
11	Hick's Jubilee	"	222	12	167	12	55	..	"
12	Million Dollar		217	48	165	..	52	48	"
13	Naught Six		217	48	156	12	61	36	Pink or reddish.
14	Dooley	Good	217	48	193	36	24	12	White.
15	Norcross	"	206	48	132	..	74	48	"
16	Dewey	Medium	204	36	180	24	24	12	"
17	Pearl of Savoy (O. A. C.)	"	198	..	103	24	94	36	"
18	Early Bird		198	..	132	..	66	..	"
19	Woodbury's White Rose		193	36	129	48	63	48	"
20	20th Century		191	24	160	36	30	48	"
21	Carman No. 1 (C. E. F.)	Good	184	48	149	36	35	12	"
22	Star of the East	"	184	48	116	36	68	12	Pale pink.
23	Immigrant	"	178	12	116	36	61	36	
24	State of Maine	"	173	48	156	12	17	36	White.
25	Magyar King		169	24	99	..	70	24	"
26	Vermont Gold Coin	Good	169	24	136	24	33	..	"
27	Holborn Abundance	Medium	169	24	143	..	26	24	"
28	Standard		167	12	116	36	50	36	"
29	From L. A. Sovereign		167	12	92	24	74	48	Pale pink.
30	Wee McGregor	Good	162	48	88	..	74	48	White.

SMALLER PLOTS OF POTATOES.

A larger number than usual of small plots of potatoes was planted in 1907. A greater interest in the potato crop has been noticeable during recent years and many varieties are sent in to be tested at the Experimental Farm in addition to those which are bought for experimental purposes. In 1907 there were 83 varieties grown in smaller plots than those used for the uniform test, the number of sets planted varying from thirty-three to two.

In the following tables will be found twenty of the most productive varieties, put into two tables for greater fairness in comparison; those from the larger plots in one table, and those from the smaller plots in the other.

Potatoes: Yields from Smaller Plots.

Ten Most Productive Varieties—33 and 16 Sets Planted.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Number of Sets Planted.	Total Yield per Acre.		Yield per Acre, Marketable.		Yield per Acre, Unmarketable.	
			Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	White Giant, from G. M. Cunningham, Collingwood, Ont.	33	391	36	330	..	61	36
2	Dibble's Favourite, from J. S. Honey, Warkworth, Ont.	33	391	36	352	..	39	36
3	Unknown, from Newton Anderson, Damascus, Ont.	16	353	56	308	32	45	22
4	Shipper's Pride, from J. S. Honey, Warkworth, Ont.	33	303	36	246	24	57	12
5	From T. Rowan, McGregor, Man	33	264	..	215	36	48	24
6	Unknown, from F. E. Anger, St. Boniface, Man.	33	250	48	220	..	30	48
7	White Beauty, from L. Wagner, Branch La Have, N. S.	16	245	1	217	48	27	13
8	Sirdar	16	245	1	154	16	90	45
9	Johnson's No. 2	16	226	52	154	16	72	36
10	Prince Albert	33	224	24	202	24	22	..

Potatoes: Yields from Smaller Plots.

Ten Most Productive Varieties—8 and 4 Sets Planted.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Number of Sets Planted.	Total Yield per Acre.		Yield per Acre, Marketable.		Yield per Acre, Unmarketable.	
			Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	The Cottar	4	471	54	..	..	..	..
2	Wellington, from W. J. Kerr, Ottawa, Ont.	8	435	36	381	9	54	27
3	Big Rose, " "	8	399	18	363	..	36	18
4	Highlander, from H. J. Presley, Port Huron, Mich., U.S.	4	363	..	..	..	..	..
5	President Kruger, from H. J. Presley, Port Huron, Mich., U.S.	4	363	..	.	..	..	.
6	Governor La Follette, from Rev. J. R. Lawrence, Raynham, Mass.	4	363	..	217	48	145	12
7	Ireland, from Rev. J. R. Lawrence, Raynham, Mas.	4	326	42	290	24	36	18
8	Richmond, " " ..	8	290	24	254	6	36	18
9	King Edward VII, from W. J. Presley, Port Huron, Mich.	4	290	24	290	24	..	..
10	Noxall from W. J. Kerr, Ottawa, Ont.	8	290	24	254	6	36	18

Potatoes—Test of Resistance to Blight and Rot.

In the Annual Report for 1906 the results were published of a test in selecting certain varieties of potatoes for resistance to blight and rot. It was shown that the average yield per acre of seven varieties, the seed of which had been selected from the best hills of the year previous, was 28 bushels 55 lbs. per acre more than from unselected seed. This test was continued in 1907, the number of varieties used being 36; some of those planted in 1906 being discarded and new ones tried. These had been found among the freest from blight in previous years. Thirty-three sets of each

variety or selection were planted on May 30. The potatoes received thorough cultivation and were sprayed with Paris green and water to destroy the Colorado potato beetle, but no Bordeaux mixture was used. The potatoes were dug on October 17, and while the total yield of each plot was recorded the marketable tubers from the ten most productive hills of each variety or selection were kept separate for planting in 1908.

Following is a table giving the yields obtained from six of the seven varieties reported on in 1906. It will be seen that there is an average difference in favour of the 1905 selection of 8 bushels 4 lbs. per acre, but the total yield per acre of the 1906 selection is less than the unselected, although the yield of marketable potatoes (which is not recorded in this report) is a little greater. The results in 1907 might have been more favourable to the selections if the seed used had been better. The season of 1906 was one of the poorest years for potatoes we have experienced. Owing to the dry weather they ripened prematurely and were small as well. The growth from this poor seed was not as regular and strong in 1907 as it might have been, hence the apparent anomalies in some varieties. From the marked results obtained in 1906 in favour of selected seed it would appear that even if only for temporary improvement it is worth while adopting a system of selection for potatoes.

Potatoes—Test of Resistance to Blight, 1907.

Yields of Six Varieties Tested for Two Years.

Name of Variety.	Unselected Total Yield per Acre.		Selected in 1905 and not in 1906. Total Yield per Acre.		Selected in 1906 from Selection of 1905. Total Yield per Acre.	
	Bush.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.
Clay Rose	140	48	145	12	110	–
Rural Blush	114	24	184	48	167	12
Vermont Gold Coin	101	12	66	–	88	–
Morgan Seedling	114	24	79	12	52	48
Carman No. 1	96	48	123	12	131	–
State of Maine	52	48	70	24	52	48
Average	103	24	111	28	100	18

As has been stated, there were 36 varieties of potatoes tested in 1907 for resistance to blight. The following six are those which yielded the best:—

Six Most Productive Varieties of Potatoes not Sprayed with Bordeaux Mixture.

Name of Variety.	Total Yield per Acre.		Yield per Acre Marketable.		Yield per Acre Unmarketable	
	Bush.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.
Pearmain from T. Rowan, McGregor, Man. (New seed)	334	24	281	36	52	48
The Factor (unselected)	233	12	193	36	39	36
King Edward (unselected)	215	36	162	48	52	48
Dalmeny Beauty (selected, 1906)	193	36	171	36	22	–
Dr. Maerker (selected, 1905)	193	36	154	–	39	36
Rural Blush (selected, 1905)	184	48	136	24	48	24

SPRAYING TO CONTROL FUNGOUS DISEASES.

During the past season diseases have not been so injurious to fruits in Ontario and Quebec as usual and it is probable that some fruit growers will on this account neglect to spray their trees until they are again convinced by the prevalence of disease that something must be done to control it. The good effects of spraying have been demonstrated so often that all intelligent fruit growers should now know the benefits of it. If spraying is neglected the fungous diseases will, as soon as conditions are favourable, spread rapidly again. The nearer the different diseases are eradicated in seasons when they are the least troublesome the less injurious they are likely to be when conditions favour their rapid spread, hence spraying should be done every year, and done thoroughly.

Dry Rot of the Apple.—While most diseases were less injurious than usual in 1907 there is an injury to apples which was very pronounced in certain sections. Attention to it was drawn in Northumberland and Hastings counties. This is the 'dry rot' of apples. This disease or physiological injury was treated of in the report of the Horticulturist for 1899, where the injury is described and information given in regard to it. The dry rot is manifested on the exterior of the fruit by small circular depressions on the surface or skin of the apple. These depressions are $\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch deep and $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{3}{8}$ of an inch in diameter. On removing the skin of the apple each depression will be found to be the centre of a small area of dryish brown tissue. In some varieties badly attacked this brown and pithy tissue extends in a more or less complete network over the whole surface of the apple. The texture of the injured parts is dry and tough. The flesh of the apple is rarely affected to a depth of more than $\frac{3}{8}$ or $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch, although sometimes it is found all through the flesh. The affected flesh is dry and flavourless, but not bitter. While affected apples are not rendered wholly unfit for use their appearance and salability are destroyed.

The most satisfactory explanation of the disease or injury is given by Wortmann and Bschokke, two German investigators. Briefly, it is that the dry spots are caused by the acids of concentrated sap which has become concentrated by the transpiration of moisture from the surface of the fruit faster than sap can be taken up from the underlying tissues. As some varieties are able to conduct the moisture faster than others they are not so much affected. It was found that the varieties subject to spot conducted water slower from one layer to another than those not affected. No remedy has been discovered for this disease but good culture is recommended in order to hasten the flow of sap, especially in a dry time when there is rapid transpiration from the outer layers of flesh.

From correspondence in 1899 the following additional information was gathered:—

1. The Dry Rot, 'Brown Spot,' or 'Baldwin Spot' affects at least 60 varieties of apples, and is thus not confined to only a few sorts. The Baldwin appears to be worse affected, but this may be due to the fact that it is grown more extensively than any other variety in those parts where the rot is most prevalent.

2. Its range extends from the Atlantic to the Pacific; it appears, however, from data received, not to be found in Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick, and the Southern and Southwestern States, although it may be there also.

3. It appears to be most prevalent in Eastern Ontario, Quebec, British Columbia and the Eastern States.

4. Opinions of growers differ very much as to the cause of the rot.

5. The results of the investigations of Jones, Wortmann and Bschokke seem to throw most light on the cause of the rot.

6. No good remedy has yet been found for Dry Rot.

FOREST BELTS.

The work in the forest belts throughout the year consisted mainly in taking the annual measurements of average trees, removing dead trees and branches, mowing the grass in open places, destroying injurious insects, and in some places in the mixed belt cutting back strong growing but less valuable trees in order that the leaders of the more valuable kinds might not be destroyed. The mixed belts, while very interesting as showing the relative ability or inability of the different species to endure shade, could with the greater knowledge gained after twenty years' experience be planted now with less loss of good but slower growing kinds. In the mixed belt, for instance, the American elm, box elder, and to some extent the green ash have grown so rapidly and formed such a canopy overhead that almost everything else is being killed, or promises to be killed in a short time. One lesson which has been learned is that certain few species would do well together in a mixed belt, and that several good combinations could be made of a few species in each to better advantage than a larger number of species mixed together.

ARBORETUM AND BOTANIC GARDEN.

There was but an average amount of winter killing in the Arboretum and Botanic Garden in 1906-7, although the winter was a very severe one. Since the Arboretum was established there have been several severe or test winters which have thinned out most of the trees and shrubs which will not succeed at Ottawa, and as the additions each year are now not nearly so great as they were, the number of deaths is comparatively small. So many hardy species and varieties have grown into fine specimens that the individuals which kill to the ground, or kill back partly, each year are now not nearly so noticeable as they once were, the hardy ones being so much more prominent. The season of 1907, while not favourable to strong growth owing to the comparative dryness of the growing season, was not unfavourable to healthy development, and the trees and shrubs on the whole looked well. The usual notes were taken on the hardiness and growth of the specimens and the labelling carefully looked after.

The herbaceous perennial border, in which is now a very fine collection of plants, looked well in 1907. For some years notes have been taken on the hardiness and vigour of the plants, their height, length of blooming season, colour of the flowers and relative merit from an ornamental standpoint. In 1907 more time than usual was devoted to this work in order to make the records as complete as possible.

There were 118 species and varieties of trees and shrubs planted in 1907, and in the autumn of that year there was a total of 3,072 species and varieties alive in the Arboretum, or 4,652 specimens in all. Of herbaceous perennials 279 species and varieties were planted in 1907, making a total of 2,037 alive in the autumn. The additions were not in all cases kinds which had not been tested before, some being species which had previously died but had not yet been given a thorough test. In the Annual Report for 1906 the total number of specimens of trees and shrubs in the Arboretum and Botanic Garden should have read 4,701, the figures given being a misprint.

REPORT OF THE CHEMIST.

FRANK T. SHUTT, M.A., F.I.C., F.C.S., F.R.S.C.

OTTAWA, April 1, 1908.

DR. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,
Director, Dominion Experimental Farms,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith the twenty-first annual report of the Chemical Division of the Experimental Farms.

A considerable part of the work of the Division during the past year has already been published in bulletin form. I refer more particularly to our investigation in connection with the quality of wheat, carried on in conjunction with the Cerealist. Though the problem in hand—the relationship of composition to the breadmaking value—is as yet by no means solved, our results have given additional information respecting several of the factors generally recognized as determining 'strength' in a wheat or flour.*

The results of our investigatory work in connection with 'alkali' soils have also been issued as Bulletin No. 4, Experimental Farm Series II., entitled 'Alkali Soils, their Nature and Reclamation.' This should prove of practical value to those residing in districts in Northwestern Canada, where alkali lands occur.

Our work that brings us into direct communication with the individual farmer—correspondence and samples of an agricultural nature forwarded for examination—continues to increase. This is as might be expected, for with increased knowledge of the nature of their work, resulting from the reading of bulletins, agricultural papers, &c., there comes a better realization of the help that chemistry can give in the successful raising of crops and the feeding of animals.

In the following table we present a classification as to the nature of the samples received for analysis and the provinces from which they were sent.

SAMPLES Received for Examination and Report for the twelve months ended March 31, 1908.

Sample.	British Columbia.	Alberta.	Saskatchewan.	Manitoba.	Ontario.	Quebec.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.	Prince Edward Island.	Total.	Number still awaiting examination.
Soils	16	10	35	8	10	13	3	2	7	139	35
Mucks, muds and marls	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	2	1	16	5
Manure and fertilizers	4	2	1	.....	3	7	5	6	.....	34	6
Forage plants and fodders	3	5	9	5	40	17	4	6	1	94	4
Well waters	5	16	11	8	47	29	3	6	1	126	.....
Miscellaneous, including dairy products, fungicides and insecticides	5	4	25	27	234	56	1	6	.....	361	3
Totals	36	37	82	49	334	123	18	28	10	770	53

* Bulletins Nos. 57 and 60, Experimental Farm Series.

In this connection we wish to advise our readers that it does not come within our province to analyse and report upon samples of commercial fertilizers as manufactured or sold in Canada. Correspondents desiring such analyses should communicate with the Inland Revenue Department, Ottawa. Nor can we undertake mineral examinations or make assays; our work is strictly agricultural. Questions relating to minerals may be sent to the Geological Survey Department, Ottawa. And lastly, we cannot make any analysis in suspected poisoning cases of animals.

Very brief mention may be made of the more important chapters of the present report, as follows:—

WHEAT.

The influence of environmental conditions on the composition of the grain is discussed, the data used as the basis of the argument being obtained from a series of experiments in growing wheat on newly cleared and summer-fallowed land in the Northwest. The freshly broken soil produced the softer (more starchy) grain, due, we conclude, to a long vegetative growth of the wheat plant consequent upon the larger moisture-content which characterized this soil throughout the whole growing season.

A special inquiry has been made into the nature of the grain and flour of frosted wheat. It has been shown that the nitrogen-content of such wheat is somewhat higher than that of normally ripened grain. The proportion of nitrogen in the albuminoid (protein) form is, however, somewhat less than in mature wheat.

The flour from frosted wheat has also been studied, with the result that such has been found to contain as high a proportion of albuminoid nitrogen as flour from sound, fully ripened wheat. From this we conclude that the non-albuminoid compounds are more particularly in those parts eliminated in the milling, viz., the embryo and the bran coats.

POTATOES.

Twelve well known varieties of potatoes have been analysed to ascertain what relationship, if any, existed between composition and table quality. The changes that take place during storage have also been studied. Our investigation has shown that there is very little difference between the varieties examined in point of composition, that the chemical data throw very little light upon the question of quality, and that during storage there is a loss in weight due to the drying out of the tubers.

ROOTS.

The percentages of dry matter and of sugar in the various roots as grown on the Central Farm, Ottawa, 1907, are given in tabular form.

The influence of inherited qualities as illustrated by two varieties of mangels have again been studied. The results are in accord with those of previous years, furnishing distinct and satisfactory evidence of the importance of the 'breed' factor.

We have again analysed samples from the three leading varieties of factory sugar beets as grown at the Experimental Farms in the Dominion. The results for 1907 are most gratifying, indicating a rich and pure beet at nearly all the locations from which samples were received.

FODDERS AND FEEDING STUFFS.

As far as was practicable analyses have been made of the more important feeding stuffs upon the market. The results are given in tabular form, and notes respecting the relative feeding value of the various milling by-products, &c., accompany the data. This chapter should prove useful to the dairyman and the farmer who are in the habit of purchasing concentrated feeding stuffs to supplement the home-grown fodders.

FERTILIZING MATERIALS.

Under this caption we report on analyses made during 1907 on dog-fish scrap, grape refuse from wine factory, waste from cotton factory, flue deposit and dust from elevators, and certain naturally occurring materials having a fertilizing value.

INSECTICIDES AND FUNGICIDES.

Examination has been made of the principal brands of formaldehyde on the market, with satisfactory results as regards strength and purity.

The effect of exposure on solutions of formaldehyde has been studied. Though loss of formaldehyde ensues there is an increase of strength on exposure, owing to the greater evaporation of the water or methyl alcohol in which the formaldehyde is dissolved.

A further series of experiments was undertaken to ascertain the effect of certain smut preventives on the vitality of wheat. This work was rendered desirable by reason of the large quantities of frozen wheat that would be used as seed in the spring of 1908, such wheat having a somewhat impaired vitality. It was found that frosted wheat was decidedly more susceptible to the action of solutions of formaldehyde and bluestone than normally ripened grain.

The lime-sulphur washes have been investigated from the chemical standpoint and information of a practical character respecting their preparation is furnished.

The nature of V 1. and V 2. fluids of Cooper and Nephews (England) has been examined into and reported upon. The value of the carbolic sprays in general for insecticidal purposes is as yet somewhat doubtful, and we therefore think that further evidence of a satisfactory character regarding these proprietary spraying fluids is most desirable.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Since February, 1907, we have determined the nitrogen compounds in each fall of snow or rain occurring at Ottawa. These are the first Canadian data on this subject, and they show, among other interesting matters, that the total nitrogen thus furnished per acre per annum (March, 1907-February, 1908) was 4·323 pounds, of which approximately 75 per cent was in the rain and 25 per cent in the snow.

Certain results of an interesting nature were obtained illustrative of the purification of both peaty and saline water by freezing.

Analyses are given of samples of salt and asphaltum from deposits of these materials above Lake Athabaska, Peace river district.

The work of the examination of well waters from farm homesteads has been continued. Our correspondence gives evidence that there is an ever increasing interest in the matter of a pure water supply for the rural home. It is extremely gratifying to note the progress that is being made in many districts in the installation of a water service for house and farm buildings and of the septic tank system for the disposal of sewage. It is by such means that life in the country is made more enjoyable, more wholesome and less laborious.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

Mr. A. T. Charron, M.A., First Assistant, has continued to do good and efficient work, in the laboratory, in lecturing on agricultural subjects in French, and in assisting with the correspondence and the preparation of material for publication. My thanks are due to him for much very valuable assistance cheerfully rendered.

Mr. H. W. Charlton, B.A. Sc., who has also been on the staff for a number of years, has charge more especially of the nitrogen determinations and water analyses. From his long experience in these branches as well as in general analytical work, his labours have proved of considerable value in the conduct of the work of the Division.

It became necessary, owing to the increasing amount of chemical work of the Farms, to obtain further assistance. Accordingly, Mr. A. Gordon Spencer, M.Sc., was appointed to the staff in June, 1907. It affords me great pleasure to record my high appreciation of his services. He has shown himself a skilled analyst, with a marked aptitude and ability for research work, and I feel assured that his appointment will be of great value in coping with the many and varied investigations that form the chief part of our chemical work.

In a readjustment of the chemical staff I lost the services of Mr. J. F. Watson, who for many years gave me most efficient help in connection with the correspondence and general office work. Mr. Watson well earned my thanks for the careful and thorough manner in which he discharged his duties while connected with this Division.

He is succeeded by Miss Olive Robertson, who has in a very satisfactory way carried on the secretarial work of the Division, and to whom I am pleased to tender my thanks for duties performed in a careful and painstaking manner.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

FRANK T. SHUTT,
Chemist of the Dominion Experimental Farms.

WHEAT.

THE COMPOSITION OF THE GRAIN AS INFLUENCED BY ENVIRONMENT.

Though the composition of the crop from any particular variety of wheat is determined largely by that of the parent seed,—in other words, though heredity is a potent and, possibly in some cases, a dominating factor in influencing the character of the seed, environment has also a most marked effect on the grain. The term environment is used here in its widest sense, and includes the influences exerted by (1) climatic conditions, moisture, temperature, &c., during the growth and ripening of the wheat; (2) the nature of the soil—physical and chemical—and (3) the culture which the crop has received—time and method of seeding, &c.

The problem of the influence of environment on the composition of wheat, both as to nitrogen and ash content, has been investigated by many workers in England, on the continent of Europe and in the United States, and from the data that have thus accumulated we may safely draw the conclusion that of the various environmental influences named those of climate stand first and paramount in their effect on the composition of the grain. This is more particularly true as regards the percentage of nitrogen—the element which controls the proportion of gluten, and consequently in a large measure the quality of the wheat. It seems more than probable that the richness of the soil in nitrogen, save under abnormal conditions, has in itself but little determinative effect on the percentage of nitrogen of the wheat, for we find many sandy loams of the Northwest of moderate nitrogen-content producing wheat of equal gluten-content with that from heavy loams excessively rich in nitrogen. It was shown by the classic researches of Lawes and Gilbert of Rothamsted many years ago that manuring with various fertilizers had little influence on the composition of wheat, but that season (i.e., climatic conditions) was to be regarded as the principal factor affecting the character of the grain. Evidence more or less confirmatory of these views has been obtained in America from the investigations of Richardson, Wiley, Carleton, Thatcher, Snyder and others, so that while there may be a lack of agreement as to how far heredity influences the character of the progeny there is but little doubt of the more important part played by climatic conditions as compared with soil fertility in causing variation in the grain.

Climatic conditions (which of course include drought, excessive moisture and extremes of temperature) may and do affect (shorten or lengthen) the period of growth or, as perhaps more correctly put by Thatcher, the time which elapses from the formation of the kernel until it is ripe. It would appear to be this period or time that, apart from the influence of heredity, practically controls the nitrogen (gluten) content of the wheat—the shorter the period the higher the percentage of nitrogen. High temperatures and the absence of excessive moisture during the ripening period undoubtedly tend to hasten maturation of the grain and thus increase its percentage of protein.

Soft wheat on newly cleared scrub land.—It has been a matter of common observation that wheat grown on newly cleared scrub land in certain districts of the Northwest is more or less 'soft' or starchy in character. The seed sown may be No. 1 Hard or No. 1 Northern—hard, semi-translucent and glutinous—and the product is found as a rule to be possessed of whitish, opaque spots—piebald wheat—indicating clearly a deterioration in quality from a commercial point of view. With cultivation of the soil this tendency to produce soft, starchy wheat apparently disappears, the character of the wheat generally improving, so that after a number of years the

quality of the wheat grown may be greatly superior as measured by protein-content to that which is at first produced. Though the change is usually gradual and in the same direction, it has been noticed that the quality of the wheat on such land is markedly influenced by the character of the season, so that while in some years there may be but little difference between the crops from the older and the newer land (seed of the same description being sown on both), in other years the difference may be so great that their common parentage is not at all apparent.

This change from a hard, semi-translucent kernel to one that is soft or piebald, is a change, as already indicated, not only in external and physical characters but in chemical composition; it is a falling off in commercial value marked by a decrease in the protein (gluten) content. Its extent can, therefore, be accurately traced by chemical means, by the determination of the protein in the wheat.

What may be the cause or causes of this softening of the wheat under the conditions described? To answer this inquiry the investigation about to be detailed was instituted in 1905, the field work being undertaken and carried out by Mr. John Mooney, of Valley River, Man., to whom my thanks are due for much valued co-operation.

The general plan of the experiment has been to select two areas on the same piece of land, one area being but recently cleared and 'broken,' the other having been under cultivation for some time. These areas have been sown on the same day, with seed of the same character, that is out of the same bag. Samples of the soil collected from both areas at frequent intervals throughout the growing season have been examined as to their water-content and the results charted. The percentages of plant food present, both in the form of 'total' and 'available' have also been determined in the resulting composite samples.

Samples of the threshed grain from each area, as also of the parent seed, have been submitted to analysis.

Series I., Season 1905.—The field work was not begun until 1906, but at the close of the season of 1905, Mr. Mooney furnished me with samples of wheat as grown that year on 'summer-fallow' and 'breaking,' respectively, together with one of the parent seed (Red Fife). These wheats differ considerably in appearance; that sown is a fairly good sample, though probably not equal to No. 1 Hard; the product of this on 'summer-fallow' is an excellent sample, hard and somewhat superior in appearance to the parent seed; and lastly that produced on the 'breaking' is decidedly soft with many opaque, starchy kernels. The analysis of these wheats furnished the following results:—

Series I., 1905:—

	Protein* (N x 5·7.) per cent
A—Wheat used as seed	11·11
B—Product of 'A' on 'breaking'	9·93
C—Product of 'A' on 'summer-fallow'	12·62

These results clearly show the falling off in protein (gluten) content in the wheat grown on 'breaking,' confirming the opinion gained from the examination already recorded. It is also of interest to note the increase in protein content of 'C' over that in the parent seed, indicating as it does that improvement, as well as deterioration, may follow a change of environment.

Series II., Season 1906.—Two wheats were used for seed: one, that already designated as 'B' and produced from 'breaking' the previous year; the other (now designated as 'F'), an exceedingly good sample grown at Hartney, Man., in 1905. Each

* To admit of strict comparison, the results throughout have been calculated on the basis of ten per cent water in the wheat.

of these was sown on 'breaking' and 'summer-fallow.' The date of sowing was May 1, that of cutting August 24.

The 'breaking' had been made in the June previous, the land being then cleared and deeply ploughed. This was followed throughout the remainder of the season (1905) by frequent and thorough surface cultivation to induce decay of the vegetable fibre and prepare a favourable seed bed for the following spring. This treatment would have the effect of increasing the soil's water-holding capacity. The soil would be classified as a rich sandy loam.

The 'summer-fallow' soil adjoining the above, had borne seven successive crops of grain (1898 to 1904) and had been fallowed the season previous to the experiment (1905). Since the object in this part of Manitoba is to destroy weeds rather than to conserve moisture, the working of the soil during the summer is neither deep nor frequent. Under such a system of fallowing it seems quite probable that the soil might not contain more water than that of an adjoining field that had borne a grain crop. Like the 'breaking,' this soil has all the characteristics of rich sandy loam. Both areas used in this experiment, I am assured by Mr. Mooney, are as nearly as possible similarly situated as regards aspect, slope, &c., and there is no reason to suppose that their 'water tables' differ materially. Nine years ago they formed part and parcel of the same area, covered uniformly, or apparently so, with small trees, shrubs and herbage. We have no chemical data respecting the soil of the 'summer fallow' field at the time of its breaking, which is unfortunate, nevertheless I think we can assume from the evidence that its composition and nature at that time must have been very similar to those of the 'breaking' as here recorded.

The moisture-content of the soil of these two fields throughout the season, as determined on samples collected to a depth of eight inches, may now be tabulated. The data are significant.

WATER in 'Breaking' and 'Summer-Fallow' soils at Valley River, Man., 1906.

—	May 5.	May 15.	May 29.	June 22.	July 13.	Aug. 2.	Aug. 24.
	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.
Breaking..	32·96	36·49	33·45	30·49	35·23	30·37	32·84
Summer-fallow	22·45	23·39	23·39	21·70	21 24	13·24	18·28

A truly remarkable difference in the moisture content in these two soils is to be noticed throughout the growing season. The 'breaking' was always found the moister soil, its percentages of water ranging from 9 to 14 higher than those of the 'summer fallow.'

A composite sample of the soil of each plot was made by thoroughly mixing the seven collections. The air-dried and prepared samples were submitted to analysis and the following results obtained :

Analyses of (air-dried) Soils.

	Breaking.	Summer fallow.
	p. c.	p. c.
Moisture	2·98	2·06
Organic and volatile matter	20·90	12·84
Insoluble residue (clay, sand, &c.)	51·74	65·07
Oxide of iron and alumina	5·50	10·52
Lime	10 25	3·47
Magnesia	2·44	1·63
Potash	0·14	0·19
Phosphoric acid	0·15	0·13
Soluble silica	0·02	0·02
Carbonic acid, &c. (undetermined)	5·88	4·07
	100·00	100·00
Nitrogen in organic matter	0·642	0·371
Available constituents—		
Phosphoric acid	0·0067	0·0067
Potash	0·0166	0·0069
Lime	1·306	0·93

The characteristic feature of these soils is their richness in vegetable matter and high nitrogen-content, and a point in this respct, to which attention must be directed, is the much larger percentages of these constituents in the 'breaking' than in the 'summer-fallow' soil. This higher humus-content naturally gives the 'breaking' soil a greater absorptive and retentive power for water and, taken in conjunction with the thorough cultivation this soil received the previous season, readily accounts, the writer thinks, for the 'breaking' being the moister soil.

Little need be said here, perhaps, regarding the remainder of the analytical data. Both soils are apparently well supplied with the mineral elements of plant food, that which is latent or in reserve as well as that more or less immediately available, though the percentages of phosphoric acid and potash are not quite equal to those in the stronger, i.e. more clayey soils, of the Northwest. Especial remark may, however, be made of the goodly proportion of lime, more particularly in the 'breaking' soil, an excellent indication of their fertility when taken in conjunction with the rest of the data. If we assume that originally the whole area was covered with soil of a like nature we have in these results an excellent illustration of the 'working down' of lime under cultivation.

The wheats as grown on these soils may now receive our attention. Their composition is given in the following table:—

Series 2, 1906—

	Protein (N x 5·7) per cent
Wheat used as seed (B)	9·93
'D' product of 'B' on 'breaking'	10·01
'E' product of 'B' on 'summer-fallow'	13·52

Wheats 'B' and 'D' would be termed soft or piebald. They are very much alike in appearance, though a careful examination shows that 'B' possesses a somewhat larger proportion of opaque, starchy kernels than 'D.'

Wheat 'E' shows no starchy grains. Though not very plump, all the kernels are hard and translucent, typical of the highest grades. The difference between 'B' and 'D' in protein-content is insignificant; indeed, the data are practically within the limit of experimental error. But between these wheats and 'E' as grown on 'summer

fallow' the difference is very great: it amounts to 3·5 per cent of protein. This tremendous improvement must have been brought about by a difference in environment, and our explanation, a tentative one, is as follows:—

The larger amount of moisture in the 'breaking' soil throughout the growing season prolonged the vegetative processes of the wheat plant, delaying or retarding the maturing of the grain. Possibly this effect is more marked in rich soils, such as those we are considering and which under such favourable conditions of moisture and temperature must constantly furnish available plant food, especially nitrogen, in abundance, than on soils naturally poor or exhausted by cropping. Early ripening or maturity of the wheat, such as is brought about by the gradual lessening of the supply of soil moisture (which of course would also mean the cutting off of the soil food supply) we are of opinion, results in a hard, glutinous wheat. On the other hand, prolonged vegetative growth as induced by excessive moisture defers ripening and allows the further deposition of starch, resulting in a more or less soft kernel.

Mr. Mooney in this year (1906) undertook a further series on 'breaking' and 'summer-fallow,' using as seed Red Fife wheat grown at Hartney, a wheat of the very finest quality, clean, bright, hard and translucent. The composition of this seed wheat and its products on 'breaking' and 'summer-fallow' may be stated as follows :—

Series 3, 1906—

	Protein (N x 5·7) per cent
'F' wheat used as seed grown at Hartney, Man.	13·91
'G' product of 'F' on 'breaking'	12·14
'H' product of 'F' on 'summer-fallow'	11·78

These results only add confirmation to the theory advanced in so far as they show a general deterioration or softening of grain, a reduction of protein to the extent approximately, of two per cent. To the eye, wheats 'G' and 'H' are very much alike. showing about the same proportion of soft or starchy kernels. The parent wheat 'F' shows no soft grain. The percentage of protein in the wheat from 'breaking' is ·36 per cent higher than in that from the 'summer-fallow'; the difference is not a large one, but it is not in the same direction as that hitherto observed, and consequently does not support our views as already enunciated. Possibly some more careful examination of the local conditions might reveal the cause of this apparent departure, but in the absence of any certain or direct information as to this we hesitate to offer any explanation. All we can say is that the same tendency for hard wheat to deteriorate in this district has shown itself, a tendency, we believe, caused by the generally speaking larger amount of moisture present in the soil during the ripening period as compared with those of the soils, say, of districts farther south and in which the very highest grade of wheat is produced.

During the past season (1907) the investigation was continued, sowing both a hard and soft wheat on (*a*) stubble, (*b*) breaking, and (*c*) summer-fallow. We had hoped to obtain decisive information from these experiments, or at all events some data that might confirm or refute our conjecture, but unfortunately, we have nothing satisfactory to show in the way of results. The soils had their moisture content determined periodically, but the season was so abnormal that the analysis of the grain could not be put forward as of any value for the purposes of the present consideration. The spring was very late and the seeding was delayed until after May 1. Heavy snows and rains characterized the early part of the season and indeed the whole summer was marked by low temperatures and unusual precipitations. While the wheat was still in the 'dough' heavy frosts occurred and the grain never filled out. Under those unfortunate circumstances we feel it better to omit entirely all data from the 1907 experiments.

Mention may also be made that similar experiments were begun this last season at Tisdale, Sask., through the kindness and co-operation of Mr. J. C. Readey, of that place. As far as results are concerned, however, we can only chronicle a repetition of the failure at Valley River. A wet, cold season and early frosts resulted in wheat that could only be graded as 'feed' and this we thought could not be regarded as a natural, normal product of the soils under experiment. Next year we hope to resume the work at both these points and shall probably extend the research into Alberta.

FROSTED WHEAT.

The unfavourable climatic conditions—low temperature with excessive rains—which prevailed during a considerable period of the growing season last year in many sections of the Northwest prevented that rapid development of the wheat plant which is so characteristic in that portion of the Dominion. Early autumnal frosts ensued and caught large acreages of wheat while still in the 'dough' stage, or at all events before the grain was fully matured at once arresting the ripening processes. Thus it was that considerable quantities of frosted or frozen grain, which must be regarded as more or less immature wheat, were harvested and put on the market. Since such wheat, when the injury is severe, is not suitable for milling purposes it became a question of importance to ascertain its value for stock feeding. In such an inquiry it would naturally at the outset be asked, in what particulars of composition does frosted wheat differ from sound, normally ripened grain.

Some years ago we showed that frosted or frozen wheat was characterized by a slightly higher nitrogen-content than similar wheat which under more favourable climatic conditions had advanced normally to maturity. The explanation of this large proportion of nitrogen lies in the fact that frosted wheat is immature. The deposition of starch in the kernel, the development of the endosperm, takes place more rapidly during the final stages of ripening than earlier in the growth of the grain, necessarily reducing the percentage of nitrogen in the fully ripened wheat.

But does this higher nitrogen-content necessarily mean a higher feeding value for frosted wheat? Nitrogen is the essential element of protein (albuminoids), the most valuable constituent of fodders and feeding stuffs, but all the nitrogen of the frosted grain may not be present in the true albuminoid form. In the earlier stages of the seed's development, it exists in part as amides and other compounds of less feeding value. As the seed ripens this non-albuminoid nitrogen is converted into the more valuable or true proteid condition and form. Thus it is possible for the fully mature grain with the lower percentage of nitrogen to be more nutritious than the unripe grain with its somewhat higher nitrogen-content. In this investigation, therefore, it was of first importance to determine the percentages of albuminoid and non-albuminoid nitrogen in the frosted wheat, and compare them with similar data from normally, fully ripened wheat. Of the eleven wheats selected for this investigation, three were considered as sound, i.e., fully ripened and free from frost, four were classified as frosted, and four as badly frosted. They are all of the harvest of 1907. The analytical results are presented in the following table, and in connection therewith it may be pointed out that differences of less than one per cent in the column 'Percentage of total nitrogen in form of albuminoid nitrogen' must necessarily be regarded as within the limit of experimental error.

Nitrogenous Compounds Contained in Wheats—1907.

(Percentage in water-free sample.)

Number.	Designation of Sample.	Wheat Grown at	Nitrogen.*			Percentage of total Nitrogen in form of Albuminoid Nitrogen.
			Albuminoid.	Non-Albuminoid.	Total.	
	Sound Wheats.					
1..	Red Fife	Ex. Farm, Brandon, Man...	·2·21	·08	2·29	96·5
2..	Red Fife 'M'	" " Ottawa, Ont....	2·56	·12	2·68	95·5
3..	Dawson's Golden Chaff	" " Ottawa, Ont....	2·26	·14	2·40	94·1
	Frosted Wheats.					
4..	Percy 'A'	" " Indian Head, Sask.	1·81	·06	1·87	96·7
5..	Chelsea	" " " " .	1·86	·13	1·99	93·4
6..	Red Fife 'H'	" " " " .	2·25	·20	2·45	91·8
7..	Marquis	" " " " .	2·24	·23	2·47	90·7
	Badly Frosted Wheats.					
8..	Red Fife	J. C. R. Tisdale, Sask	1·91	·21	2·12	90·1
9..	Feed, No. 1	Saskatchewan	1·94	·24	2·18	88·9
10..	" No. 2	"	2·19	·40	2·59	84·5
11..	" No. 3	"	1·99	·58	2·37	83·9

Of the three sound, i.e., normally ripened, wheats two are Red Fife (a spring wheat)—one grown at Brandon, Man., the other at Ottawa, Ont. The third sample is Dawson's Golden Chaff (a winter wheat), grown at Ottawa, Ont. If the present results are representative of normally and fully matured wheats in general, and we think they are, they may be taken as indicating that in such grain about ninety-five per cent of the total nitrogen exists in the true albuminoid form.

The four samples of frosted wheat were furnished by the Cerealist for this investigation. They are all spring wheats, one of them Red Fife, and three of them cross-bred sorts from Red Fife. All were grown at Indian Head, Sask. The evidences of frost, in shrunken grain and shrivelled skin, were well marked. Three of these wheats (Nos. 5, 6 and 7) show percentages of total nitrogen in albuminoid form ranging from 90·7 to 93·4, which seems to prove that in frosted wheats there is a considerably higher proportion of non-albuminoid nitrogen than in fully ripened grain. In the case of Percy A. we obtained a figure similar to those from the mature frost-free wheats, and an inspection of the wheat shows a fairly plump though small kernel with a slightly shrivelled skin, pointing, the writer thinks, to a more advanced stage of maturity at the time of freezing than the other members of the group possessed. Red Fife H. and Marquis, particularly exhibit in a marked degree that peculiar 'green' and horny appearance so characteristic of the frozen immature wheat.

The group which we have labelled 'Badly frosted' comprises four samples of Red Fife grown in Saskatchewan, and all of which are quite unsuited for milling purposes owing to the effect of frost.

Judging from appearances, one would say that the grain had been overtaken by frost while still quite immature. A further falling off in the proportion of albuminoid nitrogen is to be observed—the percentages in this group ranging from 83·9 to 90·1.

There seems, therefore, fairly satisfactory evidence to show that in 'frosted' wheat a somewhat larger proportion of non-albuminoid compounds is present than in fully

* The 'total' nitrogen was obtained by the Gunning modification of the Kjeldahl method, the 'albuminoid' nitrogen was determined according to the Stutzer method with the use of cupric hydroxide.

ripened grain. This is what might be expected from the knowledge that frosted wheat is in a degree immature. These non-albuminoid nitrogenous compounds (amides, chiefly) are of less nutritive value than gluten (true albuminoid) and hence, from this standpoint the frosted wheat is inferior to the mature grain, both having the same total nitrogen-content. The difference, however, is not a large one and we should not expect that, considered simply from the chemical point of view, the practical feeding value of the frosted grain would be far behind that of wheat normally ripened. Indeed it might perhaps be urged respecting some samples of frosted grain that their higher nitrogen-content would allow them to rank as superior, in spite of the fact that a certain proportion of this nitrogen is present in the non-albuminoid condition. The value of any food-stuff cannot, however, be accurately guaged from the chemical analysis and the reader is, therefore, referred to the results of the actual feeding tests detailed in the Report of the Agriculturist for the present year.

It may, however, be pointed out, that frozen wheat is extremely hard and horny and consequently may in part, even though ground to fine powder, pass through the animal unattacked. For this reason, apparently, it has not proven very satisfactory for dairy cows and steers, though excellent results have been obtained from it in pork production. Probably soaking or scalding might overcome this objectionable feature and enhance its value. Further, experience with wheat feeding in general would point to the desirability of mixing the finely ground frosted wheat with some more bulky feed, say bran or ground oats, to prevent the formation, from the wheat, of a glutinous ball in the stomach that would resist the action of the digestive fluids.

FLOUR FROM FROSTED WHEAT.

Having learnt that a notable part of the nitrogen of frosted wheat exists in the non-albuminoid form it became of considerable interest to discover if the flour of such wheat would show the same peculiarity. To this end the Cerealist kindly prepared 'straight' flours in the experimental flour mill from several of the wheats in the first two groups—sound and frosted—and in them we determined the albuminoid and non-albuminoid nitrogen, exactly as in the case of the wheats.

Nitrogenous Compounds Contained in Flours—1907.

(Percentage in water-free sample.)

Number.	Designation of Sample.	Wheat Grown at .	Nitrogen.			Percentage of total Nitrogen in form of Albuminoid Nitrogen.
			Albuminoid.	Non-Albuminoid.	Total.	
	From Sound Wheats.					
1..	Dawson's Golden Chaff	Ex. Farm, Ottawa, Ont....	2·03	·03	2·06	98·5
2..	Red Fife 'M'.....	" " " .. .	2·43	·10	2·53	96·0
	From Frosted Wheats.					
3..	Chelsea.....	" " Indian Head, Sask.	1·85	.....	1·84	.....
4..	Marquis.....	" " " " .	2·24	03	2·27	98·7
5..	Red Fife 'H'.....	" " " " .	2·30	·04	2·34	98·3
6..	Percy 'A'.....	" " " " .	1·63	·06	1·69	96·4

1. It is noticeable that the flour contains a larger proportion of its nitrogen in the true albuminoid form than does the wheat from which it has been milled. This refers to both sound and frosted samples.

2. The proportion of total nitrogen in the form of albuminoid nitrogen is apparently as large in the flours from frosted as from sound wheats. This points to the elimination from the former, during the milling, of the parts containing the non-albuminoid compounds. It will probably be found, that these for the most part reside in, or are associated with, the embryo, which with the bran coats are separated in the milling.

3. The amount of total nitrogen of the wheat is larger than that of its flour, from the fact that the bran coats are richer in this element than the endosperm from which the flour is obtained. There is, of course, in this announcement nothing new, it is simply made that the general reader may have his attention drawn to the uniformly higher nitrogen results for the wheats and the reason why such were obtained.

POTATOES.

Certain chemical work of a preliminary character has been done during the past two seasons upon this important and valuable crop, to trace, if possible, such changes of composition that may take place during the growth or maturing of the tuber in the ground and subsequently during storage, as well as to determine as far as might be practicable any differences, from the nutritive standpoint, that might exist between certain varieties.

The determinations included the dry matter, ash and nitrogen in the protein and non-protein form.

Twelve well known varieties were supplied for this work by Mr. Macoun, the Horticulturist, whose remarks upon the relative values of the potatoes from the point of view of table quality are given in a subsequent paragraph. The varieties examined were Carman No. 1, Wee MacGregor, Dreer's Standard, Money Maker, Late Puritan, Sabean's Elephant, Rural Blush, Burnaby Mammoth, Canadian Beauty, Pearce, I.X.L. and Dr. Maerker.

The first series for analysis was obtained on August 8, 1906, at which date the tubers were held to be fit for cooking. The second series for analysis was dug on October 10, 1906, when the whole crop was taken up and stored. A third analysis was made at the close of the storage period, May 10, 1907.

DRY MATTER IN POTATOES.

(Varieties named in order of table quality.)

Variety.	First Series. (8·8·06)	Second Series.* (9 10·06)	Third Series.† (10·5·07)
Carman No. 1	21·97	20·54	20·38
Wee MacGregor	20·98	18·69	21·23
Dreer's Standard	21·62	20·51	21·44
Money Maker	17·48	19·54	18 51
Late Puritan	20·27	21·85	20·31
Sabean's Elephant	21·65	21·80	20·97
Rural Blush	22.26	20·54	20·67
Burnaby Mammoth	21·40	21·48	23·38
Canadian Beauty	21·19	21·12	20·12
Pearce	21·14	22·40	23·45
I. X. L.	20·53	20·36	21·73
Dr. Maërker	20·97	21·93	25·22
Average	20·96	20·90	21·45

* Going into storage. † At close of storage period.

DRY MATTER.

The data given in the foregoing table are of considerable interest in that they show—

(1) That the larger number of the varieties analysed at the time of the first digging (August 8) had approximately the same dry matter content. With the exception of Money Maker, 17·48 per cent, Carman No. 1, 21·97 per cent, and Rural Blush, 22·26 per cent, the majority of the results are almost close enough to the average, 20·96 per cent, to be within the limit of experimental error.* This similarity may be due in part to the fact that the tubers selected were as far as practicable at the same stage of maturity. In this connection it may be added that we cannot present any data to support the view that the smaller potatoes contain more water than larger tubers.

(2) That comparing the percentages of dry matter in the potatoes dug October 9 with those of August 8, just discussed, it will be observed that there has been no general increase in this constituent, though in certain instances (Money Maker, Dr. Maerker, Pearce, Late Puritan) there has been a noticeable advance. These increases are offset by decreases in other varieties (chiefly Dreer's Standard, Rural Blush, Carman No. 1, and Wee MacGregor), so that the average dry matter content (20·90 per cent) is practically identical with that of August 8. There is no evidence, therefore, from this investigation, that the tubers dug after the vines have been dead for some time necessarily contain more dry matter (starch) than those taken up two months earlier and while the potato plant is still green and vigorous.

(3) That the tubers at the close of the storage period, May 5, were, on the whole, somewhat richer in dry matter than when dug in the preceding October. There are one or two apparent exceptions to this general trend, but the testimony they furnish is not sufficient to throw doubt upon the conclusion that there is an increase in dry matter during storage.

THE RELATION OF COMPOSITION TO QUALITY.

In the following notes Mr. W. T. Macoun, the Horticulturist, has set forth what he considers the table qualities of the varieties analysed, grouping them into four classes, as follows:—

RELATIVE TABLE QUALITY OF POTATOES.

'The twelve varieties under discussion do not all differ perceptibly in table quality, but they may be divided into four groups :

Group 1.—Carman No. 1, Wee MacGregor, Dreer's Standard, Money Maker, and Late Puritan, all are much alike in quality, being medium grained, dry, mealy and good in quality. These are the best of the twelve.

Group 2.—Sabean's Elephant and Rural Blush. These are coarser in the grain than the above but are dry, mealy and of good table quality.

Group 3.—Burnaby Mammoth, Canadian Beauty, Pearce and I.X.L., are not so dry nor mealy as those in Group 1 and Group 2, and hence are not so desirable for table use.

Group 4.—Dr. Maerker. This is distinctly inferior in quality to the preceding eleven varieties, rarely cooking dry and mealy and not desirable for table use.

According to certain authorities there appear to be two ideals in the matter of quality: 'white-fleshed, rich in starch, medium in size, oval and smooth and yellow-fleshed relatively poorer in starch and richer in protein, small in size.' It is held that

* In the determination of the dry matter, the tubers, twelve in number, for each sample, were cut in thin slices and these again cut across, forming small cubes or prisms of the material. The drying was effected in a water oven at a temperature of about 96 degrees C. until a constant weight was obtained.

the former yields on cooking a dry mealy, floury potato and the latter a wet, 'sad' potato.

Accepting the Horticulturist's classification, which is undoubtedly based on the more popular ideal, we may first inquire how far any relationship between quality and the proportion of dry matter may be discernible. We fail to find any relation, nor can we say that the data of table 1 (respecting the dry matter) throw any light upon quality.

In the following table fuller details respecting the composition of the potatoes analysed are given, and these may now be considered in relation to quality.

COMPOSITION OF POTATOES

Analyses of Samples as Received (Fresh Material.)

Variety.	First Series.				Second Series.				Third Series.			
			Nitrogen.				Nitrogen.				Nitrogen.	
	Moisture.	Ash.	Total.	Albuminoid.	Moisture.	Ash.	Total.	Albuminoid.	Moisture.	Ash.	Total.	Albuminoid.
Carman No. 1	78·03	1·10	·350	·27	79·46	1·09	·37	·20	79·62	1·29	·42	·22
Wee MacGregor	79·02	1·22	·364	·28	81·31	1·14	·32	·18	78·77	1·34	·43	·27
Dreer's Standard	78·38	1·13	·385	·17	79·49	1·15	·40	·22	78·56	1·20	·44	·24
Money Maker	82·52	1·15	·374	·24	80·46	1·23	·40	·23	81·49	1·40	·41	·19
Late Puritan	79·73	1·22	·301	·19	78·15	1·23	·37	·21	79·69	1·27	·36	·20
Sabean's Elephant	78·35	1·16	·307	·17	78·20	1·26	·36	·21	79·03	1·14	·36	·18
Rural Blush	77·74	1·26	·372	·24	79·46	1·30	·42	·21	79 32	1·40	·42	·21
Burnaby Mammoth	78·60	1·27	·287	·22	78·52	1·25	·40	·24	76·62	1·56	·12	·26
Canadian Beauty	78·81	1·22	·319	·25	78·88	1·22	·38	·21	79·88	1·31	·37	·23
Pearce	78·86	1·11	·311	·21	77·60	1·26	·28	·20	76·55	1·38	·40	·22
I. X. L.	79·47	1·18	·307	·22	79·64	1·21	·33	·20	78·27	1·40	·38	·22
Dr. Maerker	79·03	1·28	·333	·23	78·07	1·14	·37	·21	74·78	1·74	·43	·28
Average	79·04	1·19	·334	·22	79·10	1·20	·37	.21	78·55	1·37	·40	·23

As regards the ash-content but very slight differences exist between the varieties. The percentages of this constituent in both first and second series are very close, so that no marked tendency either toward increase or decrease in mineral matter during the period, August 8th to October 9th, is observable. The average percentage of ash in the first series is practically identical with that in the second series. During storage there has been a slight increase, evidently arising from the loss of moisture that had taken place during that period.

The nitrogenous compounds comprise the albuminoids (protein) and the non-albuminoids and it has been thought by some that the amount of the former—or possibly the ratio of the albuminoid to non-albuminoid compounds—affects the quality of the potato.

Considering first the total nitrogen present (representing all the nitrogenous bodies) a remarkable uniformity is seen to exist in the first series; the data for the several varieties are, with a few exceptions, within the limit of experimental error when compared with the average of the whole series. In the second series the total nitrogen on the whole has increased slightly, but still as in the first series the differences between the several members are but small. In the third series there is likewise a further

slight increase observable throughout, but again there are no marked differences between the varieties.

In the albuminoid nitrogen, practically two thirds of the total, the varieties do not show quite the same uniformity, more particularly in the first series; yet we are unable from these results to establish any co-relation between albuminoids and table quality. In the second and third series especially the data are very close. A general, but slight increase is to be noticed in the potatoes at the close of the storage period, probably due to the drying out to which we have already referred.

COMPOSITION OF THE DRY MATTER.

In order to bring out more prominently the facts regarding these nitrogenous compounds, the following table has been constructed, in which the results are given as percentages on the dry matter. The ratio of non-albuminoid to albuminoid nitrogen has also been calculated.

Nitrogenous Compounds in Potatoes.

(Results calculated to water-free basis).

Variety.	First Series.				Second Series.				Third Series.			
	Nitrogen.			Ash.	Nitrogen.			Ash.	Nitrogen.			Ash.
	Albuminoid.	Total.	Ratio of non-albuminoid to albuminoid.		Albuminoid.	Total.	Ratio of non-albuminoid to albuminoid.		Albuminoid.	Total.	Ratio of non-albuminoid to albuminoid.	
Carman No. 1	1·23	1·59	3·41	5·00	0·97	1·31	2·85	5·31	1·08	2·06	1·10	6·33
Wee MacGregor	1·33	1·73	3·32	5·81	0·96	1·71	1·28	6·04	1·27	2·02	1·69	6·31
Dreer's Standard	0·78	1·79	0·77	5·22	1·07	1·90	1·29	5·60	1·12	2·05	1·20	5·59
Money Maker	1·35	2·07	1·87	6·59	1·17	2·04	1·34	6·29	1·02	2·21	0·86	7·02
Late Puritan	0·93	1·48	1·69	6·01	0·96	1·68	1·33	5·63	0·98	1·77	1·24	6·25
Sabean's Elephant	0·78	1·41	1·24	5·36	0·96	1·65	1·39	5·78	0·86	1·71	1·01	5·43
Rural Blush	1·07	1·67	1·78	5·66	1·02	2·04	1·00	6·32	1·01	2·03	0·99	6·77
Burnaby Mammoth	1·04	1·34	3·46	5·92	1·11	1·86	1·48	5·81	1·11	1·79	1·63	6·67
Canadian Beauty	1·18	1·51	3·58	5·75	0·99	1·79	1·21	5·77	1·14	1·83	1·65	6·51
Pearce	0·99	1·42	2·30	5·25	0·89	1·25	2·47	5·63	0·93	1·70	1·20	5·88
I. X. L	1·07	1·49	2 54	5·74	0·98	1·62	1·53	5·94	1·01	1·74	1·38	6·44
Dr. Maerker	1·09	1·58	2·22	6·10	0·96	1·68	1·33	5·19	1·11	1·70	1·88	6·89
Average	1·07	1·59	2·35	5·70	1·00	1·71	1·54	5·78	1·05	1·88	1·32	6·34

Differences are to be observed, but these fail to help in showing any relation between the nitrogen compounds and quality. It is worthy of interest, however, to note (1) that the total nitrogen, judging from the averages, increases slightly from the first to the third series, (2) that albuminoid nitrogen remains practically constant throughout, (3) that the ratio of non-albuminoid to albuminoid nitrogen fluctuates considerably in all the series, but particularly so in the first series. This variation is apparently eccentric and not in any accord with quality. (4) That this ratio in the third series (after storage) is less than in the preceding series, owing to the albuminoid nitrogen remaining practically constant while the total nitrogen somewhat increases.

LOSS ON STORAGE.

In table 4 are presented data to show the loss in weight on storage. The potatoes were kept in baskets placed in the cellar of one of the farm buildings, where fairly good conditions prevailed. It was cool and dry, with sufficient ventilation to prevent heating without unduly drying out the tubers.

Loss on Storage of Potatoes.

Variety.	Initial weight of 36 potatoes. 9-10-06.	Percentage of Loss on Keeping.			
		During first 87 days. 4-1-07.	During subsequent 101 days. 15-4-07.	During subsequent 25 days. 10-5-07.	Total loss.
	Grammes.				
Pearce	3,622·5	10·3	2·0	0·6	12·9
Dr. Maerker	3,514·5	13·1	6·1	0·9	20·1
Rural Blush	3,169·5	7·1	2·8	0·4	10·3
Wee MacGregor	2,989·3	7·3	3·2	0·4	10·9
Sabean's Elephant	2,712·7	8·0	2·7	0·6	11·3
Canadian Beauty	2,509·2	6·4	2·1	0·5	9·0
Dreer's Standard	2,424·6	9·0	2·3	0·6	11·9
I. X. L.	2,352·4	6·8	2·8	0·6	10·2
Late Puritan	2,260·4	7·0	2·5	0·5	10·0
Carman No. 1	2,223·3	7·9	2·3	0·5	10·7
Burnaby Mammoth	1,207·1	7·6	2·6	0·5	10·7
Money Maker	1,204·7	6·4	2·4	0·6	9·4
Average loss		8·1	2·8	0·6	11·5

The order given is that of the weight, and hence practically the size, of the tubers. Unfortunately potatoes of the same size for all the varieties could not be obtained. During the first eighty-seven days the average loss for the series was less than 10 per cent (8·1 per cent), the marked exception being Dr. Maërker, which is the latest potato of those examined. It showed 13·1 per cent. Pearce gave the next highest loss, and it is significant that these varieties furnished the largest tubers of the series.

In 101 days following the first weighing the loss, with the exception of Dr. Maerker, was between 2 per cent and 3 per cent, and very fairly constant. Dr. Maerker lost 6·1 per cent.

The third period of 25 days (April 15 to May 10) gave a further loss in the neighbourhood of 0·5 per cent. Dr. Maerker again showed the greatest loss.

This experiment, therefore, conducted from October to May, would go to prove that under ordinarily good conditions mature potatoes lose in the neighbourhood of 10 per cent of their weight, which as we have seen is practically due to the drying out of the tubers. Very late (immature) potatoes may lose twice that percentage. The probabilities are, that kept in large quantities in bins or bags under similar conditions to those described the percentage of loss would be somewhat less than that here recorded.

THE RELATIVE VALUE OF FIELD ROOTS.

The yield per acre, the composition and the keeping qualities, are probably the three chief factors to be considered in the choice or selection of the variety to be sown. It is with respect to the second of these factors, composition, that the Chemical Division has for a number of years past been accumulating data, and there is now pre-

sented in the results from the crop of 1907, the eighth series of figures obtained from the analysis of mangels, turnips and carrots grown on the Experimental Farm, Ottawa.

The differences in feeding value between varieties in the same class of farm roots are largely due to inherited qualities, and data to support this will be presented later in this report. The 'breed' factor, however, is not the only one, for, comparing results year by year shows unmistakably the important influence of seasonal conditions on the composition of roots, and especially as regards sugar content—the constituent of prime value in roots from the feeding standpoint. There is, however, in this connection one unsatisfactory feature—the difficulty, or in some cases, the impossibility of identifying with certainty year by year many of the varieties. The frequent change in name of many well known varieties by seedsmen makes their recognition sometimes a matter very largely of conjecture, and it is well to bear this in mind when consulting the data with a view of comparing the values of the different roots in any one class.

Mangels.—Ten varieties, representing for the most part those which had given the best field results in previous trials on the Experimental Farm were analysed.

ANALYSIS of Mangels, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1907.

Variety.	Water.	Dry Matter.	Sugar in Juice.	Average Weight of One Root.	
	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	Lbs.	ozs.
Yellow Intermediate	85·39	14·61	8·28	2	4
Perfection Mammoth Long Red	86·28	13·72	8·17	2	13
Giant Half Sugar	86·28	13·72	8·40	2	4
Crimson Champion	87·04	12·96	8·63	3	0
Mammoth Red Intermediate	87·28	12·72	7·25	2	3
Gate Post	87·47	12·53	7·25	3	10
Prize Mammoth Long Red	87·89	12·11	7·92	2	10
Selected Yellow Globe	88·29	11·71	6·26	2	15
Giant Yellow Intermediate	88·44	11·56	6·09	2	14
Giant Yellow Globe	89·22	10·78	6·34	2	7

The percentages of dry matter range from 14·61 to 10·78, a difference practically equivalent to 26 per cent of the total dry matter. The sugar content, similarly, is between 8·28 per cent and 6·34 per cent, the difference amounting approximately to 23 per cent of the total sugar.

The averages for the past four years are as follows :

MANGELS—AVERAGE COMPOSITION 1904–1907.

Year.	Number of Varieties Analysed.	Average Weight of One Root.		Dry Matter.	Sugar.
		Lbs.	ozs.	p. c.	p. c.
1904	10	2	11	11·69	6·62
1905	17	3	9	10·04	4·67
1906	16	2	7	11·63	5·93
1907	10	2	11	12·64	7·46

Turnips.—Fourteen (14) varieties were analysed, of which ten (10) were among those examined in 1906. The differences in dry matter and sugar are not so great as with the mangels, a feature remarked in the work of previous seasons.

ANALYSIS of Turnips, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1907.

Variety.	Water.	Dry Matter.	Sugar in Juice.	Average Weight of One Root.	
	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	Lbs.	ozs.
Skirvings	88·48	11·52	1·01	2	15
Bangholm Selected	89·48	10·52	1·37	2	15
Kangaroo	89·57	10·43	1·10	2	3
Mammoth Clyde	89·64	10·36	1·52	2	14
Magnum Bonum (B)	89·67	10·33	0·61	3	5
Carter's Elephant	89·84	10·16	0·92	4	4
Hartley's Bronze Top	89·90	10·10	1·22	3	14
Halewood's Bronze Top	89·95	10·05	1·01	3	3
Jumbo	89·99	10·01	1·01	3	2
Brown's Universal	90·02	9·98	1·22	3	8
Magnum Bonum (E)	90·07	9·93	2 18	3	8
Good Luck	90·39	9·61	0·51	3	5
Perfection Swede	90·49	9·51	0·90	3	10
Hall's Westbury	90·60	9·40	0·89	3	12

Bringing together the average results from the crops of the past three seasons we obtain :—

TURNIPS—Average Composition 1905–1907.

Year.	Number of Varieties Analysed.	Average Weight of one Root.		Dry Matter.	Sugar.
		Lbs.	ozs.	p. c.	p. c.
1905	20	2	13	10·09	1·10
1906	20	1	10	12·18	1·78
1907	14	3	5	10·14	1·11

The results of 1907 are, as regards dry matter and sugar, practically identical with those of 1905. The data for 1906 furnish evidence of the influence of size on composition, the small weight of the root being accompanied by a markedly high dry matter and sugar content.

Carrots.—Of the varieties analysed the 'White Belgian' ranks first as to percentage of dry matter, exceeding the next lower, Half Long Chantenay, by one per cent. In 1905, these two varieties occupied the same rank and the same relation to one another. The differences in nutritive value, however, between the members of the series are not large, as will be evident from an inspection of the following tabulated data.

ANALYSIS of Carrots, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1907.

Variety.	Water.	Dry Matter.	Sugar in Juice.	Average Weight of one Root.
	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	Lbs. ozs.
White Belgian	88·52	11·48	3·10	1 0
Half Long Chantenay	89·45	10·55	3·83	0 13
Mammoth White Intermediate	89·59	10·41	2·72	0 13
Improved Short White	90·02	9·98	2·82	1 3
Giant White Vosges	90·18	9·82	3·03	1 4
Ontario Champion	90·43	9·57	2·60	1 5

For the three seasons 1905-6-7, the averages are as follows :—

CARROTS—Average Composition 1905–1907.

Year.	Number of Varieties Analysed.	Average Weight of one Root.	Dry Matter.	Sugar.
		Lbs. ozs.	p. c.	p. c.
1905	11	1 3	10·25	2·52
1906	10	1 2	10·59	3·36
1907	6	1 1	10·30	3·02

A marked uniformity is to be observed, both as regards weight and composition ; the differences in percentage of dry matter between the roots of the three seasons are negligible and well within the limits of experimental error.

INFLUENCE OF INHERITED QUALITIES.

Nine years ago two varieties of mangels—Gate Post and Giant Yellow Globe—were selected to be grown (on practically identical soil) at the Experimental Farm, Ottawa, and were analysed season by season, to ascertain how far inherited qualities might persist and to what extent varying seasonal conditions might affect composition. These two mangels represent, so far as our work is concerned, the richer and the poorer varieties respectively, and the results show that while the season has repeatedly exerted its influence upon the composition of the varieties, in increasing or decreasing the dry matter and sugar, a well marked difference—and always in the same direction—has invariably been present, the 'Gate Post' being the superior root.

DRY Matter and Sugar in Gate Post and Giant Yellow Globe Mangels.

Season of Growth.	GATE POST.			GIANT YELLOW GLOBE.		
	Average Weight of one Root.	Dry Matter.	Sugar in Juice.	Average Weight of one Root.	Dry Matter.	Sugar in Juice.
	Lbs. ozs.	p. c.	p. c.	Lbs. ozs.	p. c.	p. c.
1900	.. ..	11·14	6·15	.. ..	8·19	2·64
1901	2 9	9·41	4·15	3 3	9·10	4·08
1902	3 2	13·90	9·39	3 9	10·24	5·24
1903	3 3	12·93	7·38	3 13	10·89	6·17
1904	2 14	12·64	7·62	2 13	9·24	5·26
1905	2 13	12·07	6·83	3 12	8·64	3·55
1906	2 2	12·90	6·59	1 8	12·73	6·45
1907	3 10	12·53	7·25	2 7	10·78	6·34
Average for 8 years	.....	12·19	6·92	....	9·97	4·97

In these data there is, the writer thinks, distinct and satisfactory evidence of the influence of inherited qualities, indicating that in mangels at least, the 'breed' factor may be one of considerable importance. The nutritive value of farm roots is dependent on the percentage of dry matter and sugar present, and this research, in common with that upon roots in general, points to the possibility of selecting varieties of superior quality and to a reasonable certainty that their relative position will be maintained.

SUGAR BEETS FOR FACTORY PURPOSES.

In accordance with our custom, the three leading varieties of factory sugar beets, Vilmorin's Improved, Klein Wanzleben and Très Riche, as grown at the several Experimental Farms, have again been analysed.

SUGAR BEETS Grown on the Dominion Experimental Farms, 1907.

Variety.	Locality.	Percentage of Sugar in Juice.	Percentage of Solids in Juice.	Co-efficient of Purity.	Average Weight of one Root.	
					Lbs.	Ozs.
Vilmorin's Improved	Ottawa, Ont	16·49	18·46	89·3	1	2
"	Brandon, Man	16·75	19·57	85·6	1	4
"	Indian Head, Sask	17·09	20·49	83·4	1	3
"	Lacombe, Alta	13·39	17·29	77·4	1	9
"	Agassiz, B.C.	18·86	20·87	90·3	1	3
Klein Wanzleben	Ottawa, Ont	14·67	18·11	81·0	1	4
"	Brandon, Man	17·86	21·13	84·5	1	4
"	Indian Head, Sask	15·03	18·60	80·8	1	2
"	Lacombe, Alta	13·93	17·94	77·6	1	5
"	Agassiz, B.C.	17·65	20·26	87·1	1	7
Très Riche	Ottawa, Ont	15·16	18·06	83·9	1	11
"	Brandon, Man	16·38	19·17	85·4	1	2
"	Indian Head, Sask	15·65	19·00	82·3	1	3
"	Lacombe, Alta	12·72	16·69	76·2	1	8
"	Agassiz, B.C.	16·43	18·86	87·1	1	4

Considered as a whole, these are probably the most satisfactory results that we have been able to present for some seasons; with the exception of the roots from

Lacombe, Alberta, where the season was unfavourable, all the beets examined were of excellent quality and quite suited for factory purposes.

Among the best analysed were those from Brandon, Man., and Indian Head, Sask., a fact that is noteworthy, as our results in the past have not, as a rule, indicated these districts as suitable for the production of either a rich or pure beet.

Early frosts, following an exceedingly wet autumn, severely injured the crop at Nappan, N.S., so that no results were obtained this season for that locality.

In the following table we present the average results as regards the percentage of sugar in juice, from the three varieties, Vilmorin's Improved, Klein Wanzleben, and Très Riche, grown on the Experimental Farms for the past six years:—

AVERAGE Percentage of Sugar in Juice in Sugar Beets Grown on the Experimental Farms, 1902–1907.

Locality.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Nappan, N.S.	15·87	15·33	14·41	16·52	17·08	.....
Ottawa, Ont.	16·77	15·34	16·91	12·45	14·37	15·44
Brandon, Man.	....	11·36	16·62	11·09	15·50	16·99
Indian Head, Sask.	15·15	16·54	15·24	14·94	14 91	15·92
Lacombe, Alta.	....	....	.....	. . ....	.....	13·34
Agassiz, B.C.	.....	17·44	8·10	17·32	14·23	17·65

FODDERS AND FEEDING STUFFS.

Though not making any systematic or comprehensive examination of the feeding stuffs on the market, we have, according to our habit in the past, analysed a considerable number of these materials in order the more intelligently to advise those writing us for information respecting their composition and nutritive values. And it may be remarked in passing that the interest evinced in this subject of the comparative value of feeds has been greater this past winter than usual, owing, no doubt, to the high prices generally asked and consequent, we presume, upon the shortage in fodder crops following the drought last season in many parts of the country.

The table of data present all the essential particulars; the supplementary notes, however, in a measure interpret the analytical results and furnish additional information of interest.

Feeding Stuffs, 1907.

Number.	Name.	Particulars.	Moisture.	Crude Protein.	Fat or Oil.	Carbo-hydrates.	Fibre.	Ash.
	Corn products—		p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.
1	Corn Bran from distillery	H. C. Emerson, Corbyville, Que	7·89	10·25	2·65	57·53	16·02	5·66
2	Corn Meal	I. H. T. Dunfield, Portage, N.B.	11·70	8·00	4·49	72·57	2·02	1·22
3	Kiln-dried Corn Meal	H. M. Fowlds & Son, Hastings, Ont.	11·64	9·06	4·48	71·74	1·83	1·25
4	Gluten Feed	The Brantford Starch Works, Brantford, Ont.	6·32	14·50	9·48	62·84	6·05	·81
5	"	The Edwardsburg Starch Co., Cardinal, Ont	9·38	21·44	3·90	59·21	5·28	·79
6	Jersey Brand Gluten Meal	The St. Lawrence Starch Co., Port Credit, Ont	5·81	14·94	2·91	71·95	3·56	·83
7	Corn Oil Cake Meal	" " "	10·09	22·25	11·78	43·23	9·53	3·12
8	Gluten Feed	The Edwardsburg Starch Co., Cardinal, Ont	5·68	20·95	3·11	62·02	7·18	1·06
9	Gluten Meal	" " "	13·29	33·96	2·97	48·07	·93	·78
10	Corn Bran ('Dry Feed')	" " "	9·10	10·08	4·32	64·16	11·72	·62
11	Corn Oil Cake	" " "	10·96	20·45	11·45	45·68	9·22	2·24
	Wheat products—							
12	Bran	Wilson & Co., Arden, Man	5·99	12·81	4·17	55·35	15·74	5·94
13	Feed Wheat (frozen) No. 2	Agricultural Division, C. E. Farm, Ottawa, Ont	9·96	13·21	2·51	68·81	3·38	2·13
14	Feed Wheat (frozen) No. 1 grade	" " "	14·25	11·49	2·17	67·38	2·85	1·86
15	Feed Wheat (frozen) No. 2 grade	" " "	13·36	13·96	2·39	64·93	3·29	2·07
	Oat products—							
16	Victor Feed	American Cereal Co., Peterboro, Ont	6·70	7·44	2·78	55·72	22·42	4·94
17	Frozen Oats	Geo. H. Hutton, Experim'l Farm, Lacombe, Alta.	8·42	8·93	5·52	55·27	18·39	3·47
18	Quaker Oat Feed	American Cereal Co., Peterboro, Ont	10·62	8·59	3·06	62·26	12·35	3·12
19	Feed No. 1, Ground oat straw 75 p.c., Flour, 25 p.c.	G. G. N. Cooke, North Nation Mills, Que	7·97	7·19	1·43	56 81	23·75	2·85
20	Feed No. 2, Ground oat straw	" " "	7·27	5·33	2·21	46·16	33·34	5·69
21	Eureka Feed	The Ogilvie Flour Mills Co	11·03	10·25	4·05	63·59	8·07	3·01
	Miscellaneous Feeding Stuffs—							
22	Molasses	Dominion Molasses Co., Halifax, N.S.	23·42	1·44	.. ..	61·18	.....	6·12
23	Molasket Feed	F. A. Dixon, Sackville, N.B.	16·18	2·56	·37	66·81	6·68	7·40
24	National Molasses Stock Food	Wallaceburg Sugar Co., Wallaceburg, Ont.	18·72	9·81	·66	54·92	9·52	6·37
25	Paddy Rice	Blacking & Mercantile Co., Amherst, N.S.	11·66	6·69	2·20	61·20	11·63	6·62
26	Linseed or Oil Meal	Midland Linseed Co., Minn.	....	31·75	9·91	.....	.....	.....
27	Linseed Meal	The Sherwin-Williams Co., Montreal	6·84	32·43	16·56	31·84	7·16	5·17
28	Distillery Slop	J. A. Gaulin, Mastaï, Que.	95·41	1·23	·16	.....	.....	.....
29	Ground Feed from Flax Screenings	J. G. King & Co., Port Arthur, Ont.	7·39	13·88	11·71	45·29	15·30	6·43
30	Flax Refuse (before grinding)	" " "	5·54	9·05	5·23	46·13	25·04	9·00
31	Cotton Seed Meal, 1907	Joseph Ward & Co., Montreal, Que.	9·88	36·69	6·82	27·99	12·17	6·45
32	" " 1908	Lefebvre & Mahon, Howick Station, Que.	7·73	38·87	10·41	26·84	9·64	6·51
33	Algoma Feed	F. E. Came, Sault au Recollet, Que.	8·27	13·25	6·98	57·59	9·58	5·23

CORN PRODUCTS.

No. 1. *Corn bran,* from distillery at Corbyville.—This feed is composed essentially of the thin husk or external skin layer of the corn grain, and which is removed in the preparation of the grain for distillery purposes. Though not a high class feeding stuff, by reason of its somewhat low protein-content and comparatively large amount

of fibre, it would be well worth the price at which it is quoted, $5 per ton. For its profitable use, however, it should be fed in conjunction with a more concentrated feed, in order that the requisite amount of protein for milk production, &c., be supplied.

Hitherto we have found samples of corn bran from the distillery inferior to that from the starch works. This sample, however, as regards protein, is very similar to that from starch manufacture, though not so satisfactory with respect to its fat and fibre content.

No. 2. *Corn meal,* stated to be manufactured by Maynes and Riley, Limited, St. John, N.B., and quoted at $25 per ton. A doubt had been expressed as to the genuineness of this meal, but save that its percentage of protein is below the average, nothing unusual or abnormal was noticed. We have found the average protein-content of corn meal to be between 9 and 10 per cent.

No. 3. *'Kiln-dried' Corn meal.*—This was apparently imported from the United States, and was forwarded with a request for information as to its value, compared with that of corn meal ordinarily upon the market. Our analysis shows that it is practically identical in composition with the recorded results for corn meal of good quality.

No. 4. *Gluten Feed,* Brantford Starch Works.—We have in former reports directed attention to a certain confusion of terms in connection with the products of the starch and glucose factories. Good quality 'gluten feed' should contain from 20 per cent to 22 per cent protein, and it is certainly regrettable that a feeding-stuff containing only 14·5 per cent protein should be sold under this name. Such cases, and there are many, serve to emphasize the desirability of having the protein and fat content of these high priced concentrates and by-products guaranteed by the vendor or manufacturer. Under such an arrangement the purchaser would be enabled to intelligently judge of the relative feeding value of any feeding-stuff, apart from its name or appearance.

No. 5. *Gluten Feed,* Edwardsburg Starch Company.—It is only necessary to say that this sample conforms in all respects with the standard recognized for gluten feed of good quality.

No. 6. *Jersey Brand Gluten Meal.* The St. Lawrence Starch Company.—According to the commonly accepted nomenclature, this feeding stuff is incorrectly named. Gluten meal properly so called contains between 30 per cent and 35 per cent protein; this sample possesses but 14·94 per cent.

No. 7. *Corn Oil Cake Meal.* St. Lawrence Starch Company.—Though not so high in protein as gluten meal, the oil cake is richer in fat. This sample is of good average quality.

Nos. 8, 9, 10 and 11. Gluten Feed, Gluten Meal, Corn bran, Corn Oil Cake. These four samples may be considered as representative products of the Edwardsburg Starch Company, and their approximate relative feeding value is easily obtainable from a comparison of their data for protein and fat. They constitute a very satisfactory series of feeds, conforming in all particulars to the standards generally recognized for the products of the starch factory.

WHEAT PRODUCTS.

No. 12. *Bran,* forwarded by John Crawford, Esq., M.P., and stated to be representative of the bran sold by Wilson and Company, Arden, Manitoba. This bran is of inferior quality, the analysis showing that it is too low in protein and too high in fibre. On inspection the sample was found to contain kernels of oats and barley and a very considerable amount of oat hulls and broken straw. Undoubtedly the high fibre content is due to the presence of the hulls and straw.

A number of genuine brans from Canadian mills analysed by us a few years ago afforded the following data :—

Average Composition of Canadian Bran.

Moisture	11·07
Protein	14·52
Fat	4·37
Carbohydrates	54·19
Fibre	10·14
Ash	5·71
	100·00

It is obvious from these figures that the bran under consideration is not of first quality.

Nos. 13, 14 and 15. *Frosted Wheat.*—Elsewhere in this report (page 137) the nature and composition of frosted wheat has been fully discussed. It may therefore suffice to say here that its high protein-content gives it considerable value as a feeding stuff. Practical feeding trials have emphasized the desirability of finely grinding this wheat and using it in conjunction with some more bulky feed, as bran, shorts or ground oats.

OAT PRODUCTS.

No. 16. *Victor Feed.* Manufactured by the American Cereal Company, Peterborough.—This is a corn and oat product, containing a considerable quantity of offal. It is distinctly a low-grade feed, as made evident alike from its analysis and examination. The percentage of protein is very small, while there is a high fibre-content. The price as quoted by our correspondent—$1.60 per cwt—is excessive.

No. 17. *Frozen oats.*—The feeding value of oats that have been caught by the frost while still immature is evidently much below that of normally ripened oats. This is due chiefly to the former possessing a smaller proportion of kernel and a larger amount of hull. The sample under discussion was received from northern Alberta, in which district (as in many others) a considerable acreage of the oats, last season, were frozen while still green. No doubt the stage of development of the oat when frozen would determine very largely its value; hence, it must not be assumed, that the analysis here presented necessarily indicates the feeding value of all oats that have been touched by frost.

For comparison we append an analysis of well matured Banner oats as grown at Ottawa.

Composition of Frozen and Matured Oats.

	Frozen Oats.	Banner Oats (ripened).
	p.c.	p.c.
Kernels	53·65	71·92
Hulls	46·35	28·08
	100·00	100·00
Moisture	8·42	12·74
Protein	8·93	11·22
Fat	5·52	4·82
Carbohydrates	55·27	58·84
Fibre	18·39	9·47
Ash	3·47	2·91
	100·00	100·00

The significant feature in the foregoing comparison, from the feeding standpoint, is that in the well ripened oats there is almost twenty per cent more kernel than in the frozen sample. It is this fact which is accountable for the reduced protein-content, and the very materially increased proportion of fibre in the frozen grain.

No. 18. *Quaker Oats Feed,* American Cereal Company, Peterboro.—This is a corn and oat feed of the same type as the 'Victor' (No. 16). It is somewhat better than the Victor, as it contains a higher percentage of protein and very much less fibre; but it is not by any means a high class feed, such as it would be necessary to use in order to bring up the proportion of protein in the ration.

Nos. 19 and 20. *Straw and Flour Mixtures.*—The high price of feeding stuffs during the past winter brought on to the market many inferior feeds, but it must be pointed out that Nos. 19 and 20, which are of extremely low feeding value, were not offered for sale, but merely prepared for home use. The farmer requested information as to the nutritive qualities and relative worth. No. 19 is ground oat straw 75 per cent and low grade flour 25 per cent. From its analysis we judge it to have a feeding value approximately equal to that of the Victor feed, already reported. No. 20 affords interesting data, since this sample is entirely prepared by grinding oat straw.

No. 21. *Eureka Feed.* Ogilvie Flour Mills Company.—This is apparently a by-product from the making of oatmeal, and is of very fair quality for feeds of this class. The comparatively low percentage of fibre shows that it does not contain an excessive amount of hull. It does not of course rank with the 'concentrates' of high protein content.

MISCELLANEOUS FEEDING STUFFS.

No. 22. *Molasses,* obtained from the Dominion Molasses Company, Halifax, N.S. Quoted at 22 cents per gallon f.o.b. Ottawa. This feed is to be valued simply from its sugar-content. It is true that it contains 1·44 per cent recorded as crude protein, but further analysis would probably show that even this small amount is not altogether true protein and consequently of little feeding value.

The total amount of sugar is 61·18 per cent, of which 29·99 per cent is cane sugar and 31·19 per cent is dextrose or invert sugar.

Five samples of molasses were forwarded by General Laurie of Oakfield, N.S., who uses large quantities annually of this material, together with linseed meal and cut hay, for fattening steers. Sample No. 15 is that upon which the consignment was purchased in Halifax; samples 1, 2, 3 and 4 were taken from different casks, at random from the carload.

ANALYSIS OF MOLASSES.

	Dry Matter.	Sugar calculated as cane sugar.
	p.c.	p.c.
No. 1	72·40	67·82
No. 2	70·55	60·55
No. 3	60·50	54·05
No. 4	60·36	46·96
No. 15	72·56	62·96

The feeding values of these samples, we may assume, is proportionate to their sugar-content.

In a by-product of this nature a certain degree of variation may be expected even between barrels in the same consignment. No. 4, seems to be the only sample that might be considered as at all seriously below the standard, and it is notable that it is the only one with an acid reaction.

The use of sugar, as in molasses and molasses feeds, undoubtedly enhances the nutritive value of the ration, for practical experience has shown that in addition to its function as a heat producer in the system, sugar may profitably be employed within reasonable limits, as a fattening agent. Apart from their direct food value, these sugar feeds are stated to act beneficially in increasing the appetite, stimulating the digestion and in keeping the animal in a thrifty condition.

No. 23. *Molasket Feed.*—This feeding stuff imported from Demerara, British Guiana, is prepared from crude molassses and peat. The latter acts as a preservative, absorbent of, or vehicle for the molasses, and does not add anything of nutritive value to the compound, though it does serve to neutralize or counteract the tendency to 'looseness' noticed when molasses alone is fed. This combination was first tried, we believe, in Austria some ten or twelve years ago, and has since become popular in Germany and other European countries. By this means large quantities of the refuse molasses from beet and cane sugar manufacture have been put to profitable use.

Molasket feed is a substance which must be considered simply from the standpoint of its sugar content. Of its total sugar, 56·89 per cent, there is 34·08 per cent in the form of cane sugar, and 22·81 per cent as dextrose or invert sugar. It would be of no value for furnishing protein, and its use would of course necessitate the employment of some more highly nitrogenous fodder in the ration.

No. 24. *National Molasses Stock Food.*—Prepared by Wallaceburg Starch Company, Wallaceburg, Ont. It is evidently exhausted beet pulp to which molasses has been added. There is a certain small amount of corn present, but this may be accidental.

The total sugars amount to 20·2 per cent, of which 18·72 per cent is cane sugar and 1·48 per cent dextrose or invert sugar.

No. 25. *Paddy Rice.*—It is under this name that the whole grain or 'rice in hull' is imported from Demerara. The very low percentage of protein makes this feed of very little value for supplementing the home grown fodders, and certainly a very poor material compared with bran and many others of the more nutritive feeds on the market. We have further to notice, that the percentage of fat is quite low, while the amount of fibre, due to the presence of the rice hulls, is considerable. An inspection of the sample reveals a considerable amount of loose hulls, weed seeds and other refuse. These features give further evidence of the very limited feeding qualities of this feed. It is certainly not worth the price quoted, $33 per ton.

Several by-products of rice have been reported on in previous years, and one or two of these analyses are here given for comparison.

Analyses of Rice and Rice Products.

Name.	Particulars.	Moisture.	Protein.	Fat.	Carbo-hydrates.	Fibre.	Ash.
		p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.
Rice Feed	Mount Royal Milling Co. Côte St. Paul, Que.	8·39	12·31	12·39	47·51	11·11	8·29
Rice Meal	Victoria, B.C.	.....	11·34	12·75	50·31	6·95	7·18
"	Brackman Ker Milling Co. Victoria, B.C.	11·47	14·37	16·93	.....	.....	9·02
"	B.C. Rice Milling Co.....	9·06	12·25	15·73	50·01	5·83	7·12
Paddy Rice...	Blacking Mercantile Co. Amherst, N.S.	11·66	6·69	2·20	61·20	11·63	6·62

These results afford proof of the excellent character of rice meal, a product rich in both protein and fat. It has been used with good effect for dairy cows and pigs.

Rice feed apparently contains more hulls and offal than rice meal, and consequently possesses more fibre. The hull of rice is particularly poor in feeding qualities, and it is this fact which causes the paddy rice here reported upon to be so inferior to those hitherto examined.

No. 26. *Linseed Meal.*—Branded 'Midland Linseed Co., Minn.,' and guaranteed to contain protein 32·5 per cent to 37·5 per cent and fat 5 per cent to 8·5 per cent.

Linseed or oil meal is a highly concentrated feeding stuff, presenting in readily digestible form large amounts of protein and fat. It cannot of course be used exclusively for the grain ration, but can be employed profitably, when fed judiciously, to increase the quantity of protein and fat in the food, both for milk and beef production.

It will be of interest to tabulate side by side the percentages of protein and fat of the present analysis with those from linseed or oil meals manufactured in Canada and recently examined in the Farm laboratories.

PROTEIN AND FAT IN LINSEED MEALS.

Name.	Particulars.	Protein.	Fat.
		p. c.	p. c.
Linseed or oil cake	Dom. Linseed Oil Co. Ltd.	29·56	10·84
Oil cake meal	" "	27·06	13·75
Linseed or oil cake	Canada Linseed Oil Mills	32·12	6·41
Oil cake meal	" "	31·62	9·98
Linseed or oil meal	Midland Linseed Co. Minn. U.S.A.	31·75	9·91
" "	Sherwin Williams Co.	32·43	16·56

No. 27. *Linseed Meal.*—Forwarded by Dr. W. Grignon, St. Adèle, Que., and stated to be from the works of the Sherwin-Williams Company, Montreal. An excellent sample, of good average protein content and particularly rich in oil.

No. 28. *Distillery Slop.*—This fluid refuse contains only 4·59 per cent dry matter (partly in suspension and partly in solution), and consequently cannot be regarded as a material of high feeding value. It is important, however, to note that this dry matter is very rich, practically one-fourth being protein. Hence, the nutritive qualities of the 'slop' are somewhat greater than might be deduced merely from the knowledge of its solid content.

It has been used to advantage both for dairy cattle and steer feeding, in the neighbourhoods of distilleries, but its very nature precludes the possibility of economically using it when it has to be transported any great distance.

No. 29. *Ground Feed from Flax Screenings.*—This material sent by Joseph G. King & Co., lessees of the Canadian Pacific Railway elevator, Port Arthur, is stated to be prepared almost entirely from the screenings from flax. Though the fibre-content is somewhat high, the notable percentages of protein and fat give this feed a rank among the better class of feeding stuffs.

No. 30. *Flax Refuse or Screenings.*—This as received represented the screenings from flax seed and the material used after grinding, as the basis for the feed already discussed (No. 26). It contained a considerable amount of flax balls or seed-capsules, dried flax leaves and dead or immature flax seeds.

This must be regarded as a distinctly low grade material, for the protein-content is not equal to that in the better class of concentrates. Further, the percentage of fibre is excessive. Though the quantity of fat is fairly satisfactory, it is not in itself sufficient to enhance their feeding value to any considerable degree

No. 31. *Cotton Seed Meal.*—This was purchased from Joseph Ward & Co., Montreal, at $32.50 per ton.

No. 32. *Cotton Seed Meal.*—Obtained from Lefebvre and Mahon, Howick Station, Que. Price $32 per ton f.o.b. Howick.

Though the differences between these two meals are not so marked as many of those observed in previous examinations, the analytical data certainly point to No. 29 as the better feeding-stuff. Its percentages of protein and fat are higher, and at the same time it contains much less fibre. The lower value of No. 30 is evidently due to a larger proportion of hull.

Samples of cotton seed meal may show great variation in composition, and reference to our past reports will show a range in protein-content from less than 20 per cent to more than 40 per cent. The importance of purchasing from guaranteed analysis is therefore obvious. It will, however, be useful to know that genuine meals are of a bright yellow colour while inferior grades are much darker and show on closer inspection many fragments of hull intermixed with the fine meal.

No. 33. *Algoma Feed.*—This has evidently been prepared largely from elevator screenings and mill refuse, and was quoted at $25 per ton. Its analysis shows it to contain an amount of protein approximately equal to that in good samples of bran and shorts. Its fat-content is slightly lower than in these universally used feeding stuffs. Mr. F. E. Came, who furnished this sample and who has fed it extensively, reports that the stock find it palatable but that it must be fed in limited quantities on account of its laxative properties.

FERTILIZING MATERIALS.

FISH-SCRAP FROM DOG-FISH REDUCTION WORKS.

This highly nitrogenous material, the product of the Reduction Works at Canso, N.S., and Shippegan, N.B., was first analysed and reported upon in the autumn of 1905, and the results of this examination, together with those obtained in the following year, were given in the Annual Report of the Chemical Division for 1906. Accompanying the data, information was furnished regarding the nature, use and value of this by-product as a fertilizer. Formulæ were also added that would enable farmers to utilize the fish-scrap in the preparation of a 'complete' fertilizer, useful for the various kinds of farm crops.

During 1907 further analyses have been made, the results of which may now be given:—

Composition of Fish-scrap.

Constituents.	A.	B.	C.	D.
	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.
Moisture	9·03	12·15	12·29	18·92
Nitrogen	8·71	8·88	8 84	8·87
Phosphoric acid	3·96	3·77	3·61	3·16
Total mineral matter	10·42	10·27	9·81	
Mineral matter insoluble in acid	1·43	0·32	0·29	
Oil	25·26	22·69	21·67	

A. From Canso Dog-fish Reduction Works, June 4, 1907.

B. and C. Two shipments from Reduction Works at Canso and Shippegan, October 12, 1907.

D. Sent by E. Sweet, Country Harbour, N.S., December 30, 1907, and stated to be from the Canso Works.

In all essential particulars these samples show a strong similarity, giving evidence of a very satisfactory character as regards uniformity in the composition of the output. The percentages of nitrogen and phosphoric acid are in very fair accord with those of samples reported on in 1906, and indicate a high fertilizing value.

By reason of the fact that the quantity of oil present was larger than desirable, the values for nitrogen and phosphoric acid were placed somewhat lower than those for the better organic manures, viz., nitrogen 13 cents per lb. and phosphoric acid 5 cents per lb. At these figures the scrap would be worth between $26 and $27 per ton.

FERTILIZER FROM WHALING STATION.

This refuse material, resulting from the extraction of oil from the flesh and blubber of whales, is similar in character to fish-scrap, its fertilizing value depending chiefly if not entirely on its nitrogen-content.

The sample examined was forwarded by Mr. J. Stephens, Nanaimo, B.C., who states that this scrap is from the output of a whaling station, north of that city, on Vancouver island.

Analysis of Whale-scrap.

	Per cent.
Moisture	3·42
Organic matter	93·93
Ash or mineral matter	2·65
	100·00
Nitrogen	11·52
Phosphoric acid	·82

The data make evident that this is essentially a nitrogenous material, and in this regard it must be considered as possessing a high value. Its percentage of phosphoric acid is almost negligible, and consequently if a 'complete' fertilizer is desired not only some form of potash but also of phosphoric acid must be added.

GRAPE REFUSE FROM WINE FACTORY.

This waste product consists essentially of the skins and seeds of grapes used in the manufacture of wine. From such information as we can gather it has no commercial value, but can be obtained gratis by farmers or others on application at the wine factory. At the request of several fruit growers in the Niagara district, where it has been used of late years to some extent, we have determined its composition.

Two samples were forwarded, collected some weeks apart at the same factory, and their moisture-content on arrival at the laboratory was 54·59 per cent and 66·20 per cent respectively. The samples were mixed and an analysis made, the results being calculated on the basis of 60 per cent water.

ANALYSIS OF GRAPE REFUSE.

	Per cent.
Water	60·00
Organic matter	38·60
Mineral matter or ash	1·40
	100·00

	Per cent.	Per ton. Lbs.
Nitrogen	·77	15·4
Phosphoric acid	·20	4·0
Potash	·36	7·2

The amounts of the fertilizing constituents are by no means large, and consequently the profitable use of this refuse would be confined to districts in the immediate vicinity of wine factories.

Much of its plant food is, of course, in the grape seeds, and this naturally would not become available until they have at least partially decomposed.

It is difficult to say how long such seeds might remain in the soil intact when the crude material is applied to the soil, but it is evident that a previous composting would be advantageous in bringing about a liberation of the fertilizing elements. If wood ashes were used in the compost heap, the resulting material would be the richer in potash, and any acidity developing in the fermentation of the refuse corrected.

WASTE FROM COTTON FACTORY.

As received, this waste was a loose, light fibrous material rather dusty and of a brownish colour. It is from the mills of the Montreal Cotton Mills, Valleyfield, Que., where considerable quantities are produced during the year.

Analysis of Waste.

	Per cent.
Moisture	6·35
Organic matter*	71·61
Mineral matter**	22·04
	100·00
*Containing oil	2·22
**Containing sand, &c.	15·61

Fertilizing constituents—

	Per cent.	Per ton. Lbs.
Nitrogen	1·32	26·4
Phosphoric acid	·45	9·0
Potash	1·52	30·4

While not particularly rich in plant food it is evident that the material would have some fertilizing value provided its constituents could be rendered more readily available by decomposition, as by fermentation with manure, &c. In this connection the following information furnished by our correspondent will prove of interest. He writes: 'This cotton waste has formerly been dumped in an old quarry containing water and left there for several years to decay. This seems to be an expensive and wasteful plan of utilizing it. For some little time I have been using it as a litter in box stalls, and as an absorbent in the gutter behind the cows. It is too dusty to bed milkers with. As an absorbent it is rather slow, but it is capable of taking up and holding a large quantity of liquid manure when used as described and sufficient time is allowed it to act. The resulting manure heats very quickly, if more than a load is left in a loose pile. This rapid and excessive fermentation can, I think, be overcome by putting the manure in small piles, about one-third or one-half load each, or possibly in large piles, and keeping them well tramped and compact. As yet we cannot say how readily this manure may decay in the soil.'

FLUE DEPOSIT AND DUST FROM ELEVATORS.

Several interesting materials occurring in the cleaning of wheat at the elevators at Port Arthur have been examined as to possible fertilizing value.

In a letter received in March, 1907, our correspondents (The British American Elevator Company, Limited) write: 'We send you a sample of a deposit as it occurs in the flues of all the furnaces as a result of running the dust from the 'smut machines' to them. It is deposited in layers about six inches thick, and must be chipped off after closing down. Our dust collectors, as you are no doubt aware, collect the dust from all the machines, cleaners and smutters, and conduct it by air pressure to the furnaces, where it is consumed. The deposit sent only forms when the smut machines are used. The grain is all previously cleaned, so that sand or similar foreign matter can scarcely be present.' This flue deposit as received was an extremely hard, brittle, vitreous material of a bluish-grey colour and of a honeycombed or porous structure. Its analysis afforded the following data:—

Analysis of Flue Deposit.

	Per cent.
Moisture and volatile matter	1·04
Insoluble matter, chiefly silica	65·84
Oxide of iron and alumina	3·70
Lime (Ca O)	2·58
Magnesia (Mg O)	3·68
Potash (K_2O)	8·26
Soda Na_2O	1·30
Phosphoric acid (P_2O_5)	12·43
Undetermined	1·17
	100·00

The essential elements of fertility in this material are potash and phosphoric acid, of which it contains notable quantities. At the values assigned these forms of plant food in commercial fertilizers, one ton of the deposit would be worth about $22.

A consideration of these data shows that it is particularly rich in phosphoric acid, and it therefore became of interest to ascertain if this feature were due to the ash from smut or from that of the general elevator dust. Samples of such 'dusts' were kindly supplied by the above mentioned company and analysed. The tabulated results as follows allow easy comparison:—

Composition of 'Smut Dust' and of 'Elevator Dust.'

Constituents.	'Pure Smut dust.'	Ordinary Elevator dust, free from Smut
	p. c.	p. c.
Organic and volatile matter	95·15	87·74
Ash or mineral matter	4·85	12·26
	100·00	100·00
Composition of Ash—		
Insoluble matter, chiefly silica	34·84	64·27
Oxide of iron and alumina	4·33	3·83
Lime (Ca.O)	3·50	4·89
Magnesia (Mg.O)	7·42	3·50
Potash (K_2O)	22·15	14·43
Soda (Na_2O) by difference	7·14	4·00
Phosphoric acid (P_2O_5)	20·62	5·08
	100·00	100·00

Both samples yield an ash rich in potash and phosphoric acid, but that from the smut, which consists essentially of the spores of the hard smut or bunt, is much more valuable, over two-fifths of its weight being made up of these fertilizing elements.

GYPSUM OR LAND PLASTER.

Though not in the strict sense of the term a fertilizer, gypsum or land plaster has a distinct agricultural value, furnishing lime and liberating potash for crop growth from its insoluble compounds in the soil. It may be applied at the rate of 500 pounds per acre, and has been so employed for nearly all classes of farm crops, though specially recommended for turnips, Indian corn, pease and leafy crops in general, as well as for the top dressing of grass lands to encourage the growth of the clovers.

Possibly the most valuable property of this material, from the farmer's and dairyman's point of view, is that of 'fixing' or retaining ammonia. For this reason we advise its use first in the stable and cow barn, rather than its direct application to the soil. If sprinkled in the finely ground state, on the floor, in the stalls and behind the animals it will prevent loss of ammonia from the fermenting urine, rendering the manure more valuable and the atmosphere of the stable or barn sweeter and more wholesome.

Natural deposits of large size occur in Ontario, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and certain analyses of samples from thesse provinces will be found in the report of the Chemical Division for 1900. A further sample from Tobique, N.B., sent by a correspondent in Victoriaville, Que., has been examined during the past year, and found to contain 94·12 per cent of sulphate of lime. This is evidently of high quality, being practically free from insoluble rock matter.

DEPOSIT FROM STE. CROIX RIVER, N.B.

This river deposit had attracted the attention of farmers, as a possible fertilizer for their lands, and a request for its analysis was accordingly received. Our correspondent writing from Saint Stephen, N.B., states 'there is a large quantity of this deposit here which could be used with great benefit by the farmers in this vicinity, provided it were beneficial to roots and grass.'

Analysis of Air-dried Deposit.

	Per cent.
Moisture	3·45
Organic and volatile matter	8·86
Insoluble in acid (clay and sand)	74·29
Oxide of iron and alumina	10·41
Lime	·74
Magnesia	1·55
Potash	·70
Phosphoric acid	·25
	100·25
Nitrogen, in organic matter	·23

The percentages of plant food are quite similar to those in ordinary fertile soils. Hence, while the deposit may prove of some value as an amendment for certain classes of soil it cannot be considered as having any great value as a fertilizer. Save probably for very poor lands, and these in the immediate neighbourhood of the deposit, it is doubtful if it could be used profitably.

LIME-KILN ASHES.

From time to time inquiries are received regarding the value of this material as a fertilizer. We have found it extremely variable in composition; in some few instances samples have been analysed that contained more than two per cent potash.

but in the larger number of cases the potash content has been in the neighbourhood of one per cent, and, occasionally, little more than traces. The phosphoric acid is usually between five per cent and one per cent. The relative amounts of caustic (burnt) lime and (unburnt) limestone vary considerably. As lime can frequently be used to advantage as an amendment, the proportion of the former that is present will frequently very largely determine the price that may be given for the ashes. The unburnt limestone and any sand or other rock matter are of course valueless. A sample forwarded by Mr. D. Madore, Montreal, last year afforded on analysis the following data:—

Analysis of Lime-kiln Ashes.

	Per cent.
Potash	1·25
Phosphoric acid	·43
Lime	62·09
Insoluble matter (sand, &c.)	13·05

We should consider this a sample of average composition.

MARL.

Two samples of this naturally occurring amendment, analysed during the past year, may be reported, as they are from localities not hitherto recorded in this connection:—

Analysis of Marl.

Constituents.	No. 1. — Lascelles, Que.	No. 2. — White Bay, Newfoundland
	p. c.	p. c.
Moisture	2·67	2·31
Carbonate of lime	87·04	82·81
Insoluble rock matter	3·52	9·46
Phosphoric acid	0·02	0·14
Sulphates	Traces.	Traces.
Undetermined (organic matter, magnesia, &c.)	6·75	5·28
	100·00	100·00

No. 1, from Lascelles (Gatineau Valley), Wright County, Que., is of excellent quality, containing only 3·5 per cent inert matter.

No. 2, from White Bay, on the northeast coast of Newfoundland, where large quantities are stated to exist. It is of very good quality, but not quite equal to No. 1.

Marl is a very useful amendment for all soils deficient in lime, for correcting sourness in poorly drained soils, for peaty and muck soils as well as for improvement of heavy clays.

CALCAREOUS DEPOSIT.

In the report of this Division for 1904, analyses are given of samples of a deposit —essentially carbonate of lime—occurring in the semi-arid belt of British Columbia, and evidently arising by deposition from waters highly charged with lime. This material is extremely hard, semi-crystalline, and with a more or less honey-comb structure. A further sample, received from Mr. George E. Winkler, Penticton, Okanagan district, B.C., has been analysed, and found to have the following composition:—

Analysis of Calcareous Deposit.

	Per cent.
Carbonate of lime	72·99
Insoluble rock matter	18·74
Oxide of iron and alumina	3·70
Phosphoric acid	·15
Organic matter, &c. (by difference)	4·42
	100·00

This sample is not quite equal in quality to the larger number of those examined in 1904, but might be used to advantage if first crushed or burnt, for low-lying and muck soils, as well as for strong clays and all soils naturally deficient in lime. It is scarcely necessary to add that the amount of phosphoric acid is so small that the deposit has no value from this standpoint.

GAS LIME.

Our examination of a sample forwarded by a correspondent at Sackville, N.B., and produced at the gas works, St. John, N.B., afforded the following data:—

Analysis of Gas Lime.

	Per cent.
Moisture	5·61
Insoluble residue (clay and sand)	1·07
Oxide of iron and alumina	1·17
Lime	47·27
Magnesia	1·03

These figures, though not representing the entire composition of the gas lime, are sufficient to show that the sample is free from extraneous matter. The percentage of moisture is considerably less than that usually found in this by-product, and hence there is present a larger proportion of lime compounds than is commonly the case.

The lime exists partly as slaked lime, partly as carbonate and partly as sulphide, sulphate and other sulphur compounds. Naturally the composition will vary somewhat from day to day as it comes from the gas works, affecting not only the total sulphur present but also the manner in which it is combined.

As an amendment, exposure to the air is desirable before mixing the gas lime with the soil. This will convert the injurious sulphur compounds into forms harmless to vegetation.

INSECTICIDES AND FUNGICIDES.

FORMALDEHYDE.

This chemical is now used in such large quantities in Manitoba and the Northwest generally in the treatment of grain for the prevention of smut, that it seems desirable from time to time to examine the brands upon the market as to purity and strength. This work was begun in 1903, and again taken up in 1905, and it is gratifying to be able to record, that in so far as the samples examined may represent the various formaldehydes sold in Canada, there has been no wilful adulteration or material falling off in strength. The results of the analyses made in 1907 range from 36·24 to 37·79 per cent formaldehyde by weight, figures which are in very fair accord with those of previous years.

THE EFFECT OF EXPOSURE ON SOLUTIONS OF FORMALDEHYDE.

The use of formaldehyde for the prevention of smut in wheat has markedly increased during the past few years in the Canadian Northwest. Formaldehyde is

rapidly replacing bluestone in the treatment of wheat and other grains, not, perhaps, by reason of its being cheaper or more effective, but more probably because its solution is more easily and readily prepared: simple dilution being all that is necessary. In this connection it may be remarked that, not only is the area sown to grain increasing annually, but the proportion of treated grain to the whole amount sown constantly increases. It was said recently by an agricultural authority in Saskatchewan, that less than one-tenth of the grain now sown went into the ground untreated.

Among other investigations with formaldehyde during the past year, we have made some experiments towards ascertaining the effects of exposure on solutions of various strengths. This is a matter upon which many and conflicting statements have appeared in the agricultural press, and it seemed desirable to learn by actual experiment to what degree the formaldehyde solution might be so affected.

The trials were made with solutions of two strengths: one, the solution of formaldehyde as bought, which is commonly known and sold as a 40 per cent solution, and the second, a solution such as is used for the treatment of wheat, namely, 4½ fluid ounces of the solution of formaldehyde per 10 gallons of water.

The plan was to expose these solutions in (1) an uncorked bottle, and (2) in an open dish, making all the necessary estimations before and after the period of exposure.

Effect of Exposure of Formaldehyde Solutions.

Experiment 1.—Exposure 5 days at 65°-70° F.

Formaldehyde.	A.		B.
	In uncorked bottle.	In open dish.	In open dish.
	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.
Strength of original solution	36·6	36·6	0·125
" residual "	37·1	47·6	0·173
	Grams.	Grams.	Grams.
Amount present in original solution	73·22	73·22	0·250
" residual "	72·72	60·97	0·239
Loss of Formaldehyde	0·50	12·25	0·011

The original volume in each of the three trials was 200 c c; the residual volumes were 196 c c, 128 c c, and 128 c c respectively.

Experiment 2.—Exposure 17 days at 65°-70° F.

Formaldehyde.	C.		D.	
	In uncorked bottle.	In open dish.	In uncorked bottle.	In open dish.
	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.
Strength of original solution	37·54	37·54	0·123	0·123
" residual "	38·00	56·73	0·124	0·147
	Grams.	Grams.	Grams.	Grams.
Amount present in original solution	101·00	101·17	65·10	62·25
" residual "	100·47	84·90	64·31	56·79
Loss of Formaldehyde	0·53	16·87	0·79	5·46
Weight of original solution	269·05	269·50	529·30	506·1
" residual "	264·40	149·65	518·63	386·3

In the concentrated solutions (A and C) the formaldehyde exposed in the open dish polymerized and became in part solidified. The formation of the polymer (paraldehyde) probably affected more or less seriously the efficiency of the solution for the purpose of grain treatment.

It will be noticed in the first place, that all the solutions increased in strength by exposure, the stronger the original solution the greater the increase. Secondly, this increase is accompanied in every case by loss of formaldehyde, the loss being proportionate to the strength of the solution. The fact that there is an increase in strength and at the same time a loss of formaldehyde is readily explained by the data which show that the amount of water, or more correctly of methyl alcohol, evaporated from the solution is greater than that of the formaldehyde, hence the concentration.

The case of D (diluted solution) may be considered somewhat in detail. By calculation it will be found that the 17 days' exposure increased its strength from 4½ fluid ounces per 10 gallons (3 parts per 1000) to (approximately) 5½ ounces (3·6 parts per 1000) per 10 gallons. Such a solution, as we have pointed out, might prove too strong for weak germs, and therefore do undue injury. We should therefore counsel making up the solution when required. Further, the concentrated solution as bought should be kept in a corked or stoppered bottle and stored in a cool dark place.

THE ACTION OF CERTAIN SMUT PREVENTIVES ON THE VITALITY OF WHEAT.

From the fact that comparatively large quantities of frozen wheat would be used as seed in certain sections of the Northwest this spring, it was thought desirable to ascertain the extent to which such wheat (which is known to have an impaired vitality) is affected by the various treatments to which it may be subjected for the destruction of smut. However, in order that data might be obtained that would be useful in the treatment of sound, thoroughly ripened wheat, as well as of that more or less injured by frost, the complete series of the grades of the Manitoba inspection of 1907 was selected for this investigation. Indications of frost (or, at all events, of unfavourable weather conditions) are first apparent in No. 3 Northern; grades lower than No. 3, and more especially No. 6 and 'Feed,' show a larger proportion of frosted and shrivelled grain. The tests about to be recorded were commenced at the latter end of March.

Strength of Solutions Used.

Formaldehyde.—Two strengths were employed: the stronger, 1 lb. to 32 gallons; the weaker, 1 lb. to 48 gallons. It is generally admitted that 1 lb. to 32 gallons (3 parts in 1000) is sufficiently strong to kill the smut spores, and it is apparently the strength more commonly advocated and used.

With regard to the weaker solution employed, 1 lb. to 48 gallons (2 parts in 1000), it must be conceded that evidence of a definite character as to its effects on smut spores is wanting. It seemed very desirable, however, to employ for wheat with an impaired vitality a weaker solution than that ordinarily used, and accordingly the solution noted (2 parts in 1000) was decided upon, assuming that in all probability any further dilution might render the solution ineffective in the destruction of smut.

Bluestone.—Two strengths were employed: 1 lb. in 8 gallons, and 1 lb. in 12 gallons. The argument used in the preceding paragraph applies equally to the selection of the two bluestone solutions as to those of formaldehyde.

Treatment and Method of Testing.

The wheat was immersed for five minutes, care being taken to see that every kernel was completely moistened with the solution. The grain was then taken out and put on glass plates, on which it was allowed to dry in a layer not exceeding half an inch in thickness.

Two sowings were made, the first at the expiration of twenty-four hours; the second, three days after treatment, in order to learn what effect delay in sowing the treated wheat might have on vitality.

The grain was sown in soil, using ordinary greenhouse flats, and 200 kernels employed for each test. Countings of the seedlings were made at the end of ten days and fourteen days. Final countings only are given in the subjoined table.

VITALITY of Wheat after Treatment with Solution of Formaldehyde and Bluestone.

—	Untreated.	Formaldehyde, 1 lb. in 32 galls.		Formaldehyde, 1 lb. in 48 galls.		Bluestone, 1 lb. in 8 galls.		Bluestone, 1 lb. in 12 galls.	
		Sown 24 hours after treatment.	Sown 3 days after treatment.	Sown 24 hours after treatment.	Sown 3 days after treatment.	Sown 24 hours after treatment.	Sown 3 days after treatment.	Sown 24 hours after treatment.	Sown 3 days after treatment.
	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.e.
No. 1 Hard	98	84	78	93	89	54	51	76	56
No. 1 Northern	97	75	78	91	86	57	63	74	66
No. 2 Northern	95	78	75	80	88	52	51	69	70
No. 3 Northern	93	62	56	69	73	46	33	50	47
Commercial Grade No. 4.	96	58	56	71	71	48	41	44	52
Commercial Grade No. 5.	88	46	40	50	66	17	35	48	49
Commercial Grade No. 6.	89	51	61	73	64	33	28	35	52
'Feed'	62	37	29	45	47	37	30	54	31

Untreated Wheat.

No very appreciable falling off in the vitality is to be noticed until grade No. 5 is reached, where a decided, though not exceedingly large, reduction is to be observed. Nos. 5 and 6 are practically equal, but 'Feed' is markedly lower, with a vitality in the neighbourhood of 60 per cent and a larger proportion of weak plants than the higher grades.

As regards rapidity of germination—as determined by the appearance of the seedling—we found more or less constant falling off from the first to the last of the series, and this was more especially noticeable in the grades below No. 3. Our observations have led us to conclude that the greater the retardation of germination, whether in treated or untreated grain, the larger will be the number of weak plants and, usually, the lower will be the final percentage of vitality.

Treated Wheat.

1. It will be observed, first, that in every instance the action of the smut preventive has been to lower the percentage of vitality. In the majority of instances this effect has been of a very marked character.

2. That the stronger the solution, the greater the injury; this is true alike for formaldehyde and bluestone solutions. In the table of results certain exceptions will be found, but they are, it will be noticed, chiefly among the lower grades.

3. That the degree of injury from the preventive solutions is, as a rule, decidedly greater in the lower grades (which contain more or less frosted wheat) than in the first members of the series which, as already noted, are free from frosted kernels.

Wheat Sown Twenty-four Hours after Treatment.

1. That with the exception of 'Feed' (which shows irregularities in many of the tests) all the grades have suffered more from the bluestone than from the formaldehyde treatment.

5. That, comparing the results from formaldehyde solution, 1 lb. in 32 gallons, with those from bluestone, 1 lb in 8 gallons, there is a difference of vitality ranging from 10 per cent to 30 per cent in favour of the formaldehyde solution.

6. That the treatment with the more dilute formaldehyde solution, 1 lb. in 48 gallons, is less severe than that with the more dilute bluestone solution, 1 lb. in 12 gallons.

7. That the stronger formaldehyde solution, 1 lb. in 32 gallons, affects the vitality of the wheat to a less degree than the more dilute bluestone solution.

Wheat Sown Three Days after Treatment.

8. That a delay of three days in sowing the grain treated with the stronger solutions, both of formaldehyde and bluestone, lowers the percentage of vitality. Injury from this cause is not so apparent in the wheats treated with the weaker solution.

9. That delay in sowing not only reduces the percentage of vitality, but results in increasing the proportion of weak and slender plants, indicating an injurious 'after effect' from both formaldehyde and bluestone solutions.

Retardation of germination always results from treatment, the length of time before the appearance of the seedling being proportionate partly to the strength of the solution used and partly to the period elapsing between treating and sowing the grain. The degree of this retardation in germinating is a fair measure of the final effect on the vitality and vigour of the wheat.

10. As in the case of the wheat sown twenty-four hours after treatment, the grain treated with the stronger formaldehyde solution has a higher vitality than that from either of the bluestone solutions, and we further observe the results from the weaker formaldehyde solution show much less injury to vitality than those from the weaker bluestone solution.

A survey of the whole results shows that the solution causing most injury to the wheat germ was the stronger bluestone, 1 lb. in 8 gallons, and following in the order of their effect came the weaker bluestone, 1 lb. in 12 gallons, the stronger formaldehyde, 1 lb. in 32 gallons, with the weaker formaldehyde, 1 lb. in 48 gallons, as the least injurious.

In view of this work, it seems advisable that in the treatment of grain the vitality of which may have been impaired by frost, a solution of formaldehyde not stronger than 1 lb. in 48 gallons should be used, and that the seed should be sown with as little delay as possible after treatment.

Comparing these results with those of a similar character obtained in previous years, it would seem that the wheat of the crop of 1907—even that of the highest grades—is somewhat more susceptible than usual to the action of these smut preventives. If the present data may be considered as furnishing evidence in this direction, the explanation may, perhaps, be found in the unfavourable weather conditions which prevailed last season in the Northwest, and possibly prevented the thorough maturing of much of the grain.

LIME-SULPHUR WASHES.

The use of these 'washes,' originally employed for the destruction of the San José scale, has in recent years been greatly extended, it having been found that these sulphur compounds possess a more or less general value against both insects and fungi. At first recommended simply and solely as a winter spray on dormant wood, they are now, in a more diluted form, coming into favour for summer use.

It is not our intention to discuss the various formulæ that have been put forward for the preparation of these washes; their name is legion, and a consideration of their characteristics and relative merits would require more space than is now available.

It may, however, be pointed out:—

First. That of the many sulphur compounds that may be formed, sulphates, sulphites, thiosulphates, sulphides and polysulphides, the value or efficiency of the spray will chiefly depend upon the amount of sulphur in the form of sulphides.

Second. That as soon as all the sulphur is brought into solution boiling should cease—continued boiling tends to increase the proportion of sulphur compounds of less value than the sulphides. According to laboratory experiments, thirty minutes is a long enough period to boil the mixture, to ensure solution of the sulphur. As field conditions would not be quite so satisfactory, a longer period for boiling, say one hour, might be adopted for practical work.

Third. That as regards the amount of sulphur that can be used per barrel (40 gallons), it would seem that from 12 to 25 lbs. represents the limit in the various formulæ proposed. More than the latter amount could scarcely be brought into solution; less than the former quantity would probably yield a spray not sufficiently strong for horticultural use. In this connection we may insert the following formulæ from the Spraying Calendar of the Experimental Farm, remarking that in less than one hour's boiling we had a fluid which contained no free sulphur:—

Lime-Sulphur Wash, for San José Scale and Fungus Diseases.

Lime	12 lbs.
Sulphur, powdered	12 lbs.
Water to make	40 gallons.

Slake the lime with only enough water to do it thoroughly. Add the sulphur by dusting it over the lime while slaking; stir well and boil for at least an hour, adding only so much hot water as is necessary for easy stirring. When thoroughly cooked, strain through sacking, and apply hot.

This spray would contain approximately four and four-fifth ounces of dissolved sulphur per gallon.

In this connection it will be of great interest to insert the results of our analyses of two samples of ready-made lime-sulphur washes, manufactured by the Niagara Sprayer Company, Middleport, N.Y. These samples were forwarded to the Horticulturist for trial on the Experimental Farm, and require dilution before use.

	Soluble sulphur. Per cent.	Soluble lime. Per cent.
No. 1—Niagara Brand Lime and Sulphur Solution	21·60	11·61
No. 2—Improved Niagara Brand Lime and Sulphur Solution (clear solution)	18·75	9·63
No. 2—Niagara Brand Lime and Sulphur Solution (semi-solid part)	19·54	7·85

No. 1 is an orange-red solution, perfectly clear and free from sediment. It contains approximately 2 lbs. 3⅓ ounces of sulphur per gallon.

No. 2 consists of a deep orange fluid in which there is present dark greenish crystals, forming a semi-solid mass. Analyses were made of both the solution and the crystals. No free sulphur was found, and on sufficient dilution of the preparation all the sulphur compounds went into solution.

Fourth. That an excess of lime may be an advantage from the insecticidal point of view, but there is no necessity to use more lime than sulphur in order that the latter may be all brought into solution.

Fifth. That the presence of salt does not materially affect the composition of the resulting spray, though it may increase its adhesive power in use.

In concluding these notes on our work on these washes (a work which is still in progress) the writer wishes to acknowledge that he has consulted and freely drawn

upon the matter presented in the excellent bulletin written by Mr. J. K. Haywood (Bureau of Chemistry, United States Department of Agriculture, Bulletin No. 101). Many of our experiments were of a similar character to those of Mr. Haywood, and it was therefore very satisfactory to find that his results and ours were in such close accord.

V 1 AND V 2 FLUIDS.

These fluids, for which great claims are made both as insecticides and fungicides, have recently been extensively advertised in Canada. They are prepared by Wm. Cooper and Nephews, Berkhamsted, England, who have established a Canadian agency in Toronto. V 1 is recommended for winter use, V 2 is to be employed as a summer spray. In each instance simple dilution with water is all that is necessary in the preparation of the spray. They are essentially carbolic washes or sprays, V 2 differing chiefly from V 1 in containing less crude carbolic acid and in possessing 'soluble paraffin,' making it essentially a kerosene emulsion.

Series I.—Samples received from England afforded on analysis the following data:—

Approximate Composition of V 1 and V 2 Fluids.

Constituents.	V 1	V 2
	p.c.	p.c.
Water	20·0	18·0
Crude carbolic acid (phenols)	50·0	29·0
Petroleum (non-saponifiable) oils	.....	20·0
Saponifiable oils	20·0	25·0
Caustic soda	10·0	8·0
	100·00	100·00

Series 2.—A few weeks after the preceding analyses had been made, the Horticulturist, who is making a practical test with these fluids, requested an examination of a further consignment, received through the Canadian agency. The results differ but slightly from the foregoing data.

Approximate Composition of V 1 and V 2 Fluids.

(Received from the Canadian Agency.)

Constituents.	V 1	V 2
	p.c.	p.c.
Water	20 0	17·0
Crude carbolic acid (phenols)	50·0	26·0
Petroleum (non-saponifiable) oils	.....	24·0
Saponifiable oils	20·0	26·0
Caustic soda	10 0	7·0
	100·00	100·00

V 1 Fluid, for winter spraying and use on dormant wood.—A reddish-brown fluid, of the consistency of syrup or glycerine, with a strong smell of carbolic acid. There is no separation into layers nor any deposit on standing. Strongly alkaline and miscible in all proportions with water, forming a milky, soapy solution. In this fluid the constituents are combined so that we have in a strongly alkaline medium, carbolic

and ordinary soaps to the extent of approximately 80 per cent of the total weight. Search was made for petroleum oils, but none could be detected.

V 2 Fluid, for summer spraying.—A reddish-brown liquid, decidedly thinner than V 1. In Series I. this fluid separated on standing into two layers, the upper one (approximately 13 per cent by volume of the whole) proved to be light petroleum (kerosene) oils. On thoroughly mixing the two layers, the fluid was found to be miscible with water in all proportions, and there was no apparent separation of the petroleum oil on standing. In Series 2 no such separation into layers was observed, the fluid remaining perfectly clear and homogeneous. The diluted fluid has a milky, soapy appearance, similar to that of the diluted V 1.

As trials are now in progress on the Experimental Farm with these fluids, it would be premature to pronounce on their insecticidal and fungicidal value, but it should be added that experience in the United States and England with carbolic washes for insecticidal purposes has been far from satisfactory. We therefore think until such time as reliable testimony regarding the efficiency of these fluids is available, that it would not be well to consider their practical value for orchard use as established.

VAPORITE.

This is an insecticide or deterrent in the form of a powder for soil application. It is manufactured by Strawsons, London and Paris, who state that in contact with moist soil it gives off a vapor that will kill all injurious insects in the soil. 'The gas given off from Vaporite is light and works upwards, so it is obvious that Vaporite must be inserted deep enough (about 5 to 7 inches) in order that the gas which is evolved permeates the whole of the layer of the soil infested with pests.' The rate of application is given at from 2 to 3 cwt. per acre, the quantity varying with the character of the soil, digging in immediately after scattering.

We sumbitted a sample of this insecticide to analysis and find it to consist of approximately 25 per cent to 30 per cent naphthalene oils and 70 per cent to 75 per cent gas lime. On standing in a bottle in a warm room crystals of naphthalene are rapidly formed on the sides of the bottle. The substance possesses a strong smell of napthalene, like moth balls.

At ordinary temperatures there would be a considerable amount of napthalene given off, and this would condense in the soil. This undoubtedly would make the soil an unpleasant habitat for the insects, but its action as an insecticide, unless present in large quantities, seems somewhat doubtful. Unquestionably, its effect to some extent depends on the character of the soil and of the insect to be destroyed, and experience must be gained under varying circumstances before a conclusion is arrived at regarding its practical value. Gas lime, one of the constituents of this material, has long been used for the destruction of larvæ of noxious insects, slugs, centipedes, &c., in the soil.

ANTI-FUNGI.

This material, manufactured by the Anti-Fungi Chemical Company, Binghampton, N.Y., is being sold in the Canadian Northwest for the treatment of grain for the prevention of smut. It is put up in one pound packages, at the price of 25 cents each. It is a light blue crystalline powder. On analysis it was found to have the following composition:—

Analysis of Anti-fungi.

	Per cent.
Sulphate of iron (green vitriol or copperas)	54·57
Sulphate of copper (bluestone)	44·91
Ether extract (apparently menthol)	·52
	100·00

Practically, this is a mixture of 55 per cent copperas and 45 per cent bluestone, to which a small amount of menthol has been added—apparently for the purpose of giving an odour to the material, for it has not been shown that menthol has any value for the destruction of smut spores on grain.

Some years ago we showed that the smut-destroying power of sulphate of iron was very much lower than that of bluestone. It may, therefore, be concluded that a solution of 'Anti-Fungi' would be far less efficacious in killing smut spores than one of equal strength made simply from bluestone.

The price asked for this material is exorbitant and out of all proportion to that of its constituents. If the retail price of bluestone were 10 cents or 12 cents per pound, and that of copperas about one-third of these figures, a very handsome profit would be obtained at half the price asked for it. Menthol (even if virtue were claimed for it as a sporicide) is not, in the quantities here contained, a constituent of any great value. At retail prices the amount present in a one pound package would cost in the neighbourhood of one and one-half cents.

MISCELLANEOUS.

THE FERTILIZING VALUE OF RAIN AND SNOW.

The atmosphere consists chiefly, as is well known, of oxygen and nitrogen, but small quantities of other gases which owe their origin to the vital processes and the decay of animals and plants, to the combustion of fuel and to some extent to the passage of the electric current through the air, are always present. Dust and, in the neighbourhood of cities, soot, are also to be considered as normal constituents of the air. The rain and the snow falling through the atmosphere dissolve these gases and wash out the dust and soot, and thus it is that the air, through the agency of the rain and snow, furnishes annually not inconsiderable amounts of fertilizing material to the soil. The chief element of plant food so supplied is nitrogen, present largely as ammonia, ammonia salts and nitrates, compounds either directly serving for the nourishment of vegetable life or readily convertible in the soil into assimilable forms.

Analyses of rain and snow, covering shorter or longer periods, have been made by agricultural chemists in Europe and many other parts of the world, and from the data so obtained and the precipitation figures the amounts of nitrogen furnished per acre and per annum have been estimated for the several localities in which the examinations were made.*

Our search for analyses of snow and rain in Canada was, however, unsuccessful, and the writer therefore thought that it would prove interesting, especially from the agricultural standpoint, to obtain data as to the nitrogen-content of these forms of precipitation as occurring at Ottawa.

The work was begun in February, 1907, but the necessity for certain preliminary analyses made it desirable to delay the official recording of the results until March 1, from which date for twelve months the data are now presented.

The Central Experimental Farm, on which the collections of rain and snow were made, comprises about 465 acres, and is situated on the confines of the city of Ottawa, between the Ottawa and Rideau rivers. The atmosphere of this locality, while naturally not free from smoke, may be considered as fairly pure—for Ottawa is not a city characterized by 'tall chimneys,' and besides the few residences on the farm, there is only a single line of railroad in the immediate vicinity. Though all possible precautions were taken against the entrance of extraneous matter, all the samples, both of rain and snow, gave evidence of the presence of a certain amount of dust and soot. The snow was always carefully taken, either during the fall or imme-

*In a paper entitled 'Composition of Rain-Water at Rothamsted' (Journal of Agricultural Science, Vol. I., Part 3, October, 1905), Dr. N. H. J. Miller has brought together and discussed practically all the published and available data on this interesting subject.

diately afterwards, and put at once to melt at room temperature in a clean, large, covered glass vessel. As the snow liquified a small quantity of soot was seen clinging to the sides of the vessel, and a slight deposit formed at the bottom of the jar, though as collected there were no traces of foreign matter—the snow had all the appearance of being absolutely pure.

Samples were collected and analysed, representative of each fall of rain and snow that furnished a sufficient quantity for analysis. In all, 78 samples were analysed, 46 of rain and 32 of snow. The determinations comprised free ammonia, albuminoid ammonia and nitrogen in nitrates and nitrites. The results obtained for each month have been averaged, and from these averages the total monthly amounts of nitrogen in the various compounds per acre were calculated, using the precipitation data recorded on the farm. By this means we have arrived, approximately, at the amount of nitrogen in the snow and rain during twelve months.

Precipitation is measured in inches, and a rainfall of one (1) inch over 1 acre, weighs, approximately, 113 tons 600 lbs. Ten (10) inches of snow are considered the equivalent of one (1) inch of rain.

In the following table are given the monthly totals for the precipitation, the average amounts of nitrogen present in the three forms, as obtained from the several analyses, and the pounds of nitrogen per acre so supplied.

RAIN and Snow at Ottawa, for the year ending February 29, 1908.

Month and Year.	Precipitation in Inches.			Nitrogen.				Pounds of Nitrogen per Acre.
	Rain.	Snow.	Total as Inches of Rain.	In Free Ammonia.	In Albuminoid Ammonia.	In Nitrates and Nitrites.	Total.	
1907.				p.p.m.	p.p.m.	p.p.m.	p.p.m.	
March	1·55	11·50	2·70	·225	·049	·193	·467	·286
April	2·59	7·25	3·32	·320	·056	·120	·496	·372
May *	1·56	7·50	2·31	·082	·033	·065	·180	·094
June	2·20	.....	2·20	·490	·156	·147	·793	·395
July	3·73	.....	3·73	·275	·117	·145	·537	·454
August	1·13	.....	1·13	·369	·102	·114	·585	·150
September	3·32	.....	3·32	·503	·129	·137	·769	·579
October	2 70	1·00	2·80	·434	·085	·193	·712	·452
November	3·37	5·50	3·92	·349	·063	·064	·476	·423
December	·81	34·75	4·28	·349	·096	·171	·616	·597
1908.								
January	·13	30·25	3·16	·156	·059	·149	·364	·260
February	·96	35·25	4·48	·098	·053	·106	·257	·261
Total for 12 months	24·05	133·00	37·35	.....	.....	.....	.....	4·323

The amount of nitrogen in the rain and snow at Ottawa during the year was 4·323 lbs. per acre. Of this 74 per cent, or 3·199 lbs., occurred as ammonia and ammonium salts, and 26 per cent, or 1·124 lbs. as nitrates and nitrites.

In this connection it is interesting to note that Dr. Miller, in the paper already referred to, reports that the average amounts of nitrogen in the forms of ammonia and nitric (and nitrous) acid in the Rothamsted rainfall during 13 years ending 1900-1, is 3·84 lbs. per acre per annum, and that the relative amounts of ammoniacal and nitric nitrogen were 70 and 30 per cent respectively of the total.

* Only one analysis was made this month, the work being interrupted by the making of necessary changes in the collecting apparatus.

The total precipitation for the year ending February 29, 1908, was 37·35 inches, of which 24·05 inches fell as rain and 13·3 (equivalent to 133 inches of snow) in the form of snow.

Of the total nitrogen per acre during this period, 4·323 lbs., we estimate that approximately 75 per cent, or 3·243 lbs. was furnished by the rain and 25 per cent, or 1·080 lbs., by the snow.

The composition as regards the average nitrogen-content of the rain and of the snow is set forth in the following table:—

AVERAGE NITROGEN-CONTENT OF RAIN AND SNOW.

—	No. of Samples.	Precipitation in inches.	Nitrogen.						
			Parts per Million.				Percentage of Total.		
			In Free Ammonia.	In Albuminoid Ammonia.	In Nitrates and Nitrites.	Total.	In Free Ammonia.	In Albuminoid Ammonia.	In Nitrates and Nitrites.
Rain...	46	24·05	·396	·114	·142	·652	61	17	22
Snow..	32	133·00	·216	·038	·132	·386	56	10	34

From these data it will be seen that, comparing equal weights of rain and snow water, the total nitrogen-content of snow is very considerably less than that of rain, the latter being much the richer in ammoniacal nitrogen. There does not appear to be much difference between rain and snow as regards nitric nitrogen.

As regards the proportion or distribution of the nitrogen compounds, the averages of the year show that in both rain and snow the proportion as free ammonia is the largest, and as albuminoid ammonia the least. Comparing rain with snow the principal feature to be noted is the larger proportion of nitrogen as nitrates and nitrites in the latter.

It is generally supposed that the richness of the rain or snow in nitrogen compounds is largely influenced by the period elapsing between the precipitations and, similarly, that the first part of the fall will have the higher nitrogen content. Our data while not uniformly supporting this view, furnish evidence in a number of instances that such is the case. From the smaller percentage of nitrogen compounds in snow, to which we have already called attention, it might be conjectured that the solvent and absorbent action of snow was less than that of rain—and this appears to be the case. Thus snow fell to a depth of 8·75 inches during the early morning hours of December 30, which on analysis was found to contain ·09 parts per million of nitrogen as free ammonia, ·086 as albuminoid ammonia and ·115 as nitrates and nitrites, a total of ·291 parts per million of snow water. Later in the day, about 10.30 a.m., the temperature rose slightly and the snow turned to a light rain, of which a precipitation of ·15 inches was recorded. Upon analysis this rain water gave ·238 ·271 and ·592 p.p.m. of nitrogen in the form of the compounds mentioned, making a total of 1·101 p.p.m.

It is true that total amounts of combined nitrogen removed from the air by this snow fall (equivalent to ·058 lbs. per acre) was greater than by the subsequent rain (equivalent to ·037 lbs. per acre), but this does not affect the question under discussion, the relative solvent action of rain and snow, save in so far as it may serve to accentuate the greater solubility of the nitrogen compounds in the rain. For, after the removal of such notable quantities of impurities by the prolonged snow-fall, the subsequent light rain dissolved from the already partially purified atmosphere a proportionately greater amount.

The rain and snow, as we have seen, by their cleansing action upon the atmosphere furnish our soils annually with a notable amount of that most important constituent of plant food, nitrogen, in a form extremely available for crop use. It is important, however, to point out that while our data support the widely accepted view that snow is a direct fertilizer, it is very evident that its value in this respect has been greatly over-estimated by many of our farmers.

PURIFICATION OF WATER BY FREEZING.

In the course of certain investigations during the past year, data were obtained illustrative of the purification of water by freezing, and which being of an interesting character may here be very briefly set forth.

In the first case the problem to be considered was the relative purity of the ice for domestic use, from the Ottawa and Rideau rivers. In the resulting analyses marked differences from those of the waters were found, more especially as regards the amount of dissolved organic matter.

The waters of both rivers are 'peaty,' highly coloured and of small mineral content. The large quantity of vegetable matter in solution, is brought out by the high figures for albuminoid ammonia, and the low 'solids after ignition' make evident the extremely small amount of saline matter present.

RESULTS of Analyses in Parts per Million.

	Ottawa River, above Chaudiere Falls.		Rideau River, above Billings Bridge.	
	Water, November.	Ice, February.	Water, November.	Ice, February.
Free ammonia	·012	·01	·024	·06
Albuminoid ammonia	·227	·041	·4	·135
Nitrogen in nitrates and nitrites	·113	·049	·034	·049
Chlorine	·6	·05	2·5	·15
Total solids at 212° F.	56·0	4·4	145·2	5·4
Solids after ignition	24·8	Traces.	82·8	Traces.

It is at once apparent that in freezing a very large quantity of dissolved organic matter has been eliminated. Taking first the albuminoid ammonia as an index of this peaty matter, it will be noticed that the reduction by freezing in the case of the Ottawa river is from ·227 p.p.m. to ·041 p.p.m., and in that of the Rideau river from ·400 p.p.m. to ·135 p.p.m. Similarly with the 'Total Solids,' practically half of which is organic matter, the reduction from freezing has been from 56 p.p.m., and 145·2 p.p.m. to 4·4 p.p.m. and 5·4 p.p.m., respectively. The chlorine is also much reduced, and the mineral matter (solids after ignition) entirely disappears.

The degree of purification is dependent on several factors. According to recognized authorities, ice forming on deep water is purer than on shallow water—the quality of both waters being initially the same. The slower the ice formation, the purer the ice. The thicker the ice, within certain limits, the purer it is; and, lastly, it is held that the lower part of the ice block will be of better quality than that nearer the surface.

Purification by freezing is, after all, however, but partial. Undoubtedly under the most favourable conditions a very large proportion of the mineral and organic constituents may be thrown out, and the bacterial content considerably reduced; but it has been clearly shown that the elimination is never such that the ice cut from a polluted source is safe for domestic purposes.

The second instance illustrates the effect of freezing on a highly saline or 'alkali' water. In June last, two samples of water were forwarded from Kingsview, Sask., the one representative of the water of a small lake in that locality collected in May, the other from ice taken from the surface of the lake the previous winter. In

this district, it is stated the rainfall is usually very light and, therefore, one in which it is desirable to have provision for irrigation, if water can be obtained for that purpose free, or practically free, from 'alkali.' It has occurred to our correspondent that although the water in the lake during the summer was too saline, possibly the ice might furnish a water sufficiently free to be safe for such use. The following data were obtained:—

	From Water of Lake Collected May, 1907.	From Ice of Lake Collected Winter, 1906-07.
	p. p. m.	p. p. m.
Total solids at 212° F.	1525·2	90·4
Chlorine	225·0	11·1
Sulphuric acid (SO_3)	379·6	17·6
Alkalies	683·1	

The water of the lake is much too saline for irrigation purposes, containing approximately, in parts per million:

Sodium chloride (common salt)	371·3
Sodium sulphate (Glauber's salt)	674·0
Sodium carbonate (washing soda)	535·0

The continued use of such a water would tend to the accumulation in the surface soil of these salts, thus making it unsuitable for crop growth.

On the other hand, the water from the ice is practically free from saline matter and would prove excellent, from this standpoint, for domestic and stock use as well as for irrigation. The extent to which the saline matter is eliminated in the freezing of the water is certainly noteworthy.

How far this method of purification can be utilized for obtaining a sufficient supply of water suitable for irrigation from highly saline sources, the writer cannot say—though our correspondent thought the plan of draining the lake after freezing one which was quite feasible in the present case. In this way the highly charged saline water could be got rid of, the water from the ice taking its place in the spring. Be that as it may, it seems quite practicable to secure a sufficiency of ice, which if well stored would furnish a supply of good drinking water throughout the year. In many districts saline water only is at present obtainable; in these neighbourhoods such a water as that from the ice of this lake would be a great boon. To put this principle into practice is not necessarily expensive, and it is certainly worth considering by those who find it impossible to conveniently obtain a supply free from 'alkali' or saline matter.

SALINE DEPOSITS.

Salt.—A very interesting sample of salt was sent in for analysis by Mr. E. B. Young, Superintendent, Railway and Swamp Lands, Department of Interior. It was collected on Salt river, which flows into Slave lake, 70 miles above Lake Athabaska. As received it contained a considerable amount of foreign matter, such as fragments of wood, sand, dust, &c., and which I think were accidental impurities and not present in the salt as found.

Analysis of Salt.

	Per cent.
Chloride of sodium (common salt)	91·17
Sulphate of sodium (Glauber's salt)	5·98
Sulphate of lime	·51
Undetermined (impurities mentioned, &c.)	2·34
	100·00

Sulphate of Soda.—Marriott, Sask.—In December last a sample of a white crystalline salt was received from this locality and subsequently submitted to analysis. Its occurrence is described as follows: 'It can be taken from the lake here in large quantities at this time of year, being on the ice, partly frozen with the ice and an abundance under the ice. It is not visible in the summer.'

Analysis.

	Per cent.
Water (chiefly of crystallization)	51·62
Sodium sulphate (Glauber's salt)	48·47
Sodium chloride (common salt)	·26
Magnesium sulphate (Epsom salts)	:44
	100·79

It is essentially sulphate of soda, containing a small amount of sulphate of magnesium with traces of common salt, and may be regarded as a very prevalent form of 'white alkali' found in semi-arid districts.

ASPHALTUM (SEMI-SOLID BITUMEN).

From a spring on an island in the Peace River district, twenty-five miles below Peace River Crossing.

Analysis.

	Per cent.
As received—	
Moisture and loss on drying at 100° C.	29·07
Acetone extract (petrolene)	50·62
Chloroform extract (asphaltene)	12·67
Non-bituminous organic matter	1·95
Ash	5·69
	100·00
Calculated to water-free material—	
	Per cent.
Petrolene	71·37
Asphaltene	17·86
Non-bituminous organic matter	2·75
Ash	8·02
	100·00

While not in a position to speak as an expert as to its commercial value, I may say that the percentage of asphaltene falls well within the limits set for good asphalts, and also that the percentage of ash is comparatively low. The indications are, therefore, that a refined asphalt could be prepared from this crude material that would be suitable for paving work.

STRYCHNINE.

In the report of this Division for 1894 the use of strychnine for the extermination of gophers is dealt with, and full directions given for the preparation of the poisoned grain.

It is very doubtful if strychnine or strychnine sulphate (frequently used in place of strychnine owing to its greater solubility) as generally found in commerce, is adulterated. A number of samples, in the crystalline condition, are annually received from the Northwest, and so far they have always proved to be pure. In certain

districts of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, however, strychnine is put up and supplied in solution at the instance of the municipality, and it then becomes a matter of some moment to know if the amount of strychnine per fluid ounce or per bottle contracted for is being furnished. To determine this, an analysis is necessary. Every season a certain number of such samples are received and examined. The following data are those obtained last year:—

STRYCHNINE IN SOLUTION.

Sent by.	Prepared by.	Strychine.	
		Per cent.	Grains per Bottle.
H. W. J. Chatter, Man.....	Halpin & Co.....	3·94	28·65
" "	"	3·58	54·09
A. C. McPh., Brandon, Man.....	... .	3·47	29·45
" "	....	2·28	31·91
R. R. Elton, Man	D. Clement, Brandon, Man.....	2·26	35·49

WELL WATERS FROM FARM HOMESTEADS.

During the past year 126 samples of well waters from farm homesteads were received. Of these 65 were submitted to analysis, the remaining samples, not being collected in accordance with the instructions issued, were not examined.

The 65 waters reported on may be classified as follows: Good and wholesome, 26; suspicious and probably dangerous, 18; seriously polluted, 12; saline, 9. The tabulated data are appended.

The danger of the barnyard and backdoor well has been repeatedly pointed out. The water in such wells is always liable to become polluted, if not with actual excrementitious matter, at least with its decomposition products, and in the majority of instances there can be no certainty that such have been thoroughly oxidized and rendered harmless. It is gratifying, therefore, to note that every year sees a larger number of farmers procuring their water at reasonably safe distances from possible sources of contamination. It is, further, very satisfactory to find that many farmers are piping such supplies to their houses, stables and cow barns.

It is of the first importance, of course, that there should be an abundant supply of pure water for drinking purposes, but it is also a matter of considerable moment, from the standpoint of convenience and comfort, to have the supply piped into the house. It makes possible what to-day in many country homes is impossible—a bathroom. It is the possession of 'modern conveniences,' in the town and city home that very largely makes the difference between city and country life, to the detraction of the latter. A water supply and a septic tank system for the disposal of the sewage, both quite feasible on the larger number of farms, are not necessarily expensive, and should not be regarded as luxuries, for they mean better health, greater comfort and less labour.

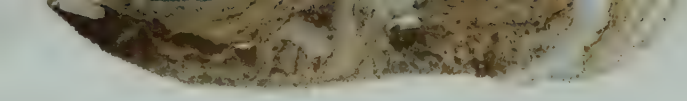
As far as may be practicable the writer will be pleased to advise correspondents in regard to the location of the site for the well or the establishment of a water-supply from brook, river or lake. Particulars respecting the septic tank system for the disposal of sewage are given in the report of this Division for 1904. Directions for the collection and shipment of water for analysis are forwarded on application.

ANALYSES OF WELL WATERS, 1907.

RESULTS STATED IN PARTS PER MILLION.

Number.	Locality.	Marks.	Date.	Free Ammonia.	Albuminoid Ammonia.	Nitrogen in Nitrates and Nitrites.	Chlorine.	Total Solids at 105° C.	Solids after Ignition.	Loss on Ignition.	Phosphates.	Report.
			1907.									
1	Maniwaki, Que.	A. R	Apr. 18	·09	·085	·008	36·3	217·6	147·2	70·4	Traces	Very suspicious.
2	Winchester, Ont	A. S	" 30	·02	·11	6·831	240·0	1196·8	928·8	268·0	H. traces	Polluted.
3	Lanark, Ont.	B. C. & Co	May 15	Free.	·185	4·54	10·0	421·6	280·0	141·6	"	Possibly safe.
4	"	"	" 15	·215	·05	1·64	4·0	284·0	173·6	110·4	Traces	Highly suspicious.
5	Appleton, Ont.	"	" 20	Free.	·105	3·706	14·5	425.2	292·0	133·2	"	Rather suspicious.
6	Smithville, Ont	W. W.	" 20	1·08	·125	Free.	340·0	3105·6	2407·2	698·4	"	Saline water.
7	Forest, Ont.	E. T	" 30	Free.	·24	12·77	47·0	694·4	645·6	48·8	"	Suspicious.
8	Appleton, Ont.	D. W. F. C.	June 6	·03	·068	4·554	13·5	386·4	284·0	102·4	H. traces	"
9	Hull, Que	G. H. M	" 21	Free.	·085	1·36	20·0	389·6	246·4	143·2	Free.	A very good water.
10	Crysler, Ont.	T. F	" 24	·21	·11	·008	7·5	429·2	303·2	126·0	Traces	Probably wholesome.
11	Ottawa, Ont	J. B.	" 25	Free.	·215	·362	1325·0	2622·0	2426.0	196·0	H. traces	Saline water.
12	Arnaud, Man.	L. B	July 2	1·81	·195	·765	1615·0	4486·0	3790·0	696·0	"	Very saline.
13	Kirk's Ferry, Que.	J. S. B.	" 8	Free.	·15	·825	8·0	188·0	127·2	60·8	Traces	Free from pollution.
14	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.	E. M.	" 15	·120	·130	·700	10·0	299·2	210·8	88·4	H. traces	Suspicious.
15	New Glasgow, N.S	G. T. No. 1	" 15	·100	·285	Free.	20·0	204·8	140·0	64·8	"	Unfit for drinking purposes.
16	"	" " 2	" 15	·210	·225	·305	22·0	216 0	151·2	64·8	"	" "
17	"	" " 3	" 15	·090	·255	·840	17·5	136·0	92·0	44·0	"	" "
18	Minburn, Alta.	M. J. K.	" 23	·345	1·035	Free.	415·0	11000·0	10598·0	402·0	"	Saline water.
19	St. Charles, Man.	B. N. Co.	" 27	·615	·045	Free.	900·0	4219·0	3764·0	455·0	Free.	"
20	Red Willow, Alta.	T. I.	" 29	·240	·262	Free.	4·0	397·0	269·0	128·0	Traces	Suspicious.
21	Amulree, Ont.	J. M.	" 29	·040	·060	3·540	10·0	310·0	170·8	139·2	H. precip.	Unpolluted.
22	Chelsea, Que.	A. S. C.	" 30	·43	·046	Free.	2·0	235·2	164·8	70 4	H. traces	Suspicious.
23	"	Mrs. J. H.	" 30	Free.	·085	5·402	76·0	441·6	250·0	191·6	Traces	Contaminated.
24	Compton, Que.	Miss N. P. B.	Aug. 8	·150	·105	·405	2·0	217·6	125·6	92·0	"	Seriously contaminated.
25	Mahone Bay, N.S.	D. G. S.	" 12	1·450	·130	7·600	58·0	290·4	188·0	102·4	"	"
36	Ottawa, Ont.	W. G. K	" 12	Free.	·150	1·410	8·0	292·0	194·0	98·0	"	Suspicious.
27	Little Britain, Ont.	J. F. D.	" 19	·020	·040	17·85	63·0	625·2	403·6	221·6	"	Polluted.
28	Hargrave, Man.	W. B. P.	" 19	2·715	·760	8·55	1200·0	15273·6	11640·0	3633·6	"	Saline water.
29	Barwick, Ont.	W. B. W.	" 20	·050	·125	·123	1·0	171·0	100·0	71·0	"	Excellent water.
30	Carievale, Sask.	J. B.	" 24	1·475	2·61	3·000	55·0	5364·0	4490·0	874·0	"	Saline water.
31	Pheasant Forks, Sask.	W. F. S.	" 24	·660	·085	·379	32·0	3035·0	2393·0	642·0	"	"
32	Chilliwack, B.C.	G. M. S.	" 26	Free.	·020	Free.	6·5	149·2	108·4	40·8	V. sl. traces.	Pure and wholesome.
33	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	S. de St. J.	" 29	·375	·130	·061	32·0	440·0	274·4	165·6	H. traces	Suspicious.
34	Ganges, B.C.	L. G. T	Sept. 7	·030	·020	·008	4·0	96·0	66·4	29·6	Traces	Wholesome.
35	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	S. de St. J.	" 9	·320	·060	·107	32·5	427·2	301·6	125·6	"	Suspicious.

36	Millstream, N.B	W. D. F.	"	12	·030	·085	1·040	10·0	98·4	66·0	32·4	Free.	Suspicious.
37	Smith's Falls, Ont	J. H. S.	"	23	·125	·515	·012	5·5	160·0	71·0	89·0	Traces.	Contaminated.
38	Owen Sound, Ont.	L. H. C.	"	28	6·555	·075	·729	28·0	388·8	245·6	123 2	V. sl. trace.	Suspicious.
39	St. Hyacinthe, Que	F. A.	Oct.	5	·810	·277	Free.	21·0	595·0	542·0	53·0	H. traces	Probably wholesome.
40	"	S. de St. J. No. 1	"	7	·535	·060	·191	30·5	432·4	284·8	147·6	Traces.	Suspicious.
41	"	" " 2	"	7	·010	·410	·107	5·25	109·6	59·4	59·2	"	Probably wholesome.
42	Chelsea, Que	Mrs. J. H.	"	10	Free.	·070	2·464	10·0	162·8	114·8	48·0	"	"
43	Victoriaville, Que	C. of S. C.	"	21	·045	·050	·169	6·2	432·4	307·2	125·2	"	Good and wholesome.
44	St. Hyacinthe, Que	F. A. No. 1	"	26	·795	·307	Free.	22·0	631·0	591·0	40·0	H. traces	Probably wholesome.
45	"	" " 2	"	26	·075	·195	·020	6·0	96·0	32·0	64·0	Free.	"
46	Rideauville, Ont	W. I.	"	29	Free.	·050	8·885	35·0	534·0	268·6	270·4	Traces.	Suspicious.
47	Lethbridge, Alta	W. H. F.	"	30	·090	·410	·025	9·5	453·2	248·8	204·4	"	Probably polluted.
48	Forest, Ont.	J. S.	Nov.	4	·225	·080	Free.	103·0	600·8	523·2	77·6	Free.	Probably unpolluted.
49	Ottawa, Ont	Dr. C. H. H.	"	4	·115	·345	·341	65·0	353·2	221·2	132·0	Traces	Seriously polluted.
50	Almonte, Ont.	R. W. Co.	"	6	·280	·065	·905	17·0	455·2	336·4	118·2	Free.	Dangerously polluted.
51	"	A. R.	"	9	·010	·060	3·12	8·00	260·0	179·2	80·8	"	Suspicious.
52	"	B. R. No. 1	"	23	·010	·087	·107	·5	80·0	44·0	36·0	H. traces	Good and wholesome.
53	"	" " 2	"	23	·010	·065	·107	·5	81·6	38·8	42·8	"	"
54	"	" " 3	"	30	·010	·070	·080	1·0	112·8	56·0	56·8	"	Safe and wholesome.
55	Kingston Station, N.S.	R. McM.	Dec.	9	Free.	·020	·049	7·0	103·6	82·0	21·6	Free.	Excellent.
56	South Bay, Ont.	N. R.	"	23	·010	·060	·403	10·0	381·2	263·4	112·8	"	Probably wholesome.
			1908.										
57	Upper Kennetcook, N.S.	W. A.	Jan.	2	·140	Free.	·008	1875·0	5780·0	5036·0	744·0	H. traces	Saline water.
58	Almonte, Ont.	B. R.	"	8	·140	·070	·090	5·9	362·0	234·4	127·6	"	Probably safe.
59	"	W. C.	"	11	Free.	·110	1·900	52·0	681·6	511·2	170·4	"	Suspicious.
60	Hull, Que	No. 1	"	13	·010	·160	·115	·68	71·2	35·2	36·0	Traces.	Pure and wholesome.
61	"	J. B. No. 2	"	13	·010	·140	·112	·76	63.2	27·2	36·0	Sl. traces.	"
62	Hintonburg, Ont.	P. S.	"	13	·010	·170	·156	·68	84·8	47·2	37·6	H. traces.	"
63	Sault au Recollet, Que	J. F. No. 1	Mar.	3	·005	·340	·070	·5	32·0	10·4	21·6	Sl. traces.	Unpolluted.
64	"	" " 2.	"	3	Free.	·070	·033	Free.	11·2	1·6	9·6	Free.	"
65	Lancaster, Ont.	J. McB.	"	12	Free.	·075	2·54	11·0	372·0	291·2	80·8	Sl. traces.	Very suspicious.



REPORT

OF THE

ENTOMOLOGIST AND BOTANIST.

(James Fletcher, LL.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.C., F.E.S.A.)

1907-1908

Ottawa, April 1, 1908.

Dr. Wm. Saunders, C.M.G.,
Director of Dominion Experimental Farms,
Ottawa.

Sir,—I have the honour to hand you herewith a report on some of the more important work done in the Division of Entomology and Botany during the year ending March 31, 1908.

The applications for help in fighting insects and weeds from all parts of the country increase in number every year, and many farmers and others visit the Division for advice, or to examine the cabinets to identify plants or insects which are giving them trouble. The demand for help from school teachers and students has increased enormously during the past year or two, since nature study has been recognized as a useful part in a common sense education. Many addresses have been given by the officials of the department on various occasions to help along this movement.

Collections.—The collections in the Division have been much increased during the past year. A large number of specimens have been added to the Herbarium, and the whole has been arranged according to Prof. John Macoun's Catalogue of Canadian Plants, and a card index of the specimens has been completed. In the collections of insects satisfactory progress has been made. The large and valuable collection of noctuid moths has been rearranged, and a large number of specimens which, were lacking, have been procured either by collecting or rearing them, or from correspondents. This class of insects contains the various species of cutworms, some of which every year are the cause of such serious depredations on farm crops. It is always a great surprise to those who find the unsightly cutworms attacking their young plants, when they are shown the moths which come from these caterpillars, many of which are of considerable beauty, notwithstanding the general character of inconspicuous colouring which prevails among the Noctuidæ. Several gaps in our cabinets have been filled in with specimens reared from eggs sent to the Division by correspondents in all parts of the Dominion. Many of these insects are of extreme rarity, and, by getting eggs and then rearing the insect through all its stages, not only are more perfect specimens secured, but, what is far more valuable, a knowledge is acquired of the complete life history of each species, and as it is usually an easy matter to rear insects from the egg, large series showing the range of variation in colour, markings and size are thus secured. The value of the life history of an insect, how it passes the winter, when the eggs hatch and how long a time elapses before the larva becomes full grown and produces the mature form, are facts of enormous importance in devising a remedy

for any species which may have proved destructive to crops. Many insects, particularly moths, lay eggs freely in confinement if enclosed in any small box such as a small cardboard, wooden or tin box, three or four times the size of the specimen. These eggs should be sent off to the Division at once, as most of them hatch in eight or ten days; parcels thus sent have been safely received from the extreme limits of the Dominion, from British Columbia, from Nova Scotia and the far north. The caterpillars, on hatching, are cared for in Ottawa, and the large number of perfect specimens in our collections show to what advantage this method of obtaining specimens and useful information on life-histories may be used. It may be well to mention here to all who are good enough to send in specimens, that full directions as to packing and forwarding such material as plants and insects are given at page 212 in this report.

Among the more important donations which have been made to the entomological collections during the past year, the following may be mentioned:—

Thos. Baird, High River, Alta.—A large number of specimens of rare moths from western Alberta.

J. W. Cockle, Kaslo, B.C.—Several interesting insects from the Kootenays.

The Messrs. Criddle Brothers, Aweme, Man.—Many species of local insects from central Manitoba.

Paul Hahn, Toronto.—Specimens of insects from Niagara Glen and Toronto, including a specimen of *Apantesis virgo* L. var. *citrinaria* N. & D.

Horace Dawson, Hymers, Ont.—Larvæ and moths of the genus *Papaipema,* also supposed larvæ of *Platypsylla castoris* Ritzema.

Edward Denny, Montreal.—A fine pair of the rare moth *Hepialus thule* Strk.

Dr. C. A. Hamilton, Mahone Bay, N.S.—Several interesting species of injurious insects.

A. W. Hanham, Duncans, B.C.—A large collection of British Columbian hymenoptera, diptera and lepidoptera.

W. Metcalfe, Ottawa.—Several boxes of mounted micro-diptera and a few other insects.

Joseph Perrin, Halifax, N.S.—Moths and butterflies from MacNab's Island.

John Russell, Digby, N.S.—Several rare species of Nova Scotian moths and butterflies, including a fine specimen of *Catocala cælebs,* Grt.

N. B. Sanson, Banff, Alta.—Specimens of Rocky Mountain larvæ, including *Neoarctia beanii,* Neum.

J. B. Wallis, Winnipeg, Man.—Several specimens from Peachland, B.C., chiefly lepidoptera and coleoptera.

C. H. Young, Ottawa.—Eggs of rare Ottawa moths and mounted specimens of lepidoptera and coleoptera which were required to complete series in our cabinets, all beautifully mounted.

A large number of additions have also been made to the collections from material sent in for names by entomologists, farmers and others.

The botanical collections have been enriched from the following sources:—

J. R. Anderson, Victoria, B.C.—British Columbian plants.

A. Arsenault, Adamsville, N.B.—A monstrous form of *Leontodon autumnalis,* L.

The Messrs. Norman and Evelyn Criddle, Aweme, Man.—Seeds, living roots and herbarium specimens of Manitoba plants.

Norman Criddle, Aweme, Man.—A collection of paintings of Manitoba violets.

George Fraser, Ucluelet, B.C.—Rare plants from Northern British Columbia, including living roots of *Viola langsdorfii,* Fisch.

Rev. L. Gladu, St. Boniface, Man.—Botanical specimen of *Œnothera caespitosa,* Nutt.

Dr. W. Grignon, Ste. Adele, Que.—Living roots and stratified seed of Ginseng, *Aralia quinquefolia,* Dec. & Plan.

Dr. C. A. Hamilton, Mahone Bay, N.S.—A collection of 45 named species and varieties of Nova Scotia sea weeds.

David P. Kane, Kaslo, B.C.—British Columbian ferns, including a magnificent root of *Adiantum pedatum,* L., var. *rangiferinum,* Burgess and Macoun.

Rev. J. H. Keen, Metlakatla, B.C.—Specimens of *Gentiana Douglasiana,* Bong., and rare insects from northern British Columbia.

Mrs. D. W. Stewart, Renfrew, Ont.—Living roots of violets and specimens of *Medicago falcata,* L.

Mrs. Stoker, Cowichan Lake, B.C.—A large collection of the seeds of 147 species of Vancouver Island plants.

Dr. Douglas G. Storms, Hamilton, Ont.—Roots of *Trillium grandiflorum,* Salisb., abnormal form with green flowers.

E. P. Venables, Vernon, B.C.—Local plants from Vernon, B.C., including *Cynoglossum occidentale,* Gr.

Rev. Frère Marie Victorin, Longueuil, Que.—Specimens of *Butomus umbellatus,* L., and *Sambucus Ebulus,* L., first found growing wild in Canada by the sender.

Correspondence.—The correspondence of the Division has shown a considerable increase over that of previous years, and the number of subjects inquired about has shown that the Division is becoming well known as a source of information with regard to all matters relating to the scientific consideration of insects and plants in connection with agriculture and horticulture. The number of letters exclusive of circulars entered in the Division register, as received from April 1, 1907, to April 1, 1908, was 4,030, and the number despatched 3,640. Articles relating to outbreaks of insects, the treatment of well-known pests and the best methods of dealing with noxious weeds have been prepared for local newspapers and for agricultural journals, whenever required. Many of these have been at the request of correspondents who have intimated that they were of general interest.

Meetings.—Meetings of farmers' institutes and other agricultural associations, teachers' associations, &c., have been attended by the Entomologist and Botanist whenever other official duties would permit.

June 7, 1907: Annapolis Royal, N.S.—A convention of fruit growers to consider the best measures to adopt to control the Brown-tail moth. An address was given on the habits of this insect and its history in America. A full and interesting discussion was carried on, and much information elicited with regard to the localities where it had occurred in Nova Scotia, and the vigorous steps which were being taken by the Provincial Secretary for Agriculture for Nova Scotia.

June 23 and 24: Boston, Mass.—By invitation of the legislative committee of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, through Mr. A. H. Kirkland, Superintendent for suppressing the Gypsy and Brown-tail moths and with the approval of His Excellency Governor Curtis Guild, Jr., I was invited to be one of fourteen entomologists, from all parts of the world, to inspect and report upon the extensive work which had been done in the New England States in fighting against the Gypsy and Brown-tail moths, and particularly with regard to the importation of parasites of these insects from Europe. On June 24 I visited the laboratories at Saugus, Mass., with Superintendent A. H. Kirkland, and the following day, in company with Prof. John B. Smith, State Entomologist for New Jersey, Dr. E. P. Felt, State Entomologist for New York, Mr. Kirkland and Mr. F. H. Mosher, we covered a great deal of ground in an automobile and examined the work which had been done in clearing street trees, parks and woodlands from these aggressive enemies. The success of this whole movement, both in fighting against these caterpillars by the ordinary means and by the extensive importation of parasites, has been so remarkable that I was much pleased to have this opportunity of examining into the details of the work in the company of the experienced entomologists above named. The whole work forms without doubt the most remarkable experiment which has ever been tried in economic entomology. That in only two seasons 8,000 miles of streets should have been practically freed of devastating caterpillars of two of the worst known pests of shade trees, is a triumph of applied

science which must be of great encouragement to all engaged in such work, and is an indication of what may be hoped for in the near future in Massachusetts, if the same plan of action is persisted in under the same capable and energetic management. The systematic colonizing of parasites of these pests has been carried on under the direction of Dr. L. O. Howard, the United States Entomologist, and the condition of affairs at the present time is very hopeful and demonstrates the wisdom which has been shown by Superintendent Kirkland and Dr. Howard in carrying out this vast experiment. During last year over 100,000 parasites of different forms, chiefly *Pteromalids* and *Tachinids,* were liberated, and there are evidences that many of these are successfully established and that they are working on the insects for the control of which they were introduced. At the present time the field work is going on with a large measure of success, and the people of the State are well satisfied with it as well as with the work of introducing parasites.

July 4: Guelph, Ont.—Summer meeting of the Entomological Society of Ontario. Addresses on 'The Control of the Brown-tail and Gypsy moths in America, with special reference to the Importation of Parasites,' and 'Nature Study as a means of Education.'

July 12 to 31 in Manitoba and the Northwest Provinces:—

July 12 to 15, Aweme, Man., visiting Mr. Percy Criddle at St. Alban's, near Aweme, with Dr. Henry Skinner, of Philadelphia. Collecting insects and plants, at Aweme and in the Douglas sand-hills, where many valuable and interesting specimens were secured.

July 16: Brandon.—Visiting Experimental Farm.

July 17: Regina.—Examining the country around Regina with Mr. Willing. In the evening held a meeting of the Northwest Natural History Society in the Provincial Museum. Address 'The Practical Value of Natural History Studies.' This was the first of a series of meetings held by Mr. T. N. Willing, the Chief Provincial Weed Inspector, Dr. Henry Skinner and myself, at which addresses were given upon weeds and their eradication, the interpretation of the Weed Ordinance and the part played by insects in the transmission of various diseases.

July 18.—Left Regina for Hanley, where a well attended meeting was held in Rollefson's store, Mr. D. McLean in the chair. Questions were asked as to the treatment of Hare's-ear Mustard and Skunk-tail grass. The value of summer fallowing was also discussed.

July 19.—Left Hanley and drove to Rudy, where a good meeting of about forty was held at 3 p.m., Mr. William Duncan in the chair. On account of the heat this meeting was held outside the stopping place.

July 20.—Left Rudy at 9 a.m., and drove to Tessier, 27 miles. Stayed with Dr. Tessier, who had gathered together about 50 farmers from this new and exceedingly rich district. The meeting was held out of doors in the evening, and was prolonged on account of the many questions until a late hour. Keen interest was shown in the subjects treated of.

July 21.—Started from Tessier at 8 a.m., and drove 54 miles into Saskatoon. The crops throughout this whole district were excellent, and the country is settling up quickly.

July 22: Saskatoon.—A meeting was held at 1.30 p.m., Mr. John Ashworth in the chair. In the afternoon we took train for Duck Lake, where a meeting was held in the evening.

July 23.—Drove from Duck Lake to Skipton School, 25 miles, which was reached by 3.30 in a heavy and severe hailstorm. After the meeting we drove on to Parkside, another 14 miles, for the night, where we were kindly put up by Mr. George Alamanofski.

July 24.—Drove from Parkside to Shellbrook, 12 miles, where we held a meeting in the afternoon, which was not very well attended, owing to a heavy rainstorm. We left Shellbrook in the evening at 7 a.m., and drove into Prince Albert, 32 miles, through the sand hills, arriving by midnight.

July 25.—Left Prince Albert at 10 a.m., and drove 48 miles to Kinistino, where a good meeting was held in the evening, in the main street of the town. At this meeting several ladies were present, and many questions were asked about insects injurious to crops.

July 26.—Took train to Star City, where a small meeting was held at 3 o'clock in the afternoon.

July 27.—Took train for Prince Albert, arriving soon after noon. In the afternoon we drove out to hold a meeting at Birson, and afterwards visited the Weed Inspector, Mr. George Connors.

July 29.—Left Prince Albert for Warman, where a good meeting was held in the afternoon in the implement shed of the Saskatchewan Trading Company. Most of those present were Mennonites. We left Warman at 3.20 for Radisson.

July 30.—Collecting on the sand hills at Radisson in the morning, and in the afternoon at 2 o'clock, a large meeting was held with Mr. George Langley, M.L.A., in the chair. We left the same afternoon, and arrived at Lloydminster before midnight.

July 31: Lloydminster.—A large meeting was held in the afternoon, Mr. Jones in the chair. In addition to the other subjects usually spoken of at these meetings, the value of Brome grass was discussed. Seeing the lack of good hay in the district, I urged the settlers very strongly to cultivate this valuable grass, which is not only a source of a very large supply of succulent and highly nutritious fodder and hay, but is very early and also bears late into the autumn. It was explained that this grass had been introduced and was still highly recommended as a source of feed for stock. Many adverse reports which were made against it, were by those who had found trouble in keeping it out of tree plantations, or who did not want to give the proper amount of work to cultivating their land. Awnless Brome grass is a succulent vigorous-growing perennial grass which roots deeply and therefore is rather troublesome to eradicate when the land is required for other crops; but it produces more hay and of higher quality than almost any other grass that can be cultivated. It is specially suited for the soil and climate of the Northwest, where in many places grass is one of the most desirable crops. The seed is easily threshed and handled and has a ready market. Many of the farmers in the Northwest have told me that they owed their prosperity mainly to this grass. The difficulty of eradicating it from the land is, I believe, much exaggerated, and those who have tried it find that they can destroy Brome sod by breaking and back setting in the same way as the native grasses on the prairie. When it is wished to renew a piece of Brome pasture or meadow, this may be ploughed shallow in autumn or early spring, which, as the grass is very deep-rooted, stimulates growth and renews the stand. In districts where the soil is light and apt to blow, there is no better way of putting humus and fibre into the soil than by growing a crop of Brome; and, from a careful consideration of this question, I am convinced that no farmer in the Northwest can afford to condemn Brome grass on the dictum of other people; but should try a small patch of this valuable grass on his farm. Where farmers think more of their ornamental tree plantations than of their farm crops, or if they can make more money out of growing trees, the conditions of course are different, as undoubtedly Brome grass or any other plant growing among trees will rob them of moisture and stunt their growth. This meeting was the last of the series. The meetings were well attended throughout, and a keen interest was shown in the subjects treated of. Mr. Willing's extensive knowledge of farming conditions and farm practice in all parts of the Northwest made him a valuable source of reference to all who wanted information on these matters. Dr. Skinner delighted the audiences with his clear and definite presentation of his subject. He showed the great danger of allowing house flies free access to houses or places where food was kept, and explained the method of transmission of diseases by the various kinds of mosquitoes which carry yellow fever, malaria, &c. He also dealt with other blood-sucking insects, and showed conclusively the value of a knowledge of insect life both to farmers and to dwellers in cities. My own addresses

dealt with the particular farm weeds prevalent in the various districts visited, the agricultural treatments best suited for their control and the answering of questions concerning special pests, both plants and insects.

August 2: Banff, Alta.—Collecting and examining the collections in the Banff National Museum with Mr. N. B. Sanson.

August 3, 4: Laggan, Alta.—Collecting around Lake Agnes and on the mountains around Laggan, where many rare plants and insects were secured.

August 6: Vancouver.—Inspecting the fumigating station. Left for Victoria the same evening.

August 8.—Left for Duncans with Mr. Tom Wilson to inspect work done for the Department of Indian Affairs in clearing the Indian orchards of pests which it was alleged were a danger to the orchards of the white settlers. We were accompanied by Mr. W. M. Robertson, Indian Agent for the Cowichan Agency, who was of much use to us when treating with the Indians.

August 9.—Returned to Victoria. Consulted with Mr. A. W. Vowell, Indian Superintendent for British Columbia, as to carrying on the work in the Indian orchards for the future.

August 10.—Had a conference with the Hon. R. G. Tatlow, Minister of Agriculture, and afterwards with the Premier, the Hon. Richard McBride, with regard to the work which was being done in the Indian orchards.

August 11.—Left for Agassiz, which was reached the same night.

August 12.—Visited Sir Arthur Stepney's hopyards, where a remarkable outbreak of a flea-beetle, *Psylliodes punctulata,* Melsh., has been doing much harm for several years. Left for Kamloops and reached there at 6 o'clock the same evening.

August 13.—Visiting orchards and giving advice on the treatment for Codling Moth, of which there is a rather severe outbreak at Kamloops. There was to have been a meeting of the Fruit Growers' Association at this place, but through some misunderstanding it had not been arranged for. We were, however, able to meet several of the fruit growers. Left for Revelstoke the same evening, and the next day proceeded to Kaslo.

August 15: Kaslo.—Visiting orchards all day with Mr. J. W. Cockle, who had been making investigations into the life-history of the Codling Moth in this locality, and had also treated carefully a few trees which had been found to be infested by the San José Scale the previous year. It was satisfactory to find that, although the Codling Moth was abundant, the San José Scale was entirely destroyed on the treated trees, and not a single specimen could be found in the locality. In the evening a well attended meeting was held in the town hall, and a great many questions were asked concerning the cultivation of fruit trees, and the insect enemies most likely to occur in the Kootenays.

August 19: Nelson.—A large meeting of fruit growers was held in the town hall, at which many matters relating to fruit growing were discussed, and particular attention was paid to the insect pests occurring in the Kootenays and those which it was thought might possibly be introduced. Mr. Anderson detected the Codling Moth at Nelson during this visit; so, special attention was given to it, and the proper steps to control it were explained.

August 23: Indian Head.—Visiting the Experimental Farm and farms in the neighbourhood with Mr. Angus Mackay, the Superintendent of the Experimental Farm.

October 31-November 1: Guelph, Ont.—The annual meeting of the Entomological Society of Ontario. Presidential Address: 'The Entomological Outlook.' 'The Entomological Record, 1907.'

November 15: Toronto.—Annual convention of the Ontario Vegetable Growers' Association. Address: 'Insects that trouble vegetable growers and how to combat them.'

December 19.—Macdonald College, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.—Meeting of the

Pomological and Fruit Growing Society of the Province of Quebec. Address: 'Insects injurious to fruit and vegetable crops in Quebec province during 1907.'

December 26 to January 3: Chicago, Ill.—Attending the meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; the Association for the Advancement of Agricultural Science; the Entomological Society of America, and the Association of Economic Entomologists.

February 4: Ottawa.—Canadian Seed-Growers' Association. Address: 'The place of the Canadian Seed Growers' Association in the campaign against farm weeds.'

Mr. Gibson also attended the annual meeting of the Entomological Society at Guelph, and took an active part in the proceedings, giving in the various discussions much useful information, which was very acceptable to the meeting. Mr. Gibson also read a paper on 'An unusual outbreak of Halisidota Caterpillars.'

Acknowledgments.—It is again my pleasant duty to gratefully acknowledge my obligations to my many correspondents in all parts of the Dominion, to practical farmers who have much aided the work of the Division by promptly reporting outbreaks of injurious insects and noxious weeds, by sending specimens for examination and for our collections, and also by making observations upon points of special interest. My thanks are also specially due to many eminent specialists who have helped by giving us the exact identifications of specimens of plants and insects which were unknown to us. Among these, special mention may be made of the following:—

Prof. John Macoun, of Ottawa; Prof. W. G. Farlow, of Harvard University; Prof. L. R. Jones, of Vermont; Dr. P. A. Rydberg, of New York, and Dr. William Trelease, of St. Louis, for giving me their opinion on some doubtful plants.

Dr. L. O. Howard, Chief of the Bureau of Entomology, Washington, U.S., and the specialists on his staff, for the identification of insects in little known orders.

Dr. J. B. Smith, New Brunswick, N.J., who has examined and reported upon hundreds of noctuids and other moths for this Division and for Canadian collectors.

Mr. W. D. Kearfott, of Montclair, N.J., who has been of great service in naming microlepidoptera.

Mr. W. H. Harrington, Ottawa, for identifying coleoptera and hymenoptera.

Dr. E. M. Walker, Toronto, for examining and reporting upon many specimens of Canadian odonata and orthoptera.

Sir George Hampson, Bart., of the British Museum, has kindly examined several specimens and compared them with the series in the British Museum, not only for this office but for many other Canadian students.

In conclusion, I have again much pleasure in acknowledging publicly the good work which is being done by my assistants, Messrs. J. A. Guignard, Arthur Gibson and J. Létourneau.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

JAMES FLETCHER,
Entomologist and Botanist.

DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY

CEREALS.

The season of 1907 in all parts of the Dominion will long be remembered for its unusual and irregular character. From the Atlantic to the Pacific the spring was cold, dry and very late. Insects of all kinds were exceptionally scarce and the paucity of insect life in April and May had a direct effect on bird life as well as in many places also upon fruit crops. The amount of fruit set was noticeably smaller where there were no colonies of bees kept in the vicinity. The exceptionally backward nature of the season continued throughout the summer and affected seriously the development and ripening of all crops. This was only partially compensated for by a long open autumn without severe frosts. In the wheat-growing districts the crop was, however, in many places injured by this exceptional season and this was particularly the case in the prairie provinces.

The grain crops in the Northwest provinces were poor and light in quantity owing to the very unusual season, but the much higher price paid for grain than in previous years brought much money into the country and relieved the farmers from much of their loss. In British Columbia very little spring wheat was grown owing to the presence in previous recent years of Wheat Midge. Fall wheat yielded fairly well.

The Hessian Fly, *Mayetiola* (*Cecidomyia*) *destructor*, Say, occurred in the Maritime Provinces in several localities, but only in Prince Edward Island was noticeable injury reported. There is evidence that this troublesome insect is again gradually increasing in Ontario, and as it is working westward in the northwestern United States it must at some time be expected to appear in our Alberta fall-wheat districts; it will be well therefore for farmers to be on the alert and apply vigorously the well known remedies which, briefly, are as follows—

Late Sowing of Fall Wheat.—This is the most important preventive remedy and means a change from the ordinary farming practice and for this reason it is sometimes rather difficult to persuade wheat growers to adopt it. By postponing seeding until the end of September the appearance of the young wheat plants above the ground in autumn is delayed until after the egg-laying flies, which emerge in August and September are dead. The chief objection offered to sowing so late as the end of September is that plants have not time to make vigorous roots so as to withstand the cold of winter. This danger, however, experiment has shown is not so great as it appears, and if the land is got into good condition and good heavy seed is sown by the end of September, it will generally give a satisfactory crop.

Burning Refuse.—Many of the flax-seed-like pupæ of the summer brood are carried with the straw and at threshing time are loosened and fall beneath the machine with the rubbish, or they may be left in the straw. All dust and screenings therefore from the threshing mill should be carefully destroyed or fed, and all straw and small seeds should be either used during the winter or burnt before spring.

Treatment of Stubble.—Most of the flax-seeds of the summer brood are placed so low on the stems that they are left in the stubble when the wheat is cut. A large proportion of these produce flies in September but some pass the winter in the stubble. Stubble should therefore be ploughed down deeply so as to place the insects so far beneath the surface that the delicate flies when they emerge cannot escape.

Trap Crops.—A method of reducing the numbers of Hessian Flies which is little practised, but which is spoken highly of by some, is sowing narrow strips of wheat in

August, which will attract the females to lay their eggs; these strips must afterwards be ploughed down before the larvæ are mature when they will be killed, and the wheat which is sown late will escape owing to the egg laying females having all deposited their eggs. This end may also be obtained by running a harrow over the stubble as soon as the crop of fall wheat is cut so as to start a volunteer crop from the grain which had been shelled out in harvesting. This volunteer crop will form an attraction to the females before the main crop appears above the ground and can be ploughed down deeply at any time before the larvæ mature.

Reports of injuries by Hessian Fly from Manitoba proved upon investigation to be unfounded.

Wheat-stem Sawfly, *Cephus occidentalis,* Riley & Marlatt.—This insect which has been referred to occasionally in previous reports of the Division, last autumn appeared in central Manitoba and the eastern part of Saskatchewan, in much more serious numbers than at any previous time. The broken down straws which resulted from its attacks were seen in many fields and caused some alarm. Among correspondents who reported on this insect, Mr. Norman Criddle, an observant farmer and student of insects, living at Aweme, Manitoba, writes at the end of the season as follows:—

'This native species of sawfly which until the breaking up and cultivation of the prairies was confined to a few native grasses belonging to the genus *Agropyrum,* of which *A. caninum,* R. & S. here is the favourite, has increased considerably during the last year or two. In the absence of parasites this insect seems to have been controlled by the number of flowering stems formed by its food plant, the grass in its turn being restricted by the climatic conditions of the season, so that an unfavourable season for the grass to form flowering stems would also prove unfavourable to the increase of the sawfly; but with the cultivation of the prairie and the planting of cereals the conditions change. For, although native grasses seem still to be preferred, yet if on account of the season, as is sometimes the case, they fail to develop stems abundantly or the insects are too numerous for the stems of the grasses produced, the flies turn their attention to wheat or rye, as well as to the western rye grass, *Agropyrum tenerum,* Vasey, which is now so extensively grown in Manitoba, causing serious damage to that important crop. These conditions occurred in 1907 with the results that in some cases fully 50 per cent of the wheat stems were broken down around the edges of fields, extending in to a distance of 100 feet or more, and damage was apparent to a lesser extent all through the crop. An interesting feature in connection with this attack upon wheat, was that fully 75 per cent of the infested stems were broken down by wind about 2 or 3 inches above the ground, close to where the larvæ were at work; and in many instances an examination showed that the larvæ had been caught by the breaking of the straw, some actually at the broken spot, when they were pinched to death, while in others they were above the break, which proved equally fatal to them. I calculated that on a certain area fully 12 per cent were killed in this manner. It is interesting to note that the native grasses, however, never break in this way, so that in attacking wheat the insect has to contend with conditions which, though favourable to its increase, are not so much so as an abundance of its native food plant would be. The life history, so far as I know it, seems to be about as follows:—The eggs are laid singly upon a stem of grass or wheat, not far from the head, between June 20 and the second week of July. The larvæ soon hatch and begin to eat down inside the stem, usually reaching maturity and the ground towards the end of August. They then eat the stems almost through, slightly below the ground, so that they break off. The stubs are then closed over with a water-tight material and the insides of the stems are also lined by the larvæ to the roots. In these retreats the larvæ pass the winter and remain in an active condition unchanged until May of the following year, when they turn to pupæ and emerge as perfect sawflies towards the end of June, the date varying somewhat with the season.'

In my previous reports from observations I had made on material sent to me I had suggested that an important remedy in controlling this insect would be the burning over of stubbles, but from Mr. Criddle's observations it would appear that the winter location of this insect below the surface of the ground would protect it so thoroughly as to render this practice almost useless. At my request Mr. Criddle made special observations on this point. He writes:—

'Aweme, October 6, 1907.—At your suggestion I have just made experiments with burning stubble to see what its effect would be upon *Cephus occidentalis*. As the stubble was too thin to burn freely, and to make sure of having the experiment complete, I spread an infested piece of ground with four inches of straw and then set fire to it. This burnt decidedly longer than the thickest stubble would do and heated the ground on the top, so that it was unbearable to the hand. After it was cool I examined the inhabited straws, and though in some cases the top of the stubble cut off by the larvæ had been burnt, in no instance was a single larva found injured, but in every case they were found at the extremity of their burrows near the roots of the plants, showing that the heat had merely had the effect of driving them downwards, and as their tunnels in the straw usually extend from one to two inches below the surface, they would practically be uninjured by this treatment.'

The Wheat-stem Sawfly undoubtedly occurs in many places where its presence is overlooked, but correspondents in Manitoba and the Northwest make frequent reference to an injury in wheat fields which can only be referred to this insect. The remedy which suggests itself and which has been practised to some extent is the ploughing down of all stubbles either in autumn or before June 15, at which time the mature insects may be expected to emerge. Mr. Criddle also suggests that all grasses belonging to the genus *Agropyrum* growing around the edges of fields should be mowed down during the last two weeks of July, so as to destroy any contained larvæ.

Wheat Joint Worm, *Isosoma tritici*, Fitch.—There is every year considerable loss in the wheat crop of Prince Edward Island from the Wheat Joint Worm, and some correspondents believe that the insect is spreading quickly throughout the province. Father Burke, of Alberton, who has many opportunities of examining the crops, believes it to be a serious matter, and regrets that more of the farmers do not consider it specially with a view to adopting concerted measures for its control. The adoption of a regular short rotation of crops and the mowing down of all grasses along the borders of fields in June, as well as the keeping up of the fertility of the soil, so as to produce a healthy vigorous growth, will not only discourage egg-laying by the Joint Worm but will have many other beneficial effects on the land where these wise measures are practised.

'Lower Montague, P.E.I., July 30.—I send you a few stalks of Laurel wheat. This crop was sown on May 19, and appeared to be all right and looked splendid until lately. On examining it I find a great many crooked straws similar to those which I send. I have never seen this before. I have a field of White Fife wheat which was sown on the same day as the Laurel, and this is very little affected.—Montague Annear.'

'Stanley Bridge, P.E.I., August 3.—The Joint Worm has totally destroyed all the wheat in this vicinity and is spreading rapidly. As yet farmers have made no effort to fight the pest. Will it take oats and barley if we give up growing wheat?—A. J. McNeill.'

'Bay View, P.E.I., March, 1908.—In reply to your question, the Joint Worm of wheat was first observed in our district in northwest Queen's county, at Long River, about five years ago. The next season it had spread five miles along the shore. The remedies recommended were not applied, as the farmers on the Island seed down all their wheat land with clover and grasses, and firing the stubble would destroy their hay crop. In 1907 the pest had spread from Kensington along the shore to beyond Rustico, a distance of over thirty miles, and some nine miles inland. All wheat

seeded before June 3 was attacked, and practically all was ruined, and later seedings although free from the pest gave light crops of soft wheat. Parasites have not been observed as yet, and there seems to be a steady increase in the numbers of this very serious pest of our wheat crop. I may mention that I saw Joint Worm flies on the wing on May 23.—J. A. CLARK.'

Specimens of the galls were sent from Prince Edward Island and such of the flies as were reared proved to be the Wheat Joint Worm, *Isosoma tritici,* Fitch, but from the difference in the appearance of the galls it would seem likely that another species was also at work on wheat in Prince Edward Island. No specimens of *Isosoma hordei,* Harris, were received, nor were there any complaints of injury by joint worms to barley. It is not likely that the Wheat Joint Worm will attack either barley or oats. There is apparently only one brood of the Wheat Joint Worm in Canada, the larvæ of which winter in the straw, for the most part so near to the ground that when the crop is cut the greater portion of them are left in the stubble. It has been recommended as a remedy for Joint Worms to burn over the stubble or to plough it down deeply for the destruction of the contained larvæ, and the disposal by burning or feeding of the galls or hardened portions of the straw which become separated in threshing. There is great variation in the extent of the swelling which results from the attacks of these larvæ. Frequently the galls are hardly noticeable, but the tissues of the stem are thickened and become brittle so that they break from the rest of the straw when threshed. These and all straw from an infested crop should be either fed or burnt before the ensuing spring. As is pointed out above by Mr. Clark, the farmers of Prince Edward Island are getting into the way of seeding down their wheat lands with clover and grasses, so that either burning of stubble or ploughing down cannot be adopted where the land is to be left in hay. A more extensive cultivation of clover than has been the practice in the past in Prince Edward Island is highly desirable, but while the Wheat Joint Worm is abundant and increasing in destructiveness, some modification of the ordinary practice is decidedly advisable and the benefit of sowing clover as a nitrogen-gatherer, might still be preserved to a large extent by sowing a few pounds of clover seed with all grain crops and then ploughing this down with the stubble either in the first autumn or the following year. In fighting against insects it frequently becomes advisable to modify accepted agricultural practices so as to control a pest which has become unusually abundant at a special locality. By examining the stubble of an infested crop of wheat it could soon be seen whether or not the galls were located near the base of the stem or so high up that they would be carried with the straw. The location of the gall will vary with the season in the same way that the point of attack by the Hessian Fly varies. In late cold springs the attacks of both of these insects are lower down, in the case of the Hessian Fly being sometimes entirely confined to the root shoots, while in other years the larvæ may be found one or two joints up the stem from the base.

It is important that the farmers of Prince Edward Island should now come together and discuss methods of prevention for this insect, so that some wholesale, vigorous and concerted action may be taken to prevent the further increase of this insect which is now becoming of importance to the whole Island.

The perfect insect of the Wheat Joint Worm is a minute, shining, black, four-winged fly, only one-tenth of an inch in length with clear wings and pale legs. The larvæ are slender, footless grubs, one-eighth of an inch long with perceptible brown jaws. These occur only inside the galls on the stem and vary in number from 4 or 5 to as many as a dozen in a single gall. The galls as a rule occur just above the first or second joint above the root. Nearly all of the larvæ winter unchanged inside the galls, but occasionally a small proportion change to flies and emerge late in autumn.

The Grain Aphis, *Macrosiphum granaria,* Kirby.—There was an unusual amount of interest and considerable alarm in the Northwestern provinces last summer concerning grain plant lice and several letters were received asking if specimens sent were the so-called 'Green Bug' which was causing such a great sensation in the

States to the south of our border. Actual specimens of this insect, *Toxoptera graminum,* Rond., were received from Emerson, Manitoba, but these had merely spread over the border from an infestation a few miles to the south in Minnesota and did no harm in our wheat fields. There were, however, serious complaints of injury in Manitoba and the eastern part of Saskatchewan from the ordinary Grain Aphis, *Macrosiphum granaria,* Kirby, a somewhat similar insect but one which is easily distinguished from it by the venation of the wings when examined under a magnifying glass. There are four plant lice which injure wheat in the west. (1) The Spring Grain Aphis, or so-called 'Green Bug' which for the most part attacks the leaves of the young plants, and which has the second vein from the tip of the upper wings only once forked or divided, and the small honey tubes at the end of the body above, of a pale colour with only the tips darkened. (2) The Grain Aphis, which has the second vein twice divided and the tubes black. (3) The Oat Grain Aphis, *Siphocoryne avenæ,* Fab., also called the European Grain Aphis, which in the winged form has the second vein forked, but instead of being divided at the tip so that the first fork from the tip leaves the main vein one-quarter of the way from the end, it is only about one-eighth of the distance, thus leaving the cell at the tip of this vein very small. The tubes at the end of the body are distinctly broader at the base than toward the apex. The eyes are reddish as in the Grain Aphis and the front of the head is not pointed in which it agrees also with the last named species. The two last named plant lice although they occur upon the leaves of the small grains during part of their life-history are much more apt to cluster together on the heads as soon as these are formed, while it is stated that the Spring Grain Aphis only attacks the leaves. Prof. Washburn states distinctly, 'Toxoptera was never found according to the reports of our field workers on the heads of any of its food plants, differing in this respect from *Macrosiphum granaria* which attacks the heads as soon as they appear.' (4) The Apple Aphis, *Aphis mali,* Fab. This species does not feed the whole season on the plants of the various small grains but migrates to them during the summer time from apple trees, the winter being passsed in the egg condition on the branches of apple trees in a similar way to that in which the Hop Aphis winters on plum trees. After four or five generations on apple trees in the spring, winged migrants are produced all of which fly to the grain fields and at once produce large numbers of wingless young, all of which are females. These towards the end of the season produce perfect males and females, which, after mating, deposit the winter eggs on apple trees.

The injuries by the Spring Grain Aphis have been more pronounced in the southern districts of the United States; but the species has spread northward in injurious numbers almost to our borders. The chief check on the excessive increase of this pest in the United States has been the sudden appearance in large numbers of a minute parasitic wasp, named *Lysiphlebus tritici,* Ashm., which not only destroys this grain aphis but also all other species found in grain crops. It is fortunately present in large numbers in all the districts from which grain plant lice were sent last summer. The injuries by the ordinary Grain Aphis, *M. granaria,* were in some places severe, being reported in July, August and September. These injuries were chiefly in the west.

'Welwyn, Sask., August 26.—I send specimens of a green aphis and some heads of wheat showing the way in which they feed. Seemingly they suck the sap out of the base of the grain where it is attached to the stem. Is this the same as the green bug they have in the Western States? They are doing the grain fearful damage, as they are in millions. So far I have only seen it on breaking. I have not heard of any other fields in this neighbourhood, and I only discovered them on my own three days ago.—RANALD STEWART.'

'Welwyn, September 10.—I send you some more wheat and bugs. I have found no parasites. The bugs are not as plentiful as they were three weeks ago and summer fallows seem to be free. I have just heard to-day that there are hundreds of acres about 30 miles northeast of here which are not worth cutting. Two farmers there

have 200 acres of wheat, and out of that they are only going to cut 35. I think the damage is more widespread than people have any idea of. I have put my own loss at 15 per cent of the crop and probably more, but we have had two heavy rains since these bugs appeared, and this seems to have washed many of them off.—RANALD STEWART.'

These specimens sent by Mr. Stewart were at first thought to be the dreaded 'Green Bug,' but winged specimens were afterwards received and they were found to be the Grain Aphis. Specimens of the same species were also sent from localities in Manitoba, mostly from the west of the province. Parasites were reared in numbers from all the material sent, including that from Welwyn.

Unfortunately for the Grain Aphis there is no practical remedy which can be applied in a wholesale manner, but Prof. F. M. Webster, who has devoted much attention to the insects which attack grain crops, has constantly drawn attention to the great advantage of practising good agricultural methods in working land, such as the adoption of a regular rotation of crops, so as to keep up the fertility of the soil, and advises that care should be taken to sow grain at the best time to secure a vigorous growth, which will enable the plants to withstand the attacks of the aphis sufficiently long to allow the natural parasites which always sooner or later appear, to increase, so that the numbers of the plant lice may be reduced before serious injury is done to the grain plants. In the case of the Oat Grain Aphis and the Apple Aphis, the two commonest species in Ontario and the east, as these pass the winter in the egg condition upon apple trees the regular spraying of apple orchards with kerosene emulsion or the lime and sulphur wash would not only clear those trees of enemies which sometimes do much harm but, also, to a large measure protect the wheat fields the following season. Fortunately for the wheat grower a severe outbreak of grain plant lice is almost invariably accompanied by a rapid increase in the numbers of various parasitic and predaceous enemies, which as a rule prevent serious losses.

GRASSHOPPERS, *Melanoplus* spp.—Locusts, or as they are more generally spoken of as grasshoppers, were injuriously abundant in some places in eastern Ontario and along the Quebec shore of the Ottawa river. A great amount of injury was done to pastures and all growing crops. Large swarms of the ordinary species which are common in Ontario also occurred in many places in western Ontario, where injury was done not only in field crops but in vineyards and orchards. The species sent in were *Melanoplus femur-rubrum,* DeG., *Melanoplus atlanis,* Riley, and *M. bivittatus,* Say. In Manitoba the same species were all present and destructive as well as *M. packardii,* Scudd., and *Camnula pellucida,* Scudd., was destructive in British Columbia. The following letters chosen from many received show the extent of injury by some of these swarms and the time they appeared:—

'Kamloops, B.C., May 31.—Please send the latest information on fighting grasshoppers. They took my crop last year and are now hatching in great numbers. I have just put out Paris green and salt mixed with horse manure and a little water. My neighbours have tried this also, but they tell me the grasshoppers will not eat it.—J. P. SHANNON.'

'Treesbank, Man., August 16.—Grasshoppers are decidedly on the increase again, and with favourable conditions I fear that they might be as bad as ever in a year or two. We shall, however, watch them and try and put out the poisoned horse manure if they attack the crop.—N. CRIDDLE.'

'Neepawa, Man., September 7.—I send specimens of grasshoppers which are most unusually numerous this fall in this vicinity. They were never seen so thick before. I am wondering if they are the forerunners of a grasshopper plague next summer. Is there any danger from their laying eggs which will hatch next spring? If so what is the best thing to do?—E. T. MOODY.'

The species sent by Mr. Moody was the Two-striped Grasshopper, a large heavy species, which as a rule is found in rather low ground near bushes, and is not so often injurious to crops as some of the smaller and more active species.

'Pointe du Lac, Que.—I send specimens of grasshoppers which are actually destroying the crops in our district. We have tried the Criddle mixture, but it has not had an appreciable effect on their numbers.—Rev. J. Caron.'

'Galetta, Ont., July 17.—Please give a remedy for grasshoppers. A very large army of them has attacked a field of oats having come from a large adjoining pasture. I have tried Paris green on a ridge without effect.—Matthew Riddell.'

'Ballantrae, Ont., Aug. 22.—Seeing that various reports are going in with regard to the grasshopper plague I thought I would tell you how we were faring in this part of the province. I live on the ridges of the township of Whitchurch, county of York, and our soil here for the most part is a sandy loam. The grasshoppers struck this locality early in the season and we are suffering greatly from their ravages. Other localities escaped until later in the season, but they are becoming general and widespread now. They have taken all second crop and spring-seeded clovers. Pasture land is as bare and brown as a barn floor. Some farmers left their oats standing until completely stripped, others cut them in the milk, and they were half stripped even at that stage. The turnip crop is practically gone. In some cases the carrot crop is eaten level with the ground and their latest freak is eating out the mangel roots. Peas have escaped fairly well but some fields are nearly stripped of their foliage. Fodder corn is eaten in holes and they are boring through the husks and eating out the grain of the ear. They started about a week ago upon the potatoes and some patches are now bare. They cut the leaves off and drop them and the stalk is sometimes eaten through at the bottom and just falls over and dries up. Vegetables are entirely destroyed and raspberry, gooseberry and currant bushes are stripped bare. —W. A. Quantz.'

Last summer was extremely dry in many localities and where this was the case growth was slow and meagre and here the grasshoppers did most harm. In some places where copious rains came late in the season and vegetation of all kinds picked up the injuries by grasshoppers were much less apparent. Rev. Father Caron when writing in the middle of August from Point du Lac, Que., refers to this and speaks of his previously reported poor effects of the Criddle mixture of Paris green and horse manure in his parish, which he says the farmers did not use sufficiently to give it a fair trial because it did not show immediate results. This was the case also in many other places where the mixture was tried. There is evidence to show, however, that this mixture which undoubtedly gave most satisfactory results in Manitoba wherever it was tried has not proved so successful in some other places. Whether this is due to the climatic conditions I am unable to say, but in Manitoba the grasshoppers were destroyed in myriads and the mixture was remarkably attractive to them, so that they would flock to those parts of the field where it had been scattered and were poisoned by eating it. In Ontario on the other hand it would seem to be much less attractive to the species which occur commonly here. For these districts it may be remembered that the now well known poisoned bran remedy for cutworms (one pound of Paris green, one pound of salt and one gallon of water, in 100 pounds of bran) may be used and is extremely effective against grasshoppers of all kinds. In fact this mixture of Paris green and bran was originally devised in California as a remedy against grasshoppers in vineyards. The spraying of the edges of fields with arsenical mixtures when grasshoppers first begin to move towards crops has also been found very useful. Later when the insects have their wings and are occurring in large numbers a modification of the tin pans or light frame works known in the west as 'hopper-dozers,' may be used to great advantage. These are light frames with wings and a back covered with canvas and having a tin pan at the bottom which will hold tar or coal oil and water. These are drawn over pastures or in such places as grasshoppers are abundant and the insects are caught in large numbers. If a grasshopper has only a small drop of coal oil on its body it will soon spread all over it and be fatal.

Pea Weevil, *Bruchus pisorum*, L.—The Pea Weevil which for three years has hardly been mentioned in correspondence, is evidently again increasing in numbers

and it is of the greatest importance that pea growers and seed merchants should use vigorously the well-known remedy of fumigating all seed peas before sowing them, or, what is far preferable, as soon as they are harvested and threshed. One or two samples have been recently sent in which were as badly infested by the Pea Weevil as in the worst years four or five years ago. One of the important centres of the pea-seed trade is the county of Prince Edward in Ontario. A few years ago peas in that county were infested by the Pea Weevil to an extreme degree. Mr. J. D. Evans, of Trenton, who has kindly kept me informed regularly with regard to this infestation, reports on the season of 1907, as follows: 'I discusssed the matter of Pea Weevil injury with Mr. W. P. Niles, of Wellington, one of our best authorities, and he tells me that the Weevil is almost extinct in Prince Edward county at the present time, but owing to the carelessness of farmers in attending to their seed peas, he will not be at all surprised to see it again troublesome in the near future.' Mr. Niles said that he had received some peas from Oshawa which were somewhat infested but not very seriously; but he had, however, a sample from Exeter, in Lambton county, which was about as bad as it could be. The remedy above all others by which the Pea Weevil has been kept in check in the past is the scrupulous fumigation of all seed peas. There is still some confusion on the part of farmers as to what the Pea Weevil really is. This is to a measure due to the senseless persistence of merchants and farmers in speaking of it as the 'Pea Bug' and consequently as almost every insect is called a bug on this continent, as many specimens of peas injured by the Pea Moth are sent in as having been attacked by the Pea Weevil, as those injured by the insect properly so called. The injuries of these two insects are entirely different. The work of the Pea Weevil is inside the seed and after the small brownish gray beetles, one-fifth of an inch long and bearing two conspicuous black spots on the end of the body, have emerged, there is on the side of the pea a small perfectly round hole. The work of the caterpillar of the Pea Moth is an irregular ragged-edged cavity eaten in the side of the seed while it is green. The life-history of both of these insects is perfectly well known: The egg of the Pea Weevil is laid on the outside of the young green pod and the grub on hatching eats its way in and penetrates the nearest pea. Here it remains until full grown which is late in the summer time after the peas are ripe. When peas are threshed as soon as they are ripe and the seed is fumigated at once the grub of the Pea Weevil can be destroyed before it has eaten very much of the seed; but if left untreated until later in the winter or until just before sowing, the benefit is merely that the beetles inside the peas are killed. This is of much importance but if the work is done as soon after harvesting as possible the injury to the seed is reduced very much indeed. The larval life of a Pea Weevil is passed entirely inside the pea it first entered. The egg is laid during June and the small grub has to penetrate the pod and locate itself inside a seed before this becomes too hard. The development from a white fleshy grub to the pupal condition and the change to the perfect beetle, all take place during the late summer and some of the beetles are fully developed by about the middle of August, a few, in certain seasons, leave the peas in the autumn or even as early as harvest time; but the regular habit of the insect is for the beetles to remain in the seed until the following spring. Those weevils which emerge in the autumn pass the winter hidden away under rubbish or in barns, outhouses, &c. Occasionally there is a wholesale emergence in the autumn, and when this takes place the numbers of Pea Weevil are enormously reduced. They are exposed to many dangers which they would have escaped had they remained inside the peas. Insect eating birds and mammals destroy many, and I have been shown, near Picton, in Prince Edward county, Ont., thousands of the beetles which had crawled beneath the shingles of an old barn and had died there, presumably killed by the cold of winter. Those weevils which pass the winter safely outside, or those which have been sown in the spring with the seed peas, fly to the fields, and for some time feed on the foliage of the pea plants. As soon as the young green pods are formed the eggs are laid and the grubs hatch soon afterwards. There is only one brood of this insect in

the year, and the important fact in its life-history is that every pea containing a weevil, and this is by far the largest proportion of all the insects produced every year, is for a considerable time entirely at the mercy of the farmer or seed merchant, for there is no other known food plant for this insect than the cultivated pea. It is not a native of this country any more than its food plant is, and the pea is not one of those cultivated crops of which the seeds lie over and produce a volunteer crop the following year.

Remedies.—(1) Holding over seed. Of many remedies suggested that of easiest application and requiring no expenditure is the holding over of seed. Where only a few seed peas are used it is very easy to store these away until the second year after harvesting. Peas should always be bagged and the sacks tied up tightly at once after threshing. It has been found that the Pea Weevil cannot eat its way through bags even when these are made of paper. Therefore all the weevils which emerge either in autumn or the following summer will die inside the bags, and the seed can be sown the following year without danger. Sound seed will not be injured in the least by being held over for this time. Seeds which have been injured by the weevils will grow unless the germ has been destroyed, but such seeds produce only weak plants, which unless all conditions are extremely favourable, do not produce nearly as heavy a crop and should not be used for seed unless no others are obtainable. Of 400 seeds picked at random from a sample sent in last winter, all of which had been attacked by the weevil, only 34 grew:

a. 10 seeds germinated, 3 weak plants, 7 strong.
b. 9 seeds germinated, 2 weak plants, 7 strong.
c. 10 seeds germinated, 4 weak plants, 6 strong.
d. 5 seeds germinated, 3 weak plants, 2 strong.

This experiment merely confirms previous experiments which have been tried here on several occasions.

(2) Fumigation.—The standard remedy upon which chief reliance must be placed to control the Pea Weevil is the fumigation of all seed peas with bisulphide of carbon. For treating large quantities, specially prepared houses are maintained by the large seed merchants. These 'bug houses' are tightly constructed, and are made to treat from 1,000 to 3,000 bushels at a time. The treatment of smaller quantities, such as are required by farmers, is an easy matter, and an ordinary coal oil barrel is a convenient receptacle for the seed. A 40-gallon coal oil barrel will hold about five bushels, or 300 pounds of seed, which can be treated with 3 ounces of bisulphide of carbon poured right on to the peas and the barrel quickly closed up tightly. The bisulphide of carbon should be of the best quality which will vaporize entirely without leaving any residue. The time to keep the barrel closed is 48 hours. As stated above, the seed should be fumigated as soon as possible after harvest, but the work may be done at any time when the temperature is above freezing. It is well to mention that bisulphide of carbon is very inflammable; fumigating therefore should be done out of doors in a shed or at a distance from buildings, and no light of any kind must be brought near.

FRUIT CROPS.

The spring of 1907 was cold throughout the Dominion and very dry in the eastern provinces. This had a direct effect upon all fruit crops. The remarkable scarcity of insects of all kinds prevented the fertilization of much fruit, except in such orchards as were near to apiaries. The crop in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces was not of very high quality, but good prices were obtained, particularly when grown under the best horticultural methods. At the Central Experimental Farm there was a full set of fruit owing to the number of bees which had access to the bloom. Prof. Hutt, of the Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph, drew particular

attention to this matter also at the last annual meeting of the Entomological Society of Ontario. Bees wintered poorly and many colonies were weak in spring. Prof. Hutt attributes the small set of fruit in some localities in Ontario in 1907, chiefly to the lack of domestic and wild bees, and noticed many instances where men who kept bees had better crops of fruit. In British Columbia the fruit crop was excellent and as good in quality as in quantity. In western Ontario the crop of grapes was large except in those districts where the Rose Chafer destroyed the blossoms. wing to the late cold season many kinds of grapes were not ripe when the frosts came. Small fruits produced poor crops owing largely to the drought. The crops of vegetables of all kinds were also much affected by the drought, and in the eastern portions of the province of Ontario and in parts of Quebec the potato crop was exceptionally poor. In some places the seed tuber remained in the ground without decaying until the end of the season.

Codling Moth, *Carpocapsa pomonella*, L.—Of the insect enemies of fruit crops some of the old enemies and well known pests were more than usually destructive. The Codling Moth in western Ontario was so destructive in some places that several fruit growers discussed seriously the advisability of cutting down their apple trees and planting grapes or peaches. This part of the province is within the area where there are two regular broods of the Codling Moth in the season, the latter of which is by far the more destructive. It therefore becomes necessary for fruit growers not only to spray their trees in spring but also to apply bands regularly as shelters for the larvæ to spin up in. This causes a great deal of work, and in this district grapes and peaches are considered the best paying crops. This fact I believe accounts to a large measure for the increase of the Codling Moth in the Niagara peninsula. The apple orchards are not given the same care as in other parts of the province and consequently some of the regular pests increase unduly. In this district three sprayings with poisoned Bordeaux mixture in spring and the banding of all trees in July and August are the means by which the apple, pear and quince crops should be protected from injury by the Codling Moth. Some care is necessary in attending to the bandages, or putting them on may do more harm than good. These bandages may be made of any soft material such as burlap, hessian, old sacking, &c., and can be quickly and easily attached to the trees by placing a piece of string or wire around the middle and then turning down the upper half. These bands should be put on the trees by the beginning of July and should be examined at least once a week for the rest of the season. During August a great many cocoons and larvæ will be found and these must be destroyed, for which purpose it will be necessary to remove the bandages. Later in the season the caterpillars will be fewer and the easiest way of killing them is with the point of a knife without removing the bandages. The caterpillars have the habit of boring some distance into the bark of the tree and spinning in the dust on the outside of their cocoons. This renders them extremely difficult to detect and I have found a convenient implement for cleaning the bark beneath the bandages is a wire brush such as is used for cleaning out furnaces. This tears the cocoons from the bark and destroys the contained larvæ.

A fact which is always apparent in orchards which are regularly sprayed year after year with poisoned Bordeaux mixture is that the effects are cumulative. Regularly sprayed orchards gradually become year by year freer from insects and fungous enemies, notwithstanding the fact that many insects are able to fly long distances and the spores of parasitic fungi may be borne easily almost to any distance.

The Oyster-shell Scale, *Lepidosaphes ulmi*, L.—Owing possibly to the inclement season the increase of the Oyster-shell Scale in the summer of 1907 was particularly noticeable and undoubtedly much injury resulted from its attacks upon fruit and other trees. The young of this insect hatch beneath the parent scale about the end of May or the beginning of June and are active for a few days only. They are then

very minute, six-legged mite-like insects which swarm over the trees giving them the appearance of having been dusted with some coarse white powder. By the second day most of the young scale insects have chosen a suitable place and have attached themselves to the young tender bark by means of their slender sucking tubes. There they remain for the rest of their lives, growing rapidly during June and July. Early in August the females have become little more than a bag of eggs beneath the waxy scale. The insect itself is crowded up into the narrow end of the scale where it dies, leaving the eggs to carry the species over the winter. The scales of the male are seldom noticed; they are most frequently found upon the leaves and are of an entirely different shape from those of the female, being elongated, square at the end and somewhat tapering to the front. They are very small not more than one-twentieth of an inch in length and pale in colour. Unlike the female which lives all its life inside the scale and has no power of motion after it once settles, the male is a minute two-winged fly which when mature emerges from beneath its scale and has the power of flying very rapidly.

Remedies.—The remedies for the Oyster-shell Scale are the invigoration of the tree by high culture and good orchard management and the direct treatment of the scale insects with contact insecticides. The young hatch about the beginning of June and as soon as these are noticed on the trees, whale oil soap solution, or kerosene emulsion, should be promptly applied as a spray. The sooner this is done after hatching has taken place the more effective it will be. Trees badly infested should be helped by having some quick-acting fertilizer spudded in around their roots in spring and in autumn should be sprayed with a lime wash made of one pound of quick lime in each gallon of water. Two applications of this weak whitewash should be made and the second one may be put on immediately the first one is dry. This spraying should be done as soon as the leaves fall or at any other convenient time afterwards before the intense weather of winter sets in. During the winter the lime flakes off and carries with it a large proportion of the egg-containing scales which have been loosened by the lime.

The San José Scale, *Aspidiotus perniciosus,* Cmstk.—The condition of affairs with regard to the San José Scale in the orchards of Ontario is practically the same this year as it has been for the last year or two. This insect although it has spread to new orchards has not invaded new territory in the province. Owing to the late season of 1907 the appearance of the young was also later than usual and there is no doubt that the fruit growers of that part of Ontario where the scale occurs, now understand its habits and the importance of using the lime and sulphur wash which is the standard remedy. Mr. J. Fred. Smith, the San José Scale inspector for the province of Ontario, reports that never before has there been so much done for the destruction of the scale by fruit growers as during the past season. The lime and sulphur wash was the remedy mostly used. Mr. W. H. Bunting, a large fruit grower and a leading member of the Fruit Growers' Association of Ontario, stated in a lecture given at Ottawa last winter that he considered the advent of the San José Scale into the orchards of Ontario, although it had done an enormous amount of injury, had really been a blessing to fruit growers, because with the lime and sulphur wash if properly applied, they now knew they could control this insect and the work which had been necessary owing to its presence had placed their orchards in a far better condition than they would have been had the scale never invaded the province. Systematic spraying had become a necessity and with its practice many of the regular enemies of the orchard had disappeared. The general condition of these orchards, he believed, was now greatly improved. Many different materials have been experimented with as remedies but up to the present time nothing better than the lime-sulphur wash has been discovered and fruit growers will be wise to recognize this as the standard remedy for the treatment of their orchards and leave experimenting with new materials

to the professional entomologists who always try these newly suggested remedies, and, it may be added, have in the past found most of them of little value.

There is much inquiry every year for the regulations under which the government permits nursery stock to be imported into Canada and also with regard to the formula used for destroying the scale on trees which are imported. In the first place it may be stated that the sole purpose of the government federal fumigation houses is for the cleansing of the stock from the San José Scale, and there is no legislation whatever of the same nature against any other insects. This statement is called for by persistent misrepresentations which are made in British Columbia. In that province the government officials condemn and frequently destroy nursery stock upon which they find several other insects besides the San José Scale; but the only one against which at the present time any federal legislation has been enacted is the San José Scale.

The formula used.—The formula used at the federal fumigating stations is one ounce of cyanide of potassium (98 per cent), one ounce of commercial sulphuric acid (60° Baumé), and three ounces of water, for every 100 cubic feet of space, and all nursery stock is exposed to the gas generated by this mixture for 45 minutes. This formula generates sufficient hydrocyanic acid gas of a strength requisite to kill every scale insect upon the trees in the 45 minutes during which stock is exposed to it.

Fumigating Stations.—There are six points only along the border at which nursery stock can be imported into Canada. At those points the federal government maintains houses for the fumigation of all nursery stock coming into the country from other countries known to be infested by the San José Scale. These are as follows: Vancouver, B.C.; Winnipeg, Man.; Windsor, Ont.; Niagara Falls, Ont.; St. John's, Que.; St. John, N.B.

The federal fumigation houses are kept open, with a superintendent constantly in attendance, throughout the spring and autumn shipments of stock. The superintendents are all trained men, expert in examining stock, and in unpacking and repacking all packages which come into their hands. Up till the present time the superintendents at all of the stations have done their work carefully and well, and no well founded complaints as to carelessness or injury to stock have been received from importers, either with regard to the reasonable delay which must occur while stock is being treated or as to injury to trees during the necessary unpacking, handling and repacking. In every instance when complaints have been made a thorough investigation has been promptly instituted, and in every instance it has been satisfactory to report to the Honourable the Minister of Agriculture that any injury that trees suffered in transit could not be attributed to carelessness on the part of the superintendents.

The Customs regulations as now consolidated under the San José Scale Act read as follows:—

1. Under 'The San José Scale Act' the importation into Canada of any trees, shrubs, plants, vines, grafts, cuttings or buds, commonly called nursery stock, from any place to which the Act applies is prohibited, and 'any nursery stock so imported shall be forfeited to the Crown and may be destroyed, and any person importing nursery stock from any such country or place, or causing or permitting it to be so imported, shall be deemed to be guilty of an offence under section 6 of the Customs Tariff, 1897, and shall be liable to a penalty prescribed by that section.'

2. By an order in council approved March 18, 1898, the said Act prohibiting the importation of nursery stock is declared to apply to nursery stock from the following countries, viz.: United States of America, Australia, Japan, Hawaiian Islands.

3. By an order in council approved March 18, 1898, plants exempted from the operations of the above mentioned Act are as follows:—

(*a*) Greenhouse plants with the exception of roses (such as palms, ferns, orchids, cacti, chrysanthemums, azaleas, begonias and carnations, but not roses or any other woody plants).

(*b*) Herbaceous perennials (the tops of which die down in winter, such as perennial phlox, diclytra, peonies, perennial sunflowers, &c., and also strawberries).

(*c*) Herbaceous bedding plants (such as geraniums, coleuses, verbenas, pansies, &c.).

(*d*) All conifers.

(*e*) Bulbs and tubers (such as lilies, hyacinths, narcissi, and all other true bulbs, gladioli, caladium, irises, cannas, dahlias, &c.).

4. By an order in council approved April 25, 1900, permission is given for the importation of roses in leaf and in a growing condition which have been propagated under glass.

5. By an order in council approved January 5, 1901, nursery stock may be imported if fumigated at the following customs ports during the periods undermentioned, viz.:—

Winnipeg, Man., and St. John, N.B.—From March 15 to May 15 in spring, and October 7 to December 7 in autumn.

St. John's, Que., Niagara Falls, Ont., and Windsor, Ont.—From March 15 to May 15 in spring, and from September 26 to December 7 in autumn.

Vancouver, B.C.—From October 1 to May 1 of the following year.

Note specially, that,—(*k*) 'All shipments made in accordance with the above will be entirely at the risk of the shippers or consignees, the government assuming no risk whatever.

(*l*) Packages must be addressed so as to enter Canada at one of the above named ports of entry, and the route by which they will be shipped must be clearly stated on each package. The nursery stock will, however, be fumigated when transported via other ports to a fumigating station.

(*m*) Nursery stock imported by railway or vessel may be fumigated in bond while in transit, and after fumigation may be forwarded under customs manifests to a customs port of destination—the customs officer in such case to mark plainly on the manifests the word 'fumigated.'

(*n*) Collectors of customs at ports of fumigation are requested to co-operate with the railways and officials of the Agricultural Department in securing speedy fumigation of nursery stock in transit, and also to use their best endeavours to expedite the transit of such nursery stock.

6. By orders in council of March 23, 1901, and May 31, 1901, Dakota cottonwood, or 'Necklace poplar' (*Populus monolifera*, Ait.), may be admitted at the custom ports of Brandon and Winnipeg, Man., without fumigation.

IMPORTATIONS BY MAIL.

7. Nursery stock imported through the mails (by postal package or otherwise) is subject to the provisions of the San José Scale Act, and during the period allowed for fumigation customs officers are to send such nursery stock, after customs duty has been paid thereon, to the collector of customs at the nearest fumigation station, marked 'In bond for fumigation,' with post card advising that the parcel be fumigated and then returned by mail direct to the importer (giving his address) marked 'Duty paid.'

8. *Seizures.*—Customs officers are requested to strictly enforce the provisions of the law prohibiting the importation of nursery stock, and to seize all trees, shrubs, plants, vines, grafts, cuttings or buds, commonly called nursery stock, when imported from the countries above mentioned, in contravention of the aforesaid Act.

(Sgd.) JOHN McDOUGALD,
Commissioner.

Dipping of Nursery Stock.—The only safe remedy yet discovered, for the treatment of nursery stock for the destruction of San José Scale when nursery stock is being shipped from place to place, is fumigation with hydrocyanic acid gas. Many experiments have been tried with various washes for dipping nursery stock to obviate the expense and inconvenience of this operation but none of these have proved satisfactory, nor as good, all things considered, as the method of fumigation which has been adopted by this department. Experiments, however, are being constantly tried and if anything better is discovered it will be at once adopted. Nurserymen and fruit growers now know that no injury whatever is caused by the fumigation and it is now seldom advanced by shippers as was the case a few years ago as an excuse for bad packing and poor stock.

The San José Scale Act has now been in force for ten years having been passed on the 18th March, 1898. Since the fumigating houses were established in 1900 constant examination has been made of nursery stock which passed through the fumigating houses and on no occasion has a living scale been detected upon trees which have been treated by our superintendents. Many thousands of fruit trees and ornamental shrubs worth large sums of money have been imported by nurserymen and others in all parts of Canada, and although the scale can be killed with certainty, by fumigation in the way it is done in the federal fumigating houses, no injury whatever has been done to the stock by the treatment which it has received to free it from any possible presence of living scales.

In view of the above it may be justly claimed that the Honourable the Minister of Agriculture has taken every wise step to protect the fruit growers of Canada against a further introduction of this most serious enemy, and at the same time has done everything which was reasonably possible to protect the interests of nurserymen and others who wished to import stock from outside the Dominion. The methods adopted for the fumigation of stock are those which are most highly approved by experts and have been found perfectly effective in destroying any scales which occurred on nursery stock which was treated. The governments of Ontario and British Columbia have also adopted drastic measures to prevent the spread of the San José Scale from known points of infestation to new localities. At the present time after eleven years from its first appearance it may be said that the only place in Ontario where the scale now exists is the comparatively small area running from Essex county along the north of Lake Erie and extending to the county of Wentworth, west of Lake Ontario. In British Columbia the scale has been detected at two places, Kaslo and Spence's Bridge, but at the former of these the trees were carefully sprayed and since that time no further infestation has been detected. At Spence's Bridge the whole orchard was cut down. The San José Scale has never been found in the maritime provinces, the prairie provinces, the province of Quebec, nor in any other part of Ontario than that mentioned. As this insect seems to be able to thrive in all districts where the peach can be grown commercially it is most advisable that fruit growers in such districts should be on the alert to detect any strange scale insects upon their trees and have them examined by experts as soon as possible. Prompt attention at the beginning of an outbreak will frequently save great destruction of trees and crops and the expenditure of much money.

The Rose Chafer, *Macrodactylus subspinosus*, Fab.—Injuries to grapes, peaches and apples by the Rose Chafer are of yearly occurrence in the Niagara districts of Ontario, but during 1907 their depredations were so serious that in many vineyards the whole crop was destroyed and the large wine-making firm of Bright & Shirriff, who buy between two and three hundred tons of grapes in the immediate neighbourhood of their establishment at Niagara Falls South, could not last year buy locally nearly all the grapes they required and had to import them from other districts. Mr T. R. Stokes, secretary of the Board of Trade of Stamford township, and of Niagara Falls South, in writing on this subject, says:—

'Last year the Rose Bug destroyed grapes to the extent of $60,000 in Stamford alone, immense graperies of ten and fifteen acres not producing more than a ton or a ton and a half. More than this they ruined shrubs and flowers in the historic cemetery at Lundy's Lane and the flowers in the beautiful Fairview cemetery have been much injured. They destroy the petals, pistils and stamens of the flowers of the grape. They make their appearance at the same time as the first grape blossoms. They also riddle the leaves of strawberries, raspberries and many other plants. The beetles only last for about a month, but they do an immense amount of harm. They appear suddenly simply in billions, destroying all flowering plants. In 1907 they appeared a week before grapes bloomed. They ate off the cap of the bloom and tore open the blossom and ate out the centre. They also ate the leaves to a certain extent, but the great injury is to the flowers. These Rose Bugs also tear up and destroy entirely the flowers of any scented roses they can get at. They do not touch the unscented varieties such as the Prairie King and the Crimson Rambler. They destroy a large percentage of the raspberry crop by destroying the blooms. This is a very serious matter and I trust that you will be able to come and map out some line of action for fighting this pest.'

There is no doubt that the Rose Chafer is a very serious enemy of the fruit grower wherever it occurs, and sometimes, as last year in the Niagara Falls district, it does an enormous amount of harm by attacking the flowers and young fruits of grapes, peaches and apples. Unfortunately very little can be done to control it. It is known that it breeds in sandy land, and where this can be ploughed up either just before the insects emerge early in June or late in autumn, a certan amount of good can be done, but all efforts with a view to poisoning the beetles on the flowers have failed. Prof. F. M. Webster in 1899 reported to the Association of Economic Entomologists (Proc. 11th Annual Meeting, Bull. No. 20, U.S. Div. of Ent.), the first successful experiment in killing the beetles in a wholesale manner. He says, page 20: 'At last we have found out how to kill the Rose Chafer. In view of the fact that the digestive apparatus of this pest seems to be proof against the poisonous or caustic effects of most drugs, this seems an achievement. One-half pound of fish oil soap dissolved in a gallon of water and sprayed upon them will kill 95 per cent of the adults, the females being especially susceptible, if the suds is sprayed directly upon them Drenching their food plant does not seem to affect them in the least, even if one pound of soap is used to each gallon of water, so the question of protecting vineyards is yet unsolved. Rhubarb has been found to be a valuable bait plant, the bloom which appears about the time of that of the grape being especially attractive to the beetles, and while clustered on the blossoms they can be collected or sprayed with the fish oil soap mixture and killed. The stronger mixture mentioned above did not appear to affect the peach, while the weaker injures the leaves and young fruit of the grape to some extent.'

The old fashioned remedy of hand picking is of course of service, but is slow and expensive even when as at Niagara Falls South there is an abundant supply of cheap labour. The children and women of the village are utilized in picking the beetles from the blossoms of grapes, but it is very easy for them to do much harm at that time by rough handling. The beetles may also be jarred on to sheets or frames saturated with kerosene, but these methods are tedious and must be practiced daily in the early morning or in the evening. Useful mechanical appliances on the plan of a funnel or inverted umbrella with a bag or can containing kerosene at the bottom for collecting the beetles when jarred from the plants are referred to by Dr. F. H. Chittenden in a circular on this insect (No. 11, 2nd series, U.S. Div. of Ent.).

In view of the success obtained by Prof. Webster in spraying with whale oil soap, experiments should be tried as to the strength which may be used without injury to the grape blossoms. The numbers of the beetles which have appeared for the last two or three years in the vicinity of Niagara Falls South are simply incredible. The occurrences were fortunately very local, some vineyards having every blossom stripped,

while in others hardly any bunches of fruit had been injured. Mr. Stokes attributes this freedom from injury to the time at which the blossoms opened. If the fruit is set before the beetles appear they do not seem to be specially attracted. It is while the flowers are open and the perfume is given forth that they are attracted and do so much harm. Clover when in bloom is also a favourite food plant for the Rose Chafer. Mr. Geo. Green, of Niagara Falls South, showed me a field of clover close to his vineyard which was simply a seething mass of beetles, which were swarming over the blossoms in hundreds of thousands. Mr. Green attributed a fairly good crop of fruit in his vineyard to the greater attraction which the clover had been for the beetles at the time the grapes were in bloom.

The Rose Chafer is a dull, yellowish grey beetle about one-third of an inch long, tapering a little towards each end. Its long sprawling legs are reddish with the feet black and tipped with strong claws with which it hangs tightly to the flowers it is destroying. The eggs are laid beneath the surface of the ground by the females, which burrow down about two inches at the time they lay their eggs. Each female lays about thirty eggs which hatch in three weeks, and the young grubs feed on the roots of grasses and other plants within their reach. They become full grown in autumn and pass the winter in a cell deep beneath the surface. At the opening of spring the larvæ come up near the surface in the month of May and change to pupæ in small oval cells. In shape the larvæ and pupæ resemble those of the well known White Grub.

Dr. Chittenden points out the advantage of prompt action in the collecting of the beetles or destroying them with contact sprays, immediately on their first appearance, and advises that all land which might serve as a breeding place should be ploughed and harrowed in May for the destruction of the pupæ. The least amount possible of light sandy land should be left in sod.

There are many brands of whale oil soap in the market. Those which are made with potash are considered the best and most convenient to use for the destruction of insects. That used by Prof. Webster was made by W. H. Owen, of Port Clinton, Ohio, and costs about 4½ cents a pound by the 100-pound keg.

The *Brown-tail Moth, Euproctis chrysorrhœa,* L.—There has been considerable correspondence again during the past season with regard to the infestation of the Nova Scotian orchards by the Brown-tail Moth. The matter has been taken up energetically by Prof. Cumming, Secretary of Agriculture for Nova Scotia, who made use of the school children in the public schools in an effort to destroy all of the winter colonies of the caterpillars. A bounty of ten cents per nest was paid and these were sent in and identified by stated qualified officials and about 3,500 nests were passed as being those of the caterpillars of the Brown-tail Moth. Most of these were collected in a small isolated area near Bear River, N.S., where little work had been done the previous year. In those districts where operations were carried on last year, although a very much larger area was covered, not more than 200 nests were found. Prof. Cumming and Profs. Smith and Shaw, of the Agricultural College staff at Truro, N.S., have also been studying the matter carefully during the summer and arrangements were made for qualified men to go through the infested areas right up to the end of the season. Prof. Shaw thinks that the orchards of King's county, one of the infested districts, are absolutely clear of the pest and he does not know of any having been found in the forests adjacent. In Digby county also only four Brown-tail Moth nests had been found up till December 6 last, by five inspectors who the previous spring had found the nests exceedingly numerous in the same county. At the end of the winter season Prof. Shaw writes:—

'There have been about 15,000 specimens of insects sent in to Principal Cumming by the school children who have been collecting the Brown-tail Moth winter nests. Of these, 3,500 were of the Brown-tail Moth and these were found chiefly at Bear River and Smith's Cove, Digby county.'

The above reports are very satisfactory and the fruit growers of Nova Scotia are to be congratulated on the energy which has been shown by the above officials who have recognized the importance of this infestation and have acted promptly and energetically. It must be remembered, however, that the insect had become widely spread through the orchards of the province, that many of these are thickly planted and closely surrounded by forests or strips of wild native trees, and that this is a very difficult insect to control. It is almost too much to hope that the Brown-tail Moth can have been exterminated even by the energetic efforts which have been directed against it and every fruit grower in the provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick should promptly send either to Prof. Cumming at Truro, or to this Division, specimens of any strange caterpillars they may find on their trees and particularly when these are occurring in large numbers during the summer, or gathered together in nests composed of leaves spun together with silk during the winter months. The only kind of caterpillar which is likely to be found in colonies inside such nests, is that of the Brown-tail Moth. These pass the winter as small caterpillars, only one-quarter of an inch in length and there are from 200 to 300 inside each nest. The caterpillars themselves are black, but are covered with rusty hairs but they can be at once recognized by two conspicuous orange cushion-like tubercles on the top of the 10th and 11th segments towards the end of the body.

Remedies.—The remedies for this dangerous enemy are the collection of the winter nests of the caterpillars and the systematic spraying of all orchards during the summer. For this purpose the poisoned Bordeaux mixture is the best remedy and will control at the same time the Brown-tail Moth and all other leaf eating caterpillars, and will reduce better than any other known remedy, the fungous disease known as the Black Spot of the Apple and Pear, which frequently does great injury to the important apple crop of the Maritime Provinces. As the Cankerworm is a frequent and destructive pest in Nova Scotian orchards, one spraying should always be done within two or three days after the apple blossoms fall. At that time the Cankerworm can be more easily destroyed than at any other time, but if it is left unmolested until half grown it is extremely resistant to the effects of arsenical poisoning. As poisons for the above purpose, arsenate of lead and Paris green are probably the best. Of the arsenate of lead there are several brands in the market and the material can also be made at home, but for convenience and effectiveness probably the manufactured article is the most satisfactory, because it is not only put up in very convenient packages but the chemicals with which arsenate of lead is made, are sometimes variable in quality, whereas in the large factories these materials are tested carefully to see if they are up to standard. When using Paris green in Bordeaux mixture, one pound may be used in 100 gallons of the Bordeaux mixture. This is stronger than is actually required, but the lime in Bordeaux mixture will neutralize the caustic effects of the arsenate and the Brown-tail Moth is a very serious pest which must be dealt with, with drastic measures, and the same may be said of the Cankerworm. Arsenate of lead should be used at the rate of three pounds of the paste to a 40-gallon cask of Bordeaux mixture. It may be well to warn fruit growers against using arsenites in what is known as the soda-Bordeaux mixture, more properly called Burgundy mixture. The true Bordeaux mixture is made with lime and for all ordinary purposes on fruit trees the amount recommended is 4 lbs. of bluestone, 4 lbs. of unslacked lime, 4 ounces of Paris green and 40 gallons of water, but for certain pests more Paris green is advisable and by increasing the amount of lime a little it becomes a safe application for orchard trees while the leaves are young and vigorous, but the arsenites should always be applied in the real Bordeaux mixture made with lime and not with the soda-Bordeaux.

In the report of the Chemist of the Experimental Farms for 1905, at page 149, will be found an article on the Chemistry of Insecticides and Fungicides. In the conclusions of Mr. Shutt's experiments the matter is summed up as follows: 'Burgundy mixture pure and simple has shown itself as far as our experiments have gone, to be

non-injurious to foliage. The addition of Paris green or other arsenite, however, renders the spray corrosive and therefore dangerous for orchard use. When it is desired to use Paris green as an insecticide in the spray, only Bordeaux mixture made with lime should be employed.'

Cankerworms.—Reports of rather serious nature came to hand with regard to the injuries of cankerworms in the apple orchards of the Annapolis Valley of Nova Scotia. These caterpillars are very slender and inconspicuous at first and are frequently overlooked until they have attained considerable growth. They are then much more difficult to kill with the ordinary insecticides used in orchards and it becomes necessary to use more poison to the barrel than for most other insects. It is recommended to use as much as one pound of Paris green in 100 gallons of Bordeaux mixture and this latter should be made with five pounds of lime to the four pounds of copper sulphate in the 40 gallons of water. If applied while the caterpillars are young the cankerworm can be controlled the same as every other leaf-eating insect. The other remedy for cankerworms is the destruction of the wingless female moths when they leave their chrysalids in the autumn and climb up the trees to lay their eggs. There are two materials which are largely used for this purpose. These are printers' ink thinned with fish oil, one gallon of the latter to five of the former, which quantity will treat about an acre of orchard, and the other is a mixture of castor oil and resin. Mr. O. T. Springer, of Burlington, Ontario, gives the following receipt:—

For cold weather; castor oil 2 pounds, common resin 3 pounds; for warm weather add another pound of resin. This mixture must be heated slowly until all the resin is melted, and then should be painted directly on to the bark of the trees while still warm.

Mr. Geo. E. Fisher, of Freeman, Ont., after many experiments uses the same materials but prepares them rather differently. He writes: 'For use against cankerworms, I use for warm weather, 3 pounds of castor oil and 5 pounds of resin, and in cold weather equal parts of both by weight. A little experience is necessary to decide just what proportions of the materials will suit the prevailing weather conditions, but they will vary between the weights I have given. The rough bark of the tree should be scraped off at a convenient height before applying the mixture. The first application will not remain sticky very long, being apparently absorbed by the bark, and a second may be necessary in about a week. This will keep fresh for a good while, and certainly is an excellent trap for cankerworms either in the moth or caterpillar stage.' When applying these mixtures they are painted directly on to the bark of the tree with a large paint brush so as to form a band right around the trunk about three inches wide. The castor oil used is a commercial article, unpurified, which will cost in most places about 8 or 10 cents a pound. Mr. Springer says that the work of banding in the above mentioned way is not so great as might be supposed. One man can go over 250 trees in ten hours if the mixture is ready for use. Should the mixture get too cold to spread readily it may be easily and quickly brought to the proper temperature by using a portable oil stove. It is best to put on the first coat plentifully so as to leave a good body of material on the tree. In the Burlington district, which is near Hamilton, Ont., the female moth seldom leaves the ground before the last week in October and never before the first frosts of autumn. If watched for and the bands are painted on to the trees when the females first appear, thousands are caught by the band, including many of the males, which also are destroyed, their delicate wings adhering to the sticky material on the slightest touch. The females, unable to cross the sticky bands, lay their eggs in large numbers on the trunks of the trees between the ground and the band. These must be scraped off and destroyed during the winter or the caterpillars will climb up into the foliage when they hatch in the following spring, for by that time the bands will have dried on the surface or will have become rough by rubbish or dust adhering to them.

The Rusty Tussock Moth, *Notolophus antiqua*, L.—The work which has been done in Nova Scotia in collecting the larvæ of the Brown-tail Moth has shown that

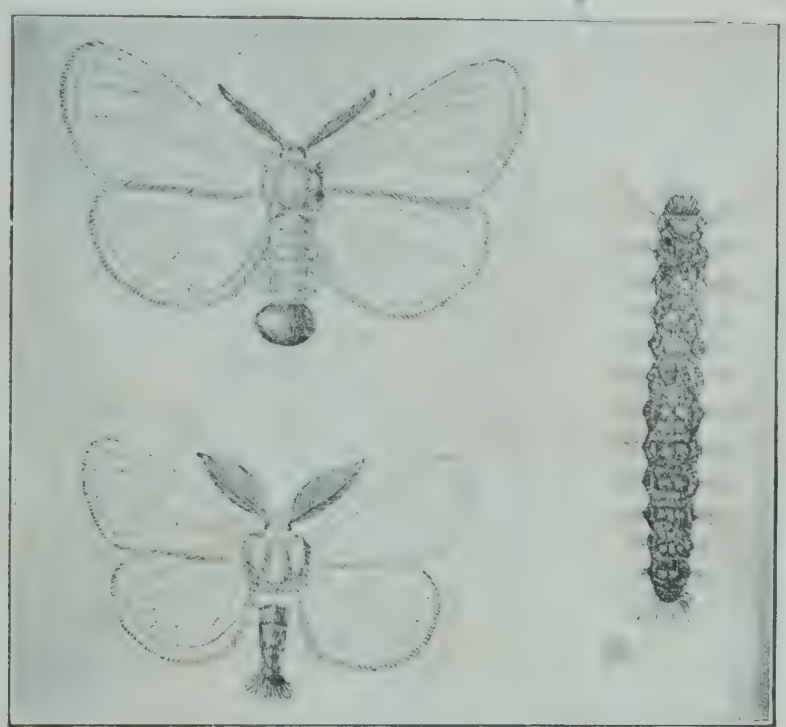
considerable injury is done every year to apple and other fruit trees by the Rusty Tussock Moth, not only in eating the leaves of the trees but by gnawing cavities in the sides of the growing apples. Both the Rusty Tussock Moth and the White-marked Tussock Moth occur in Nova Scotia, and the work of both is very similar, but the latter is the more serious pest of the two because it generally occurs in large colonies and not in the scattered way that the former does. The two insects are quite different and easily recognized in all their stages. The caterpillar of the Rusty Tussock Moth is a much less showy insect than its near relative. The general appearance of the body is gray with four short thick tufts of whitish hairs on segments 5, 6, 7 and 8 with red spots along the sides and a yellow line beneath the spiracles. The most conspicuous difference is that the head is black instead of coral red as in the caterpillar of the White-marked Tussock Moth and there is an extra pair of long tufts of barbed bristles on each side of the 6th segment (counting the head as the 1st), which are entirely lacking in the allied species. The yellow stripes down the back so conspicuous in the White-marked Tussock Moth caterpillar are almost obliterated in that of the Rusty Tussock Moth. The food habits of the Rusty Tussock Moth are very much less restricted than those of the White-marked species, which is almost confined to the foliage of trees, while the caterpillars of the Rusty Tussock Moth may be found upon almost any kind of tree, shrub or herbaceous plant. They seem to be particularly partial to the foliage of geraniums and some other garden flowers. The moths are also different. In the Rusty Tussock Moth the male is of a rust-brown colour, the front wings crosssed by two wavy streaks and there is a conspicuous white crescent near the hind angle of each. The wings expand a little over an inch. The female is gray and practically wingless, in this respect resembling the female of the White-marked Tussock Moth. The male of the White-marked Tussock Moth is gray and the wings are crossed by wavy bands. The base of the front wings bears a dark patch and there is another of smaller size towards the tip. There is also a small white spot near the outer hind angle of the front wings. In both species the wingless females on emerging from their cocoons remain there at rest for their whole moth existence. The males seek them out and after pairing, the eggs are laid on or close to the cocoon. Those of the Rusty Tussock Moth are bare and easily distinguishable but in the White-marked Tussock Moth they are covered with a frothy white deposit so that their shape cannot be seen without breaking up the egg mass.

Both of these insects are sometimes the cause of considerable injury and neither should be allowed to increase with impunity. In many of our Canadian cities the beautiful shade trees are year after year rendered unsightly by these caterpillars and little is done to check them except an occasional spasmodic effort when they have become so bad that the municipal authorities are compelled to do something.

The remedies are the spraying of the trees as soon as possible after the young caterpillars have made their appearance, and the collection of the egg-masses during the winter.

The Hickory Tussock Moth, *Halisidota caryæ*, Harr.—Throughout the whole of eastern Canada considerable damage was done to forest trees of several kinds, such as hickory, elm, birch, ash and basswood by the black and white hairy caterpillars of the Hickory Tussock Moth. These caterpillars occurred in unusual abundance in 1907. When young the caterpillars are very gregarious and frequently strip whole branches of a tree. They have a habit of collecting together in dense clusters beneath the leaves at night, but when feeding spreading out all over the tree making silken paths as they travel along the branches. This caterpillar is particularly objectionable as an orchard and shade tree pest because when falling on the bare skin the barbed hairs produce a painful and persistent irritation.

The caterpillar of the Hickory Tussock Moth when full grown is described as follows by Mr. Arthur Gibson in an article written for the report of the Entomological Society of Ontario for 1907, at page 84. 'The body is clothed with dense tufts of white hairs with a ridge of black hairs down the centre of the back, and two pairs of



Female and male moths ; full-grown caterpillar.

Winter nest. (After Kirkland.)

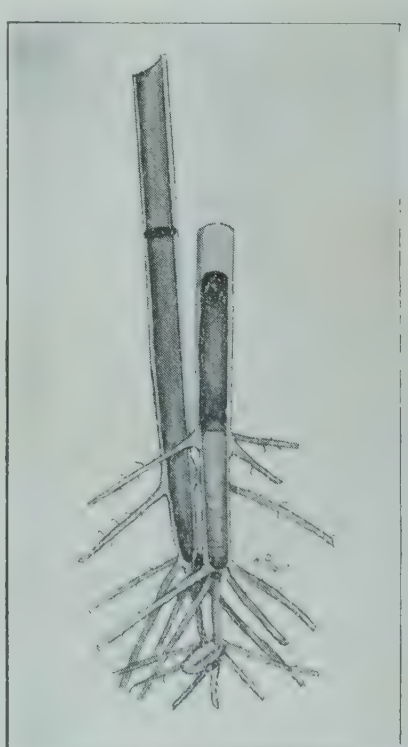
(Figures from Howard, U. S. Dept. of Agr. Farmers Bull. 264).

THE BROWN-TAIL MOTH ; *Euproctis chrysorrhœa*, L.

Western Wheat-stem Sawfly. (*Cephus occidentalis*, Riley & Marlatt.)

(Riley & Marlatt, Insect Life, IV, Div. Ent. U. S. Dept. Agr.)

6127—p. 208.



Larva and work of the Western Wheat stem Saw-fly.

(Drawn by Norman Criddle.)

long black pencils on the 1st and 7th abdominal segments. When full-grown this caterpillar is one inch and a half in length.'

Occurring with the above and almost as abundant was the rather handsomer caterpillar of the Spotted Halisidota, *Halisidota maculata,* Harr., which is covered with tufts of bright yellow and black hairs, the black tufts being on the four anterior and the three posterior segments, the yellow tufts on the central segments of the body. These latter are centered down the middle of the back with a row of black tufts. This larva is rather shorter than that of the Hickory Tussock Moth and although a general feeder like the other seems to prefer willows and poplars to other food.

Large numbers of these caterpillars were sent in by correspondents who had been attracted by their appearance or who had suffered from the irritation of their bristles. In the autumn and early spring large numbers of the close oval cocoons beset with the bristles of the caterpillars were found beneath stones in woods and in other shelters near where the caterpillars had fed. Many of these were found to be parasitized by *Pimpla pedalis,* Cress.

As a rule neither of these insects develop into pests of importance, but upon occasion, as during 1907, their attacks upon shade trees are serious.

A sufficient remedy is spraying the trees when the caterpillars are noticed with Paris green or any other of the arsenical poisons. Both of these species are late summer and autumn insects and neither of them has so far proved a serious orchard pest.

THE APIARY.

The Apiary is under the management of Mr. D. D. Gray, the farm foreman, whose report I append herewith. The practical work of handling and caring for the bees has been done by Mr. C. A. Burnside. There was a considerable amount of disease in the colonies in the beginning of the year, but by the end of the season this had disappeared and such colonies as we had were in good condition. The inclement weather of early spring rendered the services of bees in fertilizing fruit conspicuously apparent. In orchards situated near apiaries there was a considerable increase in the fruit over those not so advantageously located. It having been decided to reduce the number of colonies in the apiary, some of those which were strong and healthy were sold and the number on our own stands was reduced to 32.

REPORT OF MR. D. D. GRAY.

Season of 1907.

The spring of 1907 was very cold and backward.

The bees were placed on their summer stands on April 20, nearly all very badly affected with dysentery and very weak, in fact a number dwindled and died, although they had had plenty of stores through the winter.

The weather continued cold and windy well on into May and the first notice of pollen being gathered to any extent was on May 10. Some feeding was done to encourage brood-rearing and by June 15 quite a number were strong enough to have supers put on and by the first week in July all were ready for work. The first swarm came off on July 10 and we had six of an increase from the 32 colonies put out on the stands. There were a few colonies, however, which escaped with very little of the disease and these did well, one colony making 215 lbs. of honey.

The bees were put into their winter quarters on November 13 weighing an average of about 50 lbs. each.

All the colonies were raised from the bottom boards and blocked up 1 inch all around between brood chamber and bottom board to allow for better ventilation. The wooden covers were also removed and replaced by bran sacks, 2 or 3 being put on each colony.

The bees were examined from time to time and kept as nearly as possible at a temperature of 45° to 50°, and at time of writing, April 1, are seemingly in good condition and quiet, keeping well clustered up in the combs.

D. D. GRAY.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SENDING INSECTS THROUGH THE MAIL.

A constant source of inconvenience and loss of time to the officials of the Division is the manner in which insects and plants are sent in for identification. It is most advisable that inquiries should always be accompanied by specimens and that these should be packed in such a way that they may come safely by mail without the parcels being crushed and destroyed, or in the case of living insects so that these should not escape. Experience has proved that it is a very difficult thing for those who do not make a study of natural history to write descriptions of either insects or plants so that they can be recognized without specimens. There is also a tendency everywhere to give new and local names to any enemy which has forced itself upon the notice of farmers, fruit growers and others, by its sudden appearance in unusual numbers or by its injuries to crops. These local names are as a rule not in the least descriptive of the pest and only in the very rarest instances are they in any way applicable to any striking characteristic of the insect or plant to which they are given. They are generally quite unintelligible to others and are a source of dire distress, annoyance and waste of time to the specialist who is referred to for information, unless specimens accompany the inquiry. It may certainly be accepted as a general principle that any insect or weed which occurs in sufficient numbers to be troublesome is not of a new kind which requires re-naming. There are now several sources of reference in Canada, where every one who wishes to do so can find out with very little trouble the nature and habits of any unwelcome visitor which may appear in farm or garden. All that is necessary is to send a specimen to one of the many government institutions or agricultural papers with a few lines descriptive of the occurrence and a statement of what information is desired. When such inquiries are made the following rules may be followed and are merely mentioned here, surprising as it may seem, because they are so frequently neglected by correspondents of this Division.

1. Sign the letter of inquiry and give post office address in full, stating province and post office to which a reply should be sent.

2. Send specimens representative of the species. In the case of plants, if possible, send flower, leaf and root. As everything comes free by mail to the Experimental Farm, Ottawa, and the postmasters in all parts of Canada have printed instructions to this effect (Canada official Postal Guide, 1908, p. xxiv), there is no advantage to any one, and a great disadvantage when accurate information is desired, in sending small chips instead of proper specimens.

3. In all cases write the name of sender with his address on the packet.

4. Do not inclose letters inside packets of specimens but send them separately.

5. Do not send specimens without a letter or note saying what information is desired.

6. Do not send fragile specimens in paper boxes. The post office officials have sometimes to handle several tons' weight of mail, and fragile packets are easily broken under such circumstances.

7. Do not send specimens in glass bottles or in liquid unless carefully protected.

8. When sending specimens or writing for information let the letter and the specimens if possible go by the same mail.

9. Living specimens of insects or plants should always if possible be sent in tin boxes. Insects should always be accompanied by some of the food plant for them to feed upon during the journey. Tin boxes prevent the evaporation of moisture and

keep the food plants fresh. For this reason as well as for the greatest safety of the specimens they are very much preferable to cardboard boxes.

10. When sending specimens do not punch holes through the box for the insects to breathe through. These are quite unnecessary and as a general thing cause the death of the specimens.

It will be easily understood how very inconvenient it is in an office with a limited staff, but with a very large daily correspondence, when, as frequently happens, four or five packets of insects or plants arrive by the same mail without any name on them of the sender and without any letter stating what information is desired. Parcels when sent through the post offices are very seldom postmarked and all that can be done is to hold them over for some days and then compare the writing of the address with letters which have been received during the past week. This means, frequently, in the case of specimens of important pests which we want to know about or concerning which an immediate reply should be given, looking through about one hundred letters. The inconvenience of caring for these parcels is also considerable. Living specimens have to be unpacked and fed and provisional numbers and labels put on each, so that they may be recognized in case letters turn up afterwards. Notwithstanding every care to keep these parcels straightened out there are every year many which come to hand which can never be acknowledged, either because the parcels have nothing on them by which we can associate them with letters or because the letters are not signed.

In addition to specimens which are sent in by farmers, fruit-growers and gardeners, many insects and plants are sent in for identification by those who are studying natural history in a more or less scientific manner. An excellent sign for getting better results in farming, is that, many of the younger farmers and fruit-growers in the country are now making reference collections of injurious insects and weeds, so that they may become more familiar with these enemies from which they every year suffer so much. These collections are continually being received for identification and classification by the officers of the Division of Entomology and Botany. Similar collections are sent in by teachers and other students.

The study of entomology in Canada is now receiving a good deal more attention than heretofore. Each season sees new collectors in the field and much of the material collected is sent to Ottawa for identification. Unfortunately, however, many of these specimens received here are more or less injured from lack of knowledge as to the proper way to pack, or of care in doing up the parcels. It is a constant matter of surprise to see how few of even experienced entomologists, know how to pack specimens for sending by mail. A frequent disappointment experienced at the Division is to find on opening a box, valuable specimens which have been entirely ruined through the neglect of some small or commonsense precaution in sending the specimens. Mail matter received at large centres must of necessity be handled quickly and a moment's thought will convince any one that a box containing specimens of fragile pinned insects, wrapped only in the paper on which the address is written, has very little chance of reaching its destination with the contents intact. Many such consignments come to us with nearly every specimen broken.

There are several good ways of packing boxes of pinned specimens. The box containing the insects firmly pinned, the pins being forced into the cork at the bottom with a pair of forceps, can be wrapped lightly with cotton batting, or some other light elastic material, and the whole placed inside a larger box of wood or strong cardboard. The inside box should be wrapped neatly in thin paper and tied up to keep out dust. The elastic packing between the two boxes will protect the specimens from being broken by the jarring in the mails. Another excellent way which may be used when it is not convenient to obtain an outside box of the right size, and indeed is the method most in use by entomologists, is to simply surround the box of specimens after wrapping it in paper, with a good supply of cotton batting, hay, straw, excelsior or

other light material of an elastic nature, and then wrap this in good strong paper. The address of the person to whom the specimens are sent should always be written on a separate label which should be tied to the parcel so that this may receive the postmark instead of the parcel, should the postmaster stamp it while passing through the mail. It may be remembered that it is always better to put too much packing than too little and when the box containing the specimens is protected by an outside box there should be plenty of space between the two. An ordinary shallow cigar box corked at the bottom answers very well to pin insects in. Cork is by far the best material to use for this purpose but corrugated paper, pith, sheets of peat, or any other soft penetrable material may be used if of sufficient depth to support the pin securely.

Packages packed as above will come safely through the mails and may, as in the case of letters, be sent to the Division of Entomology at the Central Experimental Farm, free of all postage. If for any reason it is desirable to send specimens by express, this can be done by placing the box of insects in an ordinary fruit basket, surrounding it well with light packing, such as is mentioned above, and covering the top with ordinary wrapping paper. When sent by express, charges on the parcel must be prepaid by the sender.

A convenient way of sending specimens for identification, particularly when these are winged insects, such as butterflies and moths, is to put each specimen in a small envelope as soon as it is killed, with the wings folded backwards over the back. This should be done before they become too dry and brittle, or the legs and antennæ will be broken, which very much reduces their value as scientific specimens.

The killing bottle used for insects is easily made. Having procured a wide-mouthed bottle, place in the bottom of it two or three small pieces of cyanide of potassium, each of about the size of a hazel nut, and then mix some fresh plaster of Paris into a thick paste and pour enough of it into the bottle to entirely cover up the poison. The plaster will set in about half an hour and the bottle is then ready for use. This bottle will last for a year or two if kept closely corked. The fumes given off will pass through the plaster and will kill any insect put in the bottle in a few minutes. When insects are packed in the envelopes these should at once have written on them the date and exact locality of capture, as well as the name or initials of the collector. They should then be packed away in a firm box and should not be moved again until such time as they are to be relaxed for examination or mounting for the cabinet. To relax specimens all that is necessary is to soak a cloth in water and then after wringing out the superfluous water by twisting it tightly, place the envelopes between the folds without opening them and leave them there for 12 to 24 hours according to the size of the insect. They will then be soft enough to be set on the setting boards. When set they should be left on the boards for at least a week, so as to become thoroughly dry or the wings will not remain even, after they are put in the cabinet. This 'springing back' of the wings spoils the appearance of the specimens in the collection. The envelopes used by entomologists are not gummed but are made as required. A convenient size can be made by taking oblongs of any moderately stiff paper, 4 inches long by 3 wide, and folding them diagonally down the middle so that the portion folded down reaches to within half an inch of the end of the opposite side, the half-inch flap is then folded down over the central triangular double folded portion and the envelope is turned over and the flap on the other side is treated in a similar way. This gives a triangular envelope which can be opened by taking the flaps on each side with the finger and thumb of each hand, and the specimen can be examined without danger of breaking it. This cannot be done easily with an envelope made in the usual way. The envelopes can of course be made of any size to fit the specimens to be saved.

When plants are sent as botanical specimens to be named, they should first be dried in the usual manner between sheets of absorbent paper and each specimen should be placed on a separate piece of newspaper, cut to a convenient size for mailing. With each specimen or written on the sheet of packing paper, should be a note of the date

and locality where it was collected. Unmounted specimens are preferable for examination to those mounted or fastened down to sheets of mounting paper. Botanical specimens should never be fastened down in bound books and there should never be more than one kind of plant on each sheet. A bundle of dried plants can be sent safely by mail if protected on the outside with sheets of cardboard.

When plants are sent in as weeds or merely to get the names of a few specimens, all that is necessary is to roll up each one separately in a piece of paper and number the specimens in accordance with notes on each given in the accompanying letter of inquiry. If it is desired to have the specimens returned this should always be stated and as with specimens of insects every packet of plants should have the name of the sender written plainly on the outside and be accompanied by a letter enclosed in a separate envelope.

Under the above conditions it is always a great pleasure to examine and report upon any specimens which may be sent in, and all will be attended to and the report sent back as promptly as other work in the Division will allow of, but when several plants are tied up in a bundle or crowded into an envelope, as is sometimes done by our correspondents, frequently in a moist condition, much time is wasted in doing here what the enquirers ought to have done before sending in the specimens. Moreover when they get their plants back again they are of far less value to them for purposes of identification than if they had dried them and packed them with a little care at first.

When correspondents wish it, we are always pleased to return the specimens sent in for naming; but when they have duplicates in good condition we are glad to get them either for our own collections in the Division or for other correspondents who frequently ask for specimens of special plants or insects. Very many species of natural history objects although very common in certain localities, do not occur at all or are quite rare at other places.

REPORT OF THE CEREALIST

CHAS. E. SAUNDERS, B.A., Ph. D.

OTTAWA, March 31, 1908.

DR. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,
Director Dominion Experimental Farms,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith the fifth annual report of the Cereal Division.

One of the chief problems which has occupied my time during the year has been the cross-breeding and selecting of varieties of wheat, oats, barley, peas, beans and flax, for the production of superior sorts suitable to the varied requirements of Canada. The past season was on the whole quite favourable for cereals at Ottawa and good progress was therefore made in this important work. Considerable attention has also been given to milling and baking tests of wheat with special reference to the strength of the flour produced from different sorts of winter wheat and durum wheat. Further work has also been done on some of the important problems connected with the influence of storage on the baking strength of flour.

During the year I took part in the preparation of three bulletins : No. 57 on 'Quality in Wheat,' No. 58 on 'The Results from Trial Plots of Grain,' &c., and No. 60 on 'The Grades of Wheat in the Manitoba Inspection Division.' I also prepared a circular on 'Preston and Other Early-ripening Wheats.'

In January of this year I attended an important and helpful meeting of plant-breeders at Washington, D.C., where I presented a paper on 'The Cross-fertilizing of Cereals.'

For some samples of interesting varieties of grain my thanks are due to the Department of Agriculture at St. Petersburg, Russia, the Department of Agriculture at Washington, D.C., to Surgeon-Major George Henderson of Otford, England, and to A. H. Danielson, Esq., of Fort Collins, Colorado.

To the foreman in charge of the field work of the Division, Mr. George J. Fixter, I am much indebted for careful supervision of the plot work and accurate records in regard to the different varieties of grain, field roots, &c.

In the following pages some of the most important results of the work of the year are recorded and discussed.

I have the honour to be,
Your obedient servant,

CHARLES E. SAUNDERS,
Cerealist.

PUBLICATIONS.

Two bulletins on wheat and flour were prepared during the year by the Chemist and the Cerealist jointly. Bulletin No. 57 on 'Quality in Wheat' published in October, gives a complete account of the methods used in the Cereal Division in carrying out the milling and baking tests of wheat and a statement of the principal conclusions which could be drawn at that time from the researches in progress. As copies of this bulletin are still available for distribution it is unnecessary to give any statement here of the principal matters of which it treats.

Bulletin No. 60, which is now ready for publication, contains an account of the study of the grades of wheat of the current season in the Manitoba Inspection Division. In it some interesting facts are brought out in regard to the characteristics of the various grades of wheat, especially those containing a noticeable proportion of immature and 'frosted' kernels.

In addition to these two bulletins a circular on 'Preston and other Early-ripening Wheats,' prepared by the Cerealist, was issued, during the present month. The object of this circular was to give to farmers in the great wheat-growing provinces concise and accurate information in regard to the characteristics and qualities of Preston and some other wheats which are now attracting considerable attention on account of their earliness. The information given in this circular was obtained from a study of the field records of these varieties and from the extensive milling and baking tests which have been carried on by the Cerealist for some years.

The Annual Crop Bulletin (No. 58) issued in December, giving the results obtained in 1907 from the trial plots of grain, &c., was partly prepared by the Cerealist.

CROSSING AND SELECTION OF CEREALS, ETC.

Some interesting crosses were effected this past season, especially in barley and in beans. The chief objects in view in the barley crosses were the production of early-maturing hulless and beardless varieties with stiff straw of fair length. To combine all these desired characteristics in one sort may require repeated crossing; but there seems to be no doubt that the results wished for can eventually be obtained. In beans some crossses were made looking to the production of productive white varieties of early-ripening habit.

The selection of the progeny of the crosses made by the writer in the year 1903 has at last resulted in the production of a number of fixed sorts, though the larger proportion is still unfixed. About 130 of these new cross-bred varieties of wheat, barley, oats and peas are ready for propagation this spring. About 70 of these are early-maturing sorts of hard, red wheat which have been selected with a view to the production of strong flour of good colour. Red Fife is one of the parents in most of these cases. The number of these new sorts will, of course, be very considerably reduced during the next two or three years while they are being propagated and being tested in the milling and baking laboratory.

The production and propagation of selected strains of the standard and older varieties of grain are being continued with good results. Some of the new strains of wheat show distinct points of superiority over the original varieties from which they were obtained; and all of them form striking object lessons on account of their remarkable uniformity in height, colour, &c.

A beginning has been made in the production and testing of selected strains of flax, from which good results are expected, as ordinary flax is quite lacking in uniformity.

METHOD OF CROSS-FERTILIZING IN CEREALS.

As no description of the method by which the important operation of cross-fertilizing of cereals is carried out has been published for many years in the reports of the experimental farms it seems desirable to give a brief statement on this subject, especially since the manner of operating has been somewhat modified by the writer during the last few years.

Though the floral organs of cereals are quite inconspicuous they are similar in all essential respects to those of other flowering plants and consist of the pollen-bearing organs, called anthers, (three in number) and a branched, feathery pistil at the base of which lies the undeveloped seed. In order that this seed may be fertilized it is necesssary that some of the pollen shed by the anthers (which burst when they have reached full maturity) should fall upon the pistil. When lodged on the pistil the pollen grains send out small thread-like growths called the pollen tubes which penetrate the substance of the pistil. When one of these pollen-tubes reaches the base of the pistil it passes into the immature seed and unites with it. This process is spoken of as 'fertilization,' and causes the seed to begin its development at once.

Under natural conditions, in wheat, oats and barley, the anthers burst and shed their pollen upon the pistil before the glumes (chaff) have opened. Afterwards the glumes part for a few minutes, during which time the empty (or nearly empty) anthers are pushed out. After the glumes have closed again the anthers usually remain for some days hanging at the end of their fine thread-like filaments. When numerous anthers are so hanging on a head the plant is commonly said to be 'in blossom,' although strictly speaking the flowering period is then almost or quite passed.

The drawings on the annexed plate No. 6 will serve to make clear the form and arrangement of the floral organs, and the appearance of a wheat head when in flower.

Fig. 1 represents a portion of a head of wheat from which all the spikelets but one have been removed. The drawing was made from nature but is magnified 4 diameters (16 times). A is the rachis, the part of the head to which the spikelets are attached. The points marked A1 show the places from which the spikelets have been removed.

B1 is the outer glume and B2 the second glume, both bent back very far. The glumes constitute which is commonly called the chaff.

C1 and C2 are two of the anthers, the third anther being shown about midway between them.

D is one branch of the feathery pistil. The other branch on the opposite side can easily be seen also. Just below where the two branches of the pistil unite is the point where the undeveloped seed is situated. Behind the pistil and the central anther is shown the inner glume which serves to enclose the kernel on the inner side of the spikelet. The remainder of the drawing shows portions of the glumes which enclose the other flowers in this spikelet. A spikelet of wheat has usually five flowers though as a rule not more than three kernels reach maturity.

Figure 2 is a magnified photograph showing the branched feather-like pistil of wheat with the undeveloped seed at its base.

Figure 3 shows a head of wheat with one of the flowers naturally open. Two of the anthers which have been thrust out can be seen.

Figure 4 shows a head of wheat 'in blossom' with numerous, empty anthers visible.

While natural crosses in cereals are sometimes produced, no doubt by pollen from some neighbouring head falling on the pistil during the short period while the glumes are open, it is usually necessary to resort to artificial means when one wishes to produce cross-bred varieties. The essential parts of the operation are the removal of the anthers from one flower before they have burst and the bringing of pollen from a flower of some other variety and applying this pollen to the pistil of the prepared flower. It is customary to speak of the plant from which the anthers are rejected as the 'female' or 'seed parent' and the plant from which the anthers are collected and the pollen used as the 'male' or 'pollen parent.' Of course the same plant may

quite conveniently be used as female in one cross and as male in another, when it bears several heads.

In performing the operations connected with artificial cross-fertilization different workers employ somewhat diverse methods, but in any case no elaborate outfit of surgeon's instruments is necessary, however effective such a display may make in a photograph intended to excite the wonder of the public. An efficient set of tools may include only: one small pair of forceps, a very small sable brush (about No. 1) and a pair of scissors. In addition to these, two or three small turned wooden boxes for pollen are required as well as some string and a small quantity of some light cotton material (such as cheesecloth) with an open mesh.

The most suitable weather for the cross-fertilizing of grain appears to be that which is bright and sunny, but not excessively hot. Almost any time of day seems satisfactory in favourable weather, but the afternoon seems preferable when the weather is very warm. But in regard to both of these points many more observations will be necessary before any definite statements can be made.

It is not wise to use in cross-fertilizing any plants grown in an ordinary field plot as there is usually some slight element of uncertainty in regard to such plants. A convenient plan is to sow all the varieties to be used either as male or female in the form of very small groups of a dozen or two of seeds each, all the groups being comparatively near together and located in some place not freely accessible to the public.

When the heads have reached the proper stage for cross-fertilizing it is perhaps best to begin by collecting the pollen from the variety to be used as the male. It is important, however, that pollen should not be collected long in advance. While exhaustive experiments covering this point have not been made I have found that, as a rule, better results are obtained from fresh pollen than from pollen which has been gathered for even as short a time as two or three hours. For collecting the pollen, the most convenient method is to pick half a dozen or more heads and then to look these over carefully, using the forceps to remove all the anthers which are seen to be sufficiently mature, as well as any which have just recently burst and have not lost all of their pollen. The anthers as picked out of the heads are put into a small turned, wooden pill-box. The type of box used is about 1½ inches in diameter and made of one piece of wood, being so hollowed inside as to avoid any sharp corners or angles. This box is prepared for use by being blackened and then coated heavily with shellac varnish, so that the pollen may be easily seen and easily removed. When sufficient anthers have been gathered, the box containing them should be set aside in the shade, while the flowers to be used as female are being prepared.

It is well to put in a stake before commencing operations on the plant to be used as female. One should then with the scissors remove from the head selected for the operation the spikelets near the base and tip, as these generally produce kernels of somewhat less than average size. From each of the remaining spikelets, I usually remove with the forceps all but the two principal flowers. The anthers are then removed from all the flowers left on the head. In performing this operation one needs to be very careful not to break off or to injure any of the glumes belonging to the flowers operated on. The glumes should spring back into their natural position, enclosing the pistil, after the anthers have been taken out. Those flowers in which, when forced open, the anthers are seen to have burst are of course removed at once; care being taken to avoid shaking out any of the loose pollen into the air or allowing any pollen to remain on the forceps. It unfortunately happens very often that the grasping of the anthers by the forceps for the purpose of removing them, causes them to burst if they are fully ripe. In such cases the flower in question should be cut off for fear that some of the pollen may have fallen on the pistil. When all flowers have been prepared, the pollen from the box is applied. Of course there might be advantages in tying up the head and leaving it a day or two for the flowers to become more fully mature and then applying freshly-gathered pollen. This, however, would involve extra work and, as a matter of fact, good success can be had by applying

pollen immediately after the anthers have been removed. Before putting on the pollen, the anthers in the little black box should be picked out, two or three at a time with the forceps, and tapped against the side of the box in order to remove the pollen from them. In this way a fair quantity of pollen can usually be obtained without much difficulty. It should then be brushed together at one side of the box and applied to the flowers in small quantities lifted out on the brush. It may be necessary to very slightly moisten the brush between the lips in order that the pollen may adhere readily to it. This method of dealing with the pollen is not only very convenient but has proved particularly successful, perhaps owing to the fact that the pollen applied to each flower, is the mixed product of many different anthers.

It is a common custom to tie up the head which has been operated upon in some kind of thin paper. It appears that in hot sunny weather this form of covering produces a temperature around the head which is fatal to the setting of the seed. I have, therefore, for some years, used a cotton material, cheesecloth or something of that type, with which to tie up the heads. This material is wound around the head about twice, and tied both above and below the head and usually once loosely around the middle. It may be that in rare cases foreign pollen may be blown in through the openings in this cloth, but such an accident certainly occurs very seldom, if at all; while the advantage of this method of covering the head is great. Of course when one has small groups of plants growing for the sole purpose of this kind of work it is a simple matter to remove any unused heads which are in a fair state of maturity and which might, if blown by the wind, strike against the heads which have been tied up or might shed pollen in their immediate vicinity. It seems best to loosely tie the heads which have been operated on to a stake, though it must be admitted that this method is attended with some difficulties and dangers. The stem should also be loosely tied to the stake at about four different points in order that as it grows it may not bend itself at an angle, which it is quite sure to do if the tying is confined to the head only. For about a week after the head has been operated upon it is well to inspect it twice a day to prevent the occurrence of any accidents due to the rapid growth of the stalk. After this period has elapsed, the heads require no further attention until the seed is ripe. It is, however, perhaps worth while to remove all unused heads from those plants which are being employed as the females in the crosses, so that the full strength of the plants may go to the production of the desired seeds.

In order to show the efficiency of this method it may be mentioned that during the seasons of 1903, 1904, 1905 and 1906 the writer operated, by this method, on 626 flowers of wheat. From these 320 seeds were obtained, nearly all of which germinated. Among the plants produced only ten failed to show evidence of the influence of the supposed male parent. These were no doubt fertilized by pollen of the same variety reaching the pistil at the time the operation was performed or possibly through the cheesecloth after the head was tied up.

It will be seen from these figures that the percentage of success was almost 50 in working with wheat. With barley good success has been obtained by the same method, but with oats the results have not as a rule been satisfactory, only a very small proportion of the flowers operated upon producing seed.

MILLING AND BAKING TESTS.

Considerable work was done during this winter in continuation of the wheat and flour investigations of which some account was given in Bulletin No. 57 published last October. While it does not seem necessary to give at present all the details of this work, some of the more important observations and conclusions are here stated under the four following headings

SPRING WHEAT.

The baking tests made with flour from varieties of spring wheat gave some interesting results, considerable variations being noticed in some instances from the figures obtained in other years, thus serving to emphasize the importance of the climatic conditions of the season in influencing the flour strength and confirming the conclusion previously reached that, while each variety tends to vary in baking strength within certain rather small characteristic limits, in special cases these variations may assume much greater significance.

A few varieties and selected strains grown at Ottawa in 1907 were baked this winter for the first time. The figures obtained for the baking strength and bread value of some of these are here given; and for purposes of comparison the results of the tests of No. 1 Manitoba Hard and No. 1 Manitoba Northern wheat of the current season are added.

	Baking Strength.	Bread Value.
Red Fife B	97	98
Pringle's Champlain C	94	92
Red Fife M	91	93
Alpha Selected	88	89
Persian Black	81	80
No. 1 Manitoba Hard	95	96
No. 1 Manitoba Northern	91	92

The two grades of northwestern wheat at the end of the list consist chiefly of Red Fife. As, however, the samples used were the official standards (representing the minimum of the grades mentioned) we may fairly conclude that an average sample of No. 1 Northern would show this season a baking strength of about 93 points.

DURUM WHEAT.

The most important and promising varieties of spring wheat of the durum or 'macaroni' class were milled and baked in order to ascertain their relative values for bread making. The results clearly demonstrate the fact which has been frequently stated before that very great differences are found among the wheats of this group and show that they can never be fairly understood or intelligently considered until the importance of these differences is clearly recognized. Durum wheats have certain characteristics as a class (for instance compact heads, large kernels, great hardness, yellowish colour of flour), but they have no general similarity in regard to flour strength. It is as absurd, therefore to discuss the flour strength of durum wheats in a general way as it would be to consider spring wheats or winter wheats in this manner. The strongest wheats from these three great groups are of about equal strength (Kubanka, Red Fife and Turkey Red for instance) and the weakest are of about the same degree of weakness. Each class contains varieties of all degrees of flour strength.

The wheats used in these tests were all grown at Ottawa in 1907, the season being as usual too wet for them to reach their best development. Most of the samples were of fair quality, however. The figures obtained for baking strength and bread value this winter were as follows, the varieties being arranged in the order of their marks for baking strength:—

	Baking Strength.	Bread Value.
Beloturka	100	96
Kubanka (No. 5639)	95	93
Goose	88	88
Gharnovka	88	87
Cretan	87	84
Yellow Gharnovka	85	85
Red Indian	83	83
Roumanian	72	74

It appears probable for many reasons that Beloturka and Kubanka (No. 5639) are really the same variety. The difference of five points in the scale for strength of flour is not greater than is to be expected when different strains of the same variety are grown in the same field, especially when the soil of the field is of a somewhat variable character.

The bread made from Kubanka and Beloturka was very fine in quality and of a bright yellowish colour. The bread made from the other varieties was decidedly inferior, though Goose and Gharnovka gave a wholesome product of fair quality.

WINTER WHEAT.

Nineteen varieties of winter wheat were milled and baked. The conclusions in regard to strength of flour and bread-making value are given in the following table. All the wheat used was ripened at Ottawa in 1907 under favourable conditions.

	Baking Strength.	Bread Value.
Turkey Red (No. 380)	98	98
Egyptian Amber	89	92
Tasmania Red	89	89
Buda Pesth	86	89
Kharkov	86	88
Imperial Amber	81	86
Reliable	80	84
Prosperity	80	84
Silver Sheaf	75	78
Red Chief	74	79
Dawson's Golden Chaff	73	78
American Banner	72	76
Abundance	71	78
Red Velvet Chaff	71	77
Gold Coin	70	77
Early Windsor	69	77
Invincible	68	75
Early Red Clawson	65	74
Jones' Winter Fife	61	70

While the above figures are not by any means to be accepted as final, but only as giving a general indication of the strength of flour obtainable from the different varieties, the differences observed are of great significance. The very high position occupied by Turkey Red No. 380 is especially noteworthy. The results of this season agree with those of last year in showing that this wheat as grown at Ottawa is superior in baking strength (when tested in the mid-winter following the harvest) to No. 1 Manitoba Hard wheat of the same age. This fact is of interest in view of the common practice of mixing Manitoba with Ontario wheat to increase the strength of the latter. Of course as a rule the Ontario wheat is some weak variety such as Dawson's Golden Chaff. It should also be remembered that the relative positions of any varieties may sometimes be altered by keeping the wheat or flour for some further time after the first test, and that therefore the Ottawa grown Turkey Red might be surpassed by the Manitoba No. 1 Hard if both samples were kept for some months longer.

Next in strength to Turkey Red stand Egyptian Amber, Tasmania Red, Buda Pesth and Kharkov. The latter appears to be essentially the same as Turkey Red, but lower in strength and purity. It is an unselected sample of commercial wheat. The other three are varieties of great interest on account of the fine quality of bread which they produced. Egyptian Amber in particular gave bread of unusual excellence: sufficiently light, of high flavour and with a slight tendency to crumble in the mouth—a very desirable quality which is usually absent from bread made from flour

of the very highest strength. If varieties such as these were generally grown in Ontario for bread-making purposes there should be no occasion to mix with them any northwestern spring wheat to improve their strength. Of course weaker sorts than these are needed for the making of crackers, &c., but such wheats are now grown in rather too large proportions. It should be remembered that the stronger wheats usually bring higher prices.

The relationship between the price of wheat and the baking strength of flour produced from it perhaps deserves a little further consideration. Taking the average Toronto prices of the past winter we find that No. 2 Winter wheat was about 94 cents, and No. 1 Manitoba Northern about $1.20. Now, since the winter wheat is chiefly Dawson's Golden Chaff and other varieties of low baking strength we may safely assume its baking strength to be approximately 70 (most samples of Ontario wheat being probably somewhat weaker than those grown at Ottawa). The baking strength of average No. 1 Northern wheat (determined in mid-winter) has already been stated to be about 93. It appears therefore that this year a difference of 23 points in baking strength corresponds to a difference of 26 cents a bushel in the price of the wheat. Of course other considerations than baking strength must be allowed for if we attempt to reach great accuracy in the calculation. But by making some slight allowance for these other factors, not all of which are against the winter wheats, we can reduce the probable error of calculation to a comparatively small amount.

It appears therefore that this year Turkey Red No. 380 as grown at Ottawa was worth about $1.23 cents a bushel, Egyptian Amber and Tasmania Red about $1.13, and Buda Pesth about $1.10. Of course these valuable varieties did not bring any such prices when grown in any part of Ontario, for the reason that the farmers (if any) who grew them were ignorant of their actual value and buyers judging by appearance only were equally uninformed.

In most years the difference in price between weak and strong wheats has been less than this season. For purposes of general calculation we may therefore assume that (when wheat is high in price) one point on the scale of baking strength is usually equivalent to about one cent in the value of the wheat per bushel. But even on this or a still lower basis the price of the stronger varieties of winter wheat would be much higher than the price of the ordinary varieties.

EFFECT OF STORAGE ON WHEAT AND FLOUR.

It is well known that some increase in baking strength usually takes place when wheat or flour is stored for some months, but our present knowledge of this important subject is very slight. Some striking facts bearing upon this matter were mentioned in Bulletin No. 57, and the milling and baking tests of this winter have added several more observations of considerable value. A few of these are given in the following table:—

Variety.	Where and when grown.	Baking strength, mid-winter 1907.	How kept over.	Baking strength, mid-winter 1908.	Remarks.
Pringle's Champlain	Indian Head, 1906.	80	As wheat	91	Colour not much changed.
Red Fife	" "	95	"	101	" "
Turkey Red (No. 380)	Ottawa, 1906	98	As flour	105	Colour slightly paler.
Tasmania Red	"	93	"	101	Colour paler.
Downy Riga D	"	80	"	103	Colour very much paler.
Prospect	"	89	"	100	Colour paler.
Hungarian White	"	98	"	103	"
Bishop A	"	90	"	97	Colour much paler.

The above may serve as typical examples. It will be seen that the amount of improvement both in strength and in colour varies very much in the cases cited. In a few of the other flours studied, little or no change could be found. It seems probable that both the rapidity and the amount of improvement are characteristic of each particular variety. The really astonishing changes in Downy Riga D should be noted. This and some other early wheats which are of rather low strength when tested a few months after harvest have shown the most remarkable degree of improvement when kept over, as flour, for a year. From the work already done on this subject it appears that the gain in baking strength is more rapid when the material is stored as flour than when stored as wheat; but the change takes place in both cases and seems to reach the same limit in the end.

As the writer pointed out a year ago, when addressing the Select Standing Committee of the House of Commons on Agriculture and Colonization, this increase in the commercial value of wheat or flour (by storage) owing to the rise in the baking strength is a very important matter and 'suggests the possibility that, in case a large part of our western wheat should ultimately be exported by some northern route, ten or twelve months after harvest, the cost of storage might be partly or entirely covered' by this increase in value.

Using the figures already deduced for estimating the price of one wheat from another when the difference in baking strength has been ascertained, I should estimate that the Pringle's Champlain increased in value (for immediate use) at least 11c. a bushel by keeping for one year, and the Red Fife 6c. a bushel. The Downy Riga kept over as flour showed a gain in value equal to about 23c. per bushel of wheat. These calculations are of course made on the basis of this year's prices and presuppose that the price of wheat of any given quality was the same in midwinter of both years. In these instances there was of course no appreciable change in the appearance of the wheat: a consideration which shows the futility of attempting to estimate strength by appearance.

It is to be hoped that before long the increased value of wheat which has been stored for a considerable time will be more fully recognized, and that such wheat will be sold at the enhanced price warranted by the increased strength and improved colour of the flour which it will yield.

An instructive series of tests was begun last autumn to determine more fully the amount and nature of the changes which take place in wheat and flour when stored for a considerable time. It is expected that some very interesting conclusions will be drawn from this work in the course of about a year. The tests are being carried on by the Chemist and the Cerealist jointly.

CEREALS IN SMALL PLOTS.

Not many fixed varieties of cereals were grown in small plots last season, nearly all the sorts being on hand in sufficient quantities for the sowing of one-sixtieth of an acre. Those varieties which are given under numbers and letters are new sorts produced at this farm and now fixed in type but not yet named. The numerous small plots of unfixed, cross-bred cereals which were grown are not included in this list.

Spring Wheat.

Leh. (3 plots).
Red Cedar.
Russian (7 plots).
Seven Nations.
Smith's Red Fife.
Tibetan.
6 F 2 (Red Fife × Polish).
7 E 3 (Red Fife × Roumanian).
7 J 4 " "

Oats.

Russian (2 plots).
Sixty Day White (2 strains).

Six-Row Barley.

Archangel, No. 59.
Archangel, No. 62.
Early Indian.
Karim (2 plots).
Leh.
Vologda, No. 447.
Vologda White, No. 448

Two-Row Barley.

Black Two-Row.
Duckbill (4 strains).
Eriwan.
Kars.
Kutais White.
Kutais Purple.

Field Beans.

California Pea Selected.
Marrowfat Selected.
Norwegian Brown Selected.
White Field Selected.

Flax.

Common (8 strains).
La Plata (3 strains).
Novarossick (4 strains).
Russian (4 strains).
White Flowering (4 strains).

UNIFORM TEST PLOTS OF CEREALS, ETC.

The most important varieties of cereals, field roots, &c., which are obtainable commercially are annually grown in test plots along with the cross-bred and selected sorts produced at this farm and other varieties obtained from various sources. The objects of these tests are to determine the relative productiveness, earliness, &c., of the different varieties. Those which for a series of years are found to be distinctly inferior are rejected, in order to keep the list within as small bounds as possible.

The test plots of grain are one-sixtieth of an acre and those of field roots one-hundredth of an acre. In former years one-fortieth acre plots of grain were used, but it was found impossible to properly handle the crop from these plots whenever the weather was showery at harvest time, owing to the limited space available for temporary storage and for threshing. The smaller size of plot can also be more satisfactorily looked after in other ways. It was therefore deemed advisable to reduce the size to the present dimensions, believing that increased accuracy of returns and of purity of seed would result. Undoubtedly the plots of one-sixtieth acre are very small from which to calculate the yield per acre, and much larger plots would certainly be preferable; but since larger crops would necessarily be handled in less perfect ways there would probably be no gain in accuracy unless the plots could be increased to about one-twentieth of an acre: a size which is quite out of the question at this farm.

The number of test plots grown during the past season was as follows:—Spring wheat, 45; durum wheat, 14; winter wheat, 23; emmer and spelt, 11; oats, 65; six-row barley, 30; two-row barley, 28; peas, 28; spring rye, 2; winter rye, 4; field beans, 4; flax, 7; turnips, 14; mangles, 10; carrots, 6; sugar beets, 3; Indian corn, 32; millet, 3; canary seed, 1, making a total of 330 plots, and representing about 300 varieties.

The constant reduction in the number of plots is due to a careful elimination of the less desirable sorts. In this way the opportunity is afforded for much more thorough study of the varieties of greatest importance.

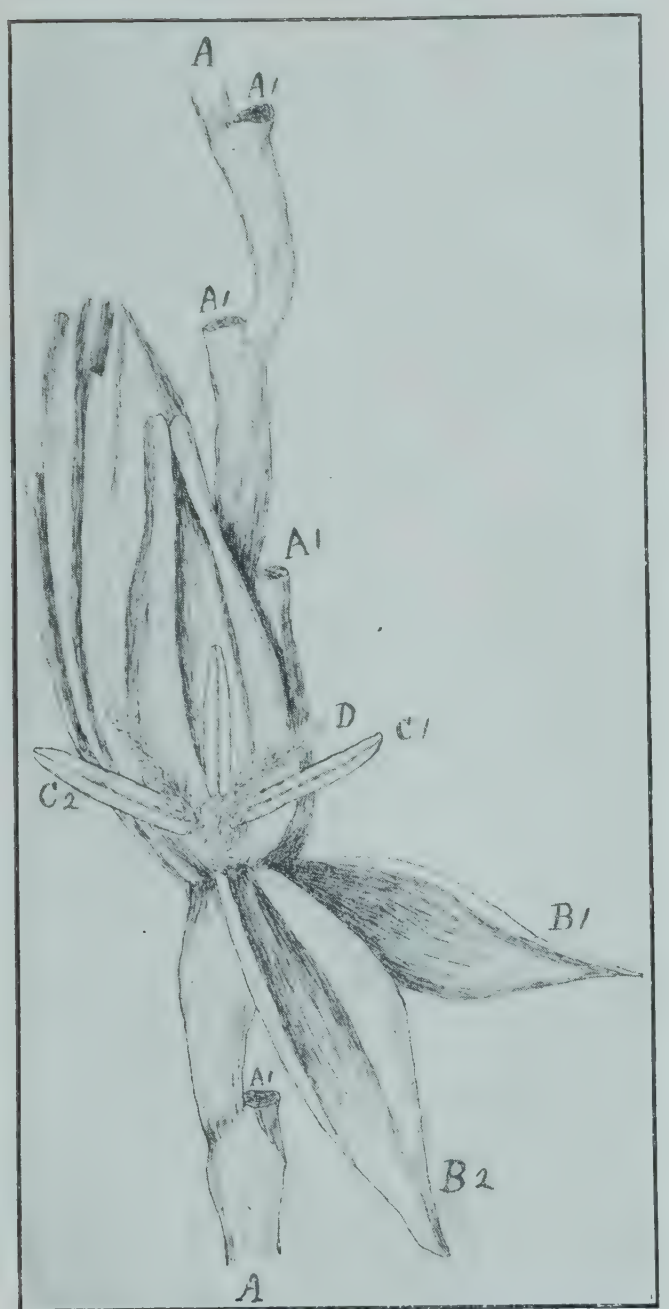


Fig. 1. Flower of Wheat magnified four diameters.

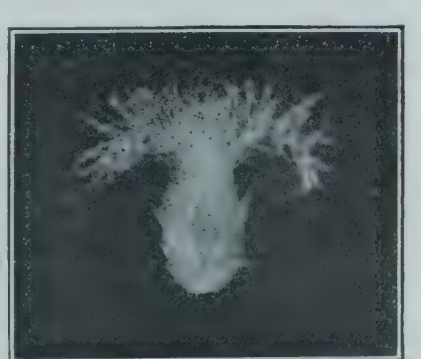


Fig. 2. Pistil and undeveloped kernel of wheat considerably magnified.

Fig. 3. Head of wheat with one flower naturally open.

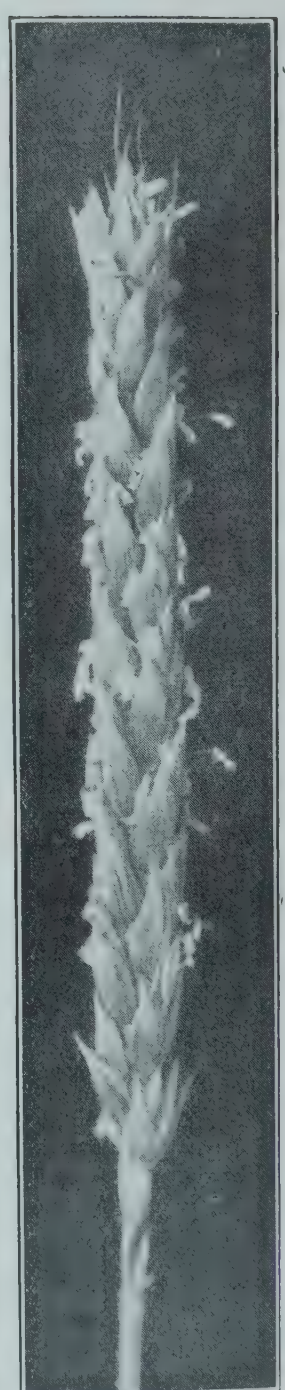


Fig. 4. Head of wheat "in blossom."

Drawings and Photos by C. E. Saunders.

IMPORTANCE OF EARLY SOWING OF CEREALS.

Repeated tests have been made at this farm to ascertain the best time in spring for the sowing of cereals in order to obtain the largest possible yield. The experiments have proved that in this climate cereals should generally be sown about as soon as the land can be brought into proper condition. The reduction in yield due to delay in seeding is usually considerable, even when the delay is only a week long. The loss is especially serious with wheat and oats, and is sometimes quite disastrous in seasons when rust is abundant. The comparatively large yields obtained in the experimental plots on this farm are due in part to early sowing.

The best time for sowing cereals on this farm has been found to be from about April 20 to 26 in an ordinary season.

WEATHER.

The spring of the year 1907 was very backward, and the dates for the sowing of most of the plots were unusually late. Owing, however, to the continued cool weather for some time after seeding the conditions were favourable for the root growth of cereals, so that the crops reaped were on the whole very good. Some of the barley and wheat plots, however, suffered from excessive cold and moisture due to snow and rain early in May.

The summer and autumn were quite favourable, though, as usual, harvest operations here were interfered with by rain.

SPRING WHEAT.

The test plots of wheat were sown on April 29, the seed being used at the rate of about 1½ bushels per acre. The soil was chiefly a moderately heavy loam of good quality, but was somewhat variable in character.

The varieties with a letter after the name are new strains propagated from single selected plants. Varieties without names are new cross-bred sorts produced by the Cerealist, but which are not yet ready for distribution.

Among the new, selected strains attention is called to Red Fife B. This selection though not recorded as ripening earlier this season than any of the other strains of this variety has shown superior earliness in other years, and is, as a rule, distinctly earlier than ordinary Red Fife. In addition to its earliness it can be distinguished from ordinary Red Fife by the fact that the head of this wheat is somewhat blunt at the tip. The threshed grain is not distinguishable from the ordinary sort and shows fine milling quantities and very high baking strength. It is proposed to propagate Red Fife B as rapidly as practicable and to give it the name of 'Early Red Fife.'

A selected strain of early-ripening Red Fife was received about a year ago from Mr. Geo. L. Smith, of Saskatoon, Sask. A small plot of this wheat was grown at Ottawa this past season. It proved to be strikingly similar to Red Fife B and may perhaps be identical with it in all essential respects.

Some of the less important varieties have been discontinued. Haynes' Blue Stem (Minnesota No. 169) has also been dropped as it has been shown to be unsatisfactory for most of the wheat-growing sections of Canada, owing principally to its lateness in ripening.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 60 lbs.

* Varieties and selected strains produced at the Central Experimental Farm are marked with an asterisk.

SPRING WHEAT—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
				Inches.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Chelsea*	Aug. 8.	101	40	Stiff	3½	2,700	45	..	61½	Slightly.
2	Herisson Bearded	" 12.	105	38	"	2	2,520	42	..	63	Considerably.
3	Early Russian*	" 8.	101	38	"	3	2,370	39	30	63	Slightly.
4	Persian Black	" 8.	101	38	"	3¼	2,370	39	30	60½	"
5	Prospect*	" 5.	98	37	"	3¼	2,370	39	30	61½	"
6	Pringle's Champlain C*	" 8.	101	38	"	3¼	2,280	38	..	62½	Considerably.
7	Aurora*	July 29.	91	33	"	2¾	2,280	38	..	63½	Slightly.
8	Bishop A*	Aug. 8.	101	38	"	3	2,280	38	..	62½	Considerably.
9	Colorado	" 10.	103	44	"	3	2,220	37	..	63¾	Slightly.
10	Preston H*	" 8.	101	35	"	3¼	2,190	36	30	62	"
11	Yellow Cross*	" 8.	101	36	"	3	2,160	36	..	63½	"
12	10 F*	" 12.	105	50	Medium	3	2,160	36	..	59	"
13	Hungarian White	" 12.	105	39	Stiff	3	2,130	35	30	63	"
14	9 G*	" 12.	105	50	"	2½	2,100	35	..	58¾	"
15	Laurel*	" 12.	105	47	"	3¼	2,070	34	30	60	"
16	Yellow Queen*	" 8.	101	41	"	3	2,070	34	30	63½	"
17	Ebert Selected*	July 21.	93	34	"	3	2,010	33	30	63½	"
18	Red Fife B*	Aug. 13.	106	40	"	3	2,010	33	30	62	"
19	Huron Selected*	" 11.	104	40	"	3¼	1,980	33	..	63	"
20	White Russian	" 13.	106	40	"	3	1,980	33	..	59½	"
21	Alpha Selected*	" 9.	102	35	"	2¾	1,950	32	30	59½	Badly.
22	Gatineau*	" 12.	105	42	"	3	1,890	31	30	62½	Slightly.
23	Red Fern	" 12.	105	39	"	3½	1,830	30	30	61½	"
24	Red Fife M*	" 13.	106	40	"	3	1,800	30	..	60½	"
25	Bobs	" 9.	102	36	"	3	1,770	29	30	63	"
26	Red Fife H*	" 13.	106	40	"	3	1,770	29	30	60	"
27	Red Fife R*	" 13.	106	40	"	3	1,770	29	30	61¼	"
28	Red Preston*	" 11.	104	42	"	3¼	1,770	29	30	61	"
29	Riga M*	" 4.	97	30	Medium	2¼	1,740	29	..	63	"
30	Marquis*	" 12.	105	38	Stiff	3	1,710	28	30	62½	Considerably.
31	Colorado No. 50	" 9.	102	35	"	2¾	1,680	28	..	61¼	Badly.
32	Spence Yellow	July 31.	93	34	"	2¾	1,650	27	30	63	Slightly.
33	Preston A*	Aug. 10.	103	35	"	2¾	1,590	26	30	62	"
34	White Fife C*	" 16.	109	40	"	3	1,530	25	30	61½	"
35	Downy Riga D*	July 29.	91	28	Weak	2	1,500	25	..	63½	Considerably.
36	Stanley A*	Aug. 12.	105	37	Medium	3¼	1,500	25	..	59	Slightly.
37	Yellow Fife*	July 29.	91	32	Stiff	2¾	1,500	25	..	62½	"
38	Percy A*	Aug. 10.	103	33	Medium	2½	1,230	20	30	61	"
39	Outlook*	" 12.	105	37	Stiff	2¾	1,140	19	..	62	"

Most Productive Varieties of Spring Wheat.—Excluding the durum wheats, which are considered separately, the following important varieties of wheat have shown unusual productiveness for a series of years on this farm: Preston, Pringle's Champlain, Huron and Bishop. The first three of these are hard, red wheats with bearded heads. Bishop is a very early white wheat and is beardless. Of the four varieties Pringle's Champlain is probably the best for the production of strong flour.

Somewhat lower in yield but superior in the strength of their flour are Red Fife (beardless), Red Fern (bearded) and White Fife (beardless).

Earliest Varieties of Spring Wheat.—Several very early varieties of spring wheat are being grown on this farm, but they are not at present being distributed or recommended for general cultivation. Farmers applying for very early sorts should remember that extreme earliness is frequently associated with a rather small yield, short straw, liability to rust or some other defect to which the more vigorous wheats are less subject.

The earliest wheats which are as yet included in the regular distribution of seed grain from this farm are Pringle's Champlain, Preston, Huron, Stanley and Percy.

These are all somewhat earlier than Red Fife. Stanley and Percy are beardless sorts. Bishop, though earlier than any of these is not generally distributed because the pale colour of its bran would cause it to be graded below its actual value.

DURUM OR MACARONI WHEAT.

The different varieties of durum wheat are by no means identical in quality, though they are usually considered to be so. Some are particularly good for the making of macaroni, and excellent bread (of a rich yellowish colour) can be made from others, but many of the varieties are not good for either of these purposes. Kubanka (probably identical with Beloturka) is the best for bread making and probably for macaroni also.

The extreme hardness of these wheats and the yellowish colour of the flour produced from them make them quite unpopular at present with both millers and bakers.

Farmers who grow durum wheat should obtain one of the best varieties and should exercise great care to prevent the grain from becoming mixed with wheat which is to be sold for the making of ordinary flour.

As a rule the durum wheats suffer less from drought and from rust than other sorts. They may, therefore, prove useful in some cases, especially in any rather dry districts where rust is apt to be severe. They are not, however, to be recommended for damp climates. It should also be borne in mind that the market price of durum wheat is usually lower than that paid for varieties which are popular for milling purposes.

The plots of durum wheat were sown on May 3, the seed being used at such a rate as would be equivalent to 1¾ bushels per acre of seed of high vitality. The climate at Ottawa is usually too damp for these wheats and the seed saved is generally of rather low vitality. The soil was a loam of fair quality.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 60 pounds,

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured Bushel after Cleaning.	Rusted.
				Inches.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Gharnovka	Aug. 13.	102	48	Medium..	2½	3,270	54	30	62½	Slightly.
2	Goose	" 13.	102	47	Stiff	2¼	3,030	50	30	62½	"
3	Roumanian	" 17.	106	50	"	2½	3,000	50	..	63½	"
4	Cretan	" 17.	106	50	Medium..	2½	2,910	48	30	63	"
5	Beloturka	" 14.	103	48	"	2½	2,880	48	..	61	Considerably.
6	Black Don	" 14.	103	43	"	2¼	2,610	43	30	61¼	"
7	Red Indian	" 13.	102	44	Stiff	2¼	2,520	42	..	63½	Slightly.
8	Kahla	" 14.	103	42	"	2¼	2,460	41	..	59	Considerably.
9	Kubanka	" 14.	103	43	Medium..	2	2,430	40	30	62	Slightly.
10	Mahmoudi	" 17.	106	48	Weak	2¼	2,130	35	30	62¼	Badly.
11	Yellow Gharnovka	" 17.	106	48	Medium..	2¼	1,950	32	30	62½	Slightly.
12	Velvet Don	" 17.	106	48	"	2¼	1,680	28	..	61	Badly.

The variety called Roumanian has given the highest yield during the past five years. It is, however, of poor quality and should not be grown for any but feeding purposes.

WINTER WHEAT.

The plots of winter wheat were sown on August 29, 1906, the seed being used at the rate of about 1¾ bushels to the acre. The soil was a sandy loam.

Owing to the dry weather in September the young plants made only a medium growth and were not so high as usual when winter set in. Most of them, however, stood the winter very well and gave large yields. The yield per acre is expresssed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 60 pounds.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured Bushel after Cleaning.	Rusted.
				Inches.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	American Banner. ...	July 27.	332	51	Stiff.....	3	3,750	62	30	62½	Slightly.
2	Red Velvet Chaff.....	" 29.	334	50	Medium..	3¼	3,420	57	..	60	Badly.
3	Abundance.....	" 27.	332	49	Stiff.....	3	3,420	57	..	62¾	Considerably
4	Gold Coin.....	" 28.	333	50	"	3¼	3,300	55	..	63	"
5	Imperial Amber . ..	" 27.	332	52	Medium..	2¾	3,270	54	30	62	Slightly.
6	Dawson's Golden Chaff	" 27.	332	46	Stiff.....	3	3,150	52	30	62½	"
7	Tasmania Red.....	" 27.	332	49	Medium..	3	2,880	48	..	64	"
8	Jones' Winter Fife....	" 28.	333	46	Stiff.....	3¼	2,850	47	30	63	Considerably.
9	Early Red Clawson ...	" 26.	331	50	"	3¼	2,850	47	30	62	Slightly.
10	Reliable	" 26.	331	50	Medium..	3¼	2,820	47	..	64	"
11	Prosperity.....	" 29.	334	46	Stiff.....	3½	2,730	45	30	62½	"
12	Silver Sheaf	" 26.	331	53	"	3½	2,610	43	30	62	"
13	Invincible.	" 26.	331	45	Very stiff.	3¾	2,550	42	30	63	Considerably.
14	Padi.....	" 29.	334	45	Stiff.....	3¼	2,550	42	30	61¼	Slightly.
15	Egyptain Amber. ...	" 29.	334	48	Medium..	3¼	2,520	42	..	62½	Considerably.
16	Early Windsor.....	" 28.	333	42	Stiff.....	3	2,520	42	..	63	Slightly.
17	Kharkov	" 26.	331	36	"	2½	2,520	42	..	64½	"
18	Turkey Red, No. 380..	" 27.	332	34	Medium..	2½	2,400	40	..	64¼	"
19	Red Chief....	" 27.	332	45	Stiff.....	3½	2,100	35	..	61	Considerably.
20	Buda Pesth ...:	" 31.	336	42	"	3	1,740	29	..	62¾	Slightly.

Recommended Varieties of Winter Wheat.—The climate of Ottawa being rather too severe for the regular production of satisfactory crops of winter wheat, the average yields obtained here would scarcely serve as a satisfactory guide for farmers in southern Ontario. Some recommendations in regard to varieties of winter wheat may, however, be given.

One of the best varieties in the field is Dawson's Golden Chaff (beardless). It has the disadvantage, however, of giving flour which is low in baking strength and therefore suitable for crackers, cakes, &c., but not for light bread. The gluten content of this variety is not high enough to make it quite satisfactory for the production of rolled wheat and other similar cereal products, though it is used for these purposes.

Turkey Red (bearded) yields the strongest flour, but does not as a rule give in Ontario as large a yield of grain per acre as some of the other sorts.

Egyptian Amber (bearded) and Tasmania Red (bearded) give good yields of grain and produce very good flour for bread making.

Imperial Amber (bearded) is another variety which can also be recommended both for its high yield and the very fair strength of its flour.

EMMER AND SPELT.

The plots of emmer and spelt were sown on May 10, the seed being used at the rate of about 120 lbs. (or four bushels by measure) to the acre. The soil was a rather light loam.

Common Emmer (often incorrectly called 'Speltz') is one of the best varieties, being less coarse and containing a larger proportion of kernel than most of the other sorts.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
				Inches.		In.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Smooth Spelt	Aug. 28.	110	38	Stiff	3	2,850	29	Slightly.
2	Common Emmer	" 19.	101	45	Weak	1½	2,520	38	"
3	White Spelt	" 27.	109	38	Stiff	4½	2,430	27	"
4	Double Emmer	" 15.	97	40	"	2	2,310	28⅓	"
5	Red Spelt	" 28.	110	34	"	3	2,190	28⅓	"
6	9 K 2	" 15.	97	42	Medium	1¾	2,070	35½	Considerably.
7	Red Emmer	" 28.	110	36	Stiff	2½	1,950	32	Slightly.
8	White Bearded Spelt	" 26.	108	44	"	4	1,950	29	"
9	Thick Emmer	" 26.	108	36	"	2½	1,740	30	"
10	9 J 3	" 18.	100	50	Medium	3½	1,710	43½	Considerably
11	White Emmer	" 28.	110	36	Stiff	3½	1,410	28	Slightly.

OATS.

The plots of oats were sown on May 2 and 3, the seed being used at the rate of about 2 bushels per acre for most varieties, but in somewhat greater quantity whenever the oats were of unusually large size. The soil was a rather light loam.

The variety known as Columbus has been dropped on account of having rather weak straw. Other varieties are also being discontinued on account of their comparatively low crops.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also 'bushels' of 34 pounds.

* Varieties and selected strains produced at the Central Experimental Farm are marked with an asterisk.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
				Inches.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Improved American	Aug. 13.	103	46	Stiff	8	3,270	96	6	28½	Slightly.
2	Excelsior	" 9.	99	42	Medium	7	3,180	93	18	32⅓	Badly.
3	Gold Rain	" 10.	100	50	"	7½	3,060	90	..	31½	Considerably.
4	Bergs (black)	" 8.	98	50	Stiff	7½	2,970	87	12	35½	"
5	Irish Victor	" 13.	103	48	Medium	7½	2,970	87	12	31	Slightly.
6	Banner B*	" 9.	99	45	Stiff	8	2,940	86	16	31	"
7	Fichtel Mountain	" 11.	101	44	Weak	8	2,940	86	16	30	Considerably.
8	Abundance	" 15.	105	46	"	7¾	2,910	85	20	30	"
9	Daubeney Selected*	" 3.	93	43	Medium	6	2,910	85	20	32½	Slightly.
10	Garton's Abundance	" 9.	99	45	Stiff	6½	2,910	85	20	34½	"
11	Green Russian	" 10.	100	43	Weak	6¾	2,910	85	20	28	Badly.
12	Swedish Select	" 8.	97	40	Stiff	7	2,910	85	20	35½	Considerably.
13	Twentieth Century	" 10.	99	43	"	7	2,910	85	20	34	Slightly.
14	Atlantic	" 9.	99	48	Medium	8¼	2,850	83	28	32½	"
15	Siberian	" 11.	100	38	Stiff	8	2,850	83	28	31½	Considerably.
16	Tartar King	" 8.	97	38	"	8	2,850	83	28	33	"
17	American Triumph	" 11.	101	44	Medium	7	2,820	82	32	29¼	"
18	Black Mesdag	" 3.	93	52	Weak	9	2,790	82	2	29	"
19	Swedish Ligowe	" 8.	97	37	Stiff	7	2,790	82	2	36	"
20	Banner A*	" 9.	99	45	"	8	2,760	81	6	31	Slightly.
21	Kendal Black*	" 13.	103	47	Medium	8½	2,700	79	14	31½	Considerably.
22	Thousand Dollar	" 10.	99	42	Stiff	6¼	2,700	79	14	33½	Slightly.
23	Whiting	" 13.	102	40	"	7⅜	2,700	79	14	36½	"
24	Danish Island	" 15.	105	45	Medium	8	2,670	78	18	29½	"
25	Dinauer	" 16.	106	50	Weak	8½	2,670	78	18	26	Badly.
26	Milford White*	" 13.	102	40	Medium	8	2,670	78	18	29½	Considerably.
27	Tlola (black)	" 3.	92	43	"	9	2,670	78	18	32½	"
28	Goldfinder	" 18.	108	50	"	8	2,610	76	26	27½	"
29	Pioneer	" 9.	98	35	Stiff	7¾	2,610	76	26	33	"
30	Sensation	" 9.	98	36	"	6½	2,610	76	26	34½	Badly.
31	American Beauty	" 10.	100	48	Weak	8	2,580	75	30	30	Considerably.
32	Golden Fleece	" 16.	106	50	Medium	8	2,580	75	30	28½	"
33	Black Beauty	" 11.	101	47	Stiff	9	2,550	75	..	30½	"
34	Golden Beauty	" 16.	106	40	"	6¾	2,490	73	8	30	"
35	Improved Ligowo	" 11.	101	47	Medium	7¼	2,490	73	8	35	Slightly.
36	Kendal White*	" 16.	105	46	Stiff	8	2,490	73	8	30½	Considerably.
37	Mennonite	" 10.	99	38	"	6¼	2,490	73	8	31½	"
38	White Giant Selected*	" 13.	102	36	"	6¼	2,490	73	8	32	"
39	Sixty Day	July 31.	89	31	Medium	6	2,460	72	12	31½	"
40	Golden Giant	Aug. 19.	109	52	Weak	9	2,430	71	16	28⅕	Badly.
41	Wide Awake	" 13.	102	40	Stiff	7⅛	2,430	71	16	32⅝	Slightly.
42	Early Ripe	" 3.	93	45	Medium	5¾	2,400	70	20	29½	Considerably.
43	Bavarian	" 11.	101	44	Stiff	7¾	2,370	69	24	31	"
44	Lincoln	" 13.	102	43	"	7½	2,370	69	24	32½	"
45	Bell (black)	" 15.	105	50	"	8	2,340	68	28	30	Slightly.
46	Storm King	" 8.	97	42	Medium	8½	2,340	68	28	32½	Considerably.
47	Kirsche	" 15.	104	38	Stiff	7	2,250	66	6	31	"
48	Joanette (black)	" 15.	105	37	"	7¼	2,220	65	10	33½	"
49	Chinese Naked	" 10.	100	48	"	7½	2,190	64	14	47	"
50	Welcome	" 10.	99	37	"	7	2,040	60	..	33½	"
51	Colossal	" 11.	101	48	"	8	1,950	57	12	31	Slightly.
52	Virginia White	" 10.	99	40	"	7	1,950	57	12	32	"
53	White Wonder	" 7.	96	42	Medium	7	1,950	57	12	40¼	"
54	Sorgenfrei	" 9.	98	34	Stiff	6¾	1,710	50	10	33½	Considerably.

Most Productive Varieties of Oats.—Among the most productive varieties of oats grown for the past five years at this farm the following sorts deserve special mention: Banner (sometimes called 'American Banner'), Twentieth Century, White Giant and Lincoln. These are all white oats, and one or more of these kinds can be obtained from any good seedsman. Golden Beauty and Mennonite are very productive yellow oats, but do not seem to possess any points of superiority over the best white oats. Among the black oats, Excelsior, a comparatively new variety, has given the highest returns at this farm.

Earliest Varieties of Oats.—The variety known as 'Sixty Day' is perhaps the earliest oat ever grown at this farm. Somewhat less early but probably more productive, as a rule, are Tartar King, Welcome and Daubeney. These are all white oats (except the Sixty Day, which is a mixture of white and yellow) and give a fair crop. They are obtainable in commerce, but farmers are not advised to grow them except in cases where earliness is of very great importance. The white oats mentioned in the preceding paragraph will generally be found more profitable.

SIX-ROW BARLEY.

In regard to the relative merits of the two strains of Chinese barley to which in Ontario the names *Mensury* and *Mandscheuri* are attached some explanation is required to rectify an incorrect impression which has been produced by some mis-quotation of the writer's words. These two strains have now been tested together for three seasons. The average yields show at present a return from the Mandscheuri of a little more than two bushels per acre in excess of the Mensury, chiefly, however, because, this past season, the latter variety happened to be unfortunately situated in regard to soil, as the quality of the land varied very much even in the small area required for the barley plots. By other workers the Mandscheuri has been shown to be very productive, especially in the drier parts of Ontario, but it has not yet been shown to have the general adaptability to varied conditions which the Mensury is known to possess. The comparative tests of these two varieties will be continued, and the new, selected strain of Mensury, which is being grown under the name of Manchurian and which gives promise of being superior to either of the other barleys, will be tested each year alongside of them.

The plots were sown on April 26, the seed being used at the rate of about 2 bushels per acre. The soil was a rather heavy but somewhat variable loam of good quality.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 48 pounds.

* Varieties and selected strains produced at the Central Experimental Farm are marked with an asterisk.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured Bushel after Cleaning.	Rusted.
				Inches.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Odessa	July 30.	95	32	Stiff	3½	2,610	54	18	43½	Slightly.
2	Stella*	" 30.	95	34	"	3¼	2,430	50	30	49	"
3	Blue Long Head	Aug. 1.	97	28	"	2¾	2,310	48	6	43	Badly.
4	Manchurian*	" 3.	99	37	Medium	3	2,310	48	6	45	Considerably.
5	Mandscheuri	" 3.	99	37	"	3	2,280	47	24	45	"
6	Nugent*	" 1.	97	32	"	3¼	2,250	46	42	49	Slightly.
7	Empire*	" 3.	99	36	Stiff	2¾	2,190	45	30	47½	"
8	Sisolsk	July 31.	96	33	"	2¾	2,100	43	36	46½	"
9	Oderbruch	Aug. 3.	99	30	"	3	2,040	42	24	48½	"
10	Bere	July 29.	94	32	"	3	1,950	40	30	47½	"
11	Summit*	Aug. 1.	97	35	Medium	3	1,920	40	..	47½	"
12	Black Japan	" 1.	97	25	"	2½	1,890	39	18	48	Badly.
13	Albert*	July 30.	95	35	Stiff	3½	1,710	35	30	46¾	Slightly.
14	Champion (beardless)	" 30.	95	39	"	2¾	1,680	35	..	43	Considerably.
15	Claude*	Aug. 3.	99	32	"	3	1,680	35	..	48½	"
16	Escourgeon	" 3.	99	34	Medium	3¼	1,680	35	..	49½	"
17	Hulless Black	July 31.	96	26	Weak	2	1,680	35	..	62	Badly.
18	Eclipse	Aug. 8.	104	32	Stiff	2¾	1,650	34	18	48	"
19	Mensury	" 2.	98	32	Medium	3	1,620	33	36	46½	Considerably.
20	Mansfield*	" 5.	101	35	"	2½	1,590	33	6	47	"
21	Small Blue Naked	" 2.	98	30	"	2½	1,590	33	6	56	Badly.
22	Trooper*	" 3.	99	32	"	3	1,530	31	42	46¾	Slightly.
23	Argyle*	" 3.	99	28	Stiff	2¾	1,230	25	30	47	Considerably.
24	Yale*	" 9.	105	28	"	2¼	750	15	30	47	Badly.

Most Productive Varieties of Six-Row Barley.—Among the most productive sorts which have been tested for several years at this farm are Mensury, Odessa, Nugent, Albert, Stella, Trooper and Blue Long Head. Mensury and Odessa are obtainable from most seedsmen in Canada.

Earliest Varieties of Six-Row Barley.—The differences in earliness among the varieties of six-row barley are not very striking. Among the earliest sorts are Mensury and Odessa.

Beardless Six-Row Barley.—Champion is the most productive variety of beardless barley that has been grown here. It ripens early, but gives a poor yield and is not to be recommended. It is obtainable in commerce.

Hulless Six-Row Barley.—The most productive variety of hulless barley which has been tested at this farm is Hulless Black. This is a bearded sort and can be obtained in commerce. It ripens early, but has weak straw and gives a small yield.

TWO-ROW BARLEY.

Two varieties of two-row barley *Caucasian Hulless* and *Early Chevalier* were added to the plots this season.

Caucasian Hulless is a bearded, hulless variety obtained from Russia. It has rather poor straw and is not a promising sort.

Early Chevalier is a selected, early strain derived from a single plant of French Chevalier which attracted the writer's attention in the year 1904 on account of its earliness and strength.

The plots were sown on April 27, the seed being used at the rate of about 2 bushels per acre. The soil was a rather heavy, but somewhat variable loam of good quality.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 48 pounds.

* Varieties and selected strains produced at the Central Experimental Farm are marked with an asterisk.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured Bushel after Cleaning.	Rusted.
				Inches.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Hannchen	Aug. 4.	99	31	Stiff	3½	3,090	64	18	50½	Slightly.
2	Swedish Chevalier	" 9.	104	34	Medium	4	2,610	54	18	49½	"
3	Hofbrau	" 9.	104	36	Weak	4½	2,520	52	24	48	"
4	Old Irish	" 5.	100	30	Stiff	4	2,430	50	30	49	"
5	Caucasian Hulless	July 30.	94	26	Weak	3	2,400	50	..	61	Considerably.
6	Early Chevalier*	" 28.	92	32	Stiff	4	2,370	49	18	59¼	Slightly.
7	Brewer's Favourite	Aug. 12.	107	30	"	3	2,340	48	36	48	Badly.
8	Canadian Thorpe	" 8.	103	30	Medium	3¼	2,310	48	6	48½	"
9	Clifford*	" 5.	100	38	Stiff	4	2,280	47	24	48½	Slightly.
10	Invincible	" 12.	107	30	"	3¼	2,250	46	42	47	Considerably.
11	Swan's Neck	" 5.	100	30	"	2¾	2,220	46	12	47	"
12	Primus	" 9.	104	36	Medium	3	2,190	45	30	49	"
13	Jewel	" 12.	107	30	Stiff	3½	2,040	42	24	44	"
14	Princess Svalof	" 12.	107	31	"	3⅓	1,980	41	12	48½	"
15	Jarvis*	" 5	100	37	"	4½	1,950	40	30	49	Slightly.
16	Standwell	" 9.	104	30	Medium	2¾	1,950	40	30	48½	Considerably.
17	Maltster	" 12.	107	31	Stiff	3	1,890	39	18	46¾	Badly.
18	Beaver*	" 3.	98	35	"	4⅜	1,830	38	6	47	Slightly,
19	Danish Chevalier	" 9.	104	35	"	5	1,830	38	6	48½	Badly.
20	Erfurt White	" 9.	104	29	Weak	4¼	1,770	36	42	46¼	Considerably.
21	Princess	" 12.	107	30	Stiff	3½	1,740	36	12	48½	"
22	Dunham*	" 5.	100	37	"	3¼	1,650	34	18	47½	Slightly.
23	Logan*	" 8.	103	38	"	3¼	1,560	32	24	49	Considerably.
24	French Chevalier	" 9.	104	38	"	3½	1,320	27	24	48	Slightly.
25	Sidney*	" 9.	104	31	Medium	3	1,290	26	42	49	"
26	Gordon*	" 5.	100	37	"	2¾	1,230	25	30	48	"
27	Gambrinus	" 12.	107	30	Weak	3⅜	1,050	21	42	44	Badly.
28	Archer Chevalier	" 13.	108	28	"	3¼	690	14	18	44	Considerably.

Most Productive Varieties of Two-Row Barley.—The following varieties of two-row barley have been found to be especially productive during the past few years at this farm: Standwell, Canadian Thorpe, Invincible and French Chevalier. The French Chevalier usually ripens a day or two earlier than any of the others mentioned.

Earliest Varieties of Two-Row Barley.—The earliest sorts among those tested for not less than five years at this farm are Beaver and Jarvis. These ripen usually about two or three days before French Chevalier. They give good yields but have not proved so productive as the French Chevalier.

Beardless and Hulless Two-Row Barley.—The varieties of beardless and of hulless two-row barley which have been tested at this farm have not shown sufficient strength of straw to make them profitable sorts for farmers to cultivate.

PEAS.

The plots of peas were sown on May 8, the seed being used at the rate of two or three bushels per acre, according to the size of the pea. The soil was a light, sandy loam.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 60 pounds.

* Varieties and selected strains produced at the Central Experimental Farm are marked with an asterisk.

PEAS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	Number of days Maturing.	Character of Growth.	Average Length of Straw.	Average Length of Pod.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured Bushel after Cleaning.	Size of Pea.
					Inches.	In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Nelson*	Aug. 16	100	Strong	55	2¼	3,030	50	30	63½	Medium.
2	Paragon*	" 25	109	"	65	2¼	3,030	50	30	60½	"
3	Prussian Blue	" 20	104	"	75	2¼	2,820	47	..	63	"
4	Wisconsin Blue	" 25	109	"	50	2½	2,790	46	30	63	"
5	Early Britain	" 21	105	"	60	2	2,790	46	30	61	"
6	Mackay*	" 22	106	"	84	2⅓	2,640	44	..	62	"
7	White Marrowfat	" 19	103	"	70	2⅓	2,580	43	..	62⅓	Large.
8	Arthur Selected*	" 15	99	"	56	2¼	2,580	43	..	63⅓	Medium.
9	English Grey	" 22	106	"	76	2½	2,580	43	..	60½	"
10	Picton*	" 21	105	"	75	2	2,580	43	..	63	Large.
11	Daniel O'Rourke	" 20	104	"	65	1¾	2,520	42	..	63½	Small.
12	Prince*	" 28	112	"	75	3	2,520	42	..	62	Large.
13	Chancellor	" 16	100	"	68	2	2,490	41	30	63½	Small.
14	Prince Albert	" 28	112	"	75	2½	2,490	41	30	62	"
15	Canadian Beauty	" 19	103	"	75	2½	2,430	40	30	62½	Large.
16	Victoria*	" 22	106	"	72	2	2,430	40	30	61	Medium.
17	Zulu	" 22	106	Very str'g	90	1½	2,430	40	30	59	Large.
18	Gregory*	" 28	112	Strong	68	2¼	2,400	40	..	62½	Medium.
19	Black-Eye Marrowfat	" 21	105	"	65	2¼	2,370	39	30	62	Large.
20	Archer*	" 25	109	"	60	2	2,280	38	..	62½	Medium.
21	Agnes*	" 21	105	"	70	2¼	2,250	37	30	62½	Large.
22	Golden Vine	" 28	112	"	60	2	2,040	34	..	63	Small.

Most Productive Varieties of Peas.—Among the most productive sorts of peas grown for the past five years at this farm are Golden Vine, Prussian Blue and Chancellor. One or more of these varieties can be obtained from almost any seedsman.

Earliest Varieties of Peas.—Chancellor and Prussian Blue are among the earliest varieties. Arthur is another early sort.

SPRING RYE.

Two plots of spring rye were sown on May 3, the seed being used at the rate of 1½ bushels to the acre. The soil was a rather heavy loam.

The yield per acre is expresssed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 56 pounds.

SPRING RYE—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
				Inches.		Inches.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Ottawa Select	Aug. 5	94	45	Stiff	3	1,950	34	46	57	Slightly.
2	Common	" 5	94	42	"	2½	1,470	26	14	57	"

WINTER RYE.

Three plots of winter rye were sown August 29, 1906, the seed being used at the rate of 1½ bushels per acre. The rye made fair growth in the autumn, stood the winter well, and gave a large crop of grain. The soil was a light loam.

The yield per acre is expresssed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 56 pounds.

WINTER RYE—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
				Inches.		Inches.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Thousandfold	July 29	334	65	Medium..	4	3,390	60	30	57½	Badly.
2	Dominion*	" 29	334	60	" ..	4½	2,940	52	28	58¾	Slightly.
3	Mammoth White	" 29	334	64	" ..	4¼	2,790	49	46	59	"

GRAIN SOWN IN DIFFERENT QUANTITIES PER ACRE ON SANDY LOAM.

These experiments were conducted on plots of one-sixtieth of an acre each. The oats were sown on May 10, and were ripe August 19. Those quantities of seed which have been clearly shown to be undesirable have been discontinued.

The results obtained this season are given in the following table:—

Name of Variety.	Quantity Sown per Acre.	Number of Days from Sowing to Harvesting.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.	
	Bushels.	Days.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Banner oats	2	101	2,610	76	26
"	2½	101	2,760	81	6
"	3	101	2,910	85	20
"	3½	101	3,030	89	4

GRAIN SOWN IN DIFFERENT QUANTITIES PER ACRE ON CLAY LOAM.

These experiments were carried on like those on sandy loam. Those quantities of seed which have been clearly shown to be undesirable have been discontinued.

The oats were sown on May 11, and were ripe August 10. The results obtained this season are here given.

Name of Variety.	Quantity Sown per Acre.	Number of Days from Sowing to Harvesting.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.	
	Bushels.	Days.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Banner oats	2	91	2,040	60	..
"	2½	91	3,030	89	4
"	3	91	2,580	75	30
"	3½	91	2,220	65	10

The average yields for the six years during which these experiments have been conducted indicate that there is no advantage in sowing more than 2½ bushels of Banner oats on clay loam in this climate. The experiments with the larger quantities of seed will therefore be discontinued.

FIELD BEANS.

Four plots, one-sixtieth of an acre each, were sown on May 25. The soil was a light loam.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 60 pounds.

BEANS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Variety.	Distance between Rows	Date of Ripening.	Number of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw.	Average Length of Pod.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured Bushel after Cleaning.
		Inches.		Days.	Inches.	Inches.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Norwegian Brown	16	Aug. 26	93	12	5	3,600	60	..	60½
2	White Field	20	Sept. 21	119	24	3½	2,640	44	..	63
3	Marrowfat	20	" 18	116	20	3½	2,550	42	30	63
4	California Pea Bean	16	Aug. 25	92	18	3½	1,080	18	..	65

FLAX.

The plots of flax were one-sixtieth of an acre. The seed was sown on May 23 at the rate of 60 pounds to the acre. The soil was a rather heavy loam.

The yield per acre is expresssed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 56 pounds.

FLAX—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Plants.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured Bushel after Cleaning.
			Days.	Inches.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Novarossick	Aug. 19	88	27	930	16	34	54
2	La Plata	" 19	88	27	900	16	4	54¾
3	White Flowering	" 13	82	25	900	16	4	54
4	Yellow Seed	" 16	85	30	840	15	..	54½
5	Riga	" 14	83	28	750	13	22	55
6	Russian	" 14	83	30	660	11	44	54¾
7	Common	" 15	84	28	600	10	40	55

FIELD ROOTS.

The advantage of late pulling for field roots having been clearly proved by the experience of several years, comparative tests, by pulling on two different dates about two weeks apart, have been discontinued. All the roots were harvested at the one time, but the harvesting was left until quite late so as to enable the roots to make as large a growth as possible.

The yield per acre of the field roots is calculated from the weight of the crop gathered from one-hundredth of an acre.

The soil on which the field roots were grown was a heavy loam.

It is probable that in some instances varieties which are mentioned in these tables under different names are identical in all essential respects.

In Canada the ton contains 2,000 pounds.

TURNIPS.

Two sowings were made of each variety, the first on May 23 and the second on June 7. The seed was used at the rate of about four pounds per acre. Before sowing, the land was made up in drills two feet apart and rolled with a heavy land roller, which flattened the drills nearly one-half, leaving a firm seed bed. When the young plants were about three inches high they were thinned out, leaving them about seven inches apart in the rows.

The roots were pulled on October 22.

TURNIPS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre from 1st Sowing		Yield per Acre from 2nd Sowing.	
		Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
1	Hartley's Bronze	38	100	24	300
2	Hall's Westbury	36	1,500	23	700
3	Good Luck	35	1,400	20	500
4	Magnum Bonum	33	1,900	21	1,300
5	Mammoth Clyde	33	400	22	1,600
6	Jumbo	33	300	17	1,000
7	Halewood's Bronze Top	32	1,600	19	600
8	Kangaroo	32	100	21	1,500
9	Skirvings	31	800	18	..
10	Perfection Swede	31	400	21	900
11	Brown's Universal	30	400	23	1,700
12	Carter's Elephant	30	200	18	1,300
13	Bangholm Selected	28	1,000	19	200

The average yield from the first sowing was 32 tons, 1,692 pounds per acre.
The average yield from the second sowing was 20 tons, 1,815 pounds per acre.

MANGELS.

Two sowings were made of each variety, the first on May 23, and the second on June 7. The seed was used at the rate of about six pounds per acre. Before sowing, the land was made up in drills two feet apart and rolled with a heavy land roller to make a firm seed bed. When the young plants were about three inches high they were thinned out, leaving them about seven inches apart in the rows. The roots were pulled October 21.

MANGELS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre from 1st Sowing.		Yield per Acre from 2nd Sowing.	
		Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
1	Gate Post	31	1,100	21	100
2	Selected Yellow Globe	30	600	22	400
3	Giant Yellow Intermediate	30	200	20	100
4	Prize Mammoth Long Red	29	200	20	100
5	Giant Yellow Globe	28	1,700	17	1,400
6	Perfection Mammoth Long Red	28	1,600	19	400
7	Crimson Champion	27	1,800	15	1,700
8	Yellow Intermediate	25	1,100	17	500
9	Mammoth Red Intermediate	23	200	19	900
10	Half Sugar White	18	300	18	200

The average yield from the first sowing was 27 tons, 680 pounds per acre.
The average yield from the second sowing was 19 tons, 180 pounds per acre.

CARROTS.

Two sowings were made of each variety, the first on May 23, and the second on June 7. The seed was used at the rate of about six pounds per acre. Before sowing, the land was made up in drills two feet apart and rolled with a heavy land roller to make a firm seed bed. When the young plants were about three inches high they were thinned out, leaving them about five inches apart in the rows. The roots were pulled October 23.

CARROTS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre from 1st Sowing.		Yield per Acre from 2nd Sowing.	
		Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
1	Improved Short White	30	900	22	1,000
2	Giant White Vosges	27	1,400	21	200
3	Ontario Champion	27	1,100	21	1,800
4	White Belgian	21	900	17	100
5	Half Long Chantenay	20	1,900	19	300
6	Mammoth White Intermediate	20	900	14	....

The average yield from the first sowing was 24 tons, 1,517 pounds per acre.
The average yield from the second sowing was 19 tons, 567 pounds per acre.

SUGAR BEETS.

Two sowings were made of each variety, the first on May 23, and the second on June 7. The seed was used at the rate of about six pounds per acre. Before sowing, the land was made up in drills two feet apart and rolled with a heavy land roller to made a firm seed bed. When the young plants were about three inches high they were thinned out, leaving them about five inches apart in the rows. The roots were pulled on October 23.

SUGAR BEETS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre from 1st Sowing.		Yield per Acre from 2nd Sowing.	
		Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
1	Vilmorin's Improved	23	1,200	13	100
2	French Very Rich	21	....	16	400
3	Wanzleben	20	700	16	1,300

The average yield from the first sowing was 21 tons, 1,300 pounds per acre.
The average yield from the second sowing was 15 tons, 600 pounds per acre.

INDIAN CORN.

The corn was sown with the seed drill in rows thirty-five inches apart, and was also sown in hills thirty-five inches apart each way. When the plants were about six inches high they were thinned out, leaving them from six to eight inches apart in the rows, and leaving four or five plants in each hill. The seed was sown June 1, and the corn was cut green for ensilage September 28. The yield has been calculated from the weight of crop cut from two rows, each 66 feet long. The soil was a heavy loam.

For the making of ensilage the corn should be cut when the kernels are in the late milk or doughy stage; but the summer at Ottawa is not always warm enough to bring the later varieties to this state of maturity before it is necessary to cut the crop to avoid serious frost.

In Canada the ton contains 2,000 pounds.

INDIAN CORN—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Character of Growth.	Height.	Leafiness.	Condition when Cut.	Weight per Acre grown in Rows.		Weight per Acre grown in Hills.	
			Inches.			Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
1	Eureka	Very strong	108	Very leafy	Early milk	27	120	23	1,410
2	Giant Prolific Ensilage	"	102	"	"	23	640	25	1,150
3	Superior Fodder	"	94	"	"	22	1,430	19	1,160
4	Wood's Northern White Dent	"	105	Leafy	"	21	1,560	17	1,530
5	Red Cob Ensilage	Strong	92	Very leafy	"	21	1,230	19	390
6	Early Mastodon	"	87	Leafy	"	21	900	17	980
7	Salzer's All Gold	"	100	Very leafy	"	21	350	22	110
8	Selected Leaming	"	92	Leafy	"	19	390	20	150
9	Early Butler	Very strong	102	Medium	"	17	430	18	1,510
10	Longfellow	Medium	88	"	Glazed	16	1,770	15	1,350
11	Champion White Pearl	Very strong	110	Very leafy	Early milk	16	1,110	18	300
12	Cloud's Early Yellow	Strong	87	Medium	"	16	1,000	20	1,140
13	Compton's Early	"	100	Leafy	Glazed	16	1,000	19	500
14	King Philip	"	97	"	Early milk	16	670	18	190
15	Mammoth Cuban	"	96	Very leafy	"	15	1,020	17	100
16	Early Leaming	"	92	"	Late milk	15	800	13	1,390
17	Angel of Midnight	Medium	88	Medium	Glazed	15	580	17	650
18	White Cap Yellow Dent	Strong	87	"	Late milk	15	360	16	450
19	Pride of the North	"	100	"	Glazed	14	1,480	13	1,500
20	North Dakota White	Medium	92	"	"	14	1,370	17	650

The average yield from the rows was 18 tons, 911 pounds per acre.
The average yield from the hills was 18 tons, 1,130 pounds per acre.

INDIAN CORN SOWN AT DIFFERENT DISTANCES.

Three varieties were chosen for this test: Champion White Pearl, Selected Leaming, and Longfellow. The seed was sown June 1, and the corn was cut for ensilage September 28. Sixteen rows of each variety were sown, that is, four rows at each of the distances mentioned, and the yield per acre has been calculated from the weight of crop obtained from the two inner rows in each case. The length of the portions of the rows cut for weighing was 66 feet.

Name of Variety.	Distance between the Rows.	Character of Growth.	Height when Cut.	Condition when Cut.	Yield per Acre.	
	Inches.		Inches.		Tons.	Lbs.
Selected Leaming	21	Strong	90	Early milk	20	824
"	28	"	92	"	18	96
"	35	"	92	"	18	1,950
"	42	"	108	"	19	1,574
Champion White Pearl	21	Very strong	108	"	22	37
" "	28	"	110	"	18	519
" "	35	"	110	"	18	520
" "	42	"	112	"	17	506
Longfellow	21	Medium	86	Glazed	15	807
"	28	"	88	"	15	1,584
"	35	"	88	"	16	560
"	42	"	96	"	18	754

FIELD PLOTS OF POTATOES.

As the experimental plots of field roots and fodder corn do not occupy the whole of the field in which they are placed, the remaining space is usually filled with potatoes, such varieties being grown as are likely to be of service in the annual distribution of samples from this farm.

The area devoted to the different varieties varies considerably. The plots are usually from about one-half to one and one-half acres in area.

The potatoes were planted May 28 to 31; and were harvested September 23 to 25. The soil was chiefly a moderately heavy loam.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 60 pounds. The yield given includes only the sound potatoes. There was not much loss from rot this season, but the crop of most varieties was very small.

No.	Variety.	Time of Maturing.	Colour.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.
				Lbs.	Bushels.
1	Gold Coin	Mid-season to late	White	12,000	200
2	Carman No. 1	" "	"	10,860	181
3	Everett	Early	Pink	8,340	139
4	Ashleaf Kidney	Mid-season to late	White	7,440	124
5	Dooley	" "	"	7,020	117
6	Early White Prize	Very early	"	6,540	109
7	Burnaby Mammoth	Mid-season to late	Pink and White	5,160	86
8	Burpee's Extra Early	Very early	White	5,100	85
9	Late Puritan	Mid-season to late	"	4,440	74
10	Rochester Rose	Very early	Pink	3,600	60

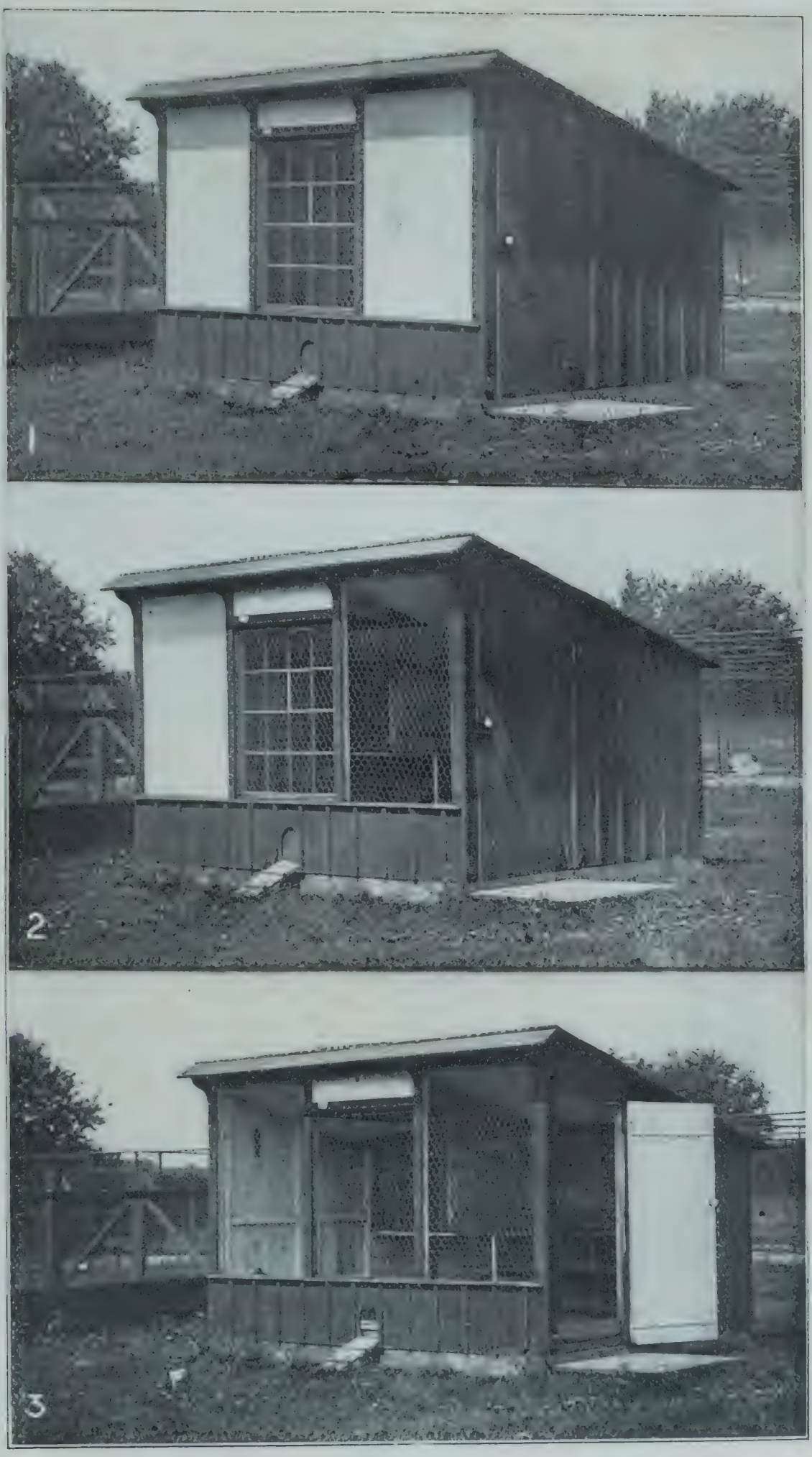


Plate 7—*Latest pattern cotton-front Poultry house.* Photo by Frank T. Shutt.

1. Showing cotton frames closed, as in winter.
2. One cotton frame open—a mild day in winter.
3. View of interior, as in summer.

6127—p. 240.

REPORT OF THE POULTRY MANAGER

(A. G. GILBERT.)

DR. WM. SAUNDERS,
Director Dominion Experimental Farms,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith the twentieth annual report of the Poultry Division of the Central Experimental Farm.

The discussion of the changes made in recent years in the methods of housing our laying fowls in winter is continued from report of last year, and greater progress in this respect is noted. Particularly interesting is the endorsation, by a correspondent in Alberta, of the open front style of poultry house as suitable to the winter conditions of that province. Equally interesting is the description given by another correspondent, in the same province, of a poultry house made by him of sods, because, of the high price of lumber.

Among other features of the experimental work of the year will be found the following, viz.:—

The trial during the past winter of low temperatures of a single-room poultry house which had a cotton front, facing south with window in centre. The cotton takes the place of boards and is the most advanced type of the open front pattern of house.

Results obtained in the building up, by trap nest selection, of prolific egg-laying strains of fowls.

Results in egg laying from fowls kept in partially warmed and unheated poultry houses.

A report by Dr. Higgins, Pathologist of the Biological Laboratory of the Health of Animals Department, on White Diarrhœa in chickens. This report is important and timely, for much discussion and investigation is taking place to determine, if possible, the exact nature of this disease which is so fatal to so many early hatched chickens in springtime throughout the country. Details of other experimental work during the year will be found elsewhere.

I have much pleasure in bringing to your attention the zealous and painstaking manner in which my assistant, Mr. Fortier, has discharged his duties during the past year. Notwithstanding that much of his time was taken up in handling a large and increasing correspondence in French, the compilation of the tables in this report relating to experimental work and the artificial hatching and rearing of chickens are the result of his careful effort. The small house with cotton front and window in the centre, which is fully described in the following report, was designed by the assistant poultry manager, Mr. Fortier. This house was first shown as part of the Experimental Farm exhibit at Sherbrooke, last year, where it was an interesting feature.

Mr. Summers has been energetic and correct in noting results by the trap nest system of selecting the best layers. He has also shown aptitude in the feeding of experimental rations and the hatching of chickens by hens and incubators.

Mr. Deavey was efficient in the feeding of the young and growing chickens, which after being hatched were placed in coops or brooders. The proper keeping of the different poultry houses and surrounding grounds was also entrusted to his care with satisfactory results.

A number of Farmers' Institute and poultry shows in different parts of the country were attended by Mr. Fortier and myself from time to time.

A large and increasing correspondence was an interesting feature of the past year and is a gratifying instance of the greater attention now being devoted to the poultry branch of farm work.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

A. G. GILBERT,
Poultry Manager.

REPORT OF THE POULTRY MANAGER.

In recent years changes more or less radical in their nature have taken place in the methods of breeding, feeding and housing of poultry. Many of these changes have been noted, as they occurred, in the annual reports of this Division. Perhaps no change has been more marked, or excited greater comment than that made in the style of winter house. The present day pattern of cotton front winter house, with or without scratch shed attachment, but with its free circulation of fresh air is certainly in marked contrast to the tightly closed up and ill-ventilated structures of former years. The trials of these modern style winter houses are being keenly regarded by poultry keepers who live in the cold winter districts of the Dominion, but markedly so by the numerous settlers in the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta who frequently inquire as to the adaptability of the cotton front house to their winter exigencies. In our Poultry Division different patterns of these cotton front, or, fresh air houses have been on trial for some years. The past three winters were notable for their low temperatures and afforded many opportunities for observation and record. The experience so gained permits of advice being given to inquirers, who live under similar winter conditions, that is calculated to be practical and helpful.

WHAT A POPULAR WINTER HOUSE SHOULD EMBRACE.

As shown by the letters received on the subject from correspondents, a winter house which would be suitable to the exigencies of the different provinces should be:—

A. Easily and cheaply constructed.

B. Arranged so as to keep the inmates in good health.

C. Well ventilated, dry and fairly comfortable. Which will be likely to permit of profitable egg yield.

Emphasis is to be laid on the result last named, for no matter how up-to-date the pattern of the house, or cheap its construction may be, if the fowls which tenant it do not lay a paying number of eggs during the winter season—the period of best prices—such pattern of houses will not answer. Are these requirements found in the cotton front house of latest design?

LATEST PATTERN OF COTTON FRONT HOUSE.

The latest design of this style of house has been on trial in our Poultry Division during the past winter and has given the most satisfactory results so far, as details given later on will show. This pattern of house has its whole southern front of cotton, instead of boards, with a window in centre. The argument is that ventilation without draft is secured by the diffusion of air through the cotton, while the sunlight—which is so desirable—finds its way through the window. Houses of similar design but without a window are seriously handicapped by having no provision for the inletting of the bright and enlivening sunshine. In this style of house there is only

one room, and it is both living and roosting apartment in one. It has no scratch shed attachment, but it embraces the scratch shed principle of affording floor space for the exercising of the fowls if they feel inclined to do so. This portion of the house is made with an air space of two inches, the other parts of the house is of rough boards. The roost room is at the north side of the house and in front of the roosting space is a cotton frame which is suspended from the roof during the day but is let down on cold nights, so keeping the birds comfortable, while ventilation is secured by the air finding its way through the cotton frame. To the side of the roosting space is a small pen which contains the male breeding birds. The screen also covers this enclosure. It is significant of the rapid changes which have recently taken place in the methods of housing and management of poultry to note that the house, with the much vaunted scratch shed addition, had hardly obtained a good footing when the latter was declared unnecessary and the present one room structure came into vogue. This one apartment may form a house of itself, or, it may be one of a continuous row as in the case of the poultry houses of the Pembroke Poultry Yards of Pembroke, Ont., and which plant was described in report of last year. The following are views of this latest arrangement of the cotton front poultry house.

THE COTTON FRONT HOUSE SEVERELY TESTED.

Has the trial of the foregoing cotton front house during winter practically demonstrated its usefulness? This is a question of the greatest moment to poultry keepers in connection with this style of structure.

A house of the description as shown in plate 7 No. 1 was erected and placed in position, near one of the main poultry buildings of our department, at the beginning of last November. In it were placed 20 Buff Orpington pullets and a cockerel. The latter was put in the enclosure to the side of the roost. These pullets were hatched between April 25 and May 28. As will be remembered, the past winter was noted for its low temperature and was well calculated to severely test this pattern of building. It should be stated that the pullet inmates of this house were the progeny of parent stock which had always been kept, during winter, in a warmed house. This really made the test more interesting. The egg laying record, as well as that of lowest and highest temperatures of the room and of the roosting pen during the night with the cotton frame down, for January, February and March are given as follows:—

COTTON FRONT HOUSE; facing south; unheated; contained 20 Buff Orpington Pullets, hatched between April 25 and May 28, 1907.

(TABLE 1.)

Month.	Eggs laid in Five Months.	Remarks.	
		Temperature of Room.	Temperature of Roosting Place.
1907.			
November	34	No Record	No record.
December	125	"	"
1908.			
January	230	Max., 24° above zero. Min., 22° below zero.	Max., 22° above zero. Min., 4° below zero.
February	160	Max., 24° above zero. Min., 22° below zero.	Max., 22° above zero. Min., zero.
March	222	Max., 54° above zero. Min., 6° below zero.	Max., 50° above zero. Min., 16° "

RATIONS GIVEN ABOVE PULLETS.

Morning and evening, whole grain ration composed of ½ wheat, ½ oats. Thrown in straw on floor.

At noon every third day, dry mash composed of 1 pint ground corn, one pint ground barley, 1 pint ground oats, 1 pint shorts, cut bone, beets. Given in a hopper.

Grit; oyster shells (ground), in constant supply.

Water supplied regularly. On very cold days snow was given.

DEDUCTIONS FROM ABOVE EXPERIMENT.

Observation showed the following interesting results from the above experiment, viz.:—

During the coldest nights of winter none of the combs of the birds were frozen. This was doubtless owing to the protection of the cotton frame which was put down in front of the birds when the nights were cold.

The birds were in good health during the winter. Their condition in spring time was excellent.

The fertility of their eggs in spring was convincing proof of the good health of the birds. On being tested, only 8 out of 70 eggs, which were put in an incubator on March 26, were found to be unfertilized.

The number of eggs laid during the five winter months named was fairly satisfactory considering the low temperatures frequently experienced and the non-stimulating, but wholesome rations given.

Another point worthy of note is the suitableness of the hopper system of feeding the dry mash during cold temperatures. Warm mashes would quickly have frozen, besides necessitating hot water (which means fire) and manipulation to mix. them. Again, by the hopper and dry mash methods the birds had opportunity to take the mash when they felt inclined and each hen could get her full share. These are apparently matters of insignificant detail, but they all have important bearing on results.

OUTSIDE OPINION OF THE COTTON FRONT HOUSE.

The following are statements of outsiders living in cold districts as to the worth of this pattern of house. The first is a letter from a resident in Alberta who writes:—

CHEADLE, Alta., Jan. 27, 1908.

DEAR SIR,—I see by the papers that you are raising fowls by the cold house system. I am doing the same and am more than pleased with my success. I have wire screen doors and windows with burlap covering. Last winter the temperature often fell to 60° below zero, but all the damage was a few frozen combs. My 94 hens this winter which are in the same house, are strong and healthy and laying well. Next summer I intend to build a house with all the front wire netting and cotton covering. The trouble is that I know of no one experimenting on the same lines and from whom I can get cockerels to mate with my seasoned hens. I need B.P.R. cockerels for use in the breeding season. I do not keep male birds with my laying stock during winter. Can you supply me with two year old cock birds?

Yours truly,

(Sgd.) C. GRIFFITHS.

Mr. E. S. Turville, manager of the Poultry Department of the Free Hospital for Consumptives at Gravenhurst, Ont., writes:—

'Our poultry houses have cotton fronts with a window in the centre of each pen. I would not be without the windows for through them comes the sunshine in winter which is so beneficial. I have found the cotton front method most successful in keeping our fowls in good health and condition during the winter. The birds also

lay well. I have adopted the hopper system of feeding dry mash, but occasionally scatter whole grain in the litter on the floors of the pens to induce the fowls to exercise. If I can manage, I intend to have the floors of the pens of concrete instead of earth. I think the fresh air system most suitable to the proper keeping of poultry.'

A correspondent at Rising Sun, Alta., writes the following description of an open front house which he was building in April last. As he could not afford lumber his method of procedure may be useful to others similarly situated. He says:—

'DEAR SIR,—I thank you for opinion *re* suitability of open front poultry houses for this part of the country. I have not quite finished my house of open front pattern, but I may say that it is made of poplar logs with shed roof and south exposure. Front, 7 feet; back, 5 feet. The floor, which is gravel, is 26 feet long and 10 feet deep. There are three glass windows, 6 x 3, in front. Over the glass windows is a cotton frame 1 foot deep running the entire length of the building. The poplar logs average 6 inches. The roof is of sod, two layers with tar paper between. I shall 'mud' the logs with a mixture of clay and afterwards put sods on north, east and west sides of the building up to the roof, with a fence around to keep off the cattle, as I find they are never so happy as when trying to knock down sod buildings. I cannot afford to buy lumber, so I must do the best with materials at hand. I will be only too pleased to send you my experience with this style of structure.'

THE COLONY HOUSE PLAN—STRONG ENDORSATION.

The following letter from Mr. Elford, lecturer and poultry manager of the Macdonald College, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que., is strong endorsation of the colony house plan of keeping fowls in winter and securing profitable egg laying and good health of the birds. A colony house is a small, cheaply constructed, unheated house calculated to contain from 20 to 50 fowls. It is usually placed by itself in a small field, in extent an eighth to a quarter of an acre and which is surrounded by a close wire, or, other similarly constructed fence. Each house and ground, with its colony of birds, is independent of the others for the reason that each house contains roosts; nests and other necessary fittings. A farmer, who desired to keep only a small number of fowls, would find one house likely to answer his purpose. In our poultry division the colony house method has been found most satisfactory in rearing chickens, after they have been taken from their mother hens, or, the brooders. As in the case of the cotton front house, without scratch shed, the colony house is another advanced pattern of poultry building. It has been on trial at the Macdonald College for the past three years. Mr. Elford says:—

MACDONALD COLLEGE,
STE. ANNE DE BELLEVUE, QUE., February 11, 1908.

DEAR SIR,—I do not remember as much stormy and cold weather as we have had during the last two weeks. The thermometer went down to 36° below zero, which, in our exposed location, makes it very cold. I have been very much pleased, however, with the condition of the fowls throughout the cold weather. I do not think they have ever looked better, though the egg-yield has dropped a little during the cold spell. The houses inside were sometimes more than 20° below, but, with the exception of a few cockerels, no combs have been frosted. You know my continuous house, with its three-ply board and two of paper, without heat, however. The hens in the colony houses have done much better than they have in the continuous house. No matter when you went into the colony houses there appeared to be an absence of chilliness, and it felt home-like, which was lacking in the continuous house. I am even more satisfied with the colony house than I was last winter. To-day, which is the first moderate day we have had for several weeks, the hens are out bright and cheerful. Should this weather continue for long now, the egg-yield will come up rapidly.

I have often thought, from what I know of the Northwest and Manitoba climate that the colony house, such as I have here, is an ideal one for that country. I do not

care how cold it gets, good healthy, vigorous hens do not suffer, providing the place is dry and free from draft.'

FOR AND AGAINST RADICAL CHANGES.

Up to the present time our experience and that of many poultry keepers tend to show that the house of cotton front design in its varied styles satisfactorily conforms, under cold temperatures with the conditions already outlined, viz.: profitable egg yield; good health of fowls, stronger germs and cheap construction. But the advocates of a heated residence for the laying stock during winter, are yet numerous and their contention that it is quite possible to have fresh air, warmth, strong germs and a greater egg yield in winter is confidently advanced. When asked as to how the cost of a hot-water or hot-air system of heating is to be paid for, the answer is 'by an increased egg production.' A temperature of 60° is named as desirable.

And again there is another coterie of poultry keepers who ask from a humanitarian standpoint, 'are the cotton or open front pattern of house intended to see how much suffering from cold our fowls can endure and yet lay eggs?'

It will doubtless take several years of careful experiment and observation to decide the merits of the different systems so enthusiastically advocated and which are so extremely different. It is safe to say, meanwhile, that the system which permits of the greatest amount of profit, during the season of best prices, will be the one likely to be most in favour with those who desire to make money by the sale of eggs during winter.

OTHER EXPERIMENTAL WORK OF THE YEAR.

In early spring the different breeding pens were arranged as follows:—

	Cockerel.	Hens.
No. 1 House, Pen 1.—Barred Plymouth Rocks	1	14
" " 2.—White Plymouth Rocks	1	14
" " 3.—Buff Orpingtons	1	14
" " 4.—Buff Orpingtons	1	15
" " 5.—White Leghorns	1	14
" " 6.—White Leghorns	1	14
" " 7.—Black Minorcas	1	14
" " 8.—White Orpingtons	1	15
" " 9.—Faverolles	1	9

House No. 2 contained spare cockerels for breeding purposes, to be used in case of necessity, also a pen of Black Hamburg hens and two pens of White Leghorns.

House No. 3, Pen 20.—Light Brahmas	1 cock.	6 hens.
" " 21.—S. G. Dorkings	1 cockerel.	9 "
" " 22.—Mixed hens	1 "	10 "
" " 23.—Crosses	1 "	7 "
" " 24.—Mixed	1 cock.	8 "
" " 25.—Barred P. Rocks	1 "	10 "

Cotton Front House No. 32 without Scratch Shed and Unheated.—Buff Orpingtons, 1 cockerel; 20 pullets.

Double House With Scratch Shed, Unheated.—Containing Pen 33, B. P. Rocks, 1 cock; 24 pullets.

Double House with Scratch Shed, Unheated.—Containing Pen 34, W. Wyandottes, 1 cock; 30 pullets.

Double House.—Containing Pens 35 and 36 with scratch shed of cotton.

Unheated.—Pen 35, Barred Puymouth Rocks, 1 cockerel; 18 hens.

" Pen 36, White Wyandottes, 1 cockerel; 14 hens.

For full description of this house see Bulletin 54; fig. 44.

The mixed hens in pens 22 and 24 and the cross-bred hens in pen 23 were made up for experimental purposes and eggs from them were not sold for breeding. As soon as the weather permitted the inmates of pens 7 and 14 were removed to colony houses in a field, much to the betterment of their condition.

ARTIFICIAL HATCHING AND REARING OF CHICKENS.

As has been shown in the reports of this Division for many years past, the germs of the early spring eggs were not strong enough to hatch out a paying percentage of chickens. This was particularly noticeable in the eggs laid by fowls kept in the warmed houses. The strength of the germs in the eggs laid in the canvas-front house has already been noted. The experience of recent years also strongly confirms the advice given to farmers, in reports of past years, not to hatch out chickens until their fowls have had a run outside in springtime. The best time to set eggs for hatching has been shown to be from 10th to 15th April. Chickens hatched in the first ten days of May are likely to grow more rapidly than those of an earlier date. No reference is made to fanciers who desire only a few choice specimens for show purposes and who are prepared to expend time and effort to obtain prize winners. In his evidence before the Agricultural Committee of the House of Commons in June, 1903, the following questions in relation to the number of eggs usually required to hatch out early spring chickens, were answered by the writer:—

'Mr. MACLAREN (Huntingdon).—Would it not be better for the party in question to sell his early spring eggs rather than lose so many in attempting to hatch chickens?

'Answer.—That is a fair question under the circumstances.

'Question.—Especially if he could get 45 cents per dozen for them?

'Answer.—That is a phase of poultry keeping that is receiving much consideration. I advise farmers to sell their early spring eggs and to begin hatching their chickens in the middle of April so as to have them, if possible, early in May. He should aim to have as many at one time as he can, and artificial means will enable him to do so.'

Experience has clearly shown that until the hens have had opportunity to run outside in early spring and the germs become strong, it is better for the poultry keeper to sell the eggs for eating purposes rather than to attempt to convert them into chickens. Where one hundred or more chickens are desired, a reliable incubator will be found the best means of hatching, and an up-to-date brooder the best way of rearing them. The following table, No. 2, shows the results of hatching by hens and incubators during the months of April and May last, in our department:—

TABLE No. 2.—SHOWING RESULTS FROM EGGS HATCHED BY HENS.

Date.	Description of Eggs.	No. of Eggs set.	Eggs broken by Hens.	Clear.	Dead Germs.	Chickens dead in Shell.	Chickens Hatched.	Percentage of clear Eggs.	Percentage of Fertile Eggs.	Percentage of Chickens dead in Shell of Selected Eggs.	Percentage Hatched of Fertile Selected Eggs.	Percentage Hatched of Selected Eggs.
1907.												
April 16	Buff Orp., Hamburgs, Dorking, W. P. Rocks, and White Wyandottes.....	113	5	28	12	7	61	24¾	75¼	9½	90½	54
" 19	Buff and White Orp., S. G. Dorking, Faverolles and White Wyandottes ...	135	11	15	29	7	73	11	89	7½	92½	54¾
May 5	Faverolles, White Leghorns and White Wyandottes	75	3	4	5	9	54	5⅓	94⅔	13½	86½	72

EGGS HATCHED BY INCUBATORS.

Date.	Description of Eggs.	No. of Eggs set.	Clear.	Dead Germs.	Chicks dead in Shell	Chickens Hatched.	Percentage of clear Eggs.	Percentage of Fertile Eggs.	Percentage of Chicks dead in Shell of Selected Eggs.	Percentage Hatched of Fertile Selected Eggs.	Percentage Hatched of total Eggs set.	Remarks.
1907.												
April 15	B. P. Rocks, Buff & White Orpingtons.	49	7	10	7	25	14¼	85¾	20¾	79¼	51	These eggs were laid by hens kept in warmed houses.
" 15	B. P. Rocks & White Wyandottes	225	54	18	15	138	24	76	9¾	91¼	61	These eggs were laid by hens kept in unheated houses
" 28	B. P. Rocks, Buff Orp., Dorkings & White Leghorns ..	195	38	21	18	118	19½	80½	13⅓	86⅔	60½	These eggs were laid by hens kept in warmed houses.
" 28	B. P. Rocks & White Wyandottes	200	32	18	15	135	15	85	10	90	67½	These eggs were laid by hens kept in unheated houses.

PROGRESS OF THE CHICKENS.

The treatment accorded the chickens was much the same as in previous years. If hatched by incubators they were allowed to remain in the nurseries of the machines until strong on their legs, when they were removed to brooders outside. If hen-hatched they were removed, as soon as nest-ripe, with their mothers to coops with slatted fronts, which were placed on the grass in small fields adjoining the poultry buildings. Enquiry is frequently made by correspondents as to the proper food and management of chicks from time of hatching. The following method has been found most satisfactory in our poultry division in the case of incubator or hen-hatched chickens:—

First Day.—Very little food is required. It is important that the chicks at this time be well brooded, which means to be kept warm and dry. If chickens are sturdy and show desire for food give a few stale bread crumbs.

Second Day.—Give stale bread soaked in milk and squeezed dry. A little hard-boiled egg chopped fine may be added.

Third Day.—Add finely crushed wheat or granulated oatmeal to the foregoing, or give either singly, but in small quantity. Continue this for eight or ten days, when crushed corn may be added to the bill of fare. After twelve days, give whole wheat.

As the chicks grow older, feed a mash made of cornmeal, stale bread, shorts, ground meal, &c. Finely-cut green bone will be eaten with relish at this age.

For drink, give skimmed milk or water, or both. Grit of chicken size should be given from the first.

On the chickens becoming fully feathered, they were removed from the brooders to colony houses. The hens were removed from their coops at this stage, or perhaps earlier, and the chickens allowed to return to their coops until they grew too large for them when they were removed to colony houses.

SALE OF STOCK.

During the early fall the chickens were well matured, and spare cockerels of different varieties were disposed of to purchasers throughout different parts of the country.

TABLE 3.—WHEN THE PULLETS BEGAN TO LAY.

The pullets began to lay on the following dates:—

Pullets.	Hatched.	First Egg.
	1907.	1907.
Barred Plymouth Rock	April 5	August 26
Cross "	" 23	October 14
Buff Orpington	" 25	" 14
White Plymouth Rock	May 2	December 18
" Wyandotte	" 8	" 2
" Orpington	" 8	" 20
" Leghorn	" 10	" 4

NUMBER OF EGGS LAID DURING THE YEAR.

TABLE 4—The following number of eggs were laid during the several months of the year, as follows.

1907—	
April	2,873
May	2,248
June	1,046
July	1,025
August	1,364
September	412
October	326
November	144
December	1,062
1908—	
January	1,714
February	1,642
March	2,257
	16,113

BUILDING UP HARDY AND PROLIFIC EGG-LAYING STRAINS OF FOWLS.

WARM *vs.* UNHEATED HOUSES.

The work of building up hardy and prolific egg-laying strains of fowls was continued. Trap nests were used as the best means of distinguishing the good from the bad layers. At the same time opportunity was afforded to note the difference in the strength of the germs of the eggs laid by hens in the warmed and cold houses during early spring. Again the showing is in favour of the unheated house. Results are given in the following tables:—

TABLE 5.—PEN 1, WARM HOUSE.—Individual hen records as shown by trap nets; 13 Barred Plymouth Rock hens, two years of age.

Hen No.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total of Eggs laid.	Remarks.
	1906		1907											
4	0	3	2	5	8	17	1	0	7	9	2	0	54	Broody once, used as setter from May 4 to July 8.
5	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	1	10	2	0	0	35	
6	0	15	0	6	16	14	5	7	3	0	1	0	67	Broody three times.
8	0	14	0	13	7	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	55	Broody once, used as setter from May 29 to June 20.
24	3	17	4	17	11	11	0	3	6	4	4	0	80	" " "
26	0	0	0	5	11	12	8	11	0	8	0	0	55	
68	4	9	5	15	5	10	7	8	6	1	0	0	70	Broody three times.
80	0	0	0	7	19	4	0	9	4	14	0	0	57	Used as setter from April 9 to June 17.
90	0	5	4	1	13	5	8	10	0	0	10	0	56	Broody once.
92	10	19	7	8	20	3	4	8	8	11	0	0	98	"
99	0	10	0	13	12	15	15	2	0	0	0	0	67	
33	0	13	15	9	8	11	13	12	7	8	0	0	96	Broody 4 times.
64	0	5	1	9	9	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	42	
	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	8	These eggs were laid on the floor.
Total.. .	17	111	38	109	140	142	82	71	52	59	17	0	840	Average 65 eggs per hen.

The best layers in the above pen were selected for breeding stock. Eggs were not sold for hatching from the poor layers.

RATIONS AND MANNER OF FEEDING THEM.

Whole grain.—½ oats, ½ wheat. Thrown in litter on floor of house, morning and evening.

Cut green bone.—Every third day at noon.

Beets.—Every third day at noon.

Dry mash.—Composed of 1 part each of shorts, ground barley, ground oats and ground corn; beef scraps from 6th May in lieu of cut bone.

Grit, broken oyster shells and water in constant supply.

QUANTITIES FED AND THEIR VALUE.

Grain, 501¾ lbs. at 1½ cents per lb.	$7 32
Mash, 98½ lbs. at 1½ cents per lb.	1 47
Bone, 31½ lbs. at 2 cents per lb.	0 63
Beets, 102 lbs. at ½ cent per lb.	0 51
Grit (mica spar), 18 lbs. at ¾ cent per lb.	0 14
Shell, 18 lbs. at 1 cent per lb.	0 18
	$10 25

REVENUE FROM EGGS SOLD FOR EATING.

November and December, 1907, 10¾ doz. at 45 cents per doz..	$4 85
January, 1908, 3¼ doz. at 50 cents, $1.63; February, 9½ doz. at 45 cents, $4.08	5 71
March, 1908, 11⅔ doz. at 38 cents per doz.	4 31
April to October, 1908, 23⅝ doz. at 25 cents per doz.. ..	5 85
	$20 72
Deduct..	10 25
Profit..	$10 47

Or, 80½ cents profit per hen.

Cost of feeding per hen per year, 79 cents.

TABLE 6, PEN 35.—Shows the number of eggs laid in a year by 18 Barred Plymouth Rock hens which were kept in Pen 35 of an unheated house. This house was divided into two pens numbered 35 and 36, respectively. Each pen had a scratch shed attached to it and each scratch shed had a front of cotton instead of boards. When constructed three years ago this house was made according to the most advanced design of the unheated house type, known at that time. Notwithstanding their cold habitation the fowls in this house gave better results than others in a heated building. Details are given in the following Tables, viz.:—

Hen No.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total of Eggs laid.	Remarks.
	1906		1907											
4	0	2	17	16	19	19	18	5	7	8	3	0	114	Broody twice.
12	0	0	9	1	13	11	10	4	0	0	0	0	48	
17	0	0	0	12	11	14	20	6	7	9	0	0	79	Broody once, in July.
19	0	0	22	21	9	13	14	9	0	8	0	0	96	Broody twice, in April and May.
26	0	0	4	11	10	19	9	0	0	0	3	0	56	
45	0	14	0	4	14	9	11	9	0	0	0	0	61	Broody twice, April and June.
50	0	5	15	17	18	12	12	7	0	1	3	0	90	
*55	0	1	5	0	9	7	15	4	0	1	0	0	42	
61	0	15	3	8	8	10	12	8	0	14	0	0	78	
63	0	1	10	13	14	15	16	5	0	0	0	0	74	Broody once.
67	0	1	6	0	8	15	13	5	11	9	0	0	68	" "
*73	0	3	2	5	9	7	10	4	0	0	0	0	40	" "
82	0	4	14	11	9	4	5	6	2	7	4	0	66	" three times
90	0	2	17	8	10	12	12	5	0	0	0	0	66	
92	0	2	17	10	8	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	60	
*5	0	2	5	14	7	9	2	4	0	0	0	0	43	Broody once. Died June 8 Very fat.
72	0	8	14	6	12	12	16	8	4	11	0	0	91	
94	0	0	0	10	10	15	8	7	15	0	0	0	65	Broody three times
	....	1	2	....	2	1	2	....	3	2	....	....	13	Laid in straw.
Total..	0	61	162	167	200	211	221	96	49	70	13	0	1,250	Average 70 eggs per hen.

*The hens marked thus were not used for breeding purposes nor were the eggs laid by them sold for hatching from. Hens Nos. 5, 72 and 94 were three years of age in spring, 1907.

RATIONS AND MANNER OF FEEDING THEM.

Whole Grain.—½ oats, ½ wheat; morning and evening. Thrown in litter on floor.

Wet Mash.—Composed of 2 parts shorts, 1 part ground oats, 1 part barley. Every third day at noon.

Cut Bone.—Every third day at noon.

Beets.—Every third day at noon.

Grit, broken oyster shells and water.—In regular supply.

QUANTITIES FED AND THEIR VALUE.

Grain, 740 lbs. at 1½c. per lb.	$11 10
Mash, 142 lbs. at 1½c. per lb.	2 13
Bone, 40 lbs. at 2c. per lb.	80
Beets, 162 lbs. at ½c. per lb.	81
Grit, 30 lbs. at ¾c. per lb.	23
Shell, 30 lbs. at 1c. per lb.	30
	$15 37

EGGS SOLD FOR EATING.

November and December, 1907, 5½ doz. at 45c.	$ 2 28
January, 1908, 13½ doz. at 50c.	6 75
February, 1908, 14 doz. at 45c.	6 30
March, 1908, 16⅔ doz. at 38c.	6 38
April to October, 55 doz. 25c.	13 75
	$35 46
Deduct.	15 37
Net profit.	$20 09

Profit per hen of $1.11.
Cost of food per hen, 86 cents.

TABLE 7, PEN 36.—In this pen 36—which was the counterpart of and adjoining the preceding pen 35—were 14 White Wyandotte hens, the progeny of 13 hens, the laying record of which is shown on page 269 of 1906 report. The following table shows the benefit of breeding from selected good layers, the birds making a record of 104 eggs per year each, while the average of the parent stock for the same period was 74½ eggs each. Details are as follows:—

Hen No.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total of Eggs laid.	Remarks.
	1906		1907											
1	0	11	21	18	19	21	14	10	11	9	10	0	144	Broody twice. Died October 5.
3	0	0	0	4	19	11	13	10	8	9	1	0	75	Broody three times.
21	0	0	16	17	19	13	15	6	4	11	11	16	128	" once, in April.
23	0	15	20	14	17	19	22	11	12	12	1	4	147	" " Aug.
24	0	0	12	14	16	16	18	6	6	8	0	0	96	" twice, June and Aug.
35	0	0	0	13	13	8	13	5	7	8	1	0	68	" " "
43	0	3	15	15	17	17	21	6	5	9	0	0	108	
46	0	0	12	18	18	19	17	4	7	2	0	0	97	" once in Aug.
58	0	0	7	14	11	17	19	7	10	9	0	0	94	
71	0	0	0	19	8	18	18	6	13	8	1	0	91	
78	0	1	17	18	12	18	19	13	15	14	1	5	133	
19	0	1	21	10	11	10	11	0	0	7	15	13	99	" 3 times, Feb. Apr. & Aug.
73	2	17	15	1	6	13	19	13	8	13	2	0	109	
98	0	0	7	6	5	12	11	7	7	3	4	0	62	Same as hen No. 19.
						2	1		2			1	6	These eggs were laid on the floor.
Totals..	2	48	163	181	191	214	231	104	115	122	47	39	1,457	Average 104 eggs per hen.

Hens 19, 73 and 98 were three years old in the spring of 1907.

RATIONS AND THEIR VALUE.

Whole Grain.—½ oats, ½ wheat; thrown in litter on floor morning and evening.
Cut Green Bone.—Every third day.
Beets.—Every third day.
Dry Mash.—Every third day. This mash was composed of 1 part each of ground oats, barley and corn, and 1 part beef scraps. The latter took the place of the cut green bone after May 6.

QUANTITIES FED IN 12 MONTHS WERE.

Whole grain, 596½ lbs. at 1½c. per lb.	$8 84
Ground grain, 122½ lbs. at 1½c. per lb.	1 83
Cut bone, 36½ lbs. at 2c. per lb.	78
Beets, 126 lbs. at ½c. per lb.	63
Grit, 30 lbs. at ¾c. per lb.	23
Oyster shells, 30 lbs. at 1c. per lb.	30
	$12 61

EGGS SOLD FOR EATING.

November and December, 1907, 4 2/12 doz. at 45c.	$1 87
January, 1908, 14 doz. at 50c.	7 00
February, 1908, 15 1/12 doz. at 45c.	6 78
March, 1908, 38 doz. at 38c.	6 08
April to September, 1908, 69 doz. at 25c.	17 35
October, 1908, 3¼ doz. at 33½c.	1 05
	$40 13
Deduct.	$12 61
Profit.	$27 52

Profit, $1.96 per hen.
Cost of feeding per hen per year, 90c.

TABLE 8, PEN 33.—This pen and the following one, 34, were under the same roof in an unheated house with scratch shed attachment to each pen. This house differed from the previous one, containing pens 35 and 36, in that there were no cotton fronts to its two scratch sheds. It was the first of the unheated houses erected some years ago. The inmates of this pen 33 were 23 Barred Plymouth Rock pullets hatched during the first three weeks of May. Results in egg-laying from November, 1906, to end of October, 1907, were:—

23 B. P. Rocks, pullets.	1906.		1907.										Total of eggs laid during the year.	Remarks.
	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.		
Total of eggs laid each month.....	4	45	109	143	219	278	280	*157	110	158	42	23	1,568	Average 68 4/23 eggs.

* On June 18, 1907, one hen died.

The parent hens of the above were also pullets, the history of which is shown on page 247 of report for 1905. The parent stock averaged for the year named 63¼ eggs per hen. In the above table the average is shown to be 68⁴⁄₂₃ per hen for the period recorded, a gain of 5 per cent.

RATIONS FED TO ABOVE PEN.

Grain.—½ wheat, ½ oats. Thrown in litter on floor morning and evening.
Cut bone.—Fed at noon. Every third day.
Beets.—Fed at noon. Every third day.
Wet mash.—Composed of 2 parts shorts, 1 part ground oats, 1 part ground barley, and 1 part beef scraps, after 6th May, in lieu of cut bone.

Value of the food consumed was $19 05
Value of eggs sold during the year 39 45

Showing a profit of $20.40, or 87 cents per hen.

TABLE 9.—PEN 34.—In same house as the above pen 33. This pen contained 25 White Wyandotte pullets. The conditions as to temperature, food and date of hatching were the same as in the case of 33. The record of the parent hens as recorded on page 248 of 1905 report, showed an average of 62¾ eggs each per hen per annum. In the present case the pullets show an average of 74¾ eggs per annum per hen, which represents a gain of 12 eggs per hen per year, a decided improvement. Details of laying are:—

	1906.		1907.											
23 White Wyandottes, pullets.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total of eggs laid during the year.	Remarks.
Total of eggs laid each month.....	25	126	121	153	226	333	295	142	80	100	31	87	1,719	Average 74¾ eggs.

Cost of rations $19 54
Revenue from sale of eggs..... 45 97

Showing a profit of $26.43, or $1.15 per hen.

TABLE 10.—PEN 3, WARM HOUSE.—This table shows egg-laying results from 14 Buff Orpington pullets, kept in a warm house, for a year. It is interesting to note that these pullets were of the same age as Barred Plymouth Rock and White Wyandotte pullets, which were placed in pens 33 and 34 of an unheated house, and the egg-laying records of which are given in preceding tables 6 and 7. The rations fed were the same in both cases. The showing is in favour of the unheated house.

The Buff Orpington pullets, as will be seen from the following table, show an average of 52½ eggs each for the year as compared with an average of 68⁴⁄₂₃ from the Plymouth Rocks, and 74¾ each from the Wyandotte pullets. The egg record of the 14 Buff Orpington pullets is as follows:—

Hen No.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total of Eggs laid.	Remarks.
	1906		1907											
20	0	0	0	6	14	16	0	0	8	11	9	12	76	Used as setter from May 20 to July 20. Broody twice.
*30	0	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	0	0	2	6	19	Broody three times.
40	0	0	9	3	10	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	27	Broody once. Used as setter from April 4 to June 17. Broody twice.
*52	0	0	0	1	3	13	9	0	0	0	3	0	29	Broody once. Died Sept. 30.
56	0	8	12	8	2	5	5	0	8	1	0	0	49	Broody three times.
64	0	6	21	14	8	10	12	0	3	9	3	0	86	" four "
79	0	0	8	3	4	6	9	6	3	5	0	6	50	" five "
85	0	6	13	8	6	0	7	0	6	5	5	0	56	" six "
*87	0	0	0	0	8	6	4	0	2	5	0	0	25	Broody twice. Used as setter May 22 to July 25.
93	0	0	0	10	13	18	10	3	8	6	0	14	82	Broody twice.
48	0	0	15	13	1	15	0	0	6	10	5	10	75	" seven times.
60	0	2	1	4	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	11	29	" twice.
62	0	2	0	13	14	13	3	6	6	9	0	11	77	" four times.
*88	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	0	2	17	0	0	39	Showed no broodiness.
	0	1	1	1	4	....	3	1	....	....	...	2	13	Laid in straw.
Totals..	..	25	80	85	96	121	74	20	52	80	27	72	732	Average 52½ eggs per hen.

* Were not used to breed from; nor were eggs laid by them sold for hatching.

BREEDING FROM GOOD AND POOR EGG-LAYING STRAINS OF FOWLS.

The following tables record results which should be of unusual interest to all those who are engaged in the work of building up prolific egg-laying strains of fowls by selection of the best layers, and breeding from them. The tables convey the following lessons:—

First.—Results in breeding from good and poor egg-laying strains.

Second.—The advisability of breeding from none but trap nest selected birds.

Third.—The importance of having the male bird—which is often said to be half the pen—the descendant of prolific egg-laying hens.

In the first instance, four of the best and three of the worst layers were selected from a pen of 14 White Leghorn pullets. The record of these birds had been ascertained by the use of trap nests. The two groups of good and poor layers were put into separate pens, but side by side, numbered respectively 16 and 17. Conditions as to food and treatment were the same in both cases. Results are shown in the following tables:—

TABLE 11.—PEN 17.—Shows the eggs laid by the four best egg-layers referred to above, from November, 1904, to October, 1905, both months inclusive. The results in this table should be compared with those of No. 15, which gives a record of the three worst layers.

Hen No.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total of Eggs laid.	Remarks.
	1904		1905											
11	0	0	17	16	16	22	21	14	4	5	0	0	115	
53	0	9	16	12	13	16	12	9	3	0	0	0	90	
63	0	0	14	15	18	18	21	17	4	0	0	0	107	
90	0	4	16	19	16	16	21	14	0	4	1	0	111	
Totals..	0	13	63	62	63	72	75	54	11	9	1	0	423	Average 105¾ eggs per head.

From the eggs laid by the four birds noted above, were hatched five pullets, the egg-laying record of which is shown in the following table:—

TABLE 12.—PEN 17.—Showing eggs laid by 5 pullets, the progeny of the hens noted in above table. Compare results in this case with those in Table 16, which gives egg-laying record of 5 pullets of poor egg-laying strain:—

FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1905, TO NOVEMBER, 1906.

Hen No.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total of Eggs laid.	Remarks.
	1905		1906											
2	0	8	13	18	21	18	2	9	5	4	0	9	107	
11	0	12	17	12	5	12	6	9	0	0	0	4	77	
19	0	9	15	15	20	16	15	15	14	6	0	0	125	
43	0	8	7	12	20	14	12	10	10	0	0	0	93	
64	0	12	18	17	21	19	6	11	12	2	0	0	118	
Totals. .	0	49	70	74	87	79	41	54	41	12	0	13	520	Average 104 eggs per hen.

It will be noticed that the average number of eggs laid by each hen in the above and succeeding table is not as great as shown in Table 11, for the reason that a cock bird of unknown egg record was used.

TABLE 13.—PEN 17.—Shows the egg-laying record of the above 5 hens in their second year. Compared with Table 17.

Hen No.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total of Eggs laid.	Remarks.
	1906		1907											
2	0	0	0	1	17	12	19	0	10	14	0	0	73	
11	0	0	0	0	10	16	15	2	0	0	0	0	43	
19	1	6	10	4	12	14	17	0	7	14	0	0	85	
43	0	0	0	10	17	12	15	3	7	14	0	0	78	
64	0	0	0	9	16	8	18	0	16	14	15	0	96	
Totals. .	1	6	10	24	72	62	84	5	40	56	15	0	375	Average 75 eggs per hen.

The inmates of the above pen were mated with a male bird from a family of good egg layers.

TABLE 14.—PEN 17.—Showing the record of six pullets hatched from the 5 hens, noted in the foregoing Table 13, for five months, or, until the 31st of March last, the end of the fiscal year. Compare with Table 18, which shows results from the same number of pullets, but of poor egg-laying strain:—

Hen No.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	Total of Eggs laid.	Remarks.
	1907.		1908.				
53	0	0	3	14	19	36	
66	0	8	19	15	18	60	
76	0	0	0	13	17	30	
83	0	3	1	15	18	37	
84	0	0	2	11	17	30	
96	0	5	16	15	19	55	
Totals.....	0	16	41	83	108	248	To March 31, 1908. Average 41⅓ each of pullets.

BREEDING FROM POOR EGG LAYERS.

In the foregoing, Tables 11, 12, 13 and 14, are given results of breeding from fowls of good egg-laying record. The following tables show the deteriorating effects in egg laying, of breeding from one generation to another of poor egg layers. Comparing results of the different tables, the showing is much in favour of the good egg layers. The benefit of breeding from birds of established repute as good layers is strikingly instanced. In all cases except the first, as shown by the following Table 15, a male bird from a poor egg-laying strain was used to breed from.

TABLE 15.—PEN 17.—Showing the record of three poor egg layers selected from the same family from which came the inmates of Pen 17.

Hen No.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total of Eggs laid.	Remarks.
	1904		1905											
34	0	0	4	6	9	10	14	9	2	0	0	0	54	
50	0	5	5	1	4	8	10	13	6	0	0	0	52	
65	0	0	1	0	2	14	20	12	4	0	0	0	53	
Totals..	0	5	10	7	15	32	44	34	12	0	0	0	159	Average 53 eggs per head.

This table should be compared with Table 11 of good egg-laying strain.

TABLE 16.—PEN 16.—Shows the egg-laying record of 5 pullets hatched from the three poor layers in above pen. The pullets were hatched on May 19, 1905.

Hen No.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total of Eggs laid.	Remarks.
	1905		1906											
9	0	10	5	7	14	18	13	8	0	0	0	0	75	
18	0	7	13	8	11	14	13	9	12	6	5	7	105	
41	0	7	17	3	18	14	15	7	6	8	0	0	95	
47	0	0	1	6	6	7	4	10	0	0	0	0	34	
96	0	10	13	14	17	16	6	1	0	0	0	0	77	
	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	Laid on floor.
Totals..	0	35	49	38	66	69	51	35	18	14	5	7	387	Average, 77⅖.

Compare above results with those shown in Table 12 of good egg-laying strain.

TABLE 17.—PEN 16.—Shows the number of eggs laid by the above 5 pullets the year after when they were hens. Compared with Table 13 of good laying strain there is a falling off in the average number of eggs laid in the year.

Hen No.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total of Eggs laid.	Remarks.
	1906		1907											
9	0	0	0	5	13	19	19	0	6	18	5	0	85	
18	5	5	14	8	9	16	9	6	8	7	0	0	87	
41	0	0	0	7	16	20	22	0	7	16	0	0	88	
47	0	0	0	0	5	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	23	
96	0	0	0	0	8	12	16	0	0	0	0	0	36	
	....	....	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	Laid on floor.
Totals..	5	5	14	20	52	75	76	6	21	41	5	0	320	Average, 64.

TABLE 18.—PEN 16.—This table shows the egg-laying record of 6 pullets the offspring of the hens noted in Table 17, the preceding one. Results are given for 5 months, dating from November 1, 1907, to March 31, 1908, the end of the fiscal year. As compared with Table 14, showing results in egg-laying by the same number of pullets of good laying strain, the average number of eggs laid in the same period is much in favour of the birds bred from a good egg-laying strain.

Hen No.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	Total of Eggs laid.	Remarks.
	1907.		1908.				
1	0	8	6	10	12	36	
6	0	16	5	8	4	33	
13	0	0	0	5	17	22	
25	0	0	0	7	14	21	
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	0	0	0	0	4	4	
Totals	0	24	11	30	51	116	To March 31, 1908. Average, 19⅓.

DEDUCTIONS FROM THE ABOVE EXPERIMENTS.

1. The tables recording the egg-laying results of the good layers should be compared with those noting results from the poor layers. The marked difference will be evident.

2. Results show very plainly the advisability—in building up prolific egg-laying strains of fowls—of breeding from none but birds of good egg-laying record.

3. Selection of a male bird from good egg-laying parentage is necessary to mate with hens of good egg-laying characteristics, if satisfactory progress is to be made.

4. Deterioration in constitutional vitality as well as number of eggs laid, followed the breeding from one generation to another of poor egg layers.

5. The falling off in the number of eggs recorded in Tables 9 and 10 is attributed to the mating with the parent hens from which the pullets descended, of a male bird of unknown pedigree. This emphasizes the advice given in previous reports to be careful in the selection of the male breeder.

6. Time, skilful selection, perseverance and patience are requisite in building up prolific egg-laying strains of fowls by method of trap-nest selection. At present this system, with its nests of various designs, appears to be the most certain in results.

TABLE 19.—This table shows the egg-laying yield in a year from 6 Black Hamburgh fowls. These fowls were placed during summer in a small colony house which was in the centre of a field where grass and clover were abundant. A certain amount of insect life could also be obtained. In winter the birds were placed in Pen 14 of No. 2 house, which during cold weather was warmed by a small stove. The good effect of the run in the field during the summer months was evident in the good condition of the birds at the close of the warm season.

Description of Hens.	1906.		1907.										Total of Eggs laid.	Remarks.
Black Hamburgs. — Three Hens and Three Pullets.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.		Two hens, 3 years old.
Total of eggs laid each month.. ...	9	12	34	51	43	91	51	88	37	60	61	28	565	Average per hen 94⅙.

TABLE 20.—Showing the beneficial results of allowing 6 Faverolle fowls to live in a colony house in a field, during summer, where they had a run, grass and insect life. In winter they were placed in Pen 7, in a partially warmed building.

Description of Hens.	1906.		1907.										Total of Eggs laid.	Remarks.
Faverolles. — Three Hens and Three Pullets.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.		
Total of eggs laid each month.....	5	66	55	49	29	80	86	37	23	53	2	0	485	Average, 80⅚.

TABLE 21.—PEN 22.—Shows unsatisfactory results from late hatched chickens. Eight chickens of B. P. Rock and White Wyandottes were hatched at the beginning of the month of July last, and did not begin to lay until the following February, when the high prices of November, December and January were declining. The moral is obvious. If desired for winter layers chickens should be hatched no later than the middle of May. Number of eggs and the months in which they were laid, are as follows :—

Description of Fowls.	1906.		1907.										Total of Eggs laid during the Year.	Remarks.
Eight B. P. Rocks and White Wyandottes. — Pullets.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.		
Total of eggs laid each month.....	0	0	0	29	37	38	27	0	15	14	0	0	160	Average, 21.

TABLE 22.—PEN 23.—Records the eggs laid in a year by seven pullets of B. P. Rock and W. Wyandotte breeds. These pullets did not grow well notwithstanding that they were hatched in early May and were well cared for. Nor did they prove good layers. They were evidently constitutionally weak. It shows the necessity of a breeder knowing the quality of his breeding stock and the desirability of constitutional vitality in parents and offspring. Particulars are as follows:—

DESCRIPTION OF FOWLS.	1906.		1907.										Total of eggs laid during the year.	REMARKS.
Seven B. P. R. and W. Wyandotte Pullets.	November.	Deeember.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.		Two of these hens laid only one egg each in the year and a third none.
Total of eggs laid each month.....	0	0	7	12	29	35	26	0	6	4	0	0	119	Average 15½.

TABLE 23.—Shows the results of fattening good and bad types of chickens in crates and in pens with a limited run. By both methods the pure bred chickens made far greater gains than those of mixed breeds. Particulars are given in the following table:—

Pen or Crate.	Description of Breed.		Age.		Weight.				Food.				Remarks.
	Pure.	Cross.	Months.	Days.	August 3, 1907.	August 29, 1907.	Total gain in 4 weeks.	Average gain by chicken in 1 week.	Amount consumed in 4 weeks. Grain.		Milk.		
					Lbs. oz.	Lbs. oz.	Lbs. oz.	Lbs. oz.	Lbs. oz.		Lbs. oz.		Rations for each Group.
Pen....	4 cockerels		3	25	17 8	25 8	8 0	0 8	16 0		32 0		Ground oats 2 parts; ground barley 2 parts; mixed with skimmed milk.
" ...	.....	8 cockerels	3	10	17 0	28 0	11 0	0 5½	20 8				
Crate ...	5 cockerels		3	10	17 0	26 8	9 8	0 7½	21 0		41 0		
" ...	.....	7 cockerels	3	10	14 0	23 8	9 8	0 5½	22 8				

LIST OF STOCK ON HAND MARCH 31, 1908.

Pen No.	Breed.	Cocks.	Hens.	Cockerels.	Pullets.	Total.	Remarks.
1	White Plymouth Rocks..... ...	1	.....	.....	22	23	
2	Buff Orpingtons...	.....	11	1	.....	12	
3	White Leghorns.....	1	12	.....	.....	13	
4	"	1	....	.....	10	11	
5	Black Minorcas	1	10	.....	2	13	
6	White Orpingtons....	1	8	... .	4	13	
7	Faverolles..	1	3	.....	8	12	
14	Black Hamburgs	.....	4	1	4	9	
16	White Leghorns.....	.....	.....	1	6	7	Poor egg laying strain.
17	"	.....	.....	1	6	7	Good " "
20	Light Brahmas	.....	4	1	2	7	
21	S. G. Dorkings.....	.....	6	1	3	10	
22	Mixed Pullets.....	.....	.....	1	9	10	
23	Cross "	.....	.....	1	7	8	
24	Mixed Hens.....	1	6	.....	.....	7	
26	Barred Plymouth Rocks	1	9	.....	.. ...	10	
32	Buff Orpingtons.....	.....	.....	1	20	21	Unheated house.
33	Barred Plymouth Rocks.....	..	.....	1	23	24	" "
34	White Wyandottes....	.....	....	1	30	31	" "
35	Barred Plymouth Rocks.....	1	17	....	.....	18	" "
36	White Wyandottes....	.... .	16	1	.....	17	" "
19	Silver L. "	.....	4	.....	.....	4	
	Capons.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	In different pens.
	For breeding and eating purposes. ...	.....	.....	8	9	17	
	Totals.....	12	110	20	165	307	

EXHIBITION AT SHERBROOKE, P.Q.

At the Dominion Exhibition held in the city of Sherbrooke, Que., during the month of September an exceedingly interesting and instructive exhibition of poultry appliances was made. The display, which was in charge of Mr. Fortier, consisted of incubators and brooders in operation, representing the hatching and rearing of chicks by artificial means while hens setting on eggs rearing broods of chickens, represented the natural. A small cotton frame house—referred to in a previous part of this report—represented an up-to-date method of housing our laying fowls in winter. Trap nests, coops for rearing chickens, models of colony houses, wire coops containing fine specimens of the utility breeds, fattening crates, &c., demonstrated different phases of poultry keeping. The whole was arranged with excellent taste and was most favourably commented on.

WHITE DIARRHŒA OF YOUNG CHICKS.

The following remarks by Dr. Higgins, Pathologist, Biological Laboratory, in connection with the Health of Animals Department (Department of Agriculture), on White Diarrhœa of young chicks, will be found timely and useful. Dr. Higgins has had opportunity, during recent years, to examine many chickens suffering from this disease which has occasioned great loss to the poultry keepers of both Canada and the United States. Dr. Higgins is of the opinion that much remains to be discovered as to the exact nature of this fatal ailment. He thinks that the common term 'White Diarrhœa' has been used by different writers on the subject to designate a number of affections widely separated. These variations, he considers, are undoubtedly the source of much of the present chaotic state, in which we find ourselves, on the subject of White Diarrhœa. In his study of this affection, Dr. Higgins has used material from three outbreaks which has led to his forming certain opinions as to the cause of ailment in these cases. One early determination was that the ailment was not infectious, at any rate in one case, where chickens were placed in a brooder containing a large number of chickens affected with the disease. No effort was made to disinfect nor were any precautions taken to eliminate the disease from the brooder in question, had the affection been due to a specific infectious agent. Another conclusion arrived at, after careful investigation, is the 'White Diarrhœa' with which we are familiar, is due, not to an infective agent, but to a defective anatomical development prior to the emerging of the chick from the shell. Dr. Higgins is, however, unable to offer an opinion as to the exact cause of this defective anatomical development, but it is a fact that the chicks which he has examined, dead of the so-called 'White Diarrhœa,' have only a partial absorption of the yolk sac.

WHY THE DISEASE IS CALLED WHITE DIARRHŒA.

The reason given by Dr. Higgins for the designation of the disease as 'White Diarrhœa,' is interesting. He says: 'Normally this yolk sac is wholly absorbed at the completion of the period of incubation, or within the first few days after the chicks emerge from the shell. Where this sac is not absorbed 'White Diarrhœa' is extremely liable to make its appearance soon after the chick commences to eat, for this food fills the proventriculus, the gizzard and intestine. By the distention of the above-named organs with food the yolk sac is mechanically pressed against the cloaca or posterior portion of the bowel, rendering the passage of fœces to the vent impossible. No relief being afforded the chick dies of stoppage. The White Diarrhœa is merely a coincidence, occasioned by the fact that the ureters enter the cloaca from above and posterior to the point at which closure is caused by the pressure of the yolk sac, and

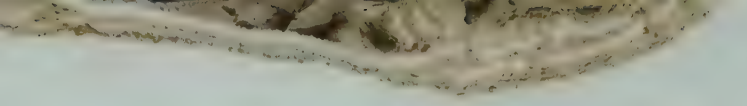
there being no obstruction they are easily voided. These urates are white and of semi-solid consistence, hence the name 'White Diarrhœa.'

From chicks dead of the so-called White Diarrhœa, Dr. Higgins obtained a variable bacterial flora, but he states, 'that it was impossible to associate any single organism with a series of cases.'

Another conclusion arrived at by Dr. Higgins is that the treatment of affected chicks offers little encouragement, for the reason that it is impossible to reconstruct the defective anatomy of individual chicks.

OTHER INVESTIGATIONS.

During the past year, Dr. Higgins has kindly made *post mortem* examination of fowls and young chicks which have died. The results of these investigations have been of much service to our Division.



EXPERIMENTAL FARM FOR THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

NAPPAN, N.S., March 30, 1908.

DR. WILLIAM SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,
Director Dominion Experimental Farms,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith my annual report of the operations on the Experimental Farm for the Maritime Provinces at Nappan, N.S., for the year 1907.

The summer of 1907 was by no means an ideal one for the Maritime Province farmers. The sowing of seed in the spring was much retarded owing to the cold and wet weather, and because of the shortness of our growing season this was a serious drawback. It was not until the end of June that seeding operations were completed. This, with the fact that the first frost occurred rather earlier than usual, left this year a particularly short season for farm crops.

Hay.—The leading crop in Cumberland county was considerably below the average. It suffered more than usual from being winter killed, especially in the newly sown fields. Up to July 1 this crop was extremely short, but from that date on a great improvement was made, fully one-third if not one-half of the total crop growing after that date. Rainy weather again settling in about this time, while it improved the crops made it especially hard to get hay gathered and much of it was spoiled, some very badly. All crops grew well in July and August, but by the end of the latter month it was found that the continued wet weather was a hindrance rather than a help, and in most cases grain did not ripen well, giving very moderate yields, with the grain rather light.

Mangels and turnips, while seeming to grow extra well at first did not do so well afterwards and the growth did not progress during the latter part of the season as well as usual, but notwithstanding this there was almost an average crop. Corn was the lightest crop for years, a cold and wet spring and a wet summer not being favourable conditions for successful corn growing.

Potatoes were a very good crop, at least up to the average and of good quality. Late in the season many sections were troubled with this crop rotting, particularly where spraying had been neglected, and which owing to the continued wet weather the farmers found it almost impossible to have done. Apples were hardly up to last year's crop, particularly the later varieties, early varieties were fairly good.

Pasture was considerably better than past seasons and consequently cattle were in better condition. Newly sown grass took particularly well, while the aftermath was very much better than usual, which is a very favourable condition for next year's hay crop. This added to the exceedingly high price for all farm products very largely offset the rather unfavourable season and with the farm work (fall ploughing, &c.) much better done up than last year, the prospects, with favourable weather conditions, for good crops next season are fairly bright.

I desire to acknowledge the services of Mr. J. Thomas Coates, foreman, and Mr. R. Donaldson, herdsman, and have been pleased with the interest they have taken in their work and the care with which they have discharged their respective duties.

WEATHER.

April, 1907, came in with a snowstorm. Snow fell on both the first and second, total snowfall for those two days, 6 inches. Snow fell on the 6th, and again on the 12th, 13th, 14th and 23rd.

Rain fell on the 5th, 9th, 24th and 26th. Thermometer registered from 1° to 23° of frost every morning of the first three weeks of this month, the highest temperature being 72° on the 30th.

May 1 and 2 were cloudy days, followed by clear weather, with the exception of a slight shower on night of 9th until the 11th, when from 10 to 12 inches of snow fell.

The balance of the month was cloudy and cool, with the exceptions of the 19th, 20th and 21st. The highest temperature this month was on Sunday, 19th, when 73° was recorded. Frost was registered on the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 6th, 11th, 12th, 15th, 25th and 27th, the lowest being 5° on the 15th.

June was unusually wet and cold until the 18th. One degree of frost was registered each on the 5th and 10th, but no damage was done to plants. Rain fell on the 7th, 8th, 9th, 11th, 20th, 21st, 27th and 28th. The thermometer registered 81° on the 18th, 79° on the 21st and 81° again on the 23rd.

July.—The rainfall during this month was much heavier than usual, rain having fallen on 12 different days. The weather was dull generally, the thermometer registered 80°, 84°, 80°, 85° and 80°, respectively, on the 2nd, 5th, 19th, 20th and 29th.

August was also a dull and wet month, rain having fallen on 13 different days during this month, 2·51 inches having fallen on the 25th. The highest temperature was on the 1st, when 79° was registered.

September.—Heavy rains fell during this month, rain falling on 12 different days, making a total rainfall of 7·57 inches, the heaviest being on the 24th, when 2·56 inches fell. The highest temperature was 75° on the 12th and 2° of frost was registered on the 29th.

October opened with rain and rain fell on 16 different dates during the month a total of 8·42 inches falling. Frost was recorded on the 3rd and 4th, 2° each night, and again on the 10th, 3° was recorded. No more frost was recorded until the 19th, when we had 4°. On the 20th the thermometer dropped to 18° followed by a snowstorm, when 4 inches of snow fell. On the 21st, 22nd, 25th, 27th and 31st, the thermometer registered 2°, 7°, 5°, 8° and 5° of frost respectively.

November opened dull, with light rain falling on the 3rd, 4th, 7th, 8th, 10th, 11th and 12th. The balance of the month was fine and dry. Light frosts were recorded on the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 6th and 12th, and on the 13th the thermometer dropped to 10° of frost, and kept dropping until the 18th, when 17° was recorded. Again on the 29th and 30th, 9° and 17°, respectively, was recorded.

December opened dull, followed by a snowstorm on the 2nd. Snow again fell on the 15th, 16th and 18th, giving one week's good sleighing, after which a two days' rain took all the snow away. The balance of the month was fine, until the 31st, when we had rain and snow in the morning, clearing at night. Frost was registered every day this month, with the exception of the 9th, 11th, 12th and 24th, the coldest being on the 27th, when the mercury dropped to 5° above zero.

January, 1908.—The first five days of this month were fine and cool, followed by snow on the 6th. The remainder of the month was somewhat broken, with many light snowfalls and light rains.

The thermometer registered on the 15th, 19th, 20th and 31st 2°, 3°, 5° and 8° below zero, respectively.

February.—A snowstorm on the 2nd and light snows on the 6th, 10th, 19th, 22nd and 24th, fell during this month.

The thermometer registered frost every night during this month, with the exception of the 15th, 16th and 28th. Rain fell on the 15th and 27th. This was the coldest month we had, the mercury dropped to 17° below zero on the 6th, which was the lowest temperature registered this winter.

March.—The first week in March was cold and rough, with north winds and snow flurries. The second week was fine. A heavy rain fell on the 14th, and a light rain on the 16th. The balance of the month was fine with the exception of the 27th and 28th, when rain again fell.

Frost was registered every night except on the 16th, 23rd, 24th and 27th, the coldest day being 7° below zero on the 6th.

METEOROLOGICAL RECORDS.

The maximum and minimum thermometrical observations for the year, from April 1, 1907, to March 31, 1908:—

Month.	Maximum.	Minimum.
1907.	°	°
April	30th, 72 above zero	8th, 9 above zero.
May	19th, 73 "	15th, 27 "
June	18th and 23rd, 81 above zero.	5th and 12th, 31 above zero.
July	20th, 85 above zero	5th, 46 above zero.
August	1st, 79 "	23rd, 42 "
September	12th, 75 "	29th, 30 "
October	8th, 65 "	20th, 18 "
November	3rd, 62 "	30th, 15 "
December	11th, 55 "	22nd, 5 below zero.
1908.		
January	8th, 55 "	31st, 8 "
February	27th, 52 "	6th, 17 "
March	23rd, 50 "	6th, 7 "

RAINFALL.

	Inches.
April, 1907	1·86
May, 1907	2·59
June, 1907	4·41
July, 1907	5·01
August, 1907	6·31
September, 1907	7·57
October, 1907	8·42
November, 1907	3·21
December, 1907	·83
January, 1908	1·13
February, 1908	3·91
March, 1908	2·86
Total	46·25

EXPERIMENTS WITH OATS.

Experiments were again conducted this year with the leading varieties of oats, which were grown in uniform test plots of one-fortieth of an acre each.

Thirty-one varieties were included in this test.

The plots received the same treatment and were on soil practically uniform throughout.

The ground was a clay loam on which corn was grown the previous year (1906) for which crop 20 loads of barn-yard manure per acre was used.

The land was ploughed in the fall. In the spring it was harrowed with the spring-tooth and smoothing harrows, until it was brought to a fine condition of tilth.

The seed was sown on May 21, with the seed-drill, at the rate of 2½ bushels per acre. The ground was also seeded down to clover and timothy at the rate of 7 lbs. Mammoth Red Clover, 3 lbs. Alsike clover and 12 lbs. Timothy seed per acre, sown by means of a grass seed attachment to the grain seeder. The oats was from selected heads of the previous season's crop, being cut from the various plots at harvest time.

No additional fertilizer was used on these plots. The grain started fairly well, but owing to the unseasonably cold and wet weather it made very poor progress, until about July 1, when conditions were more favourable, resulting in a fairly good crop. There was a considerable quantity of rust and some smut in these plots. The following yields were obtained:—

OATS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.
				Inches.		Inches.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Golden Giant	Sept. 16	118	46 to 50	Stiff	7 to 9	Sided	3,960	77	22	33
2	Tartar King	" 7	109	44 " 46	"	7 " 8	"	4,040	76	16	40
3	Improved American	" 10	112	44 " 48	"	6 " 7	Branching	3,880	75	10	34
4	Kendal White	" 10	112	42 " 46	"	6 " 7	Sided	4,080	74	24	36
5	Banner	" 7	109	44 " 47	"	6 " 8	Branching	4,200	74	4	35
6	Milford White	" 9	111	45 " 48	"	6 " 8	Sided	4,360	74	4	35½
7	Goldfinder	" 14	116	44 " 48	Medium	6 " 8	Branching	4,240	73	18	34½
8	Kendal Black	" 10	112	46 " 48	Stiff	6 " 9	Sided	4,280	72	32	36
9	Abundance	" 10	112	43 " 47	Medium	6 " 8	Branching	4,200	72	12	35
10	Golden Fleece	" 9	111	42 " 46	"	6 " 7	"	4,120	71	26	35
11	Black Beauty	" 10	112	44 " 48	"	7 " 9	"	3,880	71	26	34
12	Golden Beauty	" 10	112	44 " 47	"	7 " 9	"	3,560	71	26	33
13	American Beauty	" 9	111	44 " 48	Stiff	6 " 8	"	4,400	71	6	34½
14	Siberian	" 10	112	43 " 47	Medium	6 " 8	"	4,600	70	20	34
15	Joanette	" 9	111	40 " 44	"	6 " 7	"	3,640	68	28	34
16	Pioneer	" 9	111	43 " 46	Stiff	7 " 9	"	4,160	68	8	37
17	Virginia White	" 7	109	43 " 46	"	6 " 8	"	3,880	68	8	34
18	Danish Island	" 10	112	44 " 48	"	6 " 8	"	4,200	67	22	35
19	Bavarian	" 10	112	44 " 47	"	5 " 8	"	4,000	67	2	36
20	Twentieth Century	" 7	109	44 " 46	"	7 " 8	"	4,280	67	2	35
21	Storm King	" 7	109	44 " 47	"	7 " 8	Sided	4,280	65	30	40
22	Columbus	" 9	111	42 " 44	Medium	6 " 7	Branching	3,320	65	30	33
23	Improved Ligowo	" 9	111	44 " 48	Stiff	6 " 8	"	3,640	63	18	36
24	American Triumph	" 16	118	46 " 50	"	6 " 8	"	4,640	63	18	34½
25	Swedish Select	" 9	111	43 " 46	"	7 " 8	"	3,480	62	32	34
26	Sensation	" 7	109	44 " 46	"	6 " 8	"	3,680	62	12	35
27	Lincoln	" 10	112	42 " 44	"	5 " 7	"	3,800	61	26	38½
28	Wide Awake	" 10	112	40 " 42	"	6 " 8	"	3,760	61	6	37
29	Irish Victor	" 9	111	40 " 44	"	5 " 7	"	4,000	60	20	37½
30	White Giant	" 7	109	42 " 46	"	6 " 8	"	3,720	60		36
31	Thousand Dollars	" 9	111	43 " 46	"	7 " 8	"	4,200	60		34½

EXPERIMENTS WITH BARLEY.

Twenty-eight varieties of barley, fifteen of which were six-rowed, and thirteen of two-rowed, were sown in uniform trial plots of one-fortieth of an acre each. The land was a clay loam on which corn had been grown the previous year, 1906, for which crop barn-yard manure at the rate of 20 one-horse cart loads per acre had been used.

No other manure or fertilizer was used for this crop, This land was ploughed in the fall of 1906, and thoroughly worked up in the spring with the spring tooth and smoothing harrows, and sown on May 22, with seed selected from picked heads from

the previous year's crop, and sown at the rate of 2 bushels per acre, to which was added 7 lbs. mammoth red clover, 3 lbs. alsike clover and 12 lbs. timothy seed per acre.

Very little smut and practically no rust was observed.

The following tables give the yield obtained:—

SIX-ROWED BARLEY—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per measured Bushel after cleaning
				Inches.		Inches.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.
1	Mensury	Aug. 31	101	32 to 35	Medium	2½ to 3	4,320	41 32	50
2	Empire	" 31	101	36 " 40	"	2½ " 3	4,120	40 40	51
3	Argyle	" 31	101	35 " 38	Stiff	2 " 2½	3,880	40	49½
4	Stella	Sept. 4	105	32 " 36	"	2 " 2½	4,040	38 16	51
5	Oderbruch	Aug. 28	98	35 " 38	Medium	2 " 2½	3,840	37 20	50½
6	Blue Long Head	Sept. 4	105	30 " 36	Stiff	2¼ " 3	3,800	36 32	44
7	Odessa	Aug. 28	98	35 " 40	"	2 " 2½	3,720	35 40	50
8	Nugent	" 31	101	35 " 39	Medium	2 " 2¼	3,920	35	49
9	Albert	" 31	101	38 " 41	Stiff	2 " 2¾	3,560	34 8	51
10	Trooper	" 31	101	38 " 42	"	2 " 2½	3,760	33 16	50
11	Yale	" 30	100	38 " 42	"	2 " 2½	3,800	33 16	49
12	Mansfield	Sept. 4	105	36 " 40	"	2 " 2½	3,640	32 24	49½
13	Claude	Aug. 31	101	33 " 36	Medium	2 " 2¼	3,480	31 32	49
14	Summit	Sept. 4	105	32 " 36	Stiff	2 " 2½	3,680	28 16	50
15	Champion	Aug. 28	98	40 " 42	Medium	2 " 3	3,420	27 24	45

TWO-ROWED BARLEY—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per measured Bushel after cleaning.
				Inches.		Inches	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.
1	French Chevalier	Sept. 6	107	34 to 38	Medium	3 to 3½	3,920	58 16	52
2	Danish Chevalier	" 6	107	34 " 38	"	3 " 3½	3,800	56 32	52½
3	Swedish Chevalier	" 6	107	32 " 36	Weak	3 " 4	3,520	47 24	53
4	Beaver	" 6	107	32 " 36	Medium	3 " 4	3,640	46 32	52
5	Dunham	" 4	105	44 " 48	Stiff	3 " 3¼	3,960	45	51
6	Canadian Thorpe	" 6	107	40 " 44	"	2½ " 3	3,880	44 8	51
7	Clifford	" 6	107	42 " 46	Medium	3 " 3½	4,040	43 16	51
8	Logan	" 4	105	44 " 48	Stiff	2½ " 3¼	4,120	42 22	50½
9	Standwell	" 6	107	40 " 44	"	2 " 2½	3,440	40	50½
10	Gordon	" 4	105	40 " 44	"	2 " 2½	3,160	36 32	52
11	Invincible	" 6	107	38 " 42	"	2 " 2½	3,080	34 8	51½
12	Sidney	" 6	107	38 " 42	"	2½ " 3	3,480	29 8	52
13	Jarvis	" 6	107	38 " 40	"	2 " 3	2,720	25 40	52

EXPERIMENTS WITH SPRING WHEAT.

Fourteen varieties of spring wheat were sown in uniform test plots of one-fortieth of an acre each. The land was a clay loam on which corn had been grown the previous year, 1906, and hay in 1905.

For the corn crop of 1906, 20 one-horse cart loads of barn-yard manure per acre had been used. The land was ploughed in the fall of 1906, and in the spring was well worked up with spring tooth and smoothing harrows, and sown May 20, at the

rate of 1¾ bushels per acre, together with 7 lbs. mammoth red clover, 3 lbs. alsike clover, and 12 lbs. timothy seed. The crop made fairly good growth throughout the season, but considerable rust was observed, principally on Preston, Huron, Hungarian White, Percy, Pringle's Champlain, Herisson Bearded and Red Fife.

The straw was stiff and stood up well in all cases except Hungarian White and Herrison Bearded, which were considerably lodged.

The following table shows the yields obtained:—

SPRING WHEAT—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.
				Inches.		Inches.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Red Fern	Sept. 14	117	46 to 50	Stiff	3 to 3½	Bearded	5,000	40	40	58
2	White Russian	" 16	119	46 " 48	"	3 " 3½	Beardless	4,520	36	40	58
3	Preston	" 14	117	44 " 48	"	2½ " 3	Bearded	4,280	35	20	59
4	White Fife	" 16	119	46 " 48	"	2½ " 3	Beardless	4,120	28	20	58
5	Stanley	" 16	119	45 " 48	"	3 " 4	"	4,600	28	00	58½
6	Riga	" 9	112	45 " 48	"	2½ " 3	"	3,720	27	40	60
7	Huron	" 16	119	46 " 48	"	2 " 3	Bearded	4,480	27	20	59½
8	Hungarian White	" 11	114	42 " 46	"	2 " 3	"	3,920	26	40	59½
9	Percy	" 16	119	46 " 50	"	3 " 4	Beardless	4,800	26	40	58
10	Pringle's Champlain	" 11	114	46 " 48	"	3 " 3½	Bearded	3,800	25	40	59
11	Herisson Bearded	" 11	114	42 " 46	Weak	1½ " 2	"	3,400	25	20	59
12	Red Fife	" 16	119	44 " 48	Stiff	3 " 3½	Beardless	3,320	23	40	58
13	Colorado	" 10	113	46 " 48	Medium	2½ " 3	"	3,680	23	20	60
14	Bishop	" 10	113	46 " 48	Stiff	2½ " 3	"	3,640	22	40	59

EXPERIMENTS WITH DURUM AND MACARONI WHEAT.

Four varieties of Durum wheat were also sown on land, similar in character, and which received the same treatment as in the case of Spring Wheat. This was also sown on May 20.

Following are the yields obtained:—

DURUM WHEAT—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.
				Inches.		Inches.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Roumanian	Sept. 12	115	40 to 46	Medium	2 to 2½	Bearded	4,280	32		60
2	Mahmoudi	" 11	114	40 " 44	"	1½ " 2	"	3,240	28		59
3	Yellow Gharnovka	" 12	115	42 " 46	"	2 " 2½	"	2,840	25	20	59
4	Goose	" 10	113	40 " 44	"	2 " 2½	"	3,080	24	40	60

EXPERIMENTS WITH EMMER AND SPELT.

Four varieties, two each of Emmer and Spelt respectively, were sown in plots of one-fortieth of an acre each. The land was a clay loam on which corn had been grown the previous year, and for which crop barn-yard manure at the rate of 20 one-

horse cart loads per acre was applied. This land was ploughed in the fall of 1906, and thoroughly worked up in the spring and sown May 20, with the drill seeder at the rate of 160 lbs. per acre.

The amount of seed and yield per acre from these plots is given in pounds as on account of the chaff not separating freely from the kernels, these grains cannot well be compared with other sorts of wheat by bushel, which have been threshed clean.

The following yields were obtained:—

EMMER AND SPELT WHEAT—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw including head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.
				In.		In.		Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Red Spelt	Sept. 17	120	42 to 46	Stiff	3 to 4	Beardless.	4,900	2,040
2	Common Emmer	" 11	114	40 " 42	Medium	1½ " 2	Bearded.	4,680	1,860
3	White Spelt	" 17	120	44 " 48	Stiff	3 " 4	Beardless.	4,400	1,800
4	Red Emmer	" 17	120	40 " 46	"	2 " 3	Bearded.	4,480	1,280

EXPERIMENTS WITH PEAS.

Twenty varieties of field peas were grown in uniform test plots of one-fortieth of an acre each. The seed was sown June 4, and cut from September 20 to 23. The vines made very good growth, but ripened very unevenly continuing to grow extremely late in the season.

The weather was very wet at this time and harvesting was delayed and an extremely violent storm of wind and rain coming when this crop was lying cut, mixed the whole of the varieties so badly as to make it impossible to report the separate yields. Consequently no details are given.

EXPERIMENTS WITH BUCKWHEAT.

Five varieties of buckwheat were sown in uniform test plots of one-fortieth of an acre each. The land was a heavy clay loam which had been in hay the previous year, 1907, and had received a dressing of barn-yard manure in 1904, when a crop of roots had been grown, followed by grain in 1905, no manure or fertilizer of any kind having been applied since. The land was ploughed in the fall and worked up well in the spring and the seed sown June 8, and harvested September 3.

The following yields were obtained:—

BUCKWHEAT—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Character of Soil.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw including Head.	Character of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured Bushel after cleaning.
						In.		Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Silverhull	Clay loam.	June 8.	Sept. 3.	87	38 to 42	Stiff	45	40	52
2	Siberian or Tartarian	"	" 8.	" 3.	87	31 " 38	"	42	24	52
3	Rye Buckwheat	"	" 8.	" 3.	87	36 " 40	"	42	4	54
4	Japanese	"	" 8.	" 3.	87	40 " 46	"	41	32	50
5	Grey Buckwheat	"	" 8.	" 3.	87	36 " 40	"	38	16	51

FIELD CROPS OF GRAIN.

Five acres of field grain were grown in one acre plots. The land was a clay loam, and had been in roots the previous year, for which crop manure had been applied at the rate of about 20 tons per acre. The land was ploughed in the spring and well harrowed, after which mixed grain was sown with the seed drill at the rate of three bushels per acre. The mixture consisted of 2 parts of barley to 3 parts of oats, Mammoth Red Clover 7 lbs., Alsike Clover 3 lbs., and Timothy 12 lbs., per acre, was sown with this crop.

At no time did the crop look particularly promising, we believe this was due to the land having been ploughed in the spring instead of in the fall.

Following are the yields obtained:—

FIELD CROPS OF GRAIN.

Crops.			Yield per Acre.	Weight per Bush.
			Bush. lbs.	Lbs.
1 Acre Odessa Barley	sown May 27,	cut Sept. 3	32 39	48
1 " Mixed Grain	" " 29,	" " 12	51	40
1 " Sensation Oats	" " 27,	" " 12	51 5	34
1 " Waverley Oats	" " 27,	" " 14	53 18	34
1 " Blk. Tartarian Oats	" " 27,	" " 16	52 18	34

FIELD CROP OF MIXED GRAIN.

Fifteen acres of mixed grain (oats, barley and pease) was sown in one field, 5 acres of which were ploughed in the fall, the remainder in the spring. The ground varied in character from clay loam to sandy loam. The seed was sown June 12 and 13. On the part ploughed in the fall there was a noticeably better crop than on the part ploughed in the spring, but on account of the extremely wet weather at harvest time, and this crop having to be cut entirely by hand, as horses and vehicles sank very deeply in this soil, it was not found possible to keep record of the separate acres. This crop was cut October 1 to 3, and gave an average yield of 31 bushels, 5 lbs. per acre.

EXPERIMENTS WITH LIME AND COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS ON MARSH AND DYKE LANDS.

This experiment, which was carried on in 1906, was again repeated this season. The soil was what is generally considered sandy marsh, ploughed the previous fall and well worked up at seeding time with the spade, spring tooth and smoothing harrows Waverley oats were used for this experiment, sown broadcast and seeded with Clover and Timothy. The fertilizer and lime (air-slaked) was sown on the surface and harrowed in.

The plots were $\frac{1}{12}$ acre each.

This being a particularly good clover growing season in this section, no special difference was noticed in the clover take, all being good.

Size of Plot ⅟₁₀ Acre.	Fertilizer per Acre.	Yield per Acre, Grain.	
		Bush.	Lbs.
1	3 casks lime, 800 lbs. basic slag	40	9
2	3 " 400 lbs. bone meal	34	28
3	3 " only	34	6
4	3 " 400 lbs. Bowker's Fertilizer (Square Brand)	35	29
5	No lime, 800 lbs. basic slag	42	16
6	" 400 lbs bone meal	32	9
7	Check, no fertilizer used	25	12
8	No lime, 400 lbs. Bowker's Fertilizer (Square Brand)	29	8
9	6 casks lime, 800 lbs. basic slag	37	16
10	6 " 400 lbs. bone meal	48	18
11	6 " only	34	15
12	6 " 400 lbs. Bowker's Fertilizer (Square Brand)	38	20

The casks of lime used was the ordinary cask, in which lime is sold in this vicinity, weighing about 400 lbs., or 5 bushels.

Crop of Hay on Marsh, 1907, where Fertilizer Experiments on Marsh had been made in 1906.

Size of Plot ⅟₁₀ Acre.	Fertilizers per Acre used Previous Year, 1906.	Yield per Acre, Hay.	
		Tons.	Lbs.
1	3 casks lime, 800 lbs. basic slag	2	140
2	3 " 400 lbs. bone meal	1	1,780
3	3 " only	1	1,300
4	3 " 400 lbs. Bowker's Fertilizer (Square Brand)	1	1,000
5	No lime, 800 lbs. basic slag	1	904
6	" 400 lbs. bone meal	1	856
7	Check, no fertilizer used	1	1,120
8	No lime, 400 lbs. Bowker's Fertilizer (Square Brand)	1	400
9	6 casks lime, 800 lbs. basic slag	1	1,960
10	6 " 400 lbs. bone meal	1	1,900
11	6 " only	1	1,630
12	6 " 400 lbs. Bowker's Fertilizer (Square Brand)	1	1,420

FIELD CROPS OF GRAIN ON MARSH.

Two acres of oats were sown on ordinary marsh (or dyke) soil, rather inclined to be of a sandy nature, on which Timothy hay had been grown for at least ten years. This was ploughed in the fall previous, well worked up and sown by hand June 5, with Waverley oats, at the rate of three bushels per acre.

The total yield of grain being 68 bushels.

EXPERIMENTS WITH INDIAN CORN.

Twenty-one varieties of Indian corn were sown in uniform test plots, in rows 36 inches apart, and duplicates in hills 36 inches each way. The land was a clay loam in a good state of fertility, the previous crop having been clover hay. Stable manure at the rate of about 20 tons per acre was spread on the sod in the fall of 1906, and ploughed under, together with a crop of grass already grown in the spring of 1907. To this was added Bowker's commercial fertilizer at the rate of 400 lbs. per acre sown broadcast and harrowed in. This crop was sown June 14, and when the plants were about 6 inches high they were thinned out to from 4 to 6 inches apart in the rows,

and from 3 to 6 plants per hill, when in hills. The land was gone over with a light smoothing harrow before the plants came up, and once each week for the next five weeks. Owing to the continued cold and wet weather this crop made particularly poor growth all through the season, and was consequently in bad condition to withstand the unusually early frosts in the latter part of September and early part of October. This was the poorest crop of Indian corn grown here for many years. The yield per acre both in rows and hills has been calculated form the weight of crop from two rows, each 66 feet long.

The following were the results obtained:—

INDIAN CORN—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Height.	Leafiness.	When Tasselled.	Condition when cut.	Weight per Acre grown in rows.		Weight per Acre grown in hills.	
		Inches.				Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
1	Giant Prolific Ensilage	66	Leafy	Sept. 25	Tasselled	13	950	12	200
2	Eureka	72	Fair	" 25	"	13	730	14	700
3	Early Longfellow	73	Leafy	Aug. 25	Watery	13	180	9	1,930
4	Salzer's All Gold	74	Fair	Sept. 25	Tasselled	12	1,850	9	1,580
5	Early Mastodon	84	"	" 12	Silking	12	1,300	10	20
6	Mammoth Cuban	75	"	" 3	"	12	750	9	1,800
7	Red Cob Ensilage	70	"	" 25	Tasselled	11	1,870	12	750
8	Longfellow	72	Leafy	Aug. 25	Watery	11	1,650	11	....
9	Early Leaming	73	Fair	Sept. 5	Silking	11	1,650	8	170
10	Champion White Pearl	90	"	" 5	"	11	1,430	8	830
11	Early Butler	66	"	" 5	"	11	550	11	330
12	Wood's Northern Dent	66	Leafy	" 12	"	10	1,450	11	550
13	Superior Fodder	68	Fair	" 25	Tasselled	10	900	9	1,250
14	Selected Leaming	75	"	" 5	Silking	10	570	9	1,800
15	King Philip	74	Leafy	" 3	"	10	570	8	500
16	North Dakota White	72	"	Aug. 25	Watery	9	1,910	10	680
17	Angel of Midnight	72	"	" 25	"	9	1,580	10	900
18	Compton's Early	70	Fair	" 27	"	9	1,030	9	150
19	White Cap Yellow Dent	78	"	Sept. 3	Silking	8	1,820	7	1,400
20	Cloud's Early Yellow	80	Medium	" 10	"	8	1,600	10	460
21	Pride of the North	75	"	" 3	"	8	1,600	7	850

INDIAN CORN SOWN AT DIFFERENT DISTANCES APART.

Experiments were again carried on this year with Indian corn planted at different distances apart, three varieties being used. The treatment of the soil as to cultivation, fertilization, &c., given under 'Experiments with Indian Corn,' apply to this test also. Each plot was 2 drills, 66 feet long.

The following were the results obtained:—

Name of Variety.	Distance Apart.	Yield per Acre.	
	Inches.	Tons.	lbs.
Selected Leaming	42	11	795
Longfellow	42	11	325
Champion White Pearl	42	8	1,790
Selected Leaming	35	12	200
Longfellow	35	9	425
Champion White Pearl	35	10	515
Selected Leaming	28	11	10
Longfellow	28	9	1,667
Champion White Pearl	28	11	1,100
Selected Leaming	21	13	1,075
Longfellow	21	11	325
Champion White Pearl	21	10	1,850

FIELD CROP OF INDIAN CORN.

One and one-quarter acres of Indian corn were grown in field crop. The land was a clay loam in a good state of fertility, the previous crop having been clover hay. This land was manured on the sod in the fall and early winter of 1907 with barn-yard manure at the rate of 20 tons per acre, ploughed in June, 1908, and sown June 14. The variety of Indian corn used for seed was Longfellow. The cold, wet season was very unsuitable for this crop, which yielded at the rate of 10½ tons per acre.

EXPERIMENTS WITH TURNIPS.

Twelve varieties of turnips were sown two weeks apart in duplicate plots, on a sandy loam, the previous crop having been hay. The ground was ploughed in the fall of 1907 and cultivated in the spring of 1908 with the spade and spring-tooth harrows. Barn-yard manure was then spread on with the manure spreader at the rate of about 20 tons per acre, ploughed under and thoroughly cultivated. Complete fertilizer (Bowker's Square brand) at the rate of 500 lbs. per acre was sown broadcast, and harrowed in with the smoothing harrow. Rows were made 24 inches apart, and the plants subsequently thinned out to one foot apart in the rows.

The yield was calculated from the weight gathered from two rows each 66 feet long. The first set of plots were sown June 1, and second set on June 15 and all were pulled November 9.

TURNIPS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre.							
		1st Plot.				2nd Plot.			
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Good Luck	34	1,465	1,157	45	26	140	869	..
2	Hall's Westbury	32	1,175	1,086	15	21	735	712	15
3	Kangaroo	31	1,855	1,064	15	22	1,705	761	45
4	Carter's Elephant	31	1,525	1,058	45	19	1,600	660	..
5	Jumbo	30	225	1,003	45	21	900	715	..
6	Halewood's Bronze Top	30	60	1,001	..	23	695	778	15
7	Perfection Swede	29	575	976	15	21	405	706	45
8	Magnum Bonum	29	80	968	..	25	1,315	855	15
9	Hartley's Bronze	28	265	937	45	23	200	770	..
10	Skirvings	28	100	935	..	20	260	671	..
11	Mammoth Clyde	26	1,295	888	15	22	55	734	15
12	Bangholm Selected	26	635	877	15	19	445	640	46

FIELD CROP OF TURNIPS.

Five acres of turnips were sown in lots of one acre each. The land was a clay loam in rather a poor state of fertility, the previous crop having been clover hay, and being in a five-year rotation had not received any manure since 1903. The land was ploughed in the fall of 1907, and cultivated in the spring of 1908 with the spade and spring-tooth harrows. Barn-yard manure at the rate of about 20 tons per acre was ploughed under and thoroughly cultivated, after which it was run up in rows 24 inches apart. Each acre was divided into three equal parts, to one-third of each was added Bowker's Square brand complete fertilizer at the rate of 500 lbs. per acre, to another third was added the same complete fertilizer at the rate of 250 lbs. per acre, and the remaining third of each acre had manure only. They were sown on June 17, 19, 20, 21 and 22, and pulled from November 1 to November 8.

Field Crops of Turnips.

Name of Variety, Size of Plot and date Pulled.		Yield per Acre.		Yield per Acre.	
Purple Top Swede (Pulled November 1).		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
⅛ acre—manure, 20 tons complete* fertilizer, 500 lbs. per acre		27	1,400	923	20
⅛ " " 20 " fertilizer, 250 lbs. per acre		26	1,475	891	15
⅛ " " 20 " only.		22	1,540	759	..
Cost per acre of 500 lbs. complete fertilizer at $30 per ton..	$7 50				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 164⅓ bush. at 6c. per bush	9 86				
Gain per acre	$2 36				
Cost per acre of 250 lbs. complete fertilizer at $30 per ton..	3 75				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 132¼ bush. at 6c. per bush	7 93½				
Gain per acre	$4 18½				
Magnum Bonum (Pulled November 4).					
⅛ acre—manure, 20 tons complete fertilizer, 500 lbs. per acre		27	1,965	932	45
⅛ " " 20 " 250 "		25	1,420	857	..
⅛ " " 20 " only.		25	55	834	15
Cost per acre of 500 lbs. complete fertilizer at $30 per ton..	$7 50				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 98½ bush. at 6c. per bush	5 91				
Loss per acre	$1 59				
Cost per acre of 250 lbs. complete fertilizer at $30 per ton..	3 75				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 22¾ bush. at 6c. per bush	1 36½				
Loss per acre	$2 38½				
Hartley's Bronze (Pulled November 5).					
⅛ acre—manure, 20 tons complete fertilizer, 500 lbs. per acre		24	1,305	821	45
⅛ " " 20 " " 250 "		24	615	810	15
⅛ " " 20 " only.		23	1,430	790	30
Cost per acre of 500 lbs. complete fertilizer at $30 per ton...	$7 50				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 31¼ bush. at 6c. per bush	1 87½				
Loss per acre	$5 62½				
Cost per acre of 250 lbs. complete fertilizer at $30 per ton..	3 75				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 19¾ bush. at 6c. per bush	1 18½				
Loss per acre	$2 56½				
Kangaroo (Pulled November 6).					
⅛ acre—manure, 20 tons complete fertilizer, 500 lbs. per acre		26	1,790	896	30
⅛ " " 20 " " 250 "		24	1,245	820	45
⅛ " " 20 " only.		24	525	808	45
Cost per acre of 500 lbs. complete fertilizer at $30 per ton..	$7 50				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 87¾ bush. at 6c. per bush	5 26½				
Loss per acre	$2 23½				
Cost per acre of 250 lbs. complete fertilizer at $30 per ton..	3 75				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 12 bush. at 6c. per bush	0 72				
Loss per acre	$3 03				

FIELD CROPS OF TURNIPS—*Continued.*

Name of Variety, Size of Plot and date Pulled.		Yield per Acre.		Yield per Acre.	
Mixed Varieties (Pulled November 8).		Tons	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
⅛ acre—manure, 20 tons complete fertilizer, 500 lbs. per acre		26	1,565	892	45
⅛ " " 20 " " 250 "		26	515	875	15
⅛ " " 20 " only		25	895	848	15
Cost per acre of 500 lbs. complete fertilizer at $30 per ton	$7 50				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 44½ bush. at 6c. per bush	2 67				
Loss per acre	$4 83				
Cost per acre of 250 lbs. complete fertilizer at $30 per ton	3 75				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 27 bush. at 6c. per bush	1 62				
Loss per acre	$2 13				

* Bowker's Square Brand was the complete fertilizer used in all these tests.

EXPERIMENTS WITH MANGELS.

Ten varieties of mangels were sown in duplicate plots two weeks apart. The land was a clay loam, the previous crop having been clover hay. It was ploughed early in the fall of 1906, and cultivated well in the spring following. After which barn-yard manure at the rate of 20 tons per acre was spread on and ploughed under.

Bowker's complete fertilizer, square brand, at the rate of 500 lbs. per acre was sown broadcast and harrowed in with the smoothing harrow. The rows were made 24 inches apart, raked down and the seed sown with the Planet Jr. hand seed drill, in bunches 12 inches apart in the row, and from 4 to 8 seeds in each bunch. When from 3 to 4 inches high they were thinned out, leaving one plant in each spot. The first series of plots was sown June 1 and the second on June 15. All were pulled October 26.

The yield was obtained from the weight gathered from two rows, each 66 feet long.

MANGELS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre.							
		1st Plot.				2nd Plot.			
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Giant Yellow Intermediate	38	1,385	1,289	45	24	445	807	25
2	Yellow Intermediate	36	1,425	1,223	45	23	1,190	786	30
3	Gate Post	36	600	1,210	..	28	100	935	..
4	Prize Mammoth Long Red	32	1,175	1,086	15	21	900	715	..
5	Half Sugar White	31	1,525	1,058	45	25	430	840	30
6	Selected Yellow Globe	28	925	948	45	23	1,025	783	45
7	Giant Yellow Globe	27	450	907	30	23	200	770	..
8	Mammoth Red Intermediate	26	1,295	888	15	18	1,125	618	45
9	Crimson Champion	26	800	880	..	18	465	607	45
10	Perfection Mammoth Long Red	25	1,480	858	..	22	385	739	45

FIELD CROP OF MANGELS.

Two acres of mangels were sown in four plots of one-half acre each. Three varieties were used, Mammoth Long Red, Yellow Intermediate and Yellow Globe. The land on which this crop was grown, varied in character from a clay loam to a sandy loam, rather the larger half being sandy loam. This land was in hay the previous season, was ploughed in the fall of 1907 and cultivated in the spring 1908 with the spade and spring-tooth harrows. Barn-yard manure was spread on with the manure spreader at the rate of about 20 tons per acre, ploughed under, and well worked up. To one-third of each half acre was added complete fertilizer* at the rate of 500 lbs. per acre, to another third was added complete fertilizer at the rate of 250 lbs. per acre, and the remaining third of each acre had manure only.

The mangels were sown on June 12 and 13 and pulled on October 28.

FIELD CROPS OF MANGELS.

Name of Variety, how Fertilized and Size of Plot.		Yield per Acre.		Yield per Acre.	
Mammoth Long Red—(Pulled Oct. 28).		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
⅓ Acre—manure, 20 tons complete fertilizer, 500 lbs. per acre		11	1,100	385	..
⅓ " " 20 " " " 250 "		10	700	345	..
⅓ " " 20 " only		11	680	378	..
Cost per acre of 500 lbs. complete fertilizer at $30 per ton	$ 7 50				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 7 bush. at 6 cts. per bush	42				
Loss per acre	$ 7 08				
Cost per acre of 250 lbs. complete fertilizer at $30 per ton	3 75				
Value per acre in crop, less than manure only, 33 bush. at 6 cts. per bush	1 80				
Loss per acre	$ 5 55				
Yellow Intermediate—(Pulled Oct. 28).					
⅓ Acre—manure, 20 tons complete fertilizer 500 lbs. per acre		12	1,770	429	30
⅓ " " 20 " " " 250 "		10	1,240	354	..
⅓ " " 20 " only		10	340	339	..
Cost per acre of 500 lbs. complete fertilizer at $30 per ton	$ 7 50				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 90½ bush. at 6 cts. per bush	5 40				
Loss per acre	$ 2 10				
Cost per acre of 250 lbs. complete fertilizer at $30 per ton	3 75				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 15 bush. at 6 cts. per bush	90				
Loss per acre	$ 2 85				
Yellow Globe—(Pulled Oct. 28).					
⅓ Acre—manure, 20 tons, fertilizer, 500 lbs. per acre		10	620	343	40
⅓ " " 20 " " " 250 "		8	1,400	290	..
⅓ " " 20 " only		8	1,110	285	..
Cost per acre of 500 lbs. complete fertilizer at $30 per ton	$ 7 50				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 58⅔ bush. at 6 cts. per bush	3 52				
Loss per acre	$ 3 98				
Cost per acre of 250 lbs. complete fertilizer at $30 per ton	3 75				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 5 bush. at 6 cts. per bush	30				
Loss per acre	$ 3 35				

FIELD CROPS OF MANGELS—*Continued.*

Name of Variety, how Fertilized and Size of Plot.	Yield per Acre.		Yield per Acre.	
Yellow Intermediate—(Pulled Oct. 28).	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
½ Acre—manure, 20 tons complete fertilizer, 500 lbs. per acre	11	1,010	383	30
⅓ " " 20 " " 250 "	10	1,150	352	30
⅓ " " 20 " only	8	1,250	287	30
Cost per acre of 500 lbs. complete fertilizer at $30 per ton..$ 7 50				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 96 bush. at 6 cts. per bush 5 76				
Loss per acre $ 1 74				
Cost per acre of 250 lbs. complete fertilizer at $30 per ton.. 3 75				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 65 bush. at 6 cts. per bush 3 90				
Gain per acre $ 15				

EXPERIMENTS WITH CARROTS.

Six varieties were sown in uniform test plots. Two sowings were made of each sort, two weeks apart, the first on June 1, and the second on June 15, in rows 24 inches apart, and thinned to about 3 inches apart in the rows. The land was a clay loam, inclined to be somewhat sandy, having been in hay the previous year. It was ploughed early in the fall of 1907 and cultivated thoroughly in the spring, of 1908. Manure was spread on the land at the rate of 20 tons per acre and ploughed in and then worked well up and Bowker's Square brand complete fertilizer at the rate of 500 lbs. per acre added. The first sowing was almost entirely a blank. Very few of the plants coming up, owing probably to the cold, wet weather.

The crop was pulled October 26, and the yield obtained from the second sowing on June 15, was as follows:—

CARROTS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre. — 2nd Plot.			
		Tons.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.
1	Ontario Champion	17	815	580	15
2	Improved Short White	16	835	547	15
3	Half Long Chantenay	16	505	541	45
4	Giant White Vosges	15	30	500	30
5	Mammoth White Intermediate	14	1,700	495	..
6	White Belgian	14	50	467	30

EXPERIMENTS WITH SUGAR BEETS.

Three varieties of sugar beets were sown in duplicate lots, two weeks apart, the first on June 1, and the second on June 15. The land was similar to that on which the mangels were sown, and received the same treatment. The seed was sown in rows 24 inches apart. When the plants were about 3 to 4 inches high, the bunches were

thinned out to one plant in each place. The crop was harvested on October 26, and the yield calculated from the weight obtained from two rows, each 66 feet long.

The following are the results:—

SUGAR BEETS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre.							
		1st Plot.				2nd Plot.			
		Tons.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.	Tons.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.
1	Wanzleben	15	195	503	15	14	710	478	30
2	Vilmorin's Improved	13	730	445	30	12	1,245	420	45
3	French Very Rich	12	1,575	426	15	13	400	440	..

EXPERIMENTS WITH POTATOES.

Twenty-eight varieties were included in this test. The land was clay loam with some sand. No crop was grown on this land the previous season, it having been summer-fallowed with a view to destroying couch grass. Barn-yard manure at the rate of about 20 tons per acre was spread on late in the summer of 1906. In the spring of 1907 this was well worked up with the spade and spring-tooth harrows, ploughed and again worked up. The rows were run 30 inches apart and complete fertilizer at the rate of 400 lbs. per acre was spread in the rows before planting, and the sets which had at least three good eyes were dropped one foot apart in drills. Two rows, 66 feet long each, were planted making 132 sets in each variety and covered with the drill plough. The drills were harrowed down before the plants came up and again rowed up, and again harrowed down just before the plants came through the ground. The plants were sprayed with Bordeaux mixture and Paris green three times, but on account of the continued wet weather this could not be done as thoroughly as desired. It so happened that those plots were on the brow of a hill where there was no possibility of any water lying, which may have helped to save this crop from rot, potatoes generally having rotted badly in this section.

There was no blight, scab or rot. The potatoes were planted June 3 and dug October 9.

The following table shows the yields obtained:—

POTATOES—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Quality.	Yield per Acre.						Form and Colour.
			Total.		Marketable.		Unmarketable.		
			Bush.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.	
1	Rochester Rose	Fair	576	24	521	24	55	..	Oblong. Dark pink.
2	Everett	"	561	..	495	..	66	..	Flat, round. White.
3	Vermont Gold Coin	Good	543	24	484	..	59	24	" " "
4	Vick's Extra Early	"	532	24	481	48	50	36	Long. Pink and white.
5	Holborn Abundance	Medium	490	36	418	..	72	36	Round. White.
6	Late Puritan	Good	484	..	429	..	55	..	Long. "
7	Canadian Beauty,	"	479	36	422	24	57	12	" "
8	Dooley	"	473	..	429	..	44	..	Round. "
9	Burnaby Mammoth	"	455	24	400	24	55	..	Oblong. Pink and white.
10	Early White Prize	"	433	24	396	..	37	24	Long. White.
11	Morgan Seedling	"	433	24	374	..	59	24	" Pink and white.
12	Empire State	"	418	..	380	36	37	24	Long and round. White.
13	Ashleaf Kidney	"	409	12	367	24	41	48	Round. White.
14	Money Maker	"	407	..	336	36	70	24	Long. "
15	American Wonder	"	396	..	358	36	37	24	Long and round. White.
16	Maule's Thoroughbred	Medium	396	..	352	..	44	..	Oblong. Pink.
17	Carman No. 1	Very good	387	12	336	36	50	36	Round. White.
18	Reeve's Rose	"	374	..	308	..	66	..	Oblong. Pink.
19	Country Gentleman	Fair	367	24	327	48	39	36	Round. Pink and white.
20	Sabean's Elephant	"	363	..	323	24	39	36	Oblong.
21	Early Rose	Good	358	36	312	24	46	12	Long. Pink.
22	Dreer's Standard	"	349	48	292	36	57	12	Round. White.
23	Early Envoy	"	341	..	297	..	44	..	Oblong. Pink.
24	Dalmeny Beauty	"	334	12	286	..	46	12	Round. White.
25	State of Maine	"	323	24	279	24	44	..	Round. White.
26	Bovee	"	303	36	231	..	72	36	Oblong. Pink and white.
27	Irish Cobbler	Very good	301	24	264	..	37	24	Round. White.
28	Uncle Sam	"	299	12	259	36	39	36	Round. White.

EXPERIMENTS WITH MILLET.

Five varieties of millet were grown in plots of one-fortieth of an acre each. The land was a heavy clay loam in a fairly good state of fertility having had a dressing of manure two years previous. The land was ploughed in the fall, well worked up in the spring, and the seed sown June 24 by the Planet Jr. hand-seed drill. It was cut on October 3, after having been somewhat frozen, and weighed green.

The following are the yields obtained:—

No.	Variety.	Yield per Acre.	
		Tons.	Lbs.
1	African Early	5	1,480
2	Pearl or Cat-tail	4	20
3	Italian or Indian	3	1,880
4	Moha Hungarian	2	1,400
5	White Round French	2	1,080

EXPERIMENTS WITH INOCULATED CLOVER AND ALFALFA.

Experiments were carried on with alfalfa and clover each treated and untreated with nitro culture, to determine 1st, the comparative value of Alfalfa clover grown in this section, and also the benefit derived from nitro culture as compared with untreated seed. Four half acre plots were used for this experiment, on land in a rather poor state of fertility. Careful notes were taken from time to time, but no perceptible difference was found in the plots treated or untreated in either case, Moderately good growth was made in all cases, but at present date of writing, March 15, very little, if any, of alfalfa either treated or untreated seems to be alive. This experiment was duplicated, in a smaller way on plots of one-fortieth acre each, on land in a good state of fertility, with the same results as far as any advantage could be seen from the addition of nitro culture. The growth of both clover and alfalfa treated and untreated being particularly good and at date of writing March 15 would appear as if it had stood the winter fairly well.

SPECIAL EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS.

Experiments having been carried on for 5 years previous to 1904, without any change of fertilizer per plot for the entire period, it was decided to discontinue the use of fertilizers with a view to determine to what extent the fertilizers already applied would continue to supply plant food for the crop. The field was seeded to grain, two series of plots each, oats, barley, wheat, peas and mixed grain. Each series running across the various plots where different fertilizers had been used. With each kind of grain was sown Mammoth Red clover at the rate of 10 lbs. per acre, on the other series of plots the grains were sown alone without clover. This was the fourth crop since receiving any fertilizer. The ground was ploughed in the spring and cultivated thoroughly. The plots were one-eighth of an acre each. The following yields were obtained from these plots:—

Special Experiments with Fertilizers.

Number.	Fertilizers used each Year, per Acre, previous to 1904.	Waverley Oats, with Clover.		Waverley Oats, without Clover.		Stanley Wheat, with Clover.		Stanley Wheat, without Clover.		Logan Barley, with Clover.		Logan Barley, without Clover.		Mixed Grain, with Clover.		Mixed Grain, without Clover.	
	Sown June 21, Cut Sept. 28.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Manure, rotted, 30 tons	51	16	64	24	26	40	23	20	47	44	43	36	45	..	48	30
2	Manure, rotted, 15 tons. Fertilizer, 250 lbs	61	26	58	28	30	..	25	50	46	42	41	32	55	..	47	20
3	Complete fertilizer, 1,000 lbs. Bowkers Square Brand	50	..	48	18	21	40	20	..	43	36	33	16	50	..	46	10
4	" " "	47	2	45	20	20	50	18	20	39	28	35	20	53	20	43	30
5	Check, no fertilizer used	45	20	41	6	23	30	17	30	36	32	34	18	41	10	39	15
6	Bone meal, 1,000 lbs	47	2	50	..	21	40	16	40	35	20	30	10	42	20	43	30
7	" 500 "	42	22	44	4	24	10	15	..	34	18	32	14	40	.	41	10
8	Ashes, 2,500 lbs	47	27	39	24	23	20	19	10	37	24	31	12	38	30	40	..
9	Manure, rotted, 20 tons	47	2	47	2	25	..	22	30	40	30	35	45	43	30	42	20
10	Check. No fertilizer used	38	8	38	8	18	20	14	10	22	44	20	40	35	..	36	10
11	Land plaster, 500 lbs	35	10	33	28	16	40	15	..	28	6	29	8	37	20	35	..
12	Salt, 500 lbs	45	20	44	29	20	..	18	20	37	24	34	18	42	20	45	
13	Marsh mud, 100 tons	46	11	44	4	25	50	20	..	44	38	36	22	45	25	41	35
14	Manure, green, 20 tons	52	32	44	9	30	50	25	..	52	4	38	20	51	10	46	35

HAY CROP.

The hay crop was considerably below the average, having suffered more than usual from winter killing, especially on newly sown oat fields.

The clover and timothy was fairly good on some parts, while on others they were only moderately good, the total yield on 26 acres of upland being 50 tons, 660 lbs.

The hay on the marsh until after July 1 was extremely light. After this date a marked improvement was made, 45 acres yielding 44 tons, 750 lbs., making the total hay crop 94 tons, 1,410 lbs.

SUMMARY OF CROPS GROWN, EXCLUSIVE OF UNIFORM TEST PLOTS OF GRAIN AND POTATOES.

Hay.

	Tons.	Lbs.
Marsh hay	50	660
Upland hay	44	750
	94	1,410

Grain.

	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Mixed grain	531	7	21,247
Oats	390	10	13,260
Barley	48	31	2,335
Wheat	9	24	564
Buckwheat	25	..	1,200
			38,606

Roots.

	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
Turnips (field crop)	4,219	48	126	1,188
Turnips (test plots)	120	47	3	1,247
	4,340	35	130	435
Mangels (field crop)	745	27	22	727
Mangels (test plots)	109	25	3	565
	854	52	25	1,292

Corn.

	Tons.	Lbs.
Corn (field crop)	13	420
Corn (test plots)	6	236
	19	656

GRAIN AND POTATO DISTRIBUTION.

Some of the most promising varieties of grain and potatoes were again distributed for test to farmers who made application. The following number of 3 lb. bags were sent out.

Oats	190
Barley	74
Wheat	78
Pease	36
Buckwheat	20
Potatoes	275
Total	673

HORSES.

There are at present eight horses on the farm, 3 teams of draft horses, one express horse and one driver. During the year two of the older horses were exchanged for a younger pair, leaving the total number as before. All are in good condition.

CATTLE.

The stock at present consists of 68 grade Shorthorn steers and 1 pure-bred Holstein cow.

The steers were purchased the latter end of October, delivered and put in to feed November 16, during which time they had been fed outside on hay only. Roots were then fed, increasing from time to time, until at the end of one month they were being fed 40 lbs. of roots per day per steer. From this time on the amount of roots was decreased 10 lbs. every 4 weeks. For the first 2 weeks no meal was fed. After this commencing December 1, 1 lb. meal per day per steer was fed for 2 weeks, following this 2 lbs. meal per day for the next 4 weeks, increasing 1 lb. per day per steer each four subsequent weeks, until at present, March 15, they are being fed 5 lbs. meal per day per steer, and 10 lbs. roots and what hay is eaten up cleanly, about 15 lbs.

	Lbs.
Total live weight of 68 steers, November 16, 1907	67,875
Total live weight of 68 steers, March 15, 1908	78,355
Increase	10,480
Average daily gain per steer	1·28

STEER FEEDING EXPERIMENT OF 1906.

At the time of making my report for 1906, fifty steers were reported as being on hand, being fattened for sale later, a report of which was made up to March 15, 1907. The following is a report of the completion of the experiment with steers for 1906:—

Experiment of Steers, 1906, unfinished in last report, completed.

	Lbs.
Total live weight of 50 steers, December 15, 1906	48,715
Total live weight of 50 steers, March 15, 1907	57,285
Increase to March 15, 1907	8,570
Total live weight of 50 steers, May 30, 1907	63,620
Increase to May 30, 1907 (Total)	14,905

Financial Results.

Original weight of 50 steers, 48,715 lbs., at 4 49/100c. per lb.	$2,188 37
Weight at finish of 50 steers, 63,620 lbs., at 5 55/100 per lb.	3,530 91
Balance	$1,342 54
Cost of feed for lot, 165 days	1,167 37
Net profit	$175 17

Daily rate of gain per steer, 1·80 lbs.
Cost of 1 lb. gain, 7·83 cents.
Cost of feed per day per steer, 14·15 cents.
Profit per steer, $3.50.

SWINE.

The herd at present on the farm consists of:—

1 pure-bred Yorkshire boar.
4 pure-bred Yorkshire sows.
7 young pigs.

SHEEP.

The flock of sheep at present consists of 23 head, as follows:—

6 pure-bred Leicester ewes.
9 pure-bred Shropshire ewes.
2 Shropshire ram lambs.
6 grade ewes.

POULTRY.

The stock of poultry on hand at present consists of B. P. Rocks, W. Wyandottes, W. Leghorns, Blk. Minorcas and Buff Orpingtons.

The pens are made up as follows:—

	Cocks.	Hens.
B. P. Rocks	1	10
W. Wyandottes	1	4
W. Leghorns	1	8
Blk. Minorcas	1	3
Buff Orpingtons	1	4

The number of eggs laid by the different breeds during the year is as follows:—

Breed.	Eggs.	Average.
8 B. P. Rocks	784	98
5 W. Wyandottes	350	70
5 W. Leghorns	400	80
3 Blk. Minorcas	260	86
4 Buff Orpingtons	260	65

BEES.

On April 25 the bees were all taken out of their winter quarters and put on their summer stands at 6 a.m. The day was bright but cool with a brisk northeast wind blowing, but the bees came out and had a good fly, showing the colonies to be in a strong state, a few got chilled but the noon sun rallied them all. One colony deserted during the winter into another hive, making 8 colonies spring count. The weights of the different colonies were as follows:—

	Nov. 18, 1906.	Apl. 25, 1907.	Loss.
1	63 lbs.	48 lbs.	15 lbs.
2	50 "	42 "	8 "
3	59 "	49 "	10 "
4	50 "	42 "	8 "
5	50 "	37 "	13 "
6	58 "	46 "	12 "
7	64 "	50 "	14 "
8	66 "	52 "	14 "
	460 "	366 "	94 "

Average loss, 11¾ lbs.

Some covering, such as bran sacks, were kept on the hives at night until warm weather set in, as a precaution against chilling brood.

April 29.—All hives gathering pollen from willows.

May 7.—On examining hives, on a fine calm afternoon, brood was found in all hives.

In No. 1, into which No. 9 had emigrated during the winter 6 frames were found well filled with brood. All hives were examined once a week, when suitable weather offered, and state of same noted. Frames of brood from stronger hives, were put in weaker hives, and frames of honey substituted. This was done until June 1st, when the bees were found to be gathering enough honey for brood rearing.

June 1.—Noticed first drones. Bees working on dandelion.

June 5.—Failed to find queen in No. 3. Gave two frames of brood from No. 1, which had queen cells started, to No. 3 requeening quite successfully by this method. throwing off a swarm, just six weeks after inserting frames of brood.

Some colonies had stored some fruit bloom honey.

June 12.—No. 1 threw off a swarm. This colony had been retarded somewhat on June 5th by the removal of two frames of brood to supplement other hives.

Although the super had only been put on on June 7, it was nearly full at this date, showing very plainly the value of having strong colonies at putting out time, as the other moderately strong hives had not gathered any surplus other than was necessary for young brood.

The past season has been a peculiar one for bee-keepers here, and by no means an ideal one. Bees came through the winter in good condition and did well through fruit-blooming time and were very strong at commencement of the clover season, giving great promise for a good crop of honey. In this, however, we were disappointed, as from June 15 right through the season, the weather was unusually cold and wet with very little sunshine, with the result that no clover honey was gathered. What little honey was gathered was golden rod, gathered late in the season, and of poor quality both as to colour and flavour.

The largest days gathering by any single colony was 3½ lbs. There was very little honey gathered during August and September, both months having had very few days of sunshine. The bees were put in their winter quarters in the cellar of the Superintendent's house on November 19. After having settled in a cluster, each cover and propolis quilt was removed and the hives were covered with bags (3 bags to each hive) and a 3-inch block placed in front between the bottom board and brood chamber, making the entrance 3 inches high across the full front.

APPLES.

The season of 1906 was unfavourable for the fruit trees. There was a series of extremes of cold and heat throughout the winter, and the crop of fruit was not nearly equal to that of the previous season, and on account of the lack of sunshine, very few, if any, varieties ripened properly. The trees, however, made fairly good growth and are now generally in good healthy condition.

STRAWBERRIES.

Twenty-three varieties of strawberries were grown in plots 16½ x 5 feet, and a record kept of yield of same. Besides these, smaller plots, one-fourth this size, were grown of which no record was kept this season, from which varieties plots were set out for another season. Unfortunately this land was in a poorer state of fertility than is desirable for this crop. The twenty-three varieties were set out quite late in the season of 1906 these plants had made very fair growth up to the setting in of the winter. After the ground was frozen, a mulch of straw about 2 inches deep was spread on and removed in the spring. Most of the plants came through the winter

in good condition and made fairly good growth through the summer. The yield was as follows:—

STRAWBERRIES.

Variety.	Dates when picked and Yield.			Yield per Plot.	Yield per Acre.
	July 15.	July 17.	July 23.		
	Qts.	Qts.	Qts.	Qts.	Qts.
Pearl	16	11	8	35	18,480
Clyde	16	10	9	35	18,480
H. W. Beecher	14	13	6	33	17,424
Lovett	12	11	7	30	15,810
Capt. Jack	11	9	6	26	13,728
G. H. Conghill	11	8	6	25	13,200
Bisel	15	6	4	25	13,200
Glen Mary	8	7	6	21	11,088
Warfield	9	6	2	17	8,976
Ida	7	5	3	15	7,920
Beder Wood	5	5	3½	13½	7,128
Brandywine	6	4	3	13	6,864
Big Bob	6	4	2	12	6,336
Princess	6	3	1½	10½	5,544
Enhance	5	3	2	10	5,280
Afton	6	2	2	10	5,280
Senater Dunlap	4	2	2	8	4,224
John Little	4	3	..	7	3,696
Gandy	3	2	1	6	3,168
Equinox	3	1	1	5	2,640
Parker Earle	2	1	1	4	2,112
Howard No. 4	1	1	1	3	1,584
Paris King	1	1	..	2	1,056

GARDEN PEAS.

Ten varieties of garden peas were grown in plots each 33 feet long by 2½ feet wide. The seed was sown in rows 2½ feet apart, and the peas were planted 2 inches deep and 2 inches apart in the rows. The peas were picked when fit for market and the quantity of green peas in pods recorded.

The yields were as follows:—

Variety.	Date of Picking and Yields.				Total Yield from Plots.	
	August 3.		August 10.			
	Lbs.	Ozs.	Lbs.	Ozs.	Lbs.	Ozs.
Gradus	12	8	2	6	14	14
Thomas Laxton	11	..	4	8	15	8
New Surprise	9	..	3	6	12	6
American Wonder	10	8	6	..	16	8
Prosperity	8	8	5	8	14	..
Sutton's Excelsior	7	..	3	8	10	8
Champion	7	6	1	8	8	14
Electric Light	6	4	2	4	8	8
Claudit	6	4	4	..	10	4
Magnum Bonum	7	2	4	4	11	6

GARDEN BEANS.

Seven varieties of beans were planted in rows 36 feet long. The seed was sown on June 11, and dropped 2 inches apart in the rows. A duplicate plot of each variety was planted and allowed to ripen.

Owing to the extremely wet season, the beans ripened very unevenly and were much rusted, consequently no record was kept of the ripened seed.

The following yields of green beans were gathered when fit for market:—

Variety.	Date of Picking and Yields.						Total Yield from Plot.	
	August 6.		August 14.		August 22.			
	Lbs.	ozs.	Lbs.	ozs.	Lbs.	ozs.	Lbs.	ozs.
Dwarf Extra Early	10	4	3	2	2	4	15	10
Emperor of Russia	12	8	4	0	3	8	20	0
Matchless	10	0	2	0	2	0	14	0
Fame of Vitry	13	4	4	0	1	0	18	4
Golden Skinless	12	12	4	8	3	0	20	4
Dwarf Wax	10	4	2	0	2	0	14	4
Dwarf Black Speckled	11	6	3	2	1	8	16	0

TOMATOES.

Eighteen varieties of tomatoes were grown last season. The seed was sown in hot beds on April 9, the plants pricked out into strawberry boxes on April 29, and kept in a cold frame until June 6, when 10 plants of each variety were planted in the field, 4 feet apart each way.

The yields were as follows:—

Number.	Variety.	Ripe Fruit.	Green Fruit.	Yield per Plot.
		Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Ponderosa	67½	222½	290
2	First of All	56¼	220	276¼
3	Earlibelle	72½	200	272½
4	June Pink	72⅛	200	272⅛
5	Chalk's Early Jewel	53¾	210	263¾
6	Earliana	61¼	195	256¼
7	Perfection	47½	197½	245
8	Golden Queen	75	167½	242½
9	Atlantic Prize	65	175	240
10	Beefsteak	60	170	230
11	Matchless	55	157½	212½
12	Plentiful	48¾	160	208¾
13	Early Hustler	50	125	175
14	Mikado	37½	135	172½
15	Dwarf Champion	62½	100	162½
16	Hustler	40	122½	162½
17	Success	37½	115	152½
18	Imperial	36¼	100	136¼

LIST OF THE BEST VEGETABLES TO GROW.

REPEATED FROM REPORT OF 1906.

From several years' experience in testing many of the different varieties of vegetables now advertised by seed merchants in Canada and the United States, the following may be recommended as equal to any of those so far tested here:—

Asparagus.—Conover's Colossal and Argenteuil.
Beans.—Early: Matchless, Medium, Emperor of Russia. Late: Golden Skinless.
Beets.—Extra Early: Egyptian Turnip. Early: Eclipse.
Brussels Sprouts.—Improved Dwarf.
Cabbage.—Early: Jersey Wakefield, Paris Market. Medium: Early Spring and Succession. Late: Late Flat Dutch.
Carrots.—Early: Chantenay.
Cauliflower.—Early: Erfurt.
Celery.—Paris Golden Yellow Self-blanching, Improved White Plume.
Corn.—Extra Early: Extra Early Beverly. Early: Extra Early Cory.
Cucumbers.—White Spine.
Egg Plant.—New York Improved Purple.
Kale.—Dwarf Green Curled.
Lettuce.—Curled: Black Seeded Simpson, Cabbage, Improved Salamander.
Citron Melon.—Colorado Mammoth.
Water Melon.—Cole's Early.
Onions.—Prizetaker and Australian Brown.
Parsley.—Double curled.
Parsnips.—Hollow Crown and Improved Half Long.
Peas.—Early: New Surprise, Thomas Laxton. Medium: Prosperity, Gradus. Late: Champion, Prince Edward.
Radishes.—French Breakfast and Icicle.
Rhubarb.—Linnaeus and Victoria.
Salsify.—Sandwich Island.
Spinach.—Victoria.
Squash.—Autumn: Boston Marrow and Golden Hubbard. Late: Hubbard.
Tomatoes.—Sparks' Earliana and June Pink.
Turnips.—Golden Ball and Selected Purple Top Swede.

CORRESPONDENCE.

During the year 2,660 letters were received and 2,625 sent out, exclusive of reports and of circulars mailed with samples of grain.

AGRICULTURAL MEETINGS.

During the year I attended and delivered addresses at the following meetings:—

Tidnish, Cumb. Co., N.S., Aug. 5, 1907; Northport, Cumb. Co., N.S., Aug. 6, 1907; Linden, Cumb. Co., N.S., Aug. 7, 1907; Moncton West. Co., N.B., Aug. 8, 1907; Board of Trade, St. John, N.B., Aug. 20, 1907; Maritime Winter Fair, Amherst, N.S., Dec. 2 to 5, 1907; N. S. Fruit Growers, Berwick, N.S., Dec. 18 to 20, 1907; Short Course Judging, Truro, N.S., Jan. 2 to 11, 1908; N. B. F. and D. Association, Fredericton, N.B., Jan. 22 to 23, 1908; N. S. F. and D. Association, Antigonish, N.S., Jan. 29 and 30, 1908; Live Stock Convention, Ottawa, Ont., Feb. 5 to 10, 1908.

EXHIBITIONS.

An exhibit of farm products was made at the N. B. Provincial Exhibition at Fredericton, and also at the N. S. Provincial Exhibition, Halifax. Besides this I also attended the Prince Edward Island Exhibition at Charlottetown, the Antigonish County, N.S., Exhibition, and the Stewiacke Agricultural Society's Exhibition.

VISITORS.

During the year a large number of farmers and others visited the farm, the larger gatherings being the Pictou County Farmers' Association, and the Cumberland County Farmers' Association.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

R. ROBERTSON,
Superintendent.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM FOR MANITOBA.

REPORT OF JAMES MURRAY, B.S.C., SUPERINTENDENT.

BRANDON, March 31, 1908.

Dr. Wm. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,
Director of Experimental Farms,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to present herewith the twentieth annual report of the Experimental Farm for Manitoba at Brandon, Man., giving the results of experiments undertaken during the past year.

The winter of 1906-7 throughout Manitoba and the other prairie provinces was one of the longest and most severe on record, and the spring of 1907 one of the most backward. Winter set in in earnest on the 20th of November, when the temperature fell to 16 degrees below zero, and there was scarcely a break in the severe cold until the following April. During January, February and March, the mercury frequently fell below —30° F., and several times below —40°. These temperatures were in many cases accompanied by high winds and much snow, and in consequence transportation was difficult. As late as the 31st of March the unusual temperature of —8° was recorded and in April the highest recorded was 44·4°. Even during May the weather was unusually cool and backward and spring work was greatly delayed.

The first sowing was done on this farm on May 9, the latest in the history of the farm. In many parts of the province the seeding was even much later than this, and in no district was it more than a few days earlier. The heavy snowfall left the ground well supplied with moisture, and as the weather was favourable after the middle of May, our crops made rapid progress.

Unfortunately this cannot be said of all of Manitoba, as there was a lack of rain in some districts until very late in the season, and when it finally came, the season for growth was so short that the average yield was considerably reduced. The conditions of the growing season varied greatly throughout Manitoba, and while in some parts the yield was reduced on account of drought, in others a heavy crop of excellent quality was harvested. In the north, and to a limited extent in other parts, the crop was injured by August and September frosts. The first frost recorded here was on August 21, when 2·5 degrees was registered; in some parts of Manitoba on the same date 9 degrees was recorded. At this date practically none of the grain in the province was harvested, and much of it being decidedly green was badly injured.

The ripening season was very backward, and no wheat was cut on this farm until August 28—about two weeks later than usual. In spite of the drawbacks of a late cold spring and slow ripening weather, our grain crops gave a good yield. In only a few cases was the sample affected by frost, and even then not enough to injure it seriously.

The weather during threshing was all that could be desired. Open weather continued until well into November, so that in spite of the late harvest, a fair amount of fall ploughing was done.

EXPERIMENTS WITH SPRING WHEAT.

Fifteen varieties of wheat were sown May 9, on one-twentieth of an acre plots at the rate of 1½ bushels per acre on land summer-fallowed the year previous. The

soil was a clay loam. The grain on most of the plots was lodged somewhat owing largely to heavy rains shortly before harvest. There was no smut and very little rust.

Red Fife H, the variety that heads the list this year, is a new strain of Red Fife, produced and selected for earliness and productiveness by the Cerealist of the Experimental Farm at Ottawa, and propagated from a single plant, showing these characteristics.

SPRING WHEAT—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
				In.		In.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Red Fife H	Sept. 9	123	45	Fair	3½	Bald	5,160	44	..	59	Slightly.
2	White Fife	" 10	124	47	Stiff	3½	"	5,340	42	40	59	"
3	Red Fife	" 10	124	49	Fair	4	"	5,885	41	55	59	"
4	White Russian	" 9	123	47	"	4½	"	6,380	40	20	58	"
5	Riga	" 3	117	46	"	3¼	"	5,520	39	40	59½	"
6	Huron	" 4	118	46	Stiff	3¼	Bearded	4,430	39	30	60	"
7	Herisson Bearded	" 8	122	48	Fair	2½	"	5,750	39	10	61	"
8	Stanley	" 5	119	48	"	3¾	Bald	6,360	39	..	58	"
9	Bishop	" 2	116	45	"	3	"	5,810	38	10	58	"
10	Preston	" 6	120	46	Stiff	3¾	Bearded	4,700	37	20	60	"
11	Pringle's Champlain	" 2	116	44	"	3½	"	4,360	37	20	61	"
12	Hungarian White	" 7	121	45	Fair	4	"	5,110	36	30	60½	"
13	Percy	" 6	120	50	Stiff	4	Bald	6,120	36	20	59½	"
14	Colorado	" 8	122	49	Fair	4¼	Bearded	5,820	34	40	60	"
15	Red Fern	" 8	122	50	"	4½	"	5,570	28	50	59½	"

EXPERIMENTS WITH MACARONI WHEAT.

The Macaroni wheats which have again been tried have given good yields and were not as badly lodged as has sometimes been the case. These wheats are of a quality that makes them unsuitable for milling without specially adapted machinery. A very small proportion of them mixed with the ordinary spring wheats materially reduces the market value of such wheats, and their growth cannot therefore be recommended. They appear to be better adapted to districts having less rainfall than we ordinarily have in Manitoba, and in view of their unsuitability to our present conditions, it has been thought best to discontinue most of them from the trial plots on this farm.

The plots were one-twentieth of an acre each and were sown May 9 and 10. The land was clay loam summer-fallowed.

DURUM OR MACARONI WHEAT—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
				In.		In.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Roumanian	Sept. 7	120	52	Fair	2½	Bearded	4,360	45	40	64	None.
2	Goose	" 12	125	56	"	2½	"	3,240	44	20	62	"
3	Yellow Gharnovka	" 11	124	54	"	2½	"	6,320	39	40	61½	"
4	Mahmoudi	" 8	122	53	"	2½	"	4,060	39	..	60	"

EXPERIMENTS WITH EMMER AND SPELT.

These wheats are unsuitable for milling as the hull adheres to the grain after threshing, but they are grown in some districts for feed. The Common Emmer, commonly, but erroneously, called 'Speltz,' is much the most satisfactory of all that have been under trial here; the average yield of this variety being about 800 pounds per acre higher than any of the others.

The plots were one-twentieth of an acre in extent and were sown on May 10 on clay loam summer-fallowed in 1906.

EMMER AND SPELT—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety,	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Rusted.
				In.		In.		Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Common Emmer	Sept. 14	127	39	Fair.	2½	Bearded	4,680	2,820	None.
2	Red Spelt	" 16	129	44	Stiff	4½	Bald.	3,060	1,940	"
3	Red Emmer	" 13	126	49	"	3	Bearded	3,870	1,930	"
4	White Spelt	" 15	128	43	"	4½	Bald.	3,740	1,720	"

TEST OF LATE SOWING OF SPRING WHEAT.

As it was unusually late before any sowing was done last season, there was much conjecture regarding the latest date at which it was safe to sow wheat. In order to get some information on this in such a season as last year, it was considered advisable to sow several varieties on June 1, and again one week later. The soil was clay loam summer-fallowed. Following are the results:—

Variety.	Sown June 1.		Sown June 8.	
	Yield per Acre.	Weight per Bush.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per Bush.
		Lbs.		Lbs.
Red Fife	33·30	46	28·10	39
Preston	25·20	57½	24·20	51
Riga	35·00	55½	33·00	57

All the grain was somewhat injured by frost as the weight per bushel would indicate. Either of the threshed samples of Red Fife would have graded No. 2 feed, while both of the others would have graded much better. While Riga is a variety several days earlier than Preston, it is not recommended except for very late districts, as it is not so good in quality. The good showing of Preston compared with Red Fife when sown late as these plots were, indicates its suitability for sowing in districts subject to early fall frosts or in seasons where sowing is delayed past the usual date.

FIELD CROPS OF SPRING WHEAT.

Variety.	No. of Acres.	Preparation of Land.	Days Maturing.	Yield per Acre.		Total Yield.	
				Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Red Fife	12	Third crop. Fall plowed	116	26	..	312	..
White Fife	4½	Summerfallow	114	36	32	146	24
Percy	2¼	"	112	41	59	84	13
Stanley	5	Pea land. Fall plowed	109	29	56	149	40
Preston	2½	Summerfallow	108	29	47	67	..
Preston S.	7¾	"	112	24	30	190	..
Pringle's Champlain	5	Third crop. Fall plowed	107	23	..	115	..
Huron	3¾	Summerfallow	108	30	40	115	..
Red Fife	7	Corn land, Spring plowed	114	32	19	226	13
Preston	10	Third crop. Fall plowed	108	22	30	225	..
Total						1,630	30

SMUT PREVENTATIVES.

Smut was not so prevalent last season as in some recent years, but there is every year much of this disease in the wheat that could be prevented by thorough treatment of the seed. From the more recently settled districts particularly, there is frequently much smutty wheat shipped. This would indicate that there is either a lack of knowledge as to how smut can be prevented, or carelessness in practice. The methods of dealing with the disease have frequently been detailed in reports and periodicals, but it would appear advisable to reiterate for the benefit of those who are inexperienced.

Formalin and bluestone are the two commonest preventives, and either gives good results. Where very smutty wheat is used for seed, as it never should be, it is seldom that the smut is completely wiped out, but the regular careful use of either chemical will prevent the smut ever becoming detrimental to the value of the wheat on the market. There are several important points to bear in mind in using these preventives. The solution must be of the proper strength to kill the smut and not materially affect the vitality of the grain. The solution must be applied in such a way that every kernel is moistened. Care must be taken after the grain is treated that it is not brought into contact with fresh sources of infection. Various strengths have been recommended as satisfactory, but the following are generally regarded as reliable. To make the formalin solution dilute one pound of formalin in 32 gallons of water. This should be sufficient for 40 bushels of wheat, or 30 bushels of oats. The bluestone solution may be made by dissolving one pound of bluestone in 6 gallons of soft water.

In a trial last year with formalin on very smutty wheat, the crop showed only one head of smut in 9 square feet, and gave a yield of 34 bushels, 40 pounds per acre. The same seed untreated produced in the crop 177 smutty heads in 9 square feet and yielded only 17 bushels and 50 pounds per acre. The plot on which bluestone was used met with an accident and in consequence we have no figures to report.

EXPERIMENTS WITH OATS.

Thirty-five varieties of oats were grown in uniform test plots, and produced a yield above the average. Heavy rains in August lodged most of the varieties early but they filled well and yielded a crop of good quality, but injured somewhat in colour by rain.

The seed was sown May 20 in the proportion of two bushels to the acre on clay loam summer-fallowed the year previous.

OATS.—TEST OF VARIETIES

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured Bushel after Cleaning.	Rusted.
				In.		In.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Danish Island	Sept. 6	109	48	Fair	9	Branching	6,780	130	..	37	Slightly.
2	Banner	" 4	107	51	Stiff	9	"	4,245	128	3	36½	"
3	Goldfinder	" 8	111	46	Fair	10	"	5,850	127	32	34	"
4	Joanette	" 8	111	43	Weak	8	"	6,780	127	2	35	"
5	White Giant	" 8	111	51	Fair	8	"	5,790	126	26	37	"
6	Golden Giant	" 8	111	46	"	10	Sided	5,810	126	6	34	"
7	Golden Beauty	" 6	109	47	"	9	Branching	4,830	125	20	37	"
8	Improved American	" 5	108	47	Stiff	10	"	5,650	125	..	37½	"
9	Lincoln	" 6	109	47	Fair	8	"	6,450	122	2	36½	"
10	Columbus	" 7	110	47	Weak	9	"	5,850	122	2	34½	"
11	Kendal Black	" 8	111	53	"	9	Sided	7,350	122	2	36½	"
12	Golden Fleece	" 2	105	51	Fair	9	Branching	5,470	121	16	35	"
13	Bavarian	" 8	111	45	Weak	8	"	6,050	119	4	35	"
14	Virginian White	" 5	108	47	"	8	"	5,490	117	32	37½	"
15	American Triumph	" 4	107	50	Fair	10	"	5,030	116	26	37	"
16	Siberian	" 7	110	48	"	8	"	5,770	115	20	35	"
17	Black Beauty	" 6	109	42	Weak	10	"	4,910	114	14	37	"
18	Scottish Chief	" 2	105	49	Stiff	8	"	4,670	112	22	38½	"
19	Storm King	" 2	105	47	"	8	Sided	5,320	111	6	37	"
20	Irish Victor	" 1	104	48	"	8	Branching	5,430	110	30	36½	"
21	Abundance	" 5	108	48	Fair	10	"	4,540	110	20	37	"
22	Sensation	" 1	104	49	Stiff	7	"	5,270	109	24	38½	"
23	Thousand Dollar	" 3	106	48	Fair	9	"	5,080	109	14	38½	"
24	Milford White	" 5	108	47	Weak	9	Sided	5,780	109	14	36½	Consid'ably.
25	Swedish Milling	" 3	106	44	Fair	7	Branching	4,700	105	30	39	Slightly.
26	Improved Ligowo	Aug. 31	103	49	Stiff	7	"	4,710	105	20	38	"
27	Kendal White	Sept. 4	107	49	"	9	"	5,540	104	24	37½	"
28	Wide Awake	" 5	108	47	"	8	"	4,750	104	14	37½	"
29	20th Century	Aug. 31	103	47	"	8	"	4,760	104	4	39	"
30	American Beauty	Sept. 3	106	48	"	8	"	4,970	100	30	37½	"
31	Swedish Selected	" 1	104	48	"	8	"	4,630	99	4	38	"
32	Pioneer	" 6	109	40	Fair	9	"	5,320	96	16	39	Consid'ably.
33	Tartar King	" 2	105	48	Stiff	8	Sided	4,420	90	20	38	Slightly.
34	Sixty Day	Aug. 17	89	42	"	7	Branching	3,560	77	22	34	"
35	Daubeney	" 17	89	42	"	6	"	3,690	76	26	34½	"

TEST OF SOWING OATS LATE.

A similar experiment was conducted with oats as with wheat to determine what return might be expected from sowing oats very late. Following are the results:—

Variety.	Date Sown.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Bushel.
		Bush.	lbs.	Lbs.
Banner	May 20	128	3	36½
"	June 1	81	26	33½
"	" 8	74	4	32
Daubeney	May 20	89	42	34½
"	June 8	78	28	35

In the above table it will be noted that with Banner there is a decrease of over forty-five bushels in yield between the sowing on May 20 and June 1, and a further

decrease of seven bushels and a half by sowing on June 8. The weight per bushel is also considerably lower with the late sowing. The Daubeney is a light yielder compared with our leading varieties when sown at the usual time, but when sown very late is able to mature when many other varieties fail. There is a difference of only 11 bushels and 14 pounds between the sowings on May 20 and June 8. and with the latter sowing the quality was quite as good.

FIELD CROPS OF OATS.

Variety.	No. of Acres.	Preparation of Land.	Yield per Acre.		Total Yield.	
			Bush.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.
Banner	5½	Third crop Fall plowed	76	..	418	..
"	9	Summerfallow	93	..	837	..
Daubeney	2¾	" "	75	25	208	9
Thousand Dollar	1¾	" "	98	..	163	11
Tartar King	2¾	" "	98	11	229	14
Improved Ligowo	2¾	" "	83	16	187	27
Danish Island	2¾	" "	47	9	118	5
Goldfinder	2¾	" "	86	25	64	36

EXPERIMENTS WITH BARLEY.

The past season has not been a favourable one for barley; the yields were well up to the average but the quality was poor in many cases. This was due to heavy rains which lodged them before they were nearly ripe, and prevented their filling properly. All the grain was badly discoloured.

Fifteen varieties of six rowed and thirteen varieties of two rowed were sown May 27. The plots were one-twentieth of an acre, and the land clay loam that had been summer-fallowed in 1906.

SIX-ROWED BARLEY—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
				In.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Oderbruch	Aug. 23	88	42	Fair	3	4,000	81	12	49	None.
2	Claude	" 23	88	44	Stiff	3	4,580	75	20	45½	Slightly.
3	Odessa	" 22	87	42	Fair	3	4,280	71	12	49	"
4	Summit	" 24	89	41	Weak	3½	4,480	71	12	48	"
5	Empire	" 24	89	43	Fair	3	4,520	70	20	47	"
6	Blue Long Head	" 24	89	41	Weak	2½	4,040	67	44	43	"
7	Mansfield	" 24	89	38	Fair	3	4,460	67	24	47½	"
8	Yale	" 24	89	39	Stiff	2½	4,160	65	20	47½	None.
9	Argyle	" 24	89	43	Fair	3	4,450	63	26	48	Slightly.
10	Stella	" 24	89	39	"	3½	4,460	63	16	48½	"
11	Mensury	" 24	89	44	Stiff	3½	4,165	61	12	48	"
12	Albert	" 23	88	40	"	3	3,340	59	28	49	"
13	Nugent	" 23	88	40	"	3	3,900	54	8	47½	None.
14	Trooper	" 23	88	38	"	3	4,070	50	30	49	Slightly.
15	Champion	" 17	82	41	"	3	3,020	35		43	"

TWO-ROWED BARLEY—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
				In.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Standwell	Sept. 2	97	42	Weak	3	7,700	79	8	46	Slightly.
2	Swedish Chevalier	Aug. 30	95	44	"	4	4,820	78	36	49	"
3	Jarvis	" 29	94	44	Fair	4½	5,340	72	4	48	"
4	Canadian Thorpe	" 29	94	44	Stiff	4	4,250	71	42	48½	"
5	Danish Chevalier	" 29	94	40	Weak	4	4,520	70	20	48½	"
6	French Chevalier	" 30	95	43	Fair	3½	2,840	67	44	50	"
7	Sidney	" 29	94	42	Weak	3½	5,220	64	8	49½	"
8	Durham	" 29	94	45	Stiff	4	4,640	59	28	47	"
9	Logan	" 29	94	45	Fair	3½	4,160	59	8	48	.
10	Clifford	" 28	93	46	Stiff	4	4,500	54	8	47	None.
11	Invincible	" 28	93	44	"	3½	4,270	52	34	48	Slightly.
12	Gordon	" 29	94	44	"	3½	4,690	48	6	48	None.
13	Beaver	" 28	93	44	"	4	4,040	45	..	50	"

LATE SOWING OF BARLEY.

Plots of Mensury barley were sown on several dates to determine the effect of late seeding on the yield and quality of the crop. Following are the results:—

Variety.	Sown May 27.			Sown June 1.			Sown June 8.		
	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Bushel.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Bushel.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Bushel.
	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Mensury	61	12	48	40	20	47½	39	28	47

The yield from all these sowings while in no case very high, was fairly satisfactory.

FIELD CROPS OF BARLEY.

Variety.	Number of Acres.	Preparation of Land.	Yield per Acre.		Total Yield.
			Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.
Mensury	9¾	Summerfallow	45	26	444
Odessa	6⅔	"	45	21	303

EXPERIMENTS WITH PEAS.

Twenty varieties of peas were sown on one-twentieth acre plots on May 15. The land was a clay loam summer-fallowed in 1906. The seed was sown at the rate of from two to three bushels per acre according to the size of the grain.

PEAS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	Number of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw.	Length of Pod.	Size of Pea.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per Bushel.
					Inches.	Inches.		Bush. Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Gregory	May 15	Sept. 17	125	65	3	Large	48 20	65
2	Nelson	" 15	" 17	125	54	2½	Medium	46 20	65
3	Mackay	" 15	" 18	126	59	2¼	"	46 20	66
4	Victoria	" 15	" 2	110	60	2¼	"	46 10	65
5	Chancellor	" 15	" 8	116	50	2	Small	46 ..	65
6	Prince	" 15	" 18	126	50	2½	Medium	44 ..	64½
7	Picton	" 15	" 17	125	56	3	Small	43 40	65
8	Paragon	" 15	" 18	126	78	2½	Medium	43 10	65
9	Daniel O'Rourke	" 15	" 16	124	57	2¼	Small	41 30	65
10	Golden Vine	" 15	" 18	126	54	2	"	41 20	65
11	Wisconsin Blue	" 15	" 15	123	58	2	"	40 20	65
12	Early Britain	" 15	" 17	125	49	2¼	Large	39 50	62
13	Prince Albert	" 15	" 19	127	60	2½	Small	39 40	64
14	English Grey	" 15	" 17	125	54	2½	Medium	39 20	62
15	Arthur	" 15	" 14	122	52	2½	"	38 20	66
16	Archer	" 15	" 18	126	76	2¼	Small	38 20	65
17	Black Eye Marrowfat	" 15	" 21	129	46	2¼	Large	37 20	64
18	Prussian Blue	" 15	" 13	121	56	2½	Medium	36 50	65
19	White Marrowfat	" 15	" 20	128	76	3	Large	27 ..	64
20	Agnes	" 15	" 14	122	58	2½	Medium	24 40	64½

The harvesting was done by means of a pea harvester attachment to the mower. Where the straw is not extremely long the bunchers can also be used satisfactorily. No difficulty was experienced in threshing with the ordinary separator, and after the concaves were removed a comparatively small proportion of the peas was split.

FIELD CROPS OF PEAS.

All the field peas were grown on summer-fallow.

Variety.	Number of Acres.	Yield per Acre.		Total Yield.	
		Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Golden Vine	2½	39	51	99	37½
Daniel O'Rourke	1¾	35	52	62	46
Arthur	1¾	44	34	77	59½

EXPERIMENT WITH SPRING RYE.

One-twentieth of an acre of Spring Rye was sown on May 27 and a good crop harvested. The yield was 52 bushels 18 pounds of grain per acre, weighing 57 pounds per bushel, and 2 tons 1,470 pounds of straw.

Two acres of Spring Rye was sown to test its merits as a nurse crop for clover and grasses. Its value for this purpose cannot be stated definitely, as the clovers although they made a fairly good start, have yet to be subjected to winter conditions. The rye was harvested before fully ripe and sold to collar makers. From the two acres 7 tons, 585 pounds of straw was produced.

ROTATION OF CROPS.

Several years ago some work was undertaken to demonstrate the feasibility of eliminating the bare summer-fallow from the system of grain growing followed in this province. The system outlined provided for the growing and plowing under of some leguminous crop every third year instead of letting the land lie fallow.

The first few years' work was lost through the land chosen being repeatedly flooded, and a new series was started in 1905.

The following table gives the kind of crop and the yield, grown on each of the seventeen plots for the first three years:—

Number.	1905.			1906.			1907.		
	Crop.	Yield.		Crop.	Yield.		Crop.	Yield.	
		Bush.	Lbs.		Bush.	Lbs.		Bush.	Lbs.
1	Peas			Wheat	33	30	Wheat	29	..
2	Tares			Wheat	33	30	Oats	56	6
3	Red Clover			Wheat	30	40	Wheat	30	20
4	Alfalfa and Alsike			Wheat	30	10	Barley	39	18
5	Wheat	35	50	Wheat	30	10	Peas		
6	Wheat	36	20	Oats	102	22	Tares		
7	Wheat	35	..	Wheat	27	50	Red Clover		
8	Wheat	33	..	Barley	52	4	Alfalfa and Alsike		
9	Wheat	33	30	Peas			Wheat	39	40
10	Oats	105	..	Tares			Wheat	37	10
11	Wheat	35	20	Red Clover			Wheat	42	10
12	Barley	40	10	Alfalfa and Alsike			Wheat	41	20
13	Wheat	35	40	Wheat	28	50	Summerfallow		
14	Wheat	35	10	Oats	85	..	Summerfallow		
15	Wheat	38	10	Barley	46	22	Summerfallow		
16	Wheat	35	10	Wheat	28	40	Oats	105	..
17	Wheat	35	50	Barley	46	12	Oats	95	30

EXPERIMENTS WITH INDIAN CORN.

About six acres of Indian corn were grown here last year and furnished a large proportion of the feed used by the cattle through the winter. Two small silos were filled and the remainder has been fed as dry fodder, being drawn from the field and run through the cutting box as required.

Owing to our short season the different sorts of fodder corn do not become sufficiently matured to make the best quality of feed. Even the earliest varieties that have been grown here seldom mature past the early milk stage, and last year as the sowing was delayed by the backward spring until June 8, it was only in tassel when cut. As we considered this too green to put in the silo at once, it was allowed to lie in the sheaf for about a week to wilt. It was then cut into the silos and well tramped. The silage produced is sweet and of excellent quality, and has been regularly fed to the milking cows without tainting the milk in the least.

Although the varieties now grown yield a large amount of excellent feed, there is an apparent need of earlier varieties of fodder corn—varieties that will at least reach the glazed stage before time for cutting. The fodder produced would be much richer and would produce sweeter silage more easily handled. With the object of securing such a corn, we obtained seed that had been ripened in Manitoba of several varieties. This was sown in the hope that some of it would mature under our conditions, but the season was such an unfavourable one for corn that the results were very unsatisfactory. However, a few ears of Northwestern Dent were obtained which

were sufficiently matured to grow, and from these we may be able to get better results another year.

Twenty-one varieties of corn were grown in the trial plots this year. The chief object in growing these various sorts is to ascertain which will produce the most satisfactory green fodder under the conditions of climate which prevail at Brandon. They were sown June 6 in rows 40 inches apart on clay loam, summer-fallowed in 1906. The yield per acre in each case was calculated from two rows each, 66 feet long.

INDIAN CORN—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Sowing.	Character of Growth.	Height.	Leafiness.	Condition when Cut.	Weight per Acre Grown in Rows.	
				Inches.			Tons.	lbs.
1	King Philip	June 6.	Fair	97	Leafy	Silk	21	966
2	Wood's Northern Dent	" 6.	Very rank	96	"	Tassel	21	174
3	Salzer's All Gold	" 6.	"	88	"	"	20	1,580
4	Longfellow	" 6.	Fair	88	Very leafy	Silk	20	1,778
5	Early Leaming	" 6.	"	91	Leafy	"	20	1,184
6	North Dakota White	" 6.	Rank	87	Very leafy	"	20	1,382
7	Selected Leaming	" 6.	Very rank	95	Leafy	Tassel	20	788
8	Angel of Midnight	" 6	Fair	93	"	Silk	20	510
9	Compton's Early	" 6.	"	87	"	"	19	412
10	Early Mastoden	" 6.	Rank	94	"	Tassel	19	214
11	Early Butler	" 6.	"	89	Very leafy	"	19	16
12	Giant Prolific Ensilage	" 6.	"	96	Leafy	Not in tassel	18	1,422
13	Cloud's Early Yellow	" 6.	"	98	"	Tassel	18	234
14	Eureka	" 6.	Very rank	98	Very leafy	"	17	848
15	Superior Fodder	" 6.	"	93	Leafy	"	17	452
16	Pride of the North	" 6.	Fair	90	Very leafy	Silk	17	254
17	White Cap Yellow Dent	" 6.	"	90	Leafy	"	17	56
18	Champion White Pearl	" 6.	Very rank	96	Very leafy	"	15	690
19	Early Longfellow	" 6.	Fair	78	"	"	14	1,502
20	Mammoth Cuban	" 6.	"	96	"	Tassel	13	1,720
21	Red Cob Ensilage	" 6.	Very rank	94	"	"	13	334

INDIAN CORN SOWN AT DIFFERENT DISTANCES APART.

Number.	Variety.	Distance Apart.	Height.	Condition when Cut.	Weight per Acre.	
		Inches.	Inches.		Tons.	lbs.
1	Longfellow	24	84	Silk	17	1,310
2	"	30	84	"	17	1,640
3	"	36	88	"	15	1,240
4	"	42	86	"	16	45
5	Champion White Pearl	24	92	Tassel	17	1,970
6	" " "	30	92	"	18	1,848
7	" " "	36	93	"	15	360
8	" " "	42	92	"	16	1,364
9	Selected Leaming	24	84	"	22	1,540
10	" "	30	90	"	23	200
11	"	36	94	"	19	1,380
12	" "	42	94	"	19	164

EXPERIMENTS WITH FIELD ROOTS.

A greater interest is yearly being taken in field roots although they are still grown in comparatively small quantity in Manitoba. For stock of all kinds, horses, cattle, swine and chickens, a few fed through the winter are always beneficial. For milch cows, growing calves, and brood sows they are almost necessary for best results.

Large yields of excellent quality can be obtained in this climate, and they deserve more attention at the hands of the stockmen of this province.

Two sowings were made as usual this year and as appears always to have been the case here, the earliest sown gave the heaviest yield.

EXPERIMENTS WITH TURNIPS.

In Manitoba early sown turnips are not woody in texture as is commonly the case in other parts of Canada. They can therefore be sown early in May or as soon as the ground is in good condition.

Twelve varieties of turnips were sown this year on clay loam. The first sowing was made on May 22, the second June 5. Both sowings were pulled October 28. The estimate of yield per acre was made from two rows, each 66 feet long.

EXPERIMENTS WITH TURNIPS.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre.							
		1st Plot.				2nd Plot.			
		Tons.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.	Tons.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.
1	Perfection Swede	34	904	1,148	24	19	1,864	664	24
2	Hall's Westbury	33	1,848	1,130	48	23	464	774	24
3	Mammoth Clyde	32	1,736	1,095	36	27	1,176	919	36
4	Skirvings	32	1,208	1,086	48	21	1,032	717	12
5	Halewood's Bronze Top	31	40	1,034	..	17	848	580	48
6	Magnum Bonum	28	496	941	36	15	1,152	519	12
7	Good Luck	26	1,856	897	36	15	1,944	532	24
8	Carter's Elephant	26	1,328	888	48	14	1,304	488	24
9	Bangholm Selected	25	1,216	853	36	18	1,224	620	24
10	Hartley's Bronze	25	952	849	12	17	1,640	594	..
11	Kangaroo	24	1,632	827	12	15	96	501	36
12	Jumbo	24	840	814	..	14	1,040	484	..

EXPERIMENTS WITH MANGELS.

Mangels are particularly valuable as feed for dairy cows as there is no danger of their affecting the quality of the milk.

They should be sown as soon as danger from frost is past, and pulled early enough to prevent injury from fall frost as they are very susceptible to even a slight frost. Frost greatly injures their keeping qualities.

Ten varieties were sown this year on clay loam in rows 2 feet apart, the first sowing was made on May 22, the second on June 5. They were pulled on October 3. The estimate of the yield per acre was made from two rows, each 66 feet long.

MANGELS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre.							
		1st Plot.				2nd Plot.			
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Prize Mammoth Long Red	27	1,704	928	24	23	1,520	792	..
2	Gate Post	26	536	875	36	21	1,824	730	24
3	Perfection Mammoth Long Red	24	840	814	..	20	1,184	686	24
4	Half Sugar White	24	576	809	36	22	88	734	48
5	Giant Yellow Intermediate	23	1,520	792	..	21	240	704	..
6	Yellow Intermediate	23	992	783	12	21	1,032	717	12
7	Selected Yellow Globe	22	1,408	756	48	17	56	567	36
8	Crimson Champion	20	128	668	48	16	1,528	558	48
9	Giant Yellow Globe	19	16	633	36	16	1,792	563	12
10	Mammoth Red Intermediate	17	1,640	594	..	14	512	475	12

EXPERIMENTS WITH CARROTS.

The yield of carrots this year was somewhat below the average of recent years.

Six varieties were sown on clay loam in rows eighteen inches apart. The first sowing was made on May 22 and the second on June 5. They were both pulled on October 29.

The yield per acre is estimated from the product of two rows, each 66 feet long.

CARROTS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre.							
		1st Plot.				2nd Plot.			
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Improved Short White	24	400	806	40	18	960	616	..
2	Mammoth White Intermediate	20	700	678	20	16	120	535	20
3	Ontario Champion	20	480	674	40	19	60	634	20
4	Giant White Vosges	18	960	616	..	18	1,400	623	20
5	White Belgian	15	1,900	531	40	15	800	513	20
6	Half Long Chantenay	15	800	513	20	17	1,640	594	..

EXPERIMENTS WITH SUGAR BEETS.

Several varieties of sugar beets have been discarded and only those sown which are considered suitable to grow for the production of sugar. The other varieties are somewhat of the nature of a mangel but have a higher sugar content than mangels and make excellent stock feed. Sugar beets and sugar mangels are particularly relished by swine, and are eaten with relish when other kinds of roots are not favoured.

Samples of the three varieties grown here this year were sent to Mr. F. T. Shutt, Chemist of the Experimental Farms, for analysis, and the results are given herewith.

	Sugar in juice.	Co-efficient of purity.
Vilmorin's Improved	16·75	85·6
Wanzleben	17·86	84·5
French Very Rich	16·38	85·4

This is considered a fair showing, and we may conclude that the season was fairly suitable for the production of sugar. Last year the results were very similar but in 1905 the proportion of sugar was much lower.

The first sowing was made on a clay loam on May 22, and the second on June 5. The roots from both were pulled October 3. The yield per acre is estimated from the product of two rows, each 66 feet long.

SUGAR BEETS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre.							
		1st Plot.				2nd Plot.			
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Wanzleben	18	1,224	620	24	15	1,152	519	12
2	Vilmorin's Improved	18	696	611	36	17	320	572	..
3	French Very Rich	13	1,984	466	24	12	1,608	426	48

EXPERIMENTS WITH POTATOES.

Although the yield of potatoes was somewhat below the average at this farm, a good crop was harvested, the average of twenty-nine varieties being 433 bushels, 44 pounds per acre. Owing to the cool backward season some of the varitiee failed to mature, but the quality for the most part was excellent.

Potato beetles were more prevalent here and at many points in Manitoba than usual during 1907, but they were controlled by spraying early with Paris Green, prepared by mixing four ounces in one barrel of water. This can best be applied with a spray pump. If only a small quantity is required the mixture may be made by mixing one tea spoonful of Paris Green with a pail of water. This should be applied as often as the beetles make their appearance.

Twenty-nine varieties of potatoes were planted on May 23, in rows two and a-half feet apart. The soil was a sandy loam mixed with clay that had produced a crop of roots the previous year. There was no loss from rot. The yield was estimated from the product of two rows each 66 feet long. The potatoes were dug October 10.

POTATOES—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Planted.	Dug.	Character of Growth.	Average Size.	Yield per Acre.						Form and Colour.
						Total.		Market-able.		Un-market-able.		
						Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	
1	Collin's Seedling	May 23	Oct. 10	V. rank	Small to med.	597	40	586	40	11	00	Round, white.
2	State of Maine	" 23	" 10	"	"	550	..	537	10	12	50	Flat oval, white.
3	Early Envoy	" 23	" 10	Rank	Med. to large.	544	30	515	10	29	20	Round, pink.
4	Uncle Sam	" 23	" 10	V rank	"	533	30	515	10	18	20	Flattish oval, wh.
5	Late Puritan	" 23	" 10	Rank	"	509	40	484	..	25	40	Long round, wh.
6	Holborn Abundance	" 23	" 10	V. rank	"	495	..	473	..	22	..	Round, white.
7	Money Maker	" 23	" 10	Rank	Small to med.	489	30	467	30	22	..	Round oval, wh.
8	Empire State	" 23	" 10	"	Med. to large.	485	50	462	..	23	50	Long, white.
9	Early White Prize	" 23	" 10	Fair	Medium	460	10	434	30	25	40	Rd. oval, lt. pink.
10	Maule's Thoro'bred	" 23	" 10	V rank	Med. to large.	460	10	438	10	22	..	Long, pink.
11	Everett	" 23	" 10	Fair	"	454	40	436	20	18	20	Long oval, pink.
12	Vermont Gold Coin	" 23	" 10	V. rank	Large	447	20	434	30	12	50	White, round.
13	Sabean's Elephant	" 23	" 10	"	Med. to large.	445	30	425	20	20	10	Long round, wh.
14	Irish Cobbler	" 23	" 10	Rank	"	438	10	407	..	31	10	Flat, white.
15	Ashleaf Kidney	" 23	" 10	V rank	Large	425	20	412	30	12	50	Long, white.
16	Country Gentleman	" 23	" 10	Rank	Med. to large.	425	20	401	30	23	50	Long, pink.
17	Morgan Seedling	" 23	" 10	Fair	Large	423	30	410	40	12	50	"
18	Carman No. I	" 23	" 10	Rank	Medium	421	40	408	50	12	50	Flat, white.
19	Reeve's Rose	" 23	" 10	"	Med. to large.	421	40	403	20	18	20	Flat oval, lt. pink.
20	American Wonder	" 23	" 10	V. rank	Large	403	20	381	20	22	.	Long round, wh.
21	Vick's Extra Early	" 23	" 10	"	Small to med.	394	10	381	20	12	50	Flat, pink.
22	Canadian Beauty	" 23	" 10	Fair	Medium	392	20	377	40	14	40	Lg. round, lt. pink
23	Early Rose	" 23	" 10	"	Small to med.	390	30	377	40	12	50	Long round, pink
24	Dooley	" 23	" 10	V. rank	Large	366	40	353	50	12	50	Round, white.
25	Dreer's Standard	" 23	" 10	"	Med. to large.	361	10	342	50	18	20	Flattish oval, wh.
26	Burnaby Seedling	" 23	" 10	Fair	"	352	..	337	20	14	40	Flat oval, pink.
27	Rochester Rose	" 23	" 10	Rank	Small to med.	339	10	326	20	12	50	Lg. round, lt. pink
28	Dalmeny Beauty	" 23	" 10	V. rank	Large	330	..	319	..	11	..	White, oval.
29	Bovee	" 23	" 10	Fair	Medium	220	..	207	10	12	50	Lg. oval, lt. pink.

GRASSES AND CLOVERS.

The early part of the season was so cold and backward that there were but poor prospects for hay, but June was favourable and a fair crop was harvested. Some of the older seedings of brome grass had become matted and produced only a short crop.

The plots of grasses that were seeded in 1903 had become so intermixed, and in many cases so thin, that it was not considered advisable to keep a record of their yield.

One-fifth acre plots were sown of the following clovers, grasses and mixtures:—Alfalfa (Utah Seed), Common Red Clover, Alsike Clover, Timothy, Western Rye Grass, Western Rye Grass and Red Clover, Timothy and Alsike, Timothy and Red Clover.

One-twentieth of an acre of Alfalfa was sown with seed ripened at the Experimental Farm at Indian Head in 1906. This seed germinated well and the alfalfa made a good stand. It will be interesting to observe whether the crop from this seed is any more hardy than that produced from southern grown seed. These plots were sown June 11 on summer-fallow. A double disk drill was used and the seed sown in the same way as grain, the amount of seed being regulated by mixing it with coarsely chopped grain. By sowing in this way the seed was evenly distributed and well covered. The season was favourable and an excellent catch was secured. The mower was run over all the plots twice during the summer and the cut weeds were allowed to remain as a mulch.

Additional grass plots are to be sown in 1908.

Avenue of Native Maple (*Acer Negundo*) at the Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man. Photo by C. E. Saunders.

EXPERIMENTS WITH NURSE CROPS FOR CLOVERS.

For ten years there has been little difficulty experienced on this farm in getting a good catch of clover by seeding it alone—that is without what is commonly called a nurse crop. Occasionally a fairly good catch has been obtained but there has been more trouble with winter killing with crops grown with a nurse crop than when sown alone. It would appear that where clover has been grown for several years less difficulty is experienced in getting a good catch and we have therefore again tried several clovers with different nurse crops.

Oats, barley, and spring rye were sown as nurse crops for each of the following grasses and clovers: Red clover, alsike, rye grass, timothy, and a mixture of timothy, red clover and alsike. Each of these was also grown without a nurse crop. About two acres of alfalfa sown without a nurse crop made a splendid showing the first season, and went into the winter in good condition.

The crops of oats, barley and rye were all heavy and lodged, but the clovers and grasses made a good start, although not nearly so strong a growth as those sown alone.

EXPERIMENTS WITH MILLETS.

Six varieties of Millet were sown June 10 on sandy loam. A crop somewhat below the average was produced.

The smaller growing varieties of Millet—the Common and Hungarian can be used as a partial substitute for hay. There is little danger in feeding to cattle, but care has to be exercised in feeding to horses. It should be cut with the binder as soon as the head is well formed and cured in stooks.

MILLET.

Variety.	Description.	Height.	Stage when Cut.	Yield of Hay per Acre.	
		Inches.		Tons.	Lbs.
Hungarian	Fine quality	35	Seed nearly ripe	5	312
Algerian	Very coarse	52	Few heads showing	5	1,250
Italian	Rather coarse	29	"	4	437
French	"	36	Seed nearly ripe	3	875
Common	Fine quality	32	"	3	718
Pearl	Fair quality	24	No heads showing	3	250

CATTLE.

The herd of cattle on this farm now consists of twenty-nine animals, as follows:—

Name.	Breed.	Age.
Gordon Keith	Shorthorn	2 years.
Nemo	"	14 months.
Rose	"	5 years.
Crocus	"	4 "
Daisy	"	4 "
Jane	"	2 "
Hazel	"	7 months.
Poppy	"	6 "
Pansy	"	5 "
Roan Queen	"	3 "
Westward Ho	Ayrshire	2 years.
Reliance	"	1 month.
Lily	"	6 years.
Snowball	"	4 "

CATTLE—*Continued.*

Name.	Breed.	Age.
Marie	Guernsey	4 years.
Christie	Grade	10 "
Gretchen	"	11 "
Sis	"	5 "
Jennie	"	5 "
Julia	"	4 "
Louise	"	2 "
Buttercup	"	2 "
Blanc	"	2 "
Major	"	1 "
Primrose	"	9 months.
Tiger	"	9 "
Ruben 2nd	"	4 "
Margaret	"	4 "

FEEDING STEERS.

Two-Year Olds vs. Three-Year Olds.

Twelve steers, six two-year olds, and six three-year olds were bought late in November, and on December 5 were started on the following rations:—

Two-year Olds.			Three-year Olds.		
11	pounds	Silage,	15	pounds	Silage,
5	"	Straw,	10	"	Straw,
3	"	Hay,	4	"	Hay,
12	"	Roots,	15	"	Roots,
½	"	Linseed,	½	"	Linseed,
2	"	Grain (oats and barley).	4	"	Grain (oats and barley).
Increased by 2 pounds per month.			Increased by 2 pounds per month.		

These rations were fed until April 21, when the steers were sold at 4.60 per pound.

Following is a detailed statement of the transaction:—

STEERS TWO-YEARS OLD.

Number in lot	6	
First weight gross	4,795	lbs.
First weight average	799	"
Finished weight gross	6,325	"
Finished weight average	1,054	"
Total gain in 121 days	1,530	"
Gain per steer	255	"
Gain per steer per day	2·1	"

COST OF FEED.

Gross cost of feed		$ 69 12
Original cost of steers, 4,795 lbs. at $3.50		167 92
		237 04
Selling price of steers, 6,325 lbs. at $4.60		290 95
Gain		53 91
Gain per steer		8 99

STEERS THREE-YEARS OLD.

Number in lot	6	
First weight gross	6,640	lbs.
First weight average	1,106·6	"
Finished weight gross	7,930	"
Finished weight average	1,321·6	"
Total gain in 121 days	1,290	"
Gain per steer	215	"
Gain per steer per day	1·7	"
Gross cost of feed	$ 92 43	
Original cost of steers, 6,640 lbs. at $3.50	232 40	
	324 83	
Selling price of steers 7,930 lbs. at $4.60	364 78	
Gain	39 95	
Gain per steer	6 66	

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

—	First Cost per Steer.	Value of Feed.	Selling price per Steer.	Gain per Day.	Profit per Steer.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	Lbs.	$ cts.
Two year old steers	27 98	11 52	48 49	2·1	8 99
Three year old steers	38 73	15 40	60 79	1·7	6 66

FATTENING STEERS OUTSIDE.

For a number of years the cattle feeding business in Manitoba has been on the wane owing largely to the low prices that have ruled for beef. The small profits to be realized have been out of proportion to the amount of capital required for buildings and equipment and the cost of labour. The value of the manure which is considered by many cattle feeders as equivalent to the cost of labour, is not generally regarded so in Manitoba. The inducement to feed cattle has to be, therefore, that it offers a better market for the coarse grains than to sell them directly off the farm. The tendency to grow more oats and barley is becoming greater every year as their usefulness as cleaning crops is demonstrated, and, as diversified farming becomes more general, their growth will be stimulated further.

One of the deterring factors to the more extensive feeding of steers has been the amount of capital required to house them in comfortable quarters. Buildings of any kind are expensive, and those that are strictly essential are generally all that the average farmer cares to build. He is quite reasonably averse to putting money into buildings in which to feed stock when the profits from feeding are at best meagre. To overcome this serious objection, a system of feeding has been advocated with which the cattle are allowed to run outside without any shelter. The strongest advocates of this system are men who have been practising it successfully for several years. By this method the stock, steers of about 1,100 to 1,300 pounds, kept in the open throughout the winter, are fed straw and chopped grain and allowed abundance of water. The claim is made that steers handled in this way make good gains economically, do not suffer from the cold, and can be handled with infinitely less care

and with the outlay of much less capital than when comfortable quarters are provided.

So important did this question appear that it was considered advisable to initiate some work to test the feasibility of the system, and to compare the average returns with those obtained by feeding in a comfortable stable. Accordingly a carload of three-year old steers were purchased and divided as evenly as possible into two lots, nine head being put outside and eight in the stable. Those outside were given no shelter other than that afforded by poplar and oak scrub and several coulees, no sheds or wind breaks were provided. The only outlay by way of equipment was the plank required to make a trough in which to feed the grain.

The inside lot were fed a standard ration composed of straw, hay, silage, a few roots and grain; those outside were fed oat straw and grain and bran, with a little coarse hay, and allowed access to water. These rations are considered to be somewhat similar to what would be fed by feeders following either system.

The experiment is still under way and cannot be fully reported on until it is completed. The steers under both conditions have thriven splendidly and for such a winter as we have had this year—unusually mild and free from storms—the results should be quite reliable even if not conclusive. The intention is to continue this work for several years.

SWINE.

The swine on hand at present consists of 36 head, as follows:—

2 Yorkshire boars.
1 Berkshire boar.
2 Yorkshire sows.
1 Tamworth sow.
1 Berkshire sow.
29 Young pigs.

Several experiments are now in progress with frozen wheat to get some further information regarding its feeding value for pigs. The results will be reported next year.

BEES.

The past year has been a poor one for bees. The spring and early summer were cold and backward, and several weak swarms succumbed. The summer temperature was below normal, and the crop of honey was smaller than it has been for several years. Fifteen hives were put into their winter quarters on December 1. This is much later than usual, but the unusually open weather permitted their remaining on their summer stands until this date.

HORTICULTURE.

The extremely cold backward weather early in the season did not promise well for the garden, but when spring finally opened up splendid growing weather followed. Throughout the summer conditions for gardening were ideal, with abundance of sunshine and moisture. The early August frosts which wrought so much damage in some parts of Manitoba did practically no harm here, so that nothing was injured until the severe frosts toward the middle of September, and by that time most of the vegetables had matured. Late ripening crops were however somewhat injured.

The severe cold of the previous winter did not do the amount of damage that might have been expected. The fruit trees that had wintered satisfactorily before came through uninjured, and with many varieties the amount of damage was much less than in some previous years. Spring opening late there were no damaging frosts after growth had started and no injury was done the fruit blossoms. In consequence we had a good crop of those varieties which succeeded here.

Small fruits with the exception of currants gave only a fair crop; the currants yielded bountifully. Raspberries and strawberries gave a light crop as did also gooseberries.

In the Arboretum probably the greatest loss was two Weeping Cut Leaved Birch (*Betula alba laciniata pendula*) which had withstood many severe winters but this year were killed back badly. Several other specimens survived however without injury.

Additional material was received for the Arboretum but space did not permit of its being planted in permanent location, and it was therefore planted in the nursery for a year.

The various kinds of flowering shrubs that are well established bloomed bountifully and were greatly admired. The most noteworthy of these were the Lilacs and Caraganas. The several kinds of both of these are perfectly hardy and deserve to be planted more largely. Others much admired were the Spireas, Honeysuckles, Hawthorns, Cotoneasters, and the Asiatic Maples. These all are hardy and worthy of being extensively grown.

ORCHARDS.

While apple growing is not likely soon to become a commercial enterprise in Manitoba, progress is being made from year to year, and there now are a large number of varieties fruiting which are valuable. A number of trees now well established yielded good crops, among which were Duchess, Hibernal, Transcendent, Hyslop, Martha, No. 179, and Repka Kislaga. The last named variety bore fruit here for the first time. The variety is of Russian origin, and produces fruit about the size of Duchess and of fully as good quality.

We suffered considerably last year from blight in the apple orchards. To control it we followed the system usually recommended, that of cutting out infected branches as soon as they were noticed, but in spite of this a number of trees were killed with the disease. The Pyrus baccata seems to be quite as subject to blight as the apple trees and several of these as well as a number of the cross bred sorts succumbed.

VEGETABLES.

CABBAGE.

Sown, April 5. Transplanted, May 30.

Variety.	Average Weight.	Description.
	Lbs.	
Early Paris Market	6½	Solid.
" Savoy	6½	Good.
" Jersey Wakefield	7½	Solid.
Tottle's Imported Brunswick	12	Good.
Dutch Drumhead	14	Very solid.

TOMATOES.

Sown April 3; Transplanted June 10.

Many of the later varieties were not ripe when tney were killed by the September frosts. The earlier varieties however produced heavy crops and ripened splendidly. The Earliana is considerably the earliest variety tried and seems to be better adapted for general growth than any of the others where ripe fruit is desired. Some of the later varieties are heavier croppers.

Variety.	Ripened.	Appearance.	Germination.
Earliana	September 5	Wrinkled.	Very good.
Red Peach	Did not ripen	Slightly wrinkled	Poor.
Early Jewel	September 15	Smooth.	Good.
Paragon	" 17	Wrinkled.	"
Ignotum	Did not ripen	Smooth.	Very good.
Red Plum	September 12	Smooth; plum shaped.	"
Acme	" 14	Smooth.	"
New Jersey	" 14	Slightly wrinkled.	Poor.
Creekside Glory	" 10	Smooth.	Good.
Livingstone Dwarf Stone	" 14	"	Poor.
Century	" 18	"	Fair.
Lorillard	" 12	"	Good.
Perfection	" 14	"	Poor.
Thorburn's Earliest	" 10	Slightly wrinkled	Fair.
Success	" 18	" "	Good.
Stirling Castle	" 19	Smooth.	Fair.
Improved Trophy	Did not ripen	"	Good.
Early Ruby	September 12	"	"
Frogmore Selected	" 16	"	Fair.
Freedom	" 18	"	Good.
Thorburn's 1903	" 12	Pear shaped	"
Red Pear	" 10	"	"
Matchless	Did not ripen	Smooth.	Very poor.
Enormous	September 16	"	Poor.
Beauty	" 16	"	"
Ponderosa	Did not ripen	Wrinkled.	Good.
Favourite	September 16	Smooth.	Fair.
Steele Brigg's Earliest of All	" 10	Wrinkled.	Very good.
Stone	Did not ripen	Smooth.	Good.
Table Queen	" "	Slightly wrinkled	Fair.
Magnus	September 12	Smooth.	Good.
Atlantic Prize	" 14	Wrinkled.	Poor.
Imperial	Did not ripen	Smooth.	Good.
Royal Red	September 14	"	"
Honor Bright	Did not ripen	"	Poor.
Terra Cotta	" "	"	"
Crimson Cushion	" "	Slightly wrinkled	Very poor.
Thorburn's Democrat	" "	Smooth.	Fair.
Buckeye State	September 18	"	Good.
Thorburn's Lemon Blush	" 12	"	"

The following did not germinate:—

Thorburn's Rosalind, Station Upright Tree, Dwarf Champion, Strawberry, Thorburn's Long Keeper, Sutton's Best Of All.

CAULIFLOWER.

Sown April 5, Transplanted June 6.

Variety.	Ready for use.	Description.	Average Weight.	Germination.
			Lbs.	
Early Paris	Aug. 10	Good	10	Good.
Large Algiers	" 12	"	14	Very good.
Early London	" 10	"	6	Good.
" Walcheren	" 10	Poor	6	"
Autumn Giant	" 24	Very good	6	Fair.
Thorburn's Gilt Edge	" 14	"	10	"
Large Early Dwarf Erfurt	" 14	"	9	Very good.
Denmark	" 14	"	8	Good.
Ex. Early Snowball	" 10	"	9	"
Thorburn's Large Early Snowball	" 12	Good	13	Poor.
Simmers Gilt Edge	" 12	Poor	9	Good.
Early Erfurt	" 10	Good	7	"
Ex. Early Paris	" 10	Very good	13	"
Earliest Selected Dwarf Erfurt	" 10	"	6	"
Early Snowball	" 16	"	6	"
Steele Briggs Earliest White Head	" 13	Good	7	"
LeNormands Ex. Large	" 13	Poor	6	Poor.
Early Large Erfurt Market	" 13	"	7	"

The following did not germinate:—
Erfurt Market and Extra Early Dwarf Erfurt.

CUCUMBERS.

Sown in the open on May 25 in hills eight feet apart each way. A good yield of excellent quality was obtained.

Variety.	Average Weight.	Productiveness.
	Oz.	
Long Green Improved	10	Very productive.
Evergreen White Spine	9	Fairly "
Giant Pera	12	Very "

SQUASH AND PUMPKINS.

Sown in the open on May 25 in hills eight feet apart each way. The Long White Bush Marrow gave an exceptionally heavy yield.

Variety.	Colour.	Average Weight.	Quality.
		Lbs.	
English Vegetable Marrow	Yellowish	8	Very good.
Golden Hubbard	Dark Yellow	7	"
Mammoth Whale	Light Green	27	Feed.
Chicago Warty Hubbard	Dark "	11	Very good.
Golden Bush Scalloped	Yellow	4	Good.
Hubbard	Dark Green	11	Very good.
Long White Bush Marrow	Yellowish	9	"
Orange Marrow	Orange	11½	"
Connecticut Field	Deep Yellow	28	Poor.
Sweet or Sugar	"	6	Very good.
Japanese Pie	Dark Yellow	8	"

GARDEN TURNIPS.

Sown in the open on May 8 in rows two and a half feet apart. The yield per acre has been calculated from the yield of one row, 66 feet long.

Variety.	Ready.	Flavour.	Yield per Acre.	
			Tons.	Lbs.
Early White Milan	July 5	Good	32	370
Early White Strapleaved	" 5	"	48	1,680

PARSNIPS.

Sown in the open on May 8, and lifted October 21. The yield per acre has been calculated from the yield of one row, 66 feet long.

Variety.	Flavour.	Yield per Acre.	
		Bush.	lbs.
Manitoba Prize Intermediate	Good	610	30

GARDEN PEAS.

Variety.	Sown.	Ready for Use.	Productiveness.
American Wonder	May 8	June 13	Very productive.
Gradus	" 8	" 15	" "
Nott's Excelsior	June 21	August 16	Poor.
Champion of England	" 21	" 26	Fairly productive.

BEANS.

Sown in the open on May 25 in rows two feet apart.

Variety.	Ready for Use.	Length of Pod.	Productiveness.
Dwarf Extra Early	August 8	5 inches	Fairly productive.
Dwarf Matchless	" 10	5 "	" "
Fame of Vitry	" 10	5¾ "	Very "
Emperor of Russia	" 12	6 "	" "

CARROTS.

Sown in the open on May 8 in rows two feet apart. The yield per acre has been calculated from the yield of one row, 66 feet long.

Variety.	Flavour.	Lifted.	Yield per Acre.	
			Bush.	lbs.
Half Long Chantenay	Good	October 21	1,474	..
French Horn	"	" 21	539	4

ONIONS, SEED.

Sown in the open on May 8 in rows one foot apart. The yield has been calculated from the crop of one row, 66 feet long.

Variety.	Lifted.	Shape.	Yield per Acre.
			Bushels.
Large Red Wethersfield	Sept. 24	Flattish	429
Danver's Yellow Globe	" 24	Globular	330
Paris Silverskin	Aug. 30	Flattish	154

ONIONS (SETS).

The onion sets produced an average crop. Two varieties were planted on May 8, viz.: Shallots and Yellow Dutch Sets.

BEETS.

Three varieties of Beets, namely, Early Blood Red Turnip, Egyptian Dark Red and Nutting's Dwarf Improved, were sown in the open on May 25 in rows two feet apart.

Variety.	Shape.	Lifted.	Yield per Acre.	
			Bush.	lbs.
Early Blood Red Turnip	Turnip	Sept. 30	1,232	..
Egyptian Dark Red	"	" 30	954	..
Nutting's Dwarf Improved	Long	" 30	425	20

CORN.

Sixteen varieties of sweet corn were tested here this season. Owing to the severe frosts in September, none of the varieties ripened. Sown May 27 to May 29. The following are the results.

Variety.	Ready.	Flavour.
Early Primo	Sept. 14	Good.
Peep O'Day	" 14	"
Golden Bantam	" 10	Very good.
Aitken	" 10	Good.
Woodstock	" 8	Very good.
Vermont Sweet	" 12	"
Malakoff	" 14	Good.
Johnston's Early	" 1	Very good.
Pocahontas	" 10	"
Hiawatha	" 18	Good.
Country Gentleman	" 18	"

Many other varieties of standard vegetables not referred to in the foregoing were tested during the season, including Lettuce, Citron, Salsify, &c., with good results.

The Rhubarb under test also gave heavy returns.

FLOWER GARDEN.

The flower garden this year was again very attractive, the numerous visitors making many favourable comments.

Though the prospect at planting out time was not very promising on account of the drought, the water supply was sufficient to carry the beds through the critical time, and the rains during the remainder of the season caused a very strong growth and a profusion of flowers. In the annuals, stocks, asters, verbenas, and petunias were specially fine.

Fifty-three varieties were sown in the greenhouse April 2-5 in boxes, and bedded out June 3-5, while twenty-eight varieties were sown outside June 2; these also gave a magnificent display.

HERBACEOUS PERENNIALS.

The paeony is one of the most attractive flowers in the early part of the season, and is worthy of special mention. Being adapted in every way to this climate, it is singular that these are not more largely grown throughout the province. The blooms are larger and more magnificent than the rose, and some of them quite as sweet smelling, while the heavy glossy foliage is attractive throughout the season.

FARMERS' INSTITUTE WORK.

During the year a number of addresses have been given at Institute meetings at various points in Manitoba and at several places in Alberta. In January and February the Alberta Department of Agriculture and the Dominion Department of Agriculture co-operated in sending a travelling grain-judging school through the province. The meetings were held in railway cars, one day being spent at each point. The subjects discussed included such topics as: 'The varieties and milling qualities of oats and wheat,' 'The commercial grading of grain,' 'The treatment of grain for smut prevention,' 'The eradication of weeds.' During the first two weeks of January, I attended as one of the lecturers and addressed meetings at ten points in Southern Alberta. The meetings were well attended and great interest was manifested throughout.

A number of seed fairs were attended, as follows:—

Carberry, January 29.
Portage la Prairie, January 31.
Killarney, February 5.
Winnipeg, February 17-18.
Brandon, March 10-13.

At these meetings I acted as judge of the grain and gave an address at the meeting afterwards.

Institute meetings were also addressed at the following places: Oak Lake, February 12; Harding, March 4; and Oak River, March 4.

DISTRIBUTION OF GRAIN, POTATOES, &c.

Grain of all kinds, in 3-pound bags	162
Seedling trees and shrubs, packages	452
Potatoes in 3-pound bags	110
Maple seed, packages	3
Rhubarb seed, packages	3

EXHIBITION MATERIAL.

During the summer and autumn months sixteen large cases of grains and grasses were prepared and forwarded to the Exhibition Branch of the Department of Agriculture for use at foreign exhibitions.

An exhibit of grain and grasses and vegetables was made at the Brandon Summer Fair, and a display of vegetables and fruits at the exhibition of the Brandon Horticultural Society in August. A small exhibit was also made at the Winter Fair held in Brandon in March.

METEOROLOGICAL TABLES FOR BRANDON, MAN.

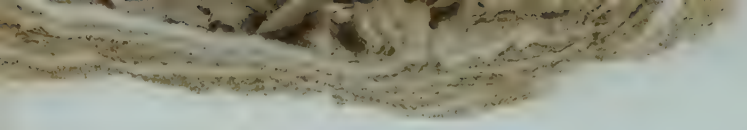
Months.	Highest Temperature.		Lowest Temperature.		Total Rainfall.	Total Snowfall.	Hours bright Sunshine.
1907.	Day.	Deg.	Day.	Deg.	Inches.	Inches.	Hours.
April	22	48·1	5	4·2	.....	10½	172·8
May	31	72·6	10	9·5	2·65	.....	210·9
June	15	86	5	28·5	2·51	.....	178·8
July	20	85	1	38	1·73	.....	263·5
August	9	92	3	32·5	6·24	.....	206·9
September	17	78	25	22·5	·82	.....	162·5
October	5	78	18	6	·20	.....	174
November	6	55·7	29	—14·2	.....	3½	96·9
December	6	39	25	—22·7	.....	2	66·7
1908.							
January	20	39·9	29	—46·4	.....	3	123·8
February	24	45·9	1	—31·3	·05	7½	116·7
March	22	46·9	8	—31·3	.....	14	134·9
					14·20	40½	1,908·4

CORRESPONDENCE.

This year 3,931 letters were received and 3,263 dispatched, irrespective of circulars sent out.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

JAMES MURRAY,
Superintendent.



EXPERIMENTAL FARM FOR SASKATCHEWAN

REPORT OF MR. ANGUS MACKAY, SUPERINTENDENT.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, INDIAN HEAD, SASK.,
March 31, 1908.

Dr. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,
Director, Dominion Experimental Farms,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you my twentieth annual report of the work done on the Experimenal Farm for the Province of Saskatchewan, at Indian Head, Sask., for the year ending March 31, 1908.

The past season without an exception was the most unfavourable for grain crops of all sorts throughout the province since the Farm was started twenty years ago. The winter of 1906-07 was the coldest and longest in the history of the west since settled in 1882.

Usually seeding is well advanced if not completed in April. Last year it started in a few places early in May, but did not become general until the 10th or 12th of the month, and in some places not until the 15th to 20th.

The weather in June and July was favourable for growth, but all crops were from three to four weeks later than ever known before, and with a wet August and cold September, the grain was long in maturing, and frost overtook the greater portion before it was ready to cut causing a very serious loss throughout the province. In a few localities where want of sufficient rain in June caused a short crop of straw, a part of the wheat crop was well advanced when the frost came, and with the high price for the grain the settlers were fairly successful.

On the Experimental Farm the late, unfavourable season caused a small yield of wheat both in field and uniform test plots, as well as injuring the quality greatly.

In oats, barley and peas the yields were very satisfactory, but all the varieties in oats and peas were not matured when frost came, and these were more or less injured in vitality.

The root crop on the whole was good considering the season.

Trees and shrubs made a rapid growth, notwithstanding the long, cold winter of 1906-7.

Seeding started on May 2 and was completed on May 20. Harvest commenced on August 22 with fall rye, on 23rd with barley, on September 9 with oats and on 17th with wheat.

FROSTS.

On the nights of 1st and 20th August the thermometer registered 35° and 33° respectively, and in some districts frost caught the wheat when forming and stopped further growth. No doubt the temperature at these points was several degrees lower than on the Experimental Farm. On 12th September two degrees of frost were recorded, corn and tender vines were touched, but potatoes were not injured. On 21st September a killing frost visited every district and nothing escaped.

EXPERIMENTS WITH SPRING WHEATS.

TEST OF VARITIES.

Eighteen varieties of spring wheat were sown on May 6 on fallowed land clay loam at the rate of 1½ bushels of seed per acre. No more promising stand of all varieties was ever grown on the Farm; rust however struck them after heading, and with the cold, wet weather and frost the yields were greatly reduced, and the sample was very poor.

WHEAT—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Cutting.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured Bushel after Cleaning.	Rusted.
				In.		In.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Marquis B.	Sept. 18	135	46	Weak	2⅜	Bald	5,340	32	..	55½	Badly.
2	Colorado	" 18	135	50	"	2¾	Bearded	5,080	25	20	51½	Consid'ably.
3	Preston A	" 13	130	48	Strong	3¼	"	5,200	23	20	51½	Badly.
4	Bishop	" 13	130	46	Medium	3	Bald	4,360	23	20	52	"
5	Pringle's Champlain	" 18	135	47	"	3	Bearded	5,040	23	..	51	Consid'ably.
6	Percy A	" 13	130	52	Strong	3½	Bald	4,840	21	40	52¾	Badly.
7	Huron	" 13	130	51	"	3¼	Bearded	5,060	21	..	51½	"
8	Stanley A.	" 15	132	49	"	3¼	Bald	5,140	19	40	51	"
9	Chelsea	" 15	132	46	Weak	3	"	4,300	19	20	51½	"
10	Herisson Bearded	" 20	137	40	Medium	2	Bearded	5,080	19	..	49	"
11	Riga	" 10	127	48	Strong	2½	Bald	4,660	17	40	53	"
12	White Fife	" 20	137	50	"	3½	"	4,860	17	20	49½	"
13	Red Fern	" 18	135	51	"	3½	Bearded	5,200	15	40	48	"
14	White Russian	" 15	132	47	Medium	3¼	Bald	4,700	15	20	50	"
15	Gatineau	" 20	137	48	Weak	3¼	Bearded	5,140	14	40	49½	"
16	Hungarian White	" 18	135	49	Strong	3	"	4,500	13	20	46	"
17	Bobs	" 10	127	46	Medium	2⅜	Bald	4,000	12	40	44	Very badly.
18	Red Fife H.	" 18	135	46	Strong	3¼	"	5,060	12	..	55	Badly.

DURUM OR MACARONI WHEATS.

Five varieties were sown in uniform plots on May 7 of one-twentieth acre, on fallowed land, clay loam, at the rate of 1½ bushels of seed per acre. Though sown only one day later than the other wheat plots, they all suffered more from frost and are useless for seed owing to very low germinating power.

MACARONI WHEAT—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
				In.		In.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Goose	Sept. 18.	134	50	Weak	2¼	Bearded.	4,560	31	40	51	Slightly.
2	Roumanian	" 18.	134	55	"	2⅓	"	5,300	31	..	51	"
3	Yellow Gharnovka	" 20.	136	55	"	2¼	"	5,040	29	20	51	"
4	Mahmoudi	" 19.	135	48	"	2¼	"	4,460	25	40	49	"
5	Kubanka	" 20.	136	58	"	2½	"	5,100	25	20	53	Consid'ably

FIELD LOTS OF SPRING WHEAT.

Seven varieties were sown in field lots on fallowed land, 1½ bushels of seed being sown per acre. Red Fife seeding was started on the afternoon of May 2. Frost at nights made it impossible to do any work on the land during the forenoons up to the 14th of the month.

All varieties gave a heavy crop of straw, with no lodging except in low places.

Red and White Fife were badly frozen and are unfit for seed; Preston and Huron were cut on September 17, or three days before frost came, but low spots were green, and the grain was injured in the stook. Stanley, Percy and Pringle's Champlain were cut after the frost and greatly injured.

The dates are given when the grain was cut, as no variety was fully matured when the frost came. It is safe to say that with the weather then prevalent, 10 days more for Red and White Fife, and 3 to 5 days for the other sorts were required to ripen them.

In addition to the above, 7 sorts on fallow, 4 varieties were sown on land that had a crop of peas the preceding year.

Wheat in Field Lots.

Name of Variety.	No. of Acres.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Cutting.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.
	Acres.				In.		In.		Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Huron	2½	May 6	Sept. 17	134	48	Strong	3¼	Bearded	32	37	61
Pringle's Champlain	6¾	" 4	" 23	142	48	"	3½	"	29	53	58½
Preston	5¾	" 3	" 17	137	50	"	3¼	"	29	48	62
Stanley	5	" 3	" 21	141	52	"	3½	Bald	29	10	57½
Percy	3	" 4	" 21	140	49	"	3¼	"	23	45	57
White Fife	5	" 4	" 23	142	41	"	3	"	19	13	52
Red Fife	25	" 2	" 23	144	47	"	3	"	18	..	54
On Pea Land.											
Marquis B	⅛	" 8	" 15	130	48	Strong	3	Bald	41	40	58½
Percy A	⅛	" 8	" 16	131	55	"	4	"	35	50	59¼
Chelsea	⅛	" 8	" 14	129	53	Weak	3	"	34	5	57
Red Fife II	⅛	" 8	" 24	139	50	Strong	3¼	"	30	22	55

Spring Wheat—Average and Total Yields.

Variety.	Cultivation.	Acres.	Yield per Acre.		Total Yield.	
			Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Huron	Fallow	2½	32	37	81	32
Pringle's Champlain	"	6¾	29	53	201	43
Preston	"	5¾	29	48	171	31
Stanley	"	5	29	10	145	50
Percy	"	3	23	45	71	15
White Fife	"	5	19	13	96	5
Red Fife	"	25	18	..	450	..
		53			1,215	56

An average of 22 bushels, 57 pounds per acre.

SPRING WHEAT—FIVE YEARS COMPARISON OF FIELD LOTS.

The average yield per acre and time taken to mature of five varieties grown in field lots under similar conditions for the past five years, are given below.

Variety.	Average Days to Mature.	Days earlier than Red Fife.	Average Yield per Acre.	
			Bush.	Lbs.
Huron	130·2	12·2	39	24
Preston	132	10·4	38	12
Red Fife	142·4	.....	32	24
Stanley	132·8	9·6	32	12
Percy	133·6	8·8	28	38

FALL WHEAT.

Two acres of fallowed land were sown with Alberta Red fall wheat in the fall of 1906; ¾-acre on August 8, ¾-acre on September 7, and ½-acre on September 18.

The different seedings came up well, the first two covering the ground fairly well, and the last showing in the rows.

Except where the first and second seedings were under the shelter of a hedge, or in low spots, the wheat in these plots was killed, while the third seeding was not injured to any extent. The wheat was ripe and cut on September 5. The straw was 45 inches long, and rather weak. Heads 2½ inches long.

The yield on the ½-acre was 14 bushels, 35 pounds, or at rate of 29 bushels, 10 pounds to the acre.

On the sheltered spots of No. 1 and No. 2 seedings, which were irregular, 10 bushels were threshed.

SUMMER FALLOWS.

In view of the great importance of properly preparing land for crops, and of the large number of new settlers coming into the country, I make no excuse for repeating what was said in my last three reports respecting summer-fallows, and breaking up and cultivating new prairie land.

It is very gratifying to know that throughout the Northwest, summer-fallowing is rapidly becoming general. No matter where farming is carried on, the farmers realize that to be sure of a crop they must prepare a portion of their land the year before the crop is grown, and apart from the value of the stored moisture, there is the inestimable advantage of keeping weeds from overrunning the farm.

The true worth of properly prepared fallows has been clearly demonstrated in past years in every grain-growing district of Saskatchewan.

The work of preparing land for crop by fallowing is carried on in so many ways in different parts of the Northwest, that perhaps a few words on some of the methods employed may be of help to at least some of the new settlers.

It has been observed in Alberta and Saskatchewan that the land to be fallowed is not, as a rule, touched until the weeds are full grown and in many cases, bearing fully matured seed. It is then ploughed.

By this method, which, no doubt, saves work at the time, the very object of a summer-fallow is defeated. In the first place, moisture is not conserved because the land has been pumped dry by the heavy growth of weeds; and, secondly, instead of using the summer-fallow as a means of eradicating weeds, a foundation is laid for years of labour and expense by the myriads of foul seeds turned under.

The endless fields of yellow-flowered weeds, generally Ball Mustard (*Neslia paniculata*), testify to the indifferent work done in many districts, and, while no weed is

6127—p. 320.

Western Rye Grass (*Agropyrum tenerum*) grown for seed at Experimental Farm Indian Head, Sask. Photo by C. E. Saunders.

more easily eradicated by a good system of fallows, there is no weed that is more easily propagated or takes greater advantage of poor work on fallows or of fall or spring cultivation.

As has been pointed out in my previous reports, early and thorough work on fallows is absolutely necessary to success, and I here repeat the methods and results of tests carried on for some years past.

First Method.—Ploughed deep (6 to 8 inches) before last of June; surface cultivated during the growing season, and just before or immediately after harvest ploughed 5 or 6 inches deep.

Result.—Too much late growth if season was at all wet; grain late in ripening, and a large crop of weeds if the grain was in any way injured by winds.

Second Method.—Ploughed shallow (3 inches deep) before the last of June; surface cultivated during the growing season, and ploughed shallow (3 to 4 inches deep) in the autumn.

Result.—Poor crop in a dry year; medium crop in a wet year. Not sufficiently stirred to enable soil to retain the moisture.

Third Method.—Ploughed shallow (3 inches) before the last of June; surface cultivated during the growing season, and ploughed deep (7 to 8 inches) in the autumn.

Result.—Soil too lose and does not retain moisture. Crop light and weedy in a dry year.

Fourth Method.—Ploughed deep (7 to 8 inches) before the last of June; surface cultivated during the growing season.

Result.—Sufficient moisture conserved for a dry year, and not too much for a wet one. Few or no weeds, as all the seeds near the surface have germinated and been killed. Surface soil apt to blow more readily than when either of the other methods is followed. For the past fourteen years, the best, safest and cleanest grain has been grown on fallow worked in this way, and the method is therfore recommended.

Fallows that have been ploughed for the first time after the first of July, and especially after July 15, have never given good results; and the plan too frequently followed of waiting till weeds are full grown, and often ripe, and ploughing under with the idea of enriching the soil, is a method that cannot be too earnestly advised against.

In the first place, after the rains are over in June or early in July, as they usually are, no amount of work, whether deep or shallow ploughing, or surface cultivation, can put moisture in the soil. The rain must fall on the first ploughing and be conserved by surface cultivation.

Weeds, when allowed to attain their full growth, take from the soil all the moisture put there by the June rains, and ploughing under weeds with their seeds ripe or nearly so, is adding a thousand-fold to the myriads already in the soil, and does not materially enrich the land.

METHODS OF PREPARING NEW GROUND.

In view of the fact that every year brings to the Northwest many new settlers who are unacquainted with the methods of breaking up and preparing new land for crop, a few suggestions with regard to this very important work may not be amiss.

In all sections where the sod is thick and tough, breaking and back-setting should be done; while in districts where scrub abounds and the sod is thin, deep breaking is all that is necessary.

The former is generally applicable to the southern parts of Saskatchewan.

SHALLOW-BREAKING AND BACK-SETTING.

The sod should be turned over as thin as possible, and for this purpose a walking plough with a 12 or 14-inch share, is the best. When the breaking is completed (which should not be later than the second week in July, rolling will hasten the rotting process and permit back-setting to commence early in August.

Back-setting is merely turning the sod back to its original place, and at the same time bringing up two or three inches of fresh soil to cover it. The ploughing should be done in the same direction as the breaking and the same width of furrow turned. Two inches below the breaking is considered deep enough, but three to four inches will give better results.

After back-setting, the soil cannot be made too fine, and the use of disc or Randall harrow to cut up every piece of unrotted sod, will complete the work.

DEEP BREAKING.

Deep breaking, which in many sections of the country is the only practicable way of preparing new land, and which is, unfortunately, done in some instances where breaking and back-setting would give more satisfactory results, consists in the turning over of the sod as deeply as possible, usually from four to five inches.

When the sod has rotted, the top soil should be worked and made as fine as possible. The use of harrow and disc will fill up all irregularities on the surface, and make a fine, even seed-bed.

Whether the land is broken shallow or deep, it is necessary to have the work completed early, so as to take advantage of the rains which usually come during June or early in July. These rains cause the sod to rot, and without them, or if the ploughing is done after they are over, the sod remains in the same condition as when turned, and no amount of work will make up for the loss.

WORKING LAND AFTER FIRST CROP.

Inquiries are often made as to what should be done after taking off the first crop on new land, the question being as to whether the land should be ploughed, or cultivated, or sown without any cultivation whatever.

This, however, can only be determined by circumstances. In districts with heavy clay soil, a satisfactory crop may be expected from burning the stubble of the former crop and sowing with or without cultivation, although a shallow cultivation after the stubble is burnt usually gives the best results.

In districts with light soils and especially with gravelly subsoil, cultivation before seeding is necessary.

After taking the second crop from breaking or back-setting, there can be no doubt that the land should be well fallowed to put it in proper condition for succeeding crops. If the fallow is well made and the process repeated every third year, the settler will have started on the right road to future success.

EMMER AND SPELT—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Two varieties of Emmer and two of Spelt were sown on fallow on one-twentieth acre plots. Soil, clay loam. One-half acre of Common Emmer was also sown on root land.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.
					In.		In.		Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Red Spelt	May 13..	Sept. 19..	129	48	Strong....	4	Bald.....	6,160	2,200
2	Common Emmer	" 13..	" 20..	130	44	Weak	2¾	Bearded..	6,240	2,020
3	White Spelt	" 13..	" 19..	129	47	Strong....	5	Bald.....	6,460	1,560
4	Red Emmer	" 13..	" 20..	130	45	Medium..	2¾	Bearded..	6,700	1,320
5	Common Emmer	" 20..	" 20..	123	43	Strong....	2	" ..	.....	1,830

EXPERIMENTS WITH OATS.

TEST OF VARIETIES.

Thirty-one varieties were sown on fallowed land on plots of one-twentieth acre each, on May 14. Soil, clay loam. All the varieties were exceedingly heavy in straw, and nearly all varieties gave large yields. Some of the sorts were more or less injured in germination, Tartar King, Storm King, Golden Giant, Goldfinder and Kendal Black being greatly injured. There was no rust on any of the varieties.

OATS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	Number of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weigth per Measured Bushel after Cleaning.
				In.		In.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Sensation	Sept. 25	134	54	Medium..	8	Branching	5,140	127	32	38
2	Columbus	" 15	124	55	Weak	9	"	4,420	127	22	36½
3	Swedish Select	" 20	129	56	"	8	"	4,000	127	22	39¼
4	Danish Island	" 13	122	57	Medium..	8	"	4,600	123	8	40
5	Banner	" 18	127	54	" ..	9	"	4,960	122	32	39
6	Improved Ligowo	" 15	124	50	Weak	8	"	4,720	122	2	39½
7	Golden Beauty	" 15	124	52	"	7	"	4,800	121	6	38½
8	Irish Victor	" 21	130	55	Medium..	9	"	5,300	119	14	39¾
9	Bavarian	" 18	127	52	Weak	7	"	4,100	117	22	39½
10	Improved American	" 23	132	51	" ...	9	"	5,260	117	2	38¼
11	Kendal White	" 23	132	54	"	9	"	4,760	116	16	35
12	Thousand Dollar	" 20	129	52	Medium..	8	"	5,080	115	30	38½
13	Twentieth Century	" 20	129	53	" ..	8	"	5,200	115	..	38
14	Goldfinder	" 25	134	50	Weak	8	"	5,200	112	32	35
15	Golden Fleece	" 15	124	52	Medium..	8	"	4,800	112	12	39½
16	Virginia White	" 18	127	50	Weak....	9	"	5,160	110	20	37½
17	Siberian	" 23	132	55	Medium..	8	"	5,000	108	28	34½
18	Tartar King	" 23	132	62	Strong ...	9	Sided.....	5,140	108	18	40½
19	Lincoln	" 21	130	55	Weak ...	8	Branching	5,480	106	16	35¼
20	American Triumph	" 18	127	54	"	8	"	4,720	105	20	39
21	Golden Giant	" 25	134	58	Strong ...	9	Sided.....	4,380	105	10	36
22	White Giant	" 18	127	55	Medium..	8	Branching	5,300	104	4	37½
23	Pioneer	" 26	135	57	Strong ...	8	"	5,400	103	18	40
24	American Beauty	" 13	122	50	Medium..	8	"	4,800	103	18	41
25	Abundance	" 18	127	53	" ..	9	"	4,100	102	12	40
26	Wide Awake	" 16	125	58	" ..	9	"	5,160	101	16	38½
27	Milford White	" 24	133	54	" ..	8	Sided....	5,160	98	8	38
28	Joanette	" 23	132	57	" ..	8	Branching	4,260	93	8	35
29	Black Beauty	" 19	128	54	" ..	8	"	5,600	92	32	36½
30	Storm King	" 23	132	65	Strong ...	10	Sided.....	4,580	88	8	40½
31	Kendal Black	" 23	132	62	" ...	10	"	5,480	82	12	36

OATS—FIELD LOTS.

Nine varieties were sown in field lots on fallowed land, two bushels of seed being sown per acre. The crop of straw of all sorts was very heavy and badly lodged in places, Thousand Dollar and Black Beauty being the worst in this respect, and having to be cut one way.

Banner for the first time had to give way to other sorts in yield. Goldfinder was quite green when frost came and the crop was cut for feed, not being considered of any use for seed.

Oats in Field Lots.

Name of Variety.	No. of Acres.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured Bushel after Cleaning.
	Acres.				In.		In.		Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Thousand Dollar	4¼	May 11.	Sept. 20.	132	50	Weak	8	Branching	95	..	43¾
Danish Island	3½	" 10.	" 14.	127	48	Medium	8	"	92	12	39½
White Giant	4¾	" 8.	" 10.	125	46	Strong	7	"	91	20	43¼
Wide Awake	5	" 9.	" 18.	132	50	Medium	8	"	89	30	40¼
Banner	21¼	" 10.	" 16.	129	54	Strong	9	"	72	30	42
Black Beauty	1¾	" 13.	" 14.	124	40	Weak	8	"	72	12	38
Improved Ligowo	2¾	" 10.	" 18.	131	50	Strong	8	"	69	13	43
Tartar King	2¼	" 9.	" 20.	134	43	"	8	Sided	69	10	44
Goldfinder	3¼	" 13.	" *25.	135	54	"	9	Branching	Cut for feed.		

* Date when cut, unmatured

Oats.—Average and Total Yields.

Variety.	Cultivation.	Acres.	Yield per Acre.		Total Yield.	
			Bush.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.
Thousand Dollar	Fallow	4¼	95	..	403	25
Danish Island	"	3½	92	12	323	8
White Giant	"	4¾	91	20	435	..
Wide Awake	"	5	89	30	449	..
Banner	"	21¼	72	30	1,548	25
Black Beauty	"	1¾	72	12	126	21
Improved Ligowo	"	2¾	69	13	190	27
Tartar King	"	2¼	69	10	155	31
Totals		45½			3,629	15

An average of 79 bushels, 16 pounds per acre.

Oats—Five Years Comparison of Field Lots.

The average yield per acre and time taken to mature of six varieties of oats grown in field lots under similar conditions for the past five years are shown below.

Variety.	Average Days to Mature.	Average Yield per Acre.	
		Bush.	lbs.
Banner	119·2	94	18
Wide Awake	119·6	88	24
Black Beauty	117	84	..
Thousand Dollar	117·8	82	15
Tartar King	116·8	76	30
Improved Ligowo	118·4	76	17

EXPERIMENTS WITH BARLEY.

Fifteen varieties of six-rowed and thirteen varieties of two-rowed barley were sown on clay loam, one-twentieth acre plots of fallowed land, on May 14, at the rate of two bushels of seed per acre. All sorts were heavy and lodged badly, one-third of the plots having to be cut with the mower one way. All the varieties ripened and were in stook long before frost came. The yield was large, but the sample was coloured with dew and rains.

Barley, Six-rowed—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.
				In.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Blue Longhead	Aug. 26	105	46	Weak	2½	5,760	86	2	45⅓
2	Mansfield	" 27	106	46	"	2½	4,380	72	14	50¼
3	Oderbruch	" 29	108	46	"	2½	3,800	68	26	51
4	Yale	Sept. 3	113	45	Medium	3	3,500	67	4	50½
5	Empire	Aug. 27	106	50	"	2¾	4,420	66	22	51⅓
6	Argyle	" 25	104	53	"	2½	5,220	65	30	48½
7	Claude	" 29	108	48	Weak	3	4,060	65	30	50
8	Mensury	" 29	108	53	Medium	3½	4,220	61	12	49½
9	Trooper	" 31	110	47	"	2¾	3,860	58	46	51
10	Nugent	" 29	108	50	"	3¼	4,180	55	30	49
11	Stella	" 30	109	50	Weak	3	4,380	52	4	51
12	Albert	" 27	106	47	"	3	4,820	51	12	51½
13	Champion	" 24	103	47	"	3	4,200	47	24	43½
14	Summit	" 31	110	45	"	3	4,120	42	44	48
15	Odessa	Sept. 2	112	40	Medium	2¼	3,460	41	32	48½

Barley, Two-rowed—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.
				In.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Jarvis	Sept. 3	111	57	Medium	4	4,400	61	2	52¼
2	Standwell	" 3	111	42	Strong	3½	4,720	59	8	51
3	Danish Chevalier	" 8	116	44	Weak	4½	4,620	58	16	47
4	Logan	" 1	109	53	Medium	3½	3,910	56	12	52¾
5	Swedish Chevalier	" 8	116	40	Weak	4¼	4,240	54	28	49½
6	Gordon	" 4	112	51	"	3	4,780	54	28	50
7	Invincible	" 8	116	40	"	3	4,080	54	28	49¼
8	Clifford	" 3	111	52	Medium	2¾	4,820	53	36	51½
9	Canadian Thorpe	" 4	112	50	Strong	3	4,520	51	32	50
10	Sidney	Aug. 28	105	48	Medium	4	4,740	50	30	52½
11	Beaver	Sept. 8	116	46	"	3	3,980	48	16	51
12	Dunham	" 5	113	43	"	3½	5,080	48	16	50
13	French Chevalier	" 8	116	45	Weak	4	4,740	36	12	45

BARLEY—FIELD LOTS.

Eight sorts were sown in field lots on clay loam. Two of these on land that had peas the preceding year, the land being ploughed 6 inches deep in the fall, and cultivated in the spring. Five sorts were sown on land previously occupied by the forestry farm for tree growing. The land was ploughed in the fall and cultivated in the spring. One variety was sown on fallowed land, cultivated in the spring.

The six-rowed sorts were all in stook in August, and the two-rowed in the first week in September. Odessa was badly lodged and had to be cut one way with mower. All the two-rowed sorts had to be cut one way with the binder.

BARLEY IN FIELD LOTS.

Name of Variety.	Size of Lot.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	Number of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured Bushel after Cleaning.
	Acres.				In.		In.		Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Mansfield	3	May 16	Aug. 27	103	53	Strong	2½	6-rowed	59	22	51½
Odessa	2¼	" 16	" 28	104	42	Medium	2¼	"	55	5	49½
Mensury	7¼	" 14	" 29	107	48	Strong	3	"	49	30	50½
Claude	2	" 16	" 27	103	50	"	2	"	48	6	52¼
Canadian Thorpe	3½	" 16	Sept. 5	112	35	"	3	2-rowed	48	..	51
Invincible	2¼	" 15	" 4	112	34	"	3	"	45	44	51
Sidney	2¼	" 15	" 3	111	45	Medium	3¾	"	43	32	53½
Standwell	2½	" 15	" 4	112	48	Strong	3½	"	36	32	50¾

BARLEY—AVERAGE AND TOTAL YIELD.

Variety.	Cultivation.	Acres.	Yield per Acre.		Total Yield.	
			Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Mansfield	After peas	3	59	22	178	18
Odessa	" trees	2¼	55	5	124	..
Mensury	" fallow	7¼	49	30	359	38
Claude	" peas	2	48	6	96	12
Canadian Thorpe	" trees	3½	48	..	168	..
Invincible	" "	2¼	45	44	103	6
Sidney	" "	2¼	43	22	97	38
Standwell	" "	2½	36	32	91	32
		25			1,219	00

An average of 48 bushels 36 pounds per acre.

BARLEY.—FIVE YEARS' COMPARISON OF FIELD LOTS.

The average yield per acre and time taken to mature of eight varieties of barley grown in field lots for the past five years, are given below.

Variety.	Average days to Mature.	Average Yield per Acre.	
		Bush.	Lbs.
Claude	106·6	59	35
Odessa	103·2	58	4
Mansfield	105·6	56	31
Mensury	103·2	53	21
Invincible	113·2	48	16
Sidney	107·4	44	37
Standwell	111	44	10
Canadian Thorpe	107·8	41	19

ROTATION TESTS.

These tests were commenced in 1899. Each plot is one-half acre in size, the soil being clay loam.

The preparation of the land for the tests was as follows: All the half-acres required that had grain the previous year (1906) were ploughed 6 inches deep and harrowed, as soon as the crop was threshed. The half-acres on which peas, tares and clovers were sown were ploughed 6 to 7 inches deep and harrowed as soon as the various crops were ready—the peas and tares as soon as the pods were forming, the clovers when the growth had stopped and before frost killed the tops.

The plots were all cultivated before seeding and harrowed afterwards.

The order of rotation of each plot is given below.

Number.	1905.	1906.	1907.
1	Wheat	Oats	Peas.
2	Wheat	Wheat	Tares.
3	Wheat	Oats	Alsike.
4	Wheat	Wheat	Red Clover.
5	Wheat	Barley	Alfalfa.
6	Peas	Wheat	Wheat.
7	Tares	Wheat	Oats.
8	Soja Beans	Wheat	Oats.
9	Red Clover	Wheat	Wheat.
10	Alsike and Alfalfa	Wheat	Barley.
11	Timothy	Wheat	Fallow.
12	Wheat	Wheat	Fallow.
13	Wheat	Oats	Fallow.
14	Wheat	Barley	Fallow.
15	Wheat	Wheat	Oats.
16	Wheat	Barley	Oats.
17	Oats	Alsike	Wheat.
18	Wheat	Peas	Wheat.
19	Oats	Tares	Wheat.
20	Wheat	Red Clover	Wheat.
21	Barley	Alfalfa	Wheat.
22	Common Emmer	Summer-fallow	Wheat.

Rotation Test—Season 1907.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.
					In.		In.	Bush. Lbs.
1	Peas	May 20..	*	....	....	.....	....	.....
2	Tares	" 20..	*	....	....	.....	....	.....
3	Alsike	June 5..	†	....	....	.....	....	.....
4	Red Clover	" 5..	†	....	....	.....	....	.....
5	Alfalfa	" 5..	†	....	....	.....	....	.....
6	Wheat	May 8..	Sept. 24..	139	48	Strong....	3	17 34
7	Oats	" 14..	" 9..	118	42	"	8	62 6
8	"	" 14..	" 9..	118	42	"	8	53 9
9	Wheat	" 8..	" 24..	139	45	"	2¾	16 22
10	Barley	" 14..	" 5..	114	36	"	2	26 ..
11	Fallow	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.. ....
12	"	.. ..	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....
13	"	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....
14	"	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....
15	Oats	May 14..	Sept. 9..	118	43	Strong....	8	52 12
16	"	" 14..	" 9..	118	45	" .. .	8	61 26
17	Wheat, Red Fife	" 8..	" 24..	139	49	"	2¾	18 10
18	" "	" 8..	" 24..	139	50	"	3	15 56
19	" "	" 8..	" 24..	139	47	"	3	12 56
20	" "	" 8..	" 24..	139	46	"	3	23 18
21	" "	" 8..	" 24..	139	45	"	3	12 24
22	" "	" 8..	" 24..	139	46	"	3	23 6

* Plowed under, August 8. † Plowed under, September 5.

Test of Late Sown Grain.

Variety.	Date Sown.	Date Cut.	Days from Sowing to Cutting.	Length of Straw.	Character Straw.	Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.		Germination.	Weight per Measured Bushel.	Remarks.
				In.		In.	Bush.	Lbs.	p. c.	Lbs.	
Red Fife wheat	May 30.	Sept. 26.	119	50	Strong .	3½	18	40	12	38¼	Unsaleable.
Preston wheat	" 30.	" 26.	119	52	Medium	3½	22	20	25	37	"
" "	June 7.	" 26.	111	52	Strong .	3½	18	20	16	36½	"
Banner oats	May 30.	" 26.	119	55	Weak...	8	56	..	33	34	
" "	June 7.	" 26.	111	55	" ...	8	26	16	29	32½	
Mensury barley	May 30.	" 26.	119	48	Medium	3	21	12	..	..	
" "	June 7.	" 26.	111	48	" .	3	29	28	..	..	

SMUT TESTS.

Last year, on request of Mr. Geo. H. Clark, Dominion Seed Commissioner, a test was undertaken to determine whether smut dust sown on the land would cause smut in the grain.

A two-bushel bag of smut dust was obtained from the Fort William Smut-cleaning elevator. This was sown by hand on five plots, each 8 feet square, with 3-foot divisions, the dust being well worked into the soil before the grain was sown.

On three plots No. 1 Northern seed (Red Fife) was sown; on the other two plots small and shrunken seed was used.

A similar series of plots were prepared and sown, but no smut was sown on these. The treatment of seed and results obtained were as follows:—

No.	Seed.	Treatment.	Smut Heads.
		Smut Dust Plots.	
1.	Red Fife, good seed	1 lb. Formalin to 30 gallons water	52
2.	" " "	1 lb. Bluestone to 10 " "	44
3.	" " "	Untreated	81
4.	" small seed	1 lb. Formalin to 30 gallons water	36
5.	" " "	1 lb. Bluestone to 10 " "	80
		Plots with no Smut Dust.	
1.	Red Fife, good seed	1 lb. Formalin to 30 gallons water	3
2.	" " "	1 lb. Bluestone to 10 " "	5
3.	" " "	Untreated	30
4.	" small seed	1 lb. Formalin to 30 gallons water	11
5.	" " "	1 lb. Bluestone to 10 " "	8

The results obtained go to show that smut dust when in any considerable quantity in the soil produces smut in the grain, no matter how treated.

The test between Formalin and Bluestone on all the plots show different results. In the smut dust plots it will be noticed that in the Formalin test of good grain there were more smutty heads than in the Bluestone tests, while in the poor seed the reverse was the case.

Again, in the plots where no smut dust was sown, in the Formalin test with good seed there were fewer heads of smut than from the Bluestone, while with the poor seed Bluestone has fewer heads than Formalin.

Seed treated in the same manner will be sown on the plots this year.

Tests of Formalin and Bluestone were made in plots of wheat, oats and barley at a considerable distance from the above plots, with seed dipped 20 minutes.

An eight-foot square was measured in each plot, and the smutty heads in this area counted, with the results given.

Grain.	Treatment.	Smut Heads.
Red Fife Wheat	Bluestone, 1 lb. to 10 gal. water	3
" "	Formalin, 1 " 30 "	4
" "	Untreated	8
Oats	Bluestone, 1 lb. to 10 gal. water	0
"	Formalin, 1 " 30 "	0
"	Untreated	0
Barley	Bluestone, 1 lb. to 10 gal. water	0
"	Formalin, 1 " 30 "	0
"	Untreated	0

FIELD PEAS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Twenty varieties were sown on root land of the previous year, the soil was clay loam. This was ploughed 6 inches deep after the roots were taken up, and cultivated in the spring before seeding. The peas were sown on May 20 in plots of one-twentieth acre each at the rate of 2 to 3½ bushels of seed per acre according to the size of the peas.

All the varieties gave a large crop of straw and the yield was satisfactory, but nearly all the varieties had a few green pods when frost came, which spoilt the sample. In 5 varieties the germination was below 50 per cent.

Four varieties were sown in larger plots than in the uniform test, on the same prepared land. Green pods were among these also, and the grain was more or less injured by the frost.

PEAS.—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	Number of Days Maturing.	Character of Growth.	Length of Straw.	Length of Pod.	Size of Pea.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per bushel.
					In.	In.		Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Chancellor	Sept. 14	117	Strong	50	2½	Small	51	40	64½
2	Early Britain	" 17	120	"	45	2	"	51	..	56½
3	Daniel O'Rourke	" 18	121	"	50	2	"	49	20	64½
4	Black-Eye Marrowfat	" 20	123	"	55	3	Large	48	40	63
5	Golden Vine	" 15	118	"	40	2	Small	48	..	63½
6	Prussian Blue	" 17	120	"	58	2¼	Medium	47	40	64½
7	Mackay	" 19	122	"	50	3	Large	47	20	60½
8	Gregory	" 21	124	"	42	2¼	Medium	45	40	63
9	English Grey	" 18	121	"	60	2¾	Large	45	..	58
10	Agnes	" 22	125	"	60	2¼	"	43	40	61
11	Paragon	" 21	124	"	48	2¼	Medium	43	20	62
12	Archer	" 22	125	"	55	2¼	"	40	..	60
13	Victoria	" 17	120	"	55	2	"	39	40	63
14	Picton	" 17	120	"	52	2¾	"	38	40	63
15	Prince Albert	" 20	123	"	50	2½	Small	38	20	62
16	Nelson	" 17	120	"	45	2¾	Medium	38	20	64½
17	Prince	" 20	123	"	60	2½	Small	38	..	60
18	Wisconsin Blue	" 18	121	"	55	2¼	"	37	20	64
19	Arthur	" 16	119	"	40	2½	Large	36	..	64½
20	White Marrowfat	" 16	119	"	50	3	"	33	..	64½

EXPERIMENTS WITH MILLET.

Five varieties of Millet were sown on fallowed land on June 5. One variety failed to germinate; the others grew from 10 to 15 inches high, were injured by frost on September 12, and completely destroyed on September 21. A few heads were showing when the frost first visited the plots. No yields could be taken as it was impossible to cut them after the frost.

FALL RYE.

Fall Rye was sown on September 8, 1906, on 1½ acres of Western Rye Grass sod, broken up that spring. A very heavy crop of straw was reaped. Length of straw was 63 inches; strength medium. Heads were 4 inches long. The crop was ripe on August 22, and yielded at the rate of 36 bushels, 42 pounds of grain to the acre, in bushels of 56 pounds each.

Fall Rye never fails to give a satisfactory crop, and for early spring pasture or fodder, nothing better can be grown.

EXPERIMENTS WITH FLAX.

Name of Variety.	Character of Soil.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw.	Character of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Remarks.
					In.		Bush. Lbs.	
Yellow Seed	Clay loam.	May 25..	Sept. 15..	113	34	Strong....	17 8	
Common	"	" 25..	" 15..	113	30	Medium..	16 44	
Riga	"	" 25..	" 15..	113	31	Strong....	14 16	
Improved Russian	"	" 25..	" 15..	113	28	"	7 28	Badly killed by heavy rain.
White Flowering	"	" 25..	" 15..	113	26	"	3 12	" "

EXPERIMENTS WITH INDIAN CORN.

Twenty-one varieties were sown on May 29 on clay loam in drills 3 feet apart by grain drill, and in hills three feet apart each way by hand. As will be seen, the drills gave much the best yield in all the varieties.

The varieties were all cut by hand on September 23, and left on the ground until 27th or 28th, when they were drawn in, cut up, and put in the silo. The yield of green fodder being computed from the weight obtained from two rows each 66 feet long.

The frost of September 21 wilted the leaves greatly and reduced the weight of the already small crop, but did no harm to the ensilage now being used for the stock.

Three varieties were also sown at different distances apart.

Indian Corn—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Height.	Condition when Cut.	Weight per Acre grown in rows.	Weight per Acre grown in hills.
		Inches.		Tons. Lbs.	Tons. Lbs.
1	Angel of Midnight	60	Tasselled	13 1,170	11 550
2	North Dakota White	58	"	13 400	7 850
3	Compton's Early	60	"	13 400	8 1,050
4	Giant Prolific Ensilage	56	Not tasselled	12 1,850	6 650
5	Red Cob Ensilage	60	"	12 1,300	4 1,900
6	Early Longfellow	56	Tasselled.	12 1,300	9 920
7	Eureka	63	Not tasselled	12 200	10 900
8	King Philip	60	Tasselled.	11 1,650	7 1,400
9	Early Leaming	56	"	11 770	6 1,750
10	Salzer's All Gold	55	Not tasselled	11 ..	8 60
11	Longfellow	60	Tasselled.	11 ..	7 1,950
12	Wood's Northern Dent	58	"	10 350	6 1,750
13	Early Butler	55	Not tasselled	9 1,250	6 6 0
14	Selected Leaming	64	Tasselled.	9 700	6 650
15	Cloud's Early Yellow	50	Not tasselled	8 1,820	5 1,550
16	Mammoth Cuban	44	"	7 300	4 800
17	White Cap Yellow Dent	55	Tasselled.	7 300	4 800
18	Superior Fodder	55	Not tasselled	6 1,200	5 450
19	Champion White Pearl	50	Tasselled.	6 430	4 1,900
20	Pride of the North	54	"	5 780	5 1,000
21	Early Mastodon	50	Not tasselled	4 1,900	6 870

INDIAN CORN—TEST OF SEEDING AT DIFFERENT DISTANCES.

Name of Variety.	Character of Soil.	Date of Sowing.	Rows, Distance Apart.	Height.	Condition when Cut.	Weight per Acre Grown in Rows.	
			Inches.	Inches.		Tons.	lbs.
Selected Leaming.....	Clay loam..	May 29.....	21	45	In tassel....	13	970
"	" ..	" 29.....	28	45	"	12	798
"	" ..	" 29.....	35	50	"	14	866
"	" ..	" 29.....	42	50	"	6	1,674
Longfellow.....	" ..	" 29.....	21	57	"	14	1,610
"	" ..	" 29.....	28	57	"	11	247
"	" ..	" 29.....	35	57	"	10	972
"	" ..	" 29.....	42	57	"	11	1,009
Champion White Pearl.....	" ..	" 29.....	21	50	"	7	711
" " "	" ..	" 29.....	28	50	"	6	1,462
" " "	" ..	" 29.....	35	50	"	6	1,018
" " "	" ..	" 29.....	42	50	"	4	487

HAY CROP.

WESTERN RYE GRASS.

Two acres of Western Rye sown in 1901 yielded at the rate of 2 tons, 1,000 lbs. per acre.

Twelve and one-half acres sown in 1905 gave 1 ton, 604 lbs. per acre.

A field of 4½ acres that had been manured and had grown a crop of roots in the previous year was sown with Western Rye Grass in 1906. The land was ploughed in the fall of 1905 after the roots had been taken up, and cultivated during the last week in May. Fifteen pounds of grass seed were sown to the acre. The mower was run over the field three times to keep weeds from seeding, up to the last of July, and then the grass was allowed to grow. A heavy growth resulted and was mown in the fall giving ¾ ton per acre. When cut last summer it yielded 4 tons, 308 pounds to the acre.

Two other fields were sown at the same time as the last one mentioned, with 10 lbs. Western Rye grass seed and 5 lbs. Red Clover. The crop was cut in the fall and averaged ½-ton per acre. The Red Clover in the two fields was winter-killed in places, and thinned out a good deal in the remaining portions of the fields. After taking off the crop of hay a heavy growth took place, which was allowed to remain for protection. The crop in 1907 was not heavy, but of good quality, one field of 7 acres yielding 2 tons, 360 lbs. per acre, and the other of 8¼ acres giving 1 ton, 752 lbs. to the acre. The preceding crop on both pieces was oats, the oat stubble being ploughed 4 inches deep during last week of May when the grass seed was sown.

AWNLESS BROME GRASS.

A half-acre of Brome Grass sown in 1899, and renewed by shallow ploughing in 1904, yielded 1 ton, 1,620 pounds per acre.

ALFALFA.

The various Alfalfa plots sown in 1904 and 1905, that stood and were reported on in my last report, came through safely last spring, and gave satisfactory crops. They were only cut once in 1907, the subsequent growth being left as protection.

YIELDS OF ALFALFA.

Variety.	Date Sown.	Date Cut.	Yield per Acre.	
			Tons.	lbs.
Turkestan	1904	July 22	1	1,163
Common	1904	" 22	1	1,520
"	1905	" 22	1	470
"	1905	" 22	1	1,900
Inoculated seed	1905	" 22	2	1,514
Untreated seed	1905	" 22	1	650
From the Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.				
Minnesota (Grimm)	1905	Sept. 23	Threshed for seed.	
New York	1905	July 22	3	..
Samarkand	1905	" 22	3	143
Nebraska	1905	" 22	2	472

ROOT CROPS.

EXPERIMENTS WITH TURNIPS.

Twelve varieties of turnips were sown on fallowed land, clay loam on which 10 loads of well rotted manure per acre was applied the previous fall. The seed was sown on May 27 and June 3, in drills 30 inches apart, on the flat. Seldom has there been a better crop either in yield or quality. As will be seen the early seeding gave the better return. Both plots were pulled on October 9. The yields of the roots were computed from the weight obtained from two rows, each 66 feet long.

TURNIPS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre.							
		1st Plot.				2nd Plot.			
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Hartley's Bronze	31	832	1,047	12	20	788	679	48
2	Good Luck	28	1,288	954	48	15	1,284	521	24
3	Mammoth Clyde	27	1,440	924	..	23	1,520	792	..
4	Halewood's Bronze Top	25	1,084	851	24	17	188	569	48
5	Skirving's	25	424	840	24	20	920	682	..
6	Hall's Westbury	25	28	833	48	18	696	611	36
7	Perfection	23	1,124	785	24	19	1,072	651	12
8	Bangholm Selected	22	1,012	750	12	19	412	640	12
9	Kangaroo	21	1,956	732	36	17	1,508	591	48
10	Carter's Elephant	21	768	712	48	14	380	473	..
11	Jumbo	20	1,448	690	48	12	288	404	48
12	Magnum Bonum	20	260	671	..	15	1,812	530	12

EXPERIMENTS WITH MANGELS.

Ten varieties were sown under the same conditions as the turnips, and on the same dates. The yield was much less though the roots were of excellent quality. A very heavy rain covered the ground early in the growth of the mangels, which no doubt had a good deal to do with the small yield. The roots from both sowings were dug on September 30. The yields of the mangels were computed from the weight obtained from two rows, each 66 feet long.

MANGELS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre.							
		1st Plot.				2nd Plot.			
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Giant Yellow Intermediate	19	412	640	12	15	1,812	530	12
2	Half Sugar White	18	828	613	48	19	1,204	653	24
3	Prize Mammoth Long Red	18	36	600	36	18	300	605	..
4	Selected Yellow Globe	17	188	569	48	13	1,984	466	24
5	Crimson Champion	16	1,132	552	12	12	552	409	12
6	Mammoth Red Intermediate	16	736	545	36	12	24	400	24
7	Perfection Mammoth Long Red	16	208	536	48	13	136	435	36
8	Gate Post	14	1,040	484	..	12	1,080	418	..
9	Giant Yellow Globe	13	1,192	453	12	13	532	442	12
10	Yellow Intermediate	10	1,120	352	..	14	908	481	48

EXPERIMENTS WITH CARROTS.

Five varieties were tested. On account of the late spring the seed could not be sown in time to ensure a good crop. The carrots were sown on clay loam prepared in a similar manner to that used for turnips. The first sowing was on May 22, the second on June 3 and the roots from both were pulled on October 11. The yields of the carrots were computed from the weight obtained from two rows, each 66 feet long.

CARROTS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre.							
		1st Plot.				2nd Plot.			
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Improved Short White	13	268	467	48	13	1,456	457	36
2	Half-long Chantenay	12	1,608	426	48	14	248	470	48
3	Ontario Champion	12	552	409	12	18	1,752	629	12
4	Giant White Vosges	6	1,992	233	12	16	472	541	12
5	White Belgian	6	1,200	220	..	8	1,688	294	48

EXPERIMENTS WITH SUGAR BEETS.

Three varieties were sown in this test, the yield in all cases being below that of 1906. The soil was clay loam, the preparation of the soil was the same as for carrots and the dates of sowing were the same. The roots were dug on October 10. The yield was computed from the weight of roots obtained from two rows, each 66 feet long.

SUGAR BEETS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre.							
		1st Plot.				2nd Plot.			
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Vilmorin's Improved	13	400	440	..	12	288	404	48
2	French Very Rich	11	1,364	389	24	9	348	305	48
3	Wanzleben	11	704	378	24	11	1,892	398	12

EXPERIMENTS WITH POTATOES.

Twenty-eight varieties of potatoes were planted on fallowed land clay loam which was manured the previous fall with 10 loads of rotted manure per acre. The varieties gave an even crop of tubers, with few or no small ones. While the season for potatoes on the whole was favourable, planting was delayed on account of the late spring. Heavy rains also on June 15 covered the potato ground for several days. The potatoes were all planted on May 23 and were dug September 30. The yields were computed from the weight obtained from two rows each 66 feet long.

POTATOES.—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Character of Growth.	Average Size.	Total Yield per Acre.		Form and Colour.
				Bush.	Lbs.	
1	Ashleaf Kidney	Strong	Large	486	12	Round, white.
2	Carman No. 1	"	Medium	466	24	" "
3	Reeve's Rose	"	"	415	48	Oval, red.
4	Burnaby Mammoth	"	Large	411	24	Long, red.
5	Everett	"	Medium	411	24	Round, red.
6	Empire State	"	Large	409	12	Long, white.
7	Vermont Gold Coin	"	"	391	36	Oval, white.
8	Uncle Sam	"	Medium	385	..	Round, white.
9	Early Envoy	"	"	378	24	Oval, red.
10	American Wonder	"	Large	371	48	Long, white.
11	Canadian Beauty	"	"	363	..	Oval, pink.
12	Early White Prize	"	Medium	360	48	Oval, white.
13	Country Gentleman	"	"	345	24	Long, pink.
14	Holborn Abundance	"	Large	336	36	Oval, white.
15	Rochester Rose	"	Medium	334	24	Round, red.
16	Vick's Extra Early	"	Large	327	48	Oval, pink.
17	Morgan's Seedling	"	"	323	24	Long, red.
18	Late Puritan	"	"	323	24	Long, white.
19	Dreer's Standard	"	"	321	12	Oval, white.
20	Sabean's Elephant	"	"	319	..	" "
21	Bovee	Medium	"	308	..	Long, pink.
22	Money Maker	Strong	Medium	308	..	Oval, white.
23	Irish Cobbler	"	Large	294	48	Round, white.
24	Early Rose	"	Medium	275	..	Oval, red.
25	State of Maine	"	Large	248	36	Oval, white.
26	Dalmeny Beauty	"	"	235	24	Round, white.
27	Maule's Thoro'bred	Medium	"	167	12	Long, red.
28	Dooley	Strong	"	149	36	Round, white.

SUMMARY OF CROPS, 1907.

	Bushels.
Wheat :	
11 varieties, 54 acres	1,249
8 half acres, rotation test	70
23 uniform test plots	24
Fall wheat	25
	1,368
Oats :	
8 varieties, 45½ acres	3,630
3 half acres, rotation test	115
31 uniform test plots	174
	3,919
Barley :	
8 varieties, 25 acres	1,219
½ acre, rotation test	13
28 uniform test plots	80
	1,312
Peas:	
2 varieties, 3¼ acres	120
20 uniform test plots	43
	163
Fall Rye	54
	Lbs.
Emmer and Spelt	1,360
	Bushels.
Potatoes	125
Roots	3,500
Corn ensilage	40
	Tons
Hay :	
Western Rye	65
Brome	1
Alfalfa	6
Cut in coulees	16
	88

EXPERIMENTS WITH VEGETABLES.

The usual tests were carried on last summer with vegetables, and with few exceptions the results were satisfactory. Frost overtook the beans before they were ripe and only 4 out of 10 sorts planted escaped fatal injury. Frost also ruined the early varieties of corn, except the Native Squaw corn. The onion crop was very poor from the late and unfavourable season. The tomatoes were also poor, having very little fruit, none of which ripened.

ASPARAGUS.

Old beds of Barr's Mammoth, Barr's Elmira and Conover's Colossal were in use from June 4 to July 25. Good crop.

BEANS—Sown May 23.

Variety.	Seed from.	In use.	Remarks.
Fame of Vitry	Seed bought from Seedsman.	Aug. 6	Did not ripen.
Emperor of Russia	" "	" 10	"
Extra Early	" "	" 10	Ripened Sept. 1.
White Wax	Seed grown at Indian Head.	" 9	Did not ripen.
Golden Stringless	" "	" 7	Ripened Sept. 5.
Black Speckled	" "	" 10	Did not ripen.
Early Six Weeks	" "	" 7	Ripened Sept. 1.
Haricot Matchless	" "	" 10	Did not ripen.
Challenge Black Wax	" "	" 10	Ripened Sept. 1.
Haricot Extra Early	" "	" 7	Did not ripen.

BEETS—Sown May 8; taken up October 3.

Variety.	Yield per Acre.		Remarks.
	Bush.	Lbs.	
Blood Red	686	30	Extra fine beet.
Dark Red Flat Egyptian	601	48	Fine, even.
Extra Early	480	48	Early and good quality.
Nutting's Dwarf Improved	432	24	Very fine variety.
Crimson Globe	384	..	Very fine table beet.

CABBAGE—Sown in Hot-house April 6; set out May 31; takep up October 7.

Variety.	In use.	Weight per Head.	Remarks.
		Lbs.	
Early Jersey Wakefield	July 20	9	Solid and fine.
Early Paris Market	" 20	6	" "
Fottler's Drumhead	Aug. 10	17	" and very fine.
Green Globe Savoy	July 20	11	" good.
Large Flat Drumhead		20	" very fine.
Chester Savoy	Aug. 14	12	" good.
Vandergaw]	July 25	16	" very fine.
Fottler's Improved	Aug. 8	10	Extra fine sort.
Leon Savoy	July 30	7	Solid heads.
Late Drumhead	Aug. 15	19	Extra fine.

CARROTS.—Sown May 6; taken up October 8.

Variety.	In use.	Yield per Acre.		Remarks.
		Bush.	Lbs.	
Chantenay	July 20..	338	48	Small, good quality.
Half-long Danvers	" 30..	326	42	" "
Oxheart	" 30..	205	42	" "
French Horn	" 20..	193	36	" "

CAULIFLOWER—Sown in Hot-house April 6; planted in Garden May 31.

Variety.	In use.	Remarks.
Early Snowball	July 12..	Medium heads, but firm.
Early Dwarf Erfurt	" 14..	" " "
Veitch's Autum Giant	Sept. 15..	Late sort; large heads; very fine.
Early Paris	July 12..	Medium heads, very fine.

CELERY—Sown in Hot-house April 6; set out June 8.

Variety.	Weight of Six Roots.	Remarks.
	Lbs.	
Golden Rose, self-bleaching	10	Good, solid.
Large Red-ribbed	10	" "
Paris Golden Yellow	5	Soft and poor.
Giant Pascal White	9	Good, solid.
White Plume	7	" "

CITRONS—Sown in Hot-house April 22; set out May 30.

Variety.	Yield per Hill.
	Lbs.
Colorado Mammoth	33
Colorado preserving	24

TABLE CORN—Sown May 25.

Variety.	In use.	Ripe.
Squaw, Red	August 15	September 12.
Squaw, White	" 15	" 12.
Golden Bantam		Did not ripen.
Early Premo	September 20	" "
Peep of Day	" 5	" "
Malakoff	" 15	" "
Johnson's Early	" 10	" "
Hiawatha	" 15	" "
Pocahontas	" 18	" "
Country Gentleman	Not formed	" "
Vermont Sweet	September 15	" "

CUCUMBERS—Sown April 22; set out May 30.

Variety.	In use.	Ripe.
Chicago Pickling	July 30	September 10.
Early White Spine	" 30	" 1.
Long Green Improved	" 30	" 8.
Giant Pera	" 30	" 1.

LETTUCE—Sown May 8.

Variety.	In use.	Remarks.
Cabbage	June 18 to September 15	Large crop.
Cos	July 1 to September 10	" "
Tom Thumb	July 1 to September 1	" "

MELONS.

Sown in hot-house April 22; set out May 30.
Water Melon, Cole's Early, did not mature.
Musk Melon, Paul Rose, did not mature.

ONIONS—Sown in open May 6.

Variety.	Yield per Acre.		Remarks.
	Bush.	Lbs.	
Large Red Wethersfield	84	42	Small, poor.
Extra Early Flat Red	72	36	"
Danver's Yellow Globe	60	30	"
Prize Taker			Did not germinate.
Red Wonder			"
Paris Silverskin	70	..	A good crop.

PARSLEY—Champion Moss-curled. Sown May 25; in use July 22.

PARSNIPS—Sown May 7; taken up October 9.

Variety.	Yield per Acre.	
	Bush.	Lbs.
The Student	242	..
Elcombe's Giant	193	36

PEAS.

Variety.	Sown.	In use.	Sown.	In use.	Size.
American Wonder	May 14	July 23	.....	.....	Medium.
Anticipation	" 14	Aug. 10	.....	.....	Large, fine.
Alaska	" 14	July 25	.....	.....	Large.
Admiral	" 14	" 20	.....	.....	Small.
Burpee's Profusion	" 14	Aug. 2	.....	.....	"
Champion of England	" 14	" 15	.....	.....	Medium.
Sutton's Bountiful	" 27	" 6	.....	.....	"
Everbearing	" 14	" 2	.....	.....	"
First of All	" 14	July 30	.....	.....	"
Horsford's Market Garden	" 14	Aug. 14	.....	.....	Small.
Laxton's Charmer	" 14	" 3	.....	.....	Medium.
Premium Gem	" 14	July 20	.....	.....	Small.
Rural New Yorker	.....	.....	May 27	Aug. 8	"
Surprise	May 14	July 20	.....	.....	"
Queen	" 14	Aug. 10	.....	.....	Very large, fine.
Sutton's Excelsior	" 14	July 27	May 27	Aug. 15	Medium.
Dwarf Telephone	" 14	" 28	" 27	" 12	Large.
Stratagem	" 14	Aug. 3	" 27	.....	"
Shropshire Hero	" 14	" 10	.....	.....	Medium.
Yorkshire Hero	" 14	" 10	May 27	Aug. 15	"
Senator	.....	.....	" 27	" 8	"
Perfection	May 14	Aug. 1	" 27	" 15	Large.

All varieties ripened before frost came.

PUMPKINS.

Sown in hot-house April 22; set out May 30.

Sweet or Sugar, yield per hill 100 pounds. About half ripened before frost came.

RADISH.

Variety.	Sown.	In use.	Sown.	In use.	Remarks.
Olive Scarlet	May 8	June 20	June 1	July 8	Good.
Forcing	" 8	" 25	" 1	" 28	"
Early Scarlet	" 8	" 22	" 1	" 25	Extra good.
Winter, Long Spanish	" 8	Sept. 5	.....	.....	"

RHUBARB.

Old beds in use from June 2 to September 14.

Rhubarb seed sown May 27.

SAGE.

Sown May 25; a good crop.

SPINACH.

Victoria.—Sown May 25; in use July 12. Fine crop.

SQUASH.

Sown in hot-house April 22; set out May 30.
Long White Bush.—Yield per hill, 32 pounds.
Boston Marrow.—Yield per hill, 46 pounds.

TOMATOES.

Variety.	Sown.	Set out.	In fruit.	Yield from 14 plants.	Remarks.
Earliest of All	April 6	May 31	Aug. 6	82 lbs., green	None ripened.
Early Ruby	" 8	" 31	" 10	72 "	"
Early Jewel	" 8	" 31	" 6	47 "	"
Earlibell	" 6	" 31	" 8	43 "	"

THE FLOWER GARDEN.

The beds of annual flowers have seldom been more beautiful than last season. All varieties from the abundance of rain and not too hot weather gave a great profusion and long period of bloom. Asters, Verbenas, Stocks, Petunias and Sweet Peas were extra good.

The perennial flower beds while fairly good did not equal some of the past years. Pæonies did not bloom freely, or very long, and the early flowers, such as Tulips, Narcissus, Squills, were not equal to the previous spring's blooms.

Annuals propagated in hot-house, sown April 6-8, set out June 4-10.

Variety.	In bloom. From	To
Ageratum	July 23	Sept. 26
Antirrhinum	" 9	" 25
Asters	" 4	" 27
Balsam	" 12	" 12
Bartonia	" 4	
Brachycome	" 12	" 12
Candytuft	" 8	" 15
Celosia	June 28	
Clarkia	July 22	" 20
Daisy, Shasta	Aug. 14	" 27
Daisy, double mixed	July 12	" 20
Dianthus	" 21	" 27
Gaillardia	" 12	" 12
Lobelia	" 23	" 15
Mignonette	" 9	" 20
Nasturtium	" 25	" 20
Petunia	" 24	" 20
Phlox Drummondii	" 4	" 27
Portulaca	Aug. 9	" 20
Salpiglossis	July 21	" 25
Stocks	" 4	" 27
Verbena	" 12	" 27
Zinnia	" 4	" 12

Annuals—Sown in Open, May 12 and 13.

The following annuals, sown in the open, bloomed very well, and were in most cases equal to the same varieties started in the hot-house.

Abronia umbellata,
Ageratum,
Alyssum,
Antirrhinum,
Brachycome,
Calendula,
Candytuft,
Celosia,
Centaurea,
Chrysanthemum,
Clarkia,
Cleome pungens (sown June 11),
Convolvulus,
Dianthus,
Eschscholtzia,
Gaillardia,
Godetia,
Lobelia,
Mignonette,
Nasturtium,
Nigella,
Pansy,
Phacelia,
Phlox Drummondii
Poppy,
Salpiglossis,
Scarlet Flax,
Stocks.
Sweet Peas, 36 varieties.
Tagetes.

Perennials.

Below is given the flowering period of a number of perennials, which are all grown successfully on the farm.

Name.	In bloom.	Till.
Tulips	June 5	June 18
Pansies	" 3	Oct. 15
Narcissus	" 9	June 18
Iris	" 15	July 20
Paeonia tenuifolia	" 22	" 2
Columbine	" 25	" 25
Paeonies	July 9	Aug. 9
Sweet William (biennial)	" 11	Sept. 20
Grass Pink	" 10	Aug. 10
Lychnis	" 12	Sept. 27
Clematis Recta	" 12	Aug. 18
Achillea	" 12	Sept 27
Oriental Poppy	" 9	Aug. 4
Geranium	" 12	Sept. 12
Hollyhock	" 12	" 27
Roses	" 9	" 27
Dielytra	" 9	Aug. 12
Campanula	" 16	" 28
Sidalcea candida	" 16	" 6
Lilium	" 17	" 20
Centaurea	" 17	Sept. 25
Carnations	" 21	" 27
Arctotis (biennial)	" 21	" 21
Lupinus polyphyllus	" 23	" 15
Everlasting Pea	" 23	Aug. 8
Cactus	" 23	" 8
Veronica salurgoides	" 23	Sept. 20
Helianthus	Aug. 2	" 21
Dahlias	" 2	" 12
Rudbeckia	" 20	" 20
Delphinium	" 1	" 15
Gladiolus	" 23	" 12
Cimicifuga	" 23	" 12
Sunflowers	" 25	" 27

TREES AND SHRUBS

THE ARBORETUM.

The trees and shrubs under observation came through the winter well, and made very satisfactory growth during the summer.

Last spring (1907) a large number of trees, shrubs, climbers, &c., were received from the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, the Experimental Station, Brookings, S.D., and from several firms of nurserymen. Following is a complete list of the varieties received:—

From Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa—

4 Acer saccharinum,
10 Abies Balsamea,
6 Berberis ilicifolia,
3 Seedlings of Hybrid Barberry,
6 Cornus Spathii aurea,
2 Cotoneaster basillaris,
1 Clethra alnifolia,
2 Euonymus alatus,
2 Euonymus Sieboldiana,
2 Hydrangea paniculata grandiflora,
2 Philadelphus coronaria aurea,
2 Pyrus Mougeoti,
2 Quercus palustre,
2 Rhamnus davuricum
2 Rhodotypus Kerrioides,
2 Rubus fasciculatum chinense,
2 Lilac, Madame Casimir Perier,
2 Lilac, Chas. Joly,
2 Lilac, Emile Lemoine,
2 Lilac, Jacques Calot,
2 Lilac, La Tour d'Auvergne,
1 Lilac, Alba Grandiflora,
2 Lilac, Congo,
2 Lilac, Souvenir de Ludwig Spath,
2 Lilac, Mdlle. Fernande Viger,
2 Syringa Pekinensis,
2 Chas. X.,
2 Michael Buchner,
60 Syringa villosa,
2 Acer pictum from Japan,
10 Acer tataricum,
2 Acer platanoïdes, purpurea,
2 Acer platanoides Schwedleri,
2 Acer tataricum, var. Aidzuense,
2 Cut-leaved Weeping Birch,
2 Clematis vitalba,
2 Clematis flammula,
2 Clematis viticella,
4 Quercus rubra,
2 Ligustrum amurense,
2 Populus aurea,
2 Picea concolor,
2 Douglas Spruce,
2 Amelanchier vulgaris,
2 Rhus cotinus,
2 Spiræa callosa superba,
2 Spiræa Anthony Waterer,
2 Rosa rugosa (double),
1 Rose, Crimson Rambler,
1 Rose, Dwarf Crimson Rambler,
1 Rose, New Rambler, 'Lady Gay.'
1 Rose, Wm. C. Egan,
1 Rose, Dorothy Perkins,
1 Rose, Alba rubrifolia,
1 Rose, Evergreen Gem,
1 Rose, Manda's Triumph,
1 Rose, Universal Favourite,
1 Rose, New Century,
1 Rose, Sir Thos. Lipton,
1 Rose, May Queen,
1 Rose, Pearl Queen,
1 Rose, Ruby Queen
1 Rose, Maddalena Scelarandis,
1 Rose, Frau Karl Druschke,
1 Rose, Helen Gould,
1 Rose, Vick's Caprice,
1 Rose, La Reine,
1 Rose, Paeonia,
1 Rose, Madame Gabriel Luizet,
1 Rose, Marshall P. Wilder,
2 Eulalia Japonica,
2 Eulalia Japonica Zebrina,
2 Eulalia Japonica gracillima,
2 Eleagnus angustifolia,
4 Acer spicatum,
2 Ampelopsis (self-fastening),
10 Berberis Thunbergi,
2 Berberis canadensis,
4 Cornus purpusa (Japan),
2 Crataegus Arkansana,
2 Crataegus Arnoldiana,
2 Crataegus Apiosa,
2 Crataegus Coccinoides,
2 Crataegus Carnieri,
1 Crataegus sub-mollis,
2 Lonicera mundeniensis,

From Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa—*Continued.*

2 Lonicera virginalis alba,
2 Lonicera Alpina,
2 Lonicera Fenzlii,
2 Celastrus scandens,
2 Euonymus linearis,
2 Euonymus Bungeana,
2 Euonymus Europeus ovatus,
2 Fraxinus Mandschuricus Sapporo,
2 Fraxinus Bungeana,
2 Philadelphus Manteau d'Hermine,
2 Prunus Alleghenensis,
2 Blue Spruce (Kosteriana),
1 Pyrus Maulei Sargenti,
2 Picea alcockiana,
4 Abies remonti,
2 Philadelphus Mont Blanc,
2 Aristolochia Sipho,
2 Catalpa speciosa.

From A. P. Stevenson, Nelson, Man.—

1 Black Elderberry.
1 Siberian Almond,
1 Silver Maple.
1 Lombardy Poplar.
1 Mountain Ash.
1 Tamarac.
1 Wild Grape.

From Sherman Nursery Co., Charles City, Iowa—

100 Carolina Poplar Cuttings.
2 Mountain Ash.

TREE SEEDS.

The Native Maples, which yielded no seed in 1906, owing to the blossoms having been killed by spring frost, gave an abundant crop in 1907, and there is a good supply on hand for distribution among settlers in the spring of 1908, and also for growing a supply of seedlings for the following year's distribution.

Many other tree and shrub seeds ripened, and as much as possible was gathered with a view of raising seedlings to be distributed throughout the country.

Directions for sowing tree seeds were given in my last report, but as many new settlers are constantly arriving who will require information on the subject, I repeat the information then given.

SOWING TREE SEEDS.

Many inquiries are made during the year as to the best way to grow tree seeds in the Northwest, where usually at the time they are sown, the soil is very dry. For several seasons, little or no trouble has been experienced from this cause on the Experimental Farm, while in some districts the weather has been very dry.

Maple seeds can be sown late in October, or early in May. It is not safe to sow all the supply of maple seed in the fall, as very often germination takes place too early in the spring, and frost kills the entire crop.

Ash seed should be sown in October. Elm seed should be sown as soon as gathered in June, though it sometimes succeeds if sown the following spring.

Elm seed requires a very light covering of fine moist soil, not over ½-inch in thickness, while maple and ash should be covered 1 or 1½ inches.

Tree and shrub seeds should be sown in rows about 30 inches apart to permit horse cultivation when considerable quantities are grown. In all cases the land should be prepared the year preceding sowing, so as to have the soil as fine as possible. Breaking and backsetting new land, and summer-fallowing old, make the best and safest preparation.

Trees should be transplanted when seedlings are 2 years old. When left until 3 or 4 years old, the trouble and expense are greatly increased.

HEIGHT AND GIRTH OF TREES.

As information is frequently requested regarding the rate of growth of different varieties of trees, a number of trees of the principal varieties grown on the farm were measured in January, 1908. The circumference in inches is given at two different heights, the altitude in feet (which was obtained by trigonometry), the situation, and the year when planted. Most of the trees mentioned would be one or two years old when set out in their present location.

Variety.	Year planted.	Location.	Girth 1 foot above ground.	Girth 4 feet above ground.	Height.
			Inches.	Inches.	Feet.
Russian Poplar	1892	Isolated	57	42	40
American Cottonwood	1892	Windbreak.	33	27	48¼
" "	1892	Isolated.	45	48	41½
" "	1892	In clump.	35	29	43
Native Maple	1892	Isolated.	38	27	25
Native Elm	1892	"	26	24	29¾
"	1895	Arboretum.	21	20	22¾
Native Ash	1895	"	18	16	22¾
Paper Birch	1900	"	17	15	22
Willow (S. daphnoides)	1895	"	20	17	25
Mountain Ash	1890	"	13	11	17¾
Riga Pine	1892	Plantation	21	18	26
"	1892	"	29	25	27¼
"	1892	Isolated.	18	16½	21½
White Spruce	1892	In clump.	16	13	22¾
Blue Spruce	1895	Arboretum.	15	11½	15¾
Balsam Fir	1897	"	17	11½	15¾
Tamarac	1896	"	17	15	22¾

FRUIT TREES.

The following fruit trees were planted last spring. (From Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa).

Apples.—Russian Seedlings.

1 Earliana.
1 Jasper.
1 Mentor.
1 Dauphin.
1 Osler.
1 Beaver.
2. Bomba,
1 Murillo.
1 Nestor,
1 Leroy.
1 Galena
1 Otter.
1 Dewar.
1 Bison.
1 Parma.
2 Cottage,
1 Harbinger.
1 Carlyle.

Apples.—Other Hardy Sorts.

2 Lowland Raspberry.
2 Patten's Greening.
2 Dudley.
4 Milwaukee.
2 Whitney Crab.

1 Alexander.
1 Baxter.
2 Okabena.
1 Calumet.
1 Canada Baldwin.
1 Seedling from Miss Fowler.
1 Hare Pipka.
1 Lead of St. Petersburg.

Apples, &c.—Other Hardy Sorts—Continued.

1 Lubsk Queen.
1 La Victoire.
1 Langford Beauty (on Dartmouth C.)
1 Lyman Prolific Crab.
1 Marmalade.
2 Stone of Vermont.
1 Sugar Myron.
2 No. 2. (from Miss ———, Finland).
9 Jewel.
4 Robin.
10 Silvia.
1 Cowley.
1 Osman.
5 Prince.
10 Magnus.
10 Golden.
2 Kent.
1 Josie.
3 Carsterson Plum Seedlings.

Apples, &c., from the Jewell Nursery Co., Lake City, Minnesota.

2 Wolf River Apple.
2 Duchess.
2 Dartt.
2 Early Strawberry.
2 Florence Crab.
2 Good Peasant.
2 Hyslop Crab.
2 Jewell's Winter.
2 Longfield.
2 Martha Crab,
2 Minnesota Hybrid.
2 Northwestern Greening.
2 Orange Crab.
2 Peerless.
2 Repka Malenka.
2 Tetofsky.
2 Yahnke.
2 Yellow Transparent.
2 Wealthy.
2 University.
2 Transcendant.
1 Okabena, also
2 Aitkin Plum.
2 Cheney Plum.
2 De Soto Plum.
2 Compass Cherry.

Apples, &c., from A. P. Stevenson, Nelson, Manitoba.

1 Hibernal.
1 Charlamoff.
1 Blushed Calville.
1 Simbirsk.
1 Whitney No. 20.
1 Hyslop Crab.
1 Trascendant and
1 Compass Cherry.

From South Dakota Experiment Station, Brookings, S.D.

1 S. D. No. 3 Sand Cherry.
1 S. D. No. 5 Sand Cherry.

And 15 Native Plum seedlings Nos. 7 to 21, inclusive, selected out of 6,000 grown at S. D. Experimental Station.

FRUIT CROP.

CRAB APPLES.

I regret having to report an extensive destruction of the crab apple trees by rabbits during the winter of 1906-7. Luckily this was confined mainly to the first plantation set out, where the trees were mostly seedlings, and many of them were being rooted out. The plantations put out since 1901 escaped with few losses, and during the past season made a good growth, though a number of the varieties proved rather tender for the very severe weather of last winter. Last fall, the trees not injured were wrapped with building paper, but so far, this winter few rabbits are to be found among any of the plantations on the farm, and no harm has been done.

As a number of the cross-bred apples fruited for the first time last fall, the size of the fruit was measured, and is given below.

In Orchard II.

	Inch.
Seedling of Progress	⅞
Seedling of Pauline	¾
Seedling of Charles	1
Seedling of Prairie Gem	⅞
Seedling of Dean	1
Seedling of Novelty	1¼
Seedling of Cavan	¾
Seedling of Pioneer	⅞
Pyrus malus pendula	¾
P. B. 2550	⅝

In Orchard III.

	Inch.
Seedling of Progress	⅞
Seedling of Prairie Gem	¾
Seedling of Aurora	1⅛
Seedling of Charles	¾

In Orchard IV.

	Inch.
Eaton	1
Hunter	⅞
Carleton	1
Cavan	1½
No. 19	1
Aurora	1¼
No. 12	¾
No. 45	1⅜
Northern Queen	1
No. 116	1¼
Charles	1½
Derby	1⅛
Pioneer	1⅛
Seedling of Aurora	1¼
Seedling of Prairie Gem	⅞
Seedling of Cavan	¾

In Orchard VI.

	Inch.
Prince	1⅜
Tony	1¼

PLUMS.

Not a single plum ripened its fruit the past season; the late spring and cold season was against them. The trees were fairly well loaded.

In small fruits, the Currant and Gooseberry bushes were again infested with the Currant Maggot, which has destroyed the fruit for the past two years. The failure was not so complete as in 1906.

Raspberries gave a fair crop. The varieties grown at present are Dr. Reider, Turner, Marlboro and Herbert.

EXCURSIONS TO THE FARM.

On July 10 and 11 last very large crowds of farmers and others visited the Experimental Farm from points along the railway from Fleming on the east to Moosejaw on the west, and along the Soo and Arcola lines.

The excursion was under the auspices of the Department of Agriculture, Regina. A free lunch was provided by the Department for the visitors, and served by the Indian Head hospital directors as in the previous year.

Both days were perfect for pleasure and sightseeing, and the visitors seemed well pleased with their outing.

Dr. Wm. Saunders, C.M.G., Director of Experimental Farms, and Hon. W. R. Motherwell, Minister of Agriculture, Regina, gave addresses on both days.

HORSES.

There are 13 head of horses on the farm. Two are used for the roads and light work, two are very old and are only able to do scuffling, &c., and the others do the regular work on the farm, such as ploughing, cultivating, road work, teaming, &c. Usually 150 acres are summer-fallowed each year, and with keeping the roads and test plots of all sorts in order, not much time is spent in idleness.

POULTRY.

The breeds of poultry kept on the farm consist of Barred Plymouth Rock, Buff Orpington and Black Minorca.

BEES.

Five hives were put in the cellar in November, 1906, and came through the winter safely. Last season they increased to 12. Forty pounds of honey were obtained during the season.

INSTITUTE MEETINGS ATTENDED.

On account of pressing work on the farm, I was able to attend only a few meetings during the past year. Those attended were at Dundurn, Hanley, Bladworth, Davidson and Craik on the Regina and Prince Albert line, and a few Agricultural Society meetings near home.

It was again my privilege last summer to vist the northern and northwestern portions of the province in company with yourself, and in nearly all districts found the crops looking very promising. This was chiefly the case in the north, while some parts of the west seemingly required more moisture.

CATTLE.

The herd at present contains 58 head, composed of 30 pure-bred and 28 cross-bred animals, 6 of the latter being three-year-old steers purchased for feeding tests.

Early in the winter all the animals were tested for tuberculosis, and were found healthy with the exception of two of the steers purchased for feeding, and a pure-bred heifer, who was considered suspicious. The steers were slaughtered and inspected by the health inspector, who pronounced them free of disease. One of them had one of the glands enlarged. The heifer was kept isolated for two months and then retested. No reaction took place in the latter test.

FEEDING TESTS OF STEERS WITH FROSTED WHEAT.

During the winter of 1907-8 two lots of Shorthorn Grade steers were fed on frozen wheat chop, and as much oat or barley straw as they required. Lot 1 consisted of four rising two-year-olds, and lot 2 of six rising three-year-old steers.

The test lasted 16 weeks, from November 26 to March 17. The wheat chop was fed to both lots at the rate of 2 lbs. per day per head, for the first period of 4 weeks, 3 lbs. for the 2nd period, 6 lbs. for the 3rd, and 8 lbs. for the last 4 weeks.

Linseed meal was fed—1 lb. per day to each animal—from February 1 to the end of the test—46 days.

Following will be found particulars of the weights and gains of each lot; quantity and value of feed consumed, and financial result of the transaction.

Weights and Gains during Test.

—	Lot 1.		Lot 2.	
	Weight.	Gain.	Weight.	Gain.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Start of test	3,650	.....	5,815	.....
End of 1st month	3,690	40	5,870	55
End of 2nd month	3,750	60	6,160	290
End of 3rd month	3,960	210	6,450	290
End of 4th month	4,200	240	6,750	300
Total gain during test	.....	550	.....	935
Average gain per head	.....	137	.....	156

Total Weight and Estimated Value of Feed Consumed during 112 Days of Test.

—	Lot 1.		Lot 2.	
Frozen wheat chop	35½ bushels at 35 cents	$ 12 42	53⅕ bushels at 35 cents	$ 18 62
Linseed meal	184 lbs. at 4 cents	7 36	276 lbs. at 4 cents	11 04
Total cost	.....	$ 19 78	.....	$ 29 66
Cost per head	.....	$ 4 94	.....	$ 4 94

Account of straw feed was not kept.

Summary of Financial Result of the Transaction.

—	Lot 1.	Lot 2.
Weight at start	3,650 lbs.	5,815 lbs.
Value at 3 cents per lb	$109 50	$174 45
Cost of feed	19 78	29 66
Total cost	129 28	204 11
" per head	32 32	34 02
Weight at finish	4,200 lbs.	6,750 lbs.
Less 5 p.c., shrinkage	210 lbs.	337 lbs.
Net weight	3,990 lbs.	6,413 lbs.
Value at 4c. per lb	$159 60	$256 52
" per head	39 90	42 75
Net profit	30 32	52 41
" per head	7 58	8 73

The advantage in feeding wheat of low grade instead of selling it on the market is illustrated by the preceding test. Following are the exact figures:—

—	Lot 1.	Lot 2.
Quantity of wheat fed	35½ bushels.	53⅓ bushels.
Grade	No. 2 feed.	No. 2 feed.
Value at 35 cents per bushel	$12 42	$18 62
Lbs. of beef produced	550 lbs.	935 lbs.
Less 5 p.c., shrinkage	523 lbs.	888 lbs.
Value at 4 cents per lb	$20 92	$35 52
Return, per bushel, wheat fed	0 59	0 66⅔
Gain, per bushel, resulting from feeding instead of selling	0 24	0 31¼

SWINE.

Two breeds, Berkshire and Yorkshire White, are kept, and at this date the stock consists of 1 Berkshire boar and 1 sow, 4 Yorkshire boars and 6 sows. There are also 9 grade hogs and 12 sows of Yorkshire-Berkshire cross.

SWINE—FEEDING TEST WITH FEED WHEAT.

Feeding tests were carried on with two pens of cross-bred pigs, lot 1 consisting of 8 pigs and Lot 2 of 7 pigs. The cross was Yorkshire boar on Berkshire sows. The ration fed was No. 2 Feed Wheat, ground, and fed 3 times a day.

The test commenced as soon as threshing was over, and the wheat available.

The pigs were all about 6 months old when the test began on November 5, those in Lot 1 being born on May 9, and Lot 2 on May 16.

The test was continued for 16 weeks, and the pigs were weighed at the end of every 4 weeks.

Results of the test are given below.

—	Lot 1.				Lot 2.			
	Weight.	Gain.	Grain fed.	Lbs. feed to 1 lb. of gain.	Weight.	Gain.	Grain fed.	Lbs. feed to 1 lb. of gain.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Start of test	840	.....	.....	.....	590	.....	.....	.....
End of 1st month	1,110	270	1,084	4·01	796	206	948	4·6
End of 2nd month	1,440	330	1,090	3·30	1,060	264	952	3·6
End of 3rd month	1,710	270	912	3·38	1,290	230	875	3·8
End of 4th month	1,950	240	1,014	4·22	1,475	185	945	5·7
Total	.....	1,110	4,100	.....	.....	885	3,720	
Average per head	.....	139	512	3·7	.....	126	530	4·2

Particulars as to the value of the wheat fed, and of the pork produced by feeding it, are given below:—

—	Lot 1.	—
Quantity of wheat fed	68⅓ bushels	62 bushels
Grade	No. 2 Feed	No. 2 Feed
Value at 35c. per bushel	$23.92	$21.70
Lbs. pork produced	1,110 lbs.	885 lbs.
Less 5 p.c. shrinkage	1,055 lbs.	841 lbs.
Value at 5c. per lb	$52.75	$42.05
Return per bushel wheat fed	·77	·67¾
Gain per bushel resulting from feeding instead of selling on market	·42	·32¾

DISTRIBUTION OF SAMPLES.

Last spring the usual distribution of the products of the Farm was made to residents in the Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta.

A list of the samples sent out is given below:—

	Bags.	Lbs.
Wheat	252	3
Oats	312	3
Barley	116	3
Peas	58	3
Sundries (flax, rye, spelt)	8	3
Potatoes	600	3
Shrub seeds	30	½
Grass seed, Western Rye	26	1
Garden Peas	367	1
Garden Corn	280	½

Small seeds, 350 bags containing 5,250 packages of shrub, flower, root and garden seeds.

	Parcels.
Rhubarb roots	106
Fruit bushes and cuttings	108
Tree and shrub seedlings	1,000
Express parcels of trees and shrubs	51

CORRESPONDENCE.

During the twelve months ending March 31, 1908, 8,120 letters were received and 8,062 mailed from this office.

In letters received reports on samples are not included, and in letters mailed circulars of instruction sent out with samples are not counted.

METEOROLOGICAL RECORD.

Month.	Temperatures.				Rainfall.		Snowfall.	Bright Sunshine.
	Maximum.		Minimum.					
1907.	Date.	°	Date.	°	Days.	Inches.	Inches.	Hours.
April	30	46	16	—3	1	·05	9·50	187·9
May	15	70	5	6	7	·95	.....	192·4
June	27	86	3 & 4	34	16	6·07	.....	187·8
July	4	84	31	41	10	1·58	.....	241·4
August	8	84	20	33	14	3·91	.....	211·1
September	5	71	28	22	8	2·14	.....	174·6
October	15	71	26	12	2	·23	.....	183·3
November	6	55	13	1	.....	.....	1·25	84·
December	5	48	27	—27	.....	.....	6·50	55·4
1908.								
January	20	40	29	—33	.....	.....	2·50	94·
February	22	39	1	—29	.....	.....	10·00	83·4
March	11	43	8	—32	.....	.....	12·00	124·4
					58	14·93	41 75	1,819·7

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

ANGUS MACKAY,
Superintendent.

APPENDIX TO THE REPORT OF THE MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE

EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

REPORTS

OF THE

DIRECTOR	WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G., LL.D.
ENTOMOLOGICAL AND BOTANICAL DIVISION	" " "
AGRICULTURIST	J. H. GRISDALE, B. AGR.
HORTICULTURIST	W. T. MACOUN
CHEMIST	F. T. SHUTT, M.A.
CEREALIST	C. E. SAUNDERS, PH.D.
POULTRY MANAGER	A. G. GILBERT
SUPT. EXPERIMENTAL FARM, NAPPAN, N.S.	R. ROBERTSON
" " " BRANDON, MAN.	JAMES MURRAY, B.S.A.
" " " INDIAN HEAD, SASK.	ANGUS MACKAY
" " " LETHBRIDGE, ALTA.	W. H. FAIRFIELD, M.S.
" " " LACOMBE, ALTA.	G. H. HUTTON, B.S.A.
" " " AGASSIZ, B.C.	THOS. A. SHARPE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 31

1909

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT

OTTAWA
PRINTED BY C. H. PARMELEE, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1909

[No. 16—1909.]

APPENDIX

TO THE

REPORT OF THE MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE

ON

EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

OTTAWA, March 31, 1909.

SIR,—I beg to submit for your approval the twenty-second annual report of the work done, and in progress, at the several Experimental Farms.

Following the report of the Director will be found a report on the work done by the Division of Entomology and Botany, with special references to the work of the late chief officer of this Division, Dr. James Fletcher.

You will find also appended reports from the following officers of the Central Experimental Farm:—From the Agriculturist, Mr. J. H. Grisdale; from the Horticulturist, Mr. W. T. Macoun; from the Chemist, Mr. Frank T. Shutt; from the Cerealist, Dr. C. E. Saunders, and from the Poultry Manager, Mr. A. G. Gilbert.

From the branch Experimental Farms there are reports from Mr. R. Robertson, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for the Maritime Provinces, at Nappan, Nova Scotia; from Mr. James Murray, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for Manitoba at Brandon; from Mr. Angus Mackay, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for Saskatchewan at Indian Head; from Mr. W. H. Fairfield, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for Southern Alberta at Lethbridge; from Mr. G. H. Hutton, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for Central Alberta at Lacombe, and from Mr. Thomas A. Sharpe, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for British Columbia at Agassiz.

In these reports there will be found the results of many important and carefully conducted experiments in agriculture, horticulture and arboriculture, the outcome of practical and scientific work in the fields, barns, dairy and poultry buildings, orchards and plantations at the several Experimental Farms; of scientific research in connection with the breeding of cereals and in determining their relative value; of research work in the chemical laboratories bearing on many branches of agricultural and horticultural employment; and of information gained from the careful study of the life histories and habits of injurious insects and the methods by which noxious

weeds are propagated and spread, together with the most practical and economical measures for their destruction. In the report of the work of the Entomological and Botanical Division will also be found particulars of the experiments and observations which have been made during the past year in connection with the apiary.

The large and constantly increasing demand by the farmers of the Dominion for the publications issued from the Experimental Farms, the rapidly extending correspondence, and the readiness shown by farmers everywhere to co-operate with the work of the Farms in the testing of new and promising varieties of cereals and other farm crops, furnish gratifying evidence of the desire for information among this class of the community, also of the high esteem in which the work of the Farms is held. It is hoped that the facts brought together in the present issue will be found of much practical value to the Canadian farmer and fruit-grower, and that they may assist in advancing agriculture and horticulture in this country.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

WM. SAUNDERS,
Director of Experimental Farms.

To the Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

For the year ending March 31, 1909

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S.C., F.L.S.

The season of 1908, although not everywhere favourable to the farmer, was, in most parts of Canada, fairly satisfactory. The field crops of the Dominion are said to have covered a total area of 27,505,663 acres, and to have yielded crops which, estimated at average local market prices, would reach the value of $432,534,000.

In Ontario the season was not very favourable. The spring was exceedingly wet, and the early sowing of grain was therefore impossible. When at length the seed was all in, the weather changed, and unusual heat and rather severe drought prevailed through the greater part of the summer and autumn. These adverse conditions reduced the crops to considerably below the average except where the soil was unusually rich and retentive of moisture. The results of this season have emphasized the necessity for early sowing, and in those localities where early seeding was possible the resulting crops were more satisfactory. The crop of winter wheat was 15,798,000 bushels, the average yield being 23·60 bushels per acre. Spring wheat gave an average of only 15·80 bushels per acre and the crop was 2,259,000 bushels. The total crop of oats was 103,821,000 bushels, with an average yield of 33·40 bushels per acre. The barley, the total crop of which was 21,124,000 bushels, gave an average of 28·40 bushels per acre. The hay and clover, which occupies a larger acreage than any other crop in Ontario, gave 5,187,000 tons, which brought an average return of $11.02 per ton, or a total of $57,160,000.

In Quebec, where the acreage under crop is very much smaller than in Ontario, winter wheat is not grown. Spring wheat gave an average of 13·50 bushels per acre, oats, 23 bushels, and barley, 19·80 bushels per acre. These three cereals returned to the farmers nearly twenty-two million dollars in all. Hay and clover, on account of drought, gave a yield somewhat less than in Ontario, the total crop being 3,473,000 tons, valued at $38,198,000. The summer weather in this province was unusually dry.

In the Maritime Provinces, the winter was mild, the spring dry and the land ready for seeding early. The season was favourable for growth, and the yield of most crops has been up to or above the average. Spring wheat has yielded better crops than in Ontario. In Nova Scotia the average has been 17·40 bushels per acre, in New Brunswick 17·30, and in Prince Edward Island 14·25 bushels per acre, but oats, which occupied a much larger area, have not averaged quite so well as in Ontario. Dairying has been prosperous, cheese and butter bringing unusual prices. Apples have been fairly plentiful and have been of better quality than usual bringing higher prices. The exports of apples from Nova Scotia during 1908 are said to have been the largest on record, amounting to nearly 600,000 barrels. Hay was a heavy crop with lower prices. The yield of potatoes has been excellent.

In Manitoba the spring weather was suitable for early sowing, and all crops were got in in good time and under favourable conditions. Good weather continued until about the middle of July, when very hot weather set in, which lasted for two weeks.

This ripened the grain too rapidly, and the yields of some crops were considerably reduced, especially oats and wheat. There were several degrees of frost on August 22, which injured some of the later fruits. In the Brandon district, the season was a favourable one and a good average crop was secured, in good condition. The total wheat crop in Manitoba was 50,269,000 bushels, with an average yield of 17 bushels per acre. This brought nearly forty-two million dollars into the pockets of the Manitoba farmers. Oats yielded over fourteen millions and barley more than six and one-half million dollars.

In Saskatchewan, the spring of 1908 was probably the finest season for seeding which this province has had for many years. The weather was favourable at the outset and seeding was nearly three weeks earlier than that of 1907. The ground was kept in a good condition of moisture by timely showers and growth was very rapid, while, later in the season, hot weather prevailed, which caused the grain to ripen rapidly. On July 25 the temperature rose to 94·5° F. This had an injurious effect on some of the grain, causing it to shrivel. Subsequently, the weather was very favourable for harvesting and threshing. At the Experimental Farm at Indian Head, the trial plots of grain gave more than twice the crop of 1907, the varieties averaging 39 bushels 21 lbs. per acre. The total yield of wheat in this province was 34,742,000 bushels. The yield per acre was rather low, 14·50 bushels, but the total crop realized nearly twenty-six million dollars.

In Southern Alberta, the crop of winter wheat was very good. The total yield for the province was 3,000,000 bushels, and the yield per acre averaged 29·70 bushels. The yield of spring wheat, of which there was harvested a crop of 3,842,000 bushels, was larger than in any of the other provinces of the Dominion, averaging 22·60 bushels per acre. The ten varieties of winter wheat grown at Lethbridge under 'dry farming' methods averaged 40 bushels 20 lbs. per acre. A field of Kharkov wheat also grown at Lethbridge of 23¼ acres, sown at the rate of 30 lbs. of seed per acre during the first few days of September and cut the last week in July following, yielded at the rate of 54 bushels 11 lbs. per acre. The spring wheat on non-irrigated land gave an average of 29 bushels 32 lbs. per acre, while on the irrigated land the yield was 37 bushels 20 lbs. per acre.

At Lacombe, in Central Alberta, the season of 1908 was much more favourable for wheat-growing than that of 1907. The crop was larger and most of the grain was plump. Seeding was about three weeks earlier than last year, and the growth was rapid until August, when cool weather and some frost delayed the maturing of the grain. In 1907, the trial plots of spring wheat gave an average of 21 bushels 51 lbs. per acre, whereas in 1908, the average yield was 33 bushels 34 lbs. per acre. Oats gave a larger average yield per acre in Alberta than in any other of the western provinces.

In British Columbia the season of 1908 opened earlier, and grain was sown about ten days sooner than in 1907. The weather later in the season also was favourable to the ripening of the grain, and it matured well and early. Oats, barley, peas, turnips and mangels all gave heavier crops in 1908 than in 1907.

EXPERIMENTS IN AGRICULTURE, HORTICULTURE AND ARBORICULTURE AT FORT VERMILION, ON THE PEACE RIVER.

In the annual report of the Experimental Farms for the year ending March 31, 1908, reference is made on page 6 to some experiments in agriculture, horticulture, &c., at Fort Vermilion, on the Peace River. These experiments have been continued by Mr. Robert Jones, a practical farmer, who has had many years' experience in the Peace River country. As already stated, Fort Vermilion is about 350 miles in a direct line north of Edmonton, or about 700 miles by the mail route.

Under date of December 19, 1908, Mr. Jones reports on the results of the experiments conducted, also on the condition of the crops in the Fort Vermilion district. He says: 'The past season was, on the whole, very favourable for crops of all sorts in this locality. The spring opened up about the middle of April and seeding was under full headway by the 1st of May. Wheat was fully ripe by the 17th of August, and the harvest was general by the 20th of that month. None of the wheat grown in this district was frosted.'

Owing to delay in the mails, the seed of early-ripening wheat and other early cereals, also seeds of many sorts of vegetables and fodder plants, sent to Mr. Jones from the Central Experimental Farm at Ottawa for sowing, did not reach Fort Vermilion until June, hence they were held over to be sown in the spring of 1909. Mr. Jones has given much of his time this season to the examination of crops grown by farmers in the district, and has obtained samples from them which he has forwarded to the Central Experimental Farm. He says that he thinks he is quite safe in estimating the wheat crop for the Fort Vermilion district for this year at 35,000 bushels, with an average yield of 24 bushels per acre. The quantity of barley produced he estimates at 5,000 bushels, with an average of about 60 bushels to the acre, and oats about 4,000 bushels, making a total of about 44,000 bushels of grain for that district.

Experimental plots of turnips sown by Mr. Jones have given crops of over 16 tons to the acre, mangels 15 tons and white carrots 12½ tons, to the acre.

The hardy cross-bred apples produced at the Experimental Farm at Ottawa, also some hardy Russian sorts, which were sent to Fort Vermilion in the spring of 1907 survived the winter of 1907-8, and have made good growth during the past season, some of them as much as two feet. The plums which were sent at the same time have made a still stronger growth. Mr. Jones says, when writing on October 15, 1908: 'Although most of our native trees have been stripped of their foliage by frost, the leaves on the apple and plum trees are quite green yet.'

About twenty-five varieties of black, red and white currants were also sent to Fort Vermilion for test, with three varieties of raspberries and two of strawberries, and all of these are doing well and making good growth. Many varieties of trees and shrubs of the hardiest sorts suitable for shelter and ornament in northern districts were also supplied. Those which survived the hardships connected with transportation and the cold weather of the winter of 1907—more than fifty varieties in all—are reported as doing well.

Writing on August 29, 1908, Mr. Jones says: 'My garden vegetables are promising large yields. Some of my carrots measure now three inches in diameter, and I have cauliflowers at present which weigh 10 pounds each, also tomatoes of good size which are almost ripe now. The yield of potatoes will be large; the earliest ones were ready for the table on July 13.'

The samples of wheat sent by Mr. Jones from Fort Vermilion were very fine, well matured and very heavy. There were five samples in all and their dates of sowing and harvesting were as follows:—

Name of Variety.	Date of Sowing.	When Ripe.	When Cut.	Weight per Bushel.	Percentage of Germination.
				Lbs.	
Preston	May 6	August 19	August 22	64½	100
Ladoga	April 31		September 5	64	92
Ladoga	May 4	August 17	August 21	64	99
Early Riga	April 21		" 21	63	96
Riga	May 9		" 29	64½	100

No samples of Red Fife could be obtained. All the varieties in the above list are earlier than Red Fife, and hence suit this district better. They have all been grown from samples sent to settlers during the past few years for trial, from the Central Experimental Farm at Ottawa.

Two samples of oats were received from Mr. Robert Jones, one of Banner, which weighed 41½ lbs. per bushel, and one unnamed sort which weighed 42 lbs. per bushel. The Banner was sown May 16 and was ripe August 24. One sample of barley was sent in, unnamed, which was sown May 16 and was cut August 12. This weighed 49½ lbs. per bushel. There was also one sample of peas which was sown May 23 and cut on August 12, weighing 64 lbs. per bushel. Besides these there were two samples of beans which were plump and well-ripened.

From the dates of sowing and ripening, the absence of injury from frost and the weights of the samples of the grain received, it is evident that the season of 1908 was quite as favourable for crop growing in the Peace River District as it was in many parts of Alberta and Saskatchewan further south. Writing on December 19, Mr. Jones says: 'The farmers in this neighbourhood are busy at present hauling their wheat to market, all of which is of the very best quality.'

Writing again on February 14, Mr. Jones says: 'The winter has been very severe up to date, as the meteorological records will show. The snow is very deep, which puts the idea of the wintering of stock outside out of the question. The live stock at Fort Vermilion are in good condition, the feed supply being plentiful. The lowest temperature was on February 7, when the thermometer dropped to 59·5° below zero. 59° below zero was recorded on January 13, and 58° below zero on January 6 and 14.'

TABLE of meteorological observations taken at Fort Vermilion, Peace River District, Alberta, from July 1, 1908, to March 31, 1909, showing maximum, minimum and mean temperature, also highest and lowest, for each month, with date of occurrence; also rainfall, snowfall and total precipitation.

Month.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Rainfall.	Snowfall.	Total Precipitation.	Number of days Precipitation.	Heaviest in 24 hours.	Date.
	°	°	°	°		°							
*July	74·72	46·65	60·68	92·0	23rd	38·0	4th	2·30	.....	2 30	10	1·00	25th
August	71·19	43·35	57 26	85·0	5th	33·0	17th	2·05	.....	2·05	11	0·73	15th
September	56·97	33·68	45·32	73·9	12th	20·0	25th & 26th	0·69	.....	0·69	10	0·14	2nd
October	42·03	20·48	31·25	59·0	11th	-15·0	30th	0·33	2·00	0·55	7	0·15	4th
November	18·25	-1·10	8·45	41·0	6th	-43·5	30th	.....	8·50	0·85	6	0·40	28th
December	1·75	-17·75	-7·90	43·0	11th	-51·0	29th	....	2 50	0 25	4	0·15	13th
January	-13·50	36·67	-25·08	14·4	1st	-59·0	13th	.....	5·75	0·57	7	0·20	22nd
February	-4·10	-26 50	-15·32	18·2	19th	-59·5	7th	.....	1·50	0·15	5	0·05	2nd
March	25·17	4·07	14·47	43·4	25th	-26 0	8th	.....	4·25	0·42	6	0·20	5th
								5·37	24·50	7·83	66		

* No records of temperature or precipitation have been supplied for April, May and June, 1908.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

SOME weather observations taken at Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, as compared with those taken at Fort Vermilion, Peace River District, Alberta.

—	Mean Temp.	Highest Temp.	Lowest Temp.	Total Precipitation.	Heaviest in 24 hours.	Total Hours Sunshine.	Average Sunshine per day.
	July.						
	°	°	°				
Ottawa	71·44	96·0	49·0	2·77	0·97	284·0	9·16
Fort Vermilion	60·68	92·0	38·0	2·30	1·00	301·0	9·70
	August.						
Ottawa	66·42	90·0	42·6	1·72	0·65	263·4	8·49
Fort Vermilion	57·26	85·0	33·0	2·05	0·73	238·2	7·68
	September.						
Ottawa	63·58	95·8	34·0	1·00	0 26	163·4	5·44
Fort Vermilion	45·32	73·9	20·0	0·69	0·14	160 6	5·35
	October.						
Ottawa	49 21	80·6	27·0	2·28	1·05	131·4	4·23
Fort Vermilion	31·25	59·0	−15·0	0·55	0 15	127 6	4·11
	November.						
Ottawa	33·27	57·5	12·8	2·47	0·50	51·6	1·72
Fort Vermilion	8·45	41·0	−43·5	0·85	0·40	61·5	2·05
	December.						
Ottawa	14·35	53·0	−16·0	4·38	0·70	74·7	2·40
Fort Vermilion	7·90	43·0	−57·0	0·25	0 15	68·5	2·20
	January.						
Ottawa	13·23	40·5	−18·0	3·66	1·04	66·2	2·13
Fort Vermilion	−25·08	14·4	−59·0	0·57	0·20	86·7	2·79
	February.						
Ottawa	15·55	42·4	−16·4	2·34	0·41	112 4	4·01
Fort Vermilion	−15·32	18·2	−59·5	0 15	0·05	115·2	4·11
	March.						
Ottawa	24·10	45·4	− 3·0	3·78	1·42	156·8	5·05
Fort Vermilion	14·47	43·4	−26·0	0·42	0·20	163·0	5·25

RECORD of Sunshine at Fort Vermilion, Peace River District, Alberta, from May 1, 1908, to March 31, 1909.

Month.	Number of days with Sunshine.	Number of days without Sunshine.	Total hours Sunshine.	Average sunshine per day.
*May	18	1	164·6	8·66
June	28	2	209·2	6·97
July	30	1	301·0	9·70
August	29	2	238·1	7·68
September	26	4	160 6	5·35
October	22	9	127·6	4·11
November	18	12	61·5	2·05
December	20	11	68·5	2·20
January	22	9	86·7	2·79
February	28	0	115·2	4·11
March	27	4	163·0	5·25

* No returns for April, 1908, and during May a record of the first nineteen days only was kept, owing to supply of cards for sunshine-recorder having run out.

(Signed) WILLIAM T. ELLIS.

CO-OPERATIVE EXPERIMENTS BY FARMERS THROUGHOUT CANADA.

Another distribution was made this year from the Experimental Farms to Canadian farmers of samples of seed of high quality for the improvement of crops. The object in view in this distribution was to ascertain by test the relative merits of the different sorts under trial, as to quality, productiveness and earliness in ripening. In conducting these trial plots, farmers everywhere have readily undertaken to co-operate with the Experimental Farms and to report the results of their experiments. These joint efforts have been productive of much good, and a great deal of information has thus been gathered as to the suitability of these different varieties to the climatic conditions prevailing in different parts of Canada.

During the season of 1908 the number of Canadian farmers who have united in these experiments was 38,748. The value of this work in all parts of the Dominion has been abundantly demonstrated.

The samples sent from the Central Farm have weighed as follows: Wheat and barley, five pounds each, and oats, four pounds, sufficient in each case to sow one-twentieth of an acre. The samples of Indian corn, peas and potatoes have weighed three pounds each.

DISTRIBUTION OF SAMPLES BY PROVINCES.

Name of Grain.	Prince Edward Island.	Nova Scotia.	New Brunswick.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	Saskatchewan.	Alberta.	British Columbia.
Oats	563	644	1,595	5,925	2,009	393	1,289	536	45
Barley	106	272	188	1,481	593	165	466	184	14
Wheat	188	335	704	2,546	449	491	2,485	600	28
Peas	8	46	32	238	40	17	38	15	8
Indian Corn	16	58	251	409	356	56	68	16	18
Potatoes	94	442	861	2,842	2,159	738	1,340	554	321
Total	975	1,797	3,631	13,441	5,606	1,860	5,686	1,905	434

Total number of samples distributed, 35,335.

Total number of packages of each sort distributed:—

Oats	12,999
Barley	3,469
Wheat	7,826
Peas	442
Indian corn	1,248
Potatoes	9,351
Total	35,335

The following list shows the number of packages of the different varieties which have been sent from the Central Experimental Farm:—

Name of Variety.	Number of Packages.	Name of Variety.	Number of Packages.
OATS.		PEAS.	
Banner	6,339	Golden Vine	292
Wide Awake	2,056	Arthur	150
Thousand Dollar	1,490	Total	442
Improved Ligowo	1,241		
Danish Island	750		
White Giant	608		
Tartar King	313		
Black Beauty	202	INDIAN CORN.	
Total	12,999		
		Longfellow	357
BARLEY (SIX-ROWED.)		Angel of Midnight	322
		Selected Leaming	284
Mensury	2,087	Compton's Early	249
Mansfield	718	Champion White Pearl	36
(TWO-ROWED.)		Total	1,248
Invincible	540		
Standwell	124		
Total	3,469	POTATOES.	
SPRING WHEAT.			
		Rochester Rose	2,734
Red Fife	3,454	Carman No. 1	2,259
Preston	2,221	Gold Coin	1,624
Pringle's Champlain	952	Early White Prize	1,198
Stanley	421	Everett	614
Percy	404	Money Maker	579
Huron	374	Late Puritan	343
Total	7,826	Total	9,351

DISTRIBUTION OF SAMPLES FROM THE BRANCH EXPERIMENTAL FARMS.

Samples were also distributed from the branch Experimental Farms as follows:—

Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S.—		Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man.—	
Spring wheat	80	Wheat	55
Oats	240	Oats	53
Barley	54	Barley	24
Potatoes	329	Peas	17
Buckwheat	40	Potatoes	134
	743		283

Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask.—	
Wheat	204
Oats	226
Barley	132
Peas	60
Sundries (flax, rye, spelt)	23
Potatoes	630
	1,275
Experimental Farm, Lethbridge, Alberta—	
Wheat, oats and barley	104
Potatoes	28
	132
Experimental Farm Agassiz, B.C.—	
Wheat and Rye	43
Oats	223
Barley	80
Peas	107
Potatoes	271
Indian corn	61
	785
Experimental Farm, Lacombe, Alberta—	
Wheat	120
Oats	55
Barley	20
	195

By adding the number of farmers supplied by the branch Farms to those supplied by the Central Farm, we have a total of 38,748. The average number of samples sent out each year for the past eleven years has been over 38,000.

It is remarkable how rapidly a supply of grain may be built up from a single four or five-pound sample. Take for instance, a sample of oats. The four pounds received will, if well cared for, usually produce from three to four bushels. This, sown on two acres of land, will, at a very moderate estimate, give one hundred bushels, and sometimes much more, but taking the lower figure as the basis for this calculation, the crop at the end of the second year would be sufficient to sow fifty acres, which, at the same moderate computation, would furnish 2,500 bushels available for seed or sale at the end of the third year.

The critical point of these tests is the threshing of the grain at the end of the first season, and it is here that some farmers fail to get the full advantage of the experiment. The product of the one-twentieth acre plot is sometimes threshed in a large machine, which it is difficult to thoroughly clean, and in this way the grain becomes mixed with other varieties and with weed seeds and is practically ruined. At the Central Experimental Farm we thresh the produce of many of the small plots of grain by cutting off the heads, placing them in sacks and beating them with a stick, then winnowing until most of the chaff is got rid of, and the grain made clean enough for sowing.

Where the farmer is to use this seed for his own sowing it is not necessary that the sample be entirely free from chaff. It is, however, most essential if he is to get the full benefit of his experiment, that the grain be quite free from all admixture with other sorts of grain or with weeds. Farmers are expected to harvest the product of their experimental plot separately, and store it away carefully, threshing it by hand either with a flail or in such other manner as they may prefer The results to be gained will abundantly repay the cost of careful handling of the grain.

Every season after the regular free distribution of the samples has been provided for, the surplus grain grown on the Experimental Farms not required for sowing is sold to farmers in quantities of from 2 to 6 bushels or more each. In this way, a considerable number of farmers are supplied every year with seed grain in these larger quantities, especially from the branch Farms at Brandon, Manitoba; Indian Head, Saskatchewan; and at Lethbridge, Alberta.

TESTS OF THE VITALITY OF SEED GRAIN AND OTHER SEEDS.

The following report includes tests of grain and other seeds grown on the several Experimental Farms, as well as those bought with the object of growing them on the Farms. The list also includes tests of the vitality of a number of specimens of grain grown in the several provinces of the Dominion from the samples distributed from the Central Experimental Farm. These tests have been made with the object of ascertaining what climatic conditions are most favourable for producing seed of high

vitality, and how far this desirable quality is likely to be influenced by variations in character of season. Formerly these tests included a number of doubtful samples which were believed, by the parties sending them, to have been injured in their vitality by exposure to unfavourable conditions. All such samples are now referred to the Seed Commissioner for report. The results reported on here are the average proportions of vitality shown by samples of grain grown in different parts of the several provinces of Canada, under healthy and normal circumstances. In the following table, showing the results by provinces, the total percentage of vitality is given, also the percentage of strong and weak growth.

RESULTS of Tests of Seeds for Vitality, 1907-8.

Kind of Seed.	Number of Tests.	Highest Percentage.	Lowest Percentage.	Percentage of Strong Growth.	Percentage of Weak Growth.	Average Vitality.
Wheat	521	100·0	3·0	75·7	5·4	81·2
Barley	343	100·0	7·0	80·7	8·1	88·8
Oats	498	100·0	1·0	73·0	6·4	79·4
Rye	11	97·0	73·0	81·0	5·4	86·4
Peas	97	100·0	38·0			84·5
Corn	17	100·0	40·0			82·7
Flax	9	98·0	76·0			92·2
Clover	10	88·0	45·0			74·3
Beans	4	100·0	92·0			97·0
Grass	2	86 0	76·0			81·0
Turnips	1	98·0	98·0			98·0
Total number of samples tested, highest and lowest percentage	1,513	100·0	1·0			

TABLE showing Results of Grain Tests for each Province for 1907-8.

ONTARIO.

Kind of Seed.	Number of Tests.	Highest Percentage.	Lowest Percentage.	Percentage of Strong Growth.	Percentage of Weak Growth.	Average Vitality.
Wheat	131	100·0	22·0	77·4	5·9	83·4
Barley	86	100 0	30·0	80·2	10·4	90·7
Oats	104	100·0	18·0	86·4	5·7	92·1

QUEBEC.

Wheat	33	99·0	22·0	79·5	4·1	83·6
Barley	20	100·0	87·0	87·7	7·3	95·0
Oats	21	100·0	37·0	84·1	6·4	90·6

MANITOBA.

Wheat	63	100·0	72·0	88·2	4·6	92·8
Barley	43	100·0	57·0	82·5	6·4	88·9
Oats	69	100·0	16·0	81·0	3·4	84·4

TABLE showing Results of Grain Tests for each Province for 1907-8—*Continued.*

SASKATCHEWAN.

Kind of Seed.	Number of Tests.	Highest Percentage.	Lowest Percentage.	Percentage of Strong Growth.	Percentage of Weak Growth.	Average Vitality.
Wheat	121	100·0	12·0	67·4	6·5	73·9
Barley	58	100·0	7·0	79·6	4·0	83·6
Oats	103	100·0	1·0	58·0	9·0	67·0

ALBERTA.

Wheat	54	99·0	3·0	62·5	6·5	69·0
Barley	37	97·0	21·0	69·5	12·8	82·3
Oats	76	97·0	1·0	40·1	10·5	50·7

NOVA SCOTIA.

Wheat	54	99·0	8·0	74·7	4·5	79·2
Barley	50	99·0	59·0	79·4	8·7	88·2
Oats	51	100·0	57·0	83·8	4·6	88·5

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Wheat	30	99·0	53·0	83·2	4·5	87·7
Barley	7	97·0	84·0	86·4	6·1	92·5
Oats	21	100·0	79·0	88·1	3·0	91·2

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Wheat	25	100·0	61·0	85·7	4·2	89·9
Barley	12	100·0	86·0	83·7	5·8	94·5
Oats	20	100·0	84·0	92·0	3·4	95·4

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Wheat	10	100·0	90·0	94·9	2·6	97·5
Barley	30	100·0	77·0	88·0	9·1	95·2
Oats	33	100·0	79·0	91·5	3·3	94·9

RESULTS of Tests of Seeds for Vitality, 1908-9.

Kind of Seed.	Number of Tests.	Highest Percentage.	Lowest Percentage.	Percentage of Strong Growth.	Percentage of Weak Growth.	Average Vitality.
Wheat	440	100·0	24·0	88·8	2·5	91·4
Barley	337	100·0	11·0	88·9	4·0	93·0
Oats	450	100·0	37·0	86·1	4·3	90·5
Rye	12	97·0	57·0	79·3	3·0	82 3
Peas	153	100·0	6·0	.....	.....	74·4
Corn	17	100·0	58·0	.....	.....	81·6
Flax	9	95·0	52·0	.....	.....	80·4
Beans	6	100·0	30·0	.....	.....	78·0
Clover	3	87·0	79·0	.....	.....	83·3
Tares	1	98·0	98·0	.....	.....	98·0
Total number of samples tested, highest and lowest percentage	1,428	100·0	6·0	.....	.....	.....

TABLE showing Results of Grain Tests for each Province for 1908-9.

ONTARIO.

Kind of Seed.	Number of Tests.	Highest Per-centage.	Lowest Per-centage.	Per-centage of Strong Growth.	Per-centage of Weak Growth.	Average Vitality.
Wheat	112	100·0	66·0	89·7	2·7	92·4
Barley	86	100·0	61·0	85·8	7·2	93·1
Oats	99	100·0	65·0	91·4	3·3	94·7

QUEBEC.

Wheat	36	100·0	72·0	91·7	1·9	93·6
Barley	35	100·0	69·0	91·6	2·6	94·3
Oats	35	100·0	69·0	85·2	4·1	89·3

MANITOBA.

Wheat	46	100·0	83·0	91·8	1·8	93·6
Barley	31	100·0	87·0	94·9	1·6	96·6
Oats	43	100·0	78·0	91·4	3·6	95·1

SASKATCHEWAN.

Wheat	86	100·0	62·0	92·4	2·0	94·4
Barley	51	100·0	11·0	89·1	3·1	92·3
Oats	71	100·0	37·0	88·4	3·9	92·4

ALBERTA.

Wheat	72	100·0	56·0	84·0	3·8	87·8
Barley	76	100·0	67·0	89·2	3·7	92·9
Oats	84	97·0	46·0	75·8	6·6	82·4

NOVA SCOTIA.

Wheat	23	93·0	24·0	72·0	3·4	75·4
Barley	24	99·0	60·0	82·8	3·6	86·4
Oats	24	97·0	73·0	82·0	5·0	87·0

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Wheat	25	100·0	68·0	91·2	1·2	92·5
Barley	6	98·0	77·0	89·6	1·8	91·5
Oats	37	100·0	64·0	87·7	3·3	91·0

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Wheat	14	99·0	77·0	92·2	2·1	94·3
Barley	4	100·0	98·0	97·0	2·2	99·2
Oats	32	100·0	83·0	91·7	2·7	94·4

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Wheat	26	100·0	46·0	88·8	2·7	91·6
Barley	24	100·0	73·0	91·4	2·8	94·2
Oats	25	95·0	71·0	80·4	6·7	87·1

(Signed) WILLIAM T. ELLIS.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

Table of meteorological observations taken at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, from April 1, 1908, to March 31, 1909, giving maximum, minimum and mean temperature for each month, with date of occurrence; also rainfall, snowfall, and total precipitation.

Month.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Rainfall.	Snowfall.	Total Precipitation.	Number of days. Precipitation.	Heaviest in 24 hours.	Date.
	°	°	°	°	°		°							
April....	45·59	27·88	17·70	36·73	66·5	26th	5·5	4th	1·34	4·00	1·74	17	0·33	27th
May.....	68·44	47·73	20·70	58·08	86·8	26th	30·8	2nd	5·46	.....	5·46	17	1·43	1st
June....	79·64	52·88	26·76	66·26	92·0	8th	40·2	3rd	1·31	.. ..	1·31	8	0 54	15th
July....	83·27	59·61	23 66	71·44	96·0	30th	49·0	17th	2·77	.....	2·77	14	0·97	17th
Aug	79·12	53 72	25·40	66·42	90·0	31st	42·6	25th	1·72	.....	1·72	13	0·65	5th
Sept.....	77·19	49·97	27·22	63·58	95·8	1st	34·0	30th	1·00	.....	1·00	6	0 26	2nd
Oct.....	60·00	38·43	21·57	49·21	80.6	17th	27·0	10th	2·28	.....	2·28	6	1·05	26th
Nov.....	38 86	27·68	11·18	33·27	57·5	26th	12·8	21st	1·48	9·90	2·47	17	0·50	15th
Dec.....	23·49	5·23	18·25	14·35	53·0	1st	—16·0	6th & 25th	0·21	41·75	4·38	21	0·70	18th
Jan.....	22·10	4·36	17·74	13·23	40·5	5th	—18·0	13th	2·46	12·00	3 66	20	1·04	23rd
Feb.....	25·16	5·94	19 22	15·55	42·4	6th	—16·4	1st	0·72	16·25	2·34	19	0·41	24th
Mar.....	32·90	15·30	17·60	24·10	45·4	31st	—3·0	1st	1.38	24·00	3·78	16	1·42	25th
									22·13	107·90	32 91	174		

Rain or snow fell on 174 days during the 12 months.
Heaviest rainfall in 24 hours, 1·43 inches on May 1st.
Heaviest snowfall in 24 hours, 7·00 inches on December 11th and 18th.
The highest temperature during the 12 months was 96·0° on July 30th.
The lowest temperature during the 12 months was—18·0° on January 13th.
During the growing season, rain fell on 17 days in April, 17 days in May, 8 days in June, 14 days in July, 13 days in August, and 6 days in September.
September and October show the lowest number of days with precipitation, viz.: 6 in each month.
Total precipitation during the 12 months 32·91 inches, as compared with 38·18 inches during 1907-08.

RAINFALL, Snowfall, and Total Precipitation, from 1890 to 1909; also the average annual amount that has fallen.

Year.	Rainfall.	Snowfall.	Total Precipitation.
1890.....	24·73	64·85	31·22
1891.....	30·19	73·50	37 54
1892.....	23·78	105·00	34·28
1893.....	31·79	72·50	39·04
1894.....	23·05	71·50	30·20
1895.....	27·01	87·50	35·76
1896.....	21·53	99 75	31·50
1897.....	24·18	89·00	33·08
1898.....	24·75	112·25	35·97
1899.....	33·86	77·25	41 63
1900.....	29·48	108·00	40·72
1901.....	29·21	97·25	38·91
1902.....	25·94	101·75	36·10
1903.....	26·43	85·00	34·92
1904.....	25·95	108·75	36·79
1905.....	23·71	87·25	32·42
*1906, January 1 to March 31..	1·90	24·50	4·34
1906-07.....	21·73	72 50	28·94
1907-08.....	24·70	134·75	38.18
1908-09.....	22·13	107·90	32.91
Total for 19 years and 3 months.....	496·05	1780.75	674.45
Average for 19 years.....	26·00	92·43	35.26

*The 3 months from January 1 to March 31, 1906 are omitted in calculating the yearly average.

RECORD of Sunshine at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, from April 1, 1908, to March 31, 1909.

Months.	Number of days with Sunshine.	Number of days without Sunshine.	Total hours Sunshine.	Average Sunshine per day.
April	27	3	194·6	6·48
May	25	6	206·6	6.64
June	29	1	296.5	9.88
July	29	2	284·0	9·16
August	31	0	263·4	8·49
September	26	4	163·4	5·44
October	25	6	131·4	4·23
November	14	16	51·6	1·72
December	19	12	74·7	2·40
January	15	16	66·2	2·13
February	22	6	112·4	4·01
March	24	7	156·8	5·05

(Signed.) WILLIAM T. ELLIS,
Observer.

CORRESPONDENCE.

The correspondence carried on during 1908-9 between the farmers of Canada and the officers of the Experimental Farms has been very large.

CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM.

The following is a summary of the letters received and sent out at the Central Experimental Farm from April 1, 1908, to March 31, 1909:—

	Letters received.	Letters sent.
Director	63,981	22,763
Agriculturist	2,789	3,524
Horticulturist	2,240	1,905
Chemist	1,899	1,861
Entomologist and Botanist	2,804	2,713
Cerealist	496	351
Poultry manager	3,489	4,042
Accountant	1,384	2,541
Total	79,082	39,700

Many of the letters received by the Director are applications for samples of grain, or for the publications issued by the Experimental Farms; many of these are answered by mailing the material asked for, accompanied in most instances by circular letters. This will explain why the number of letters received by that officer so much exceeds the number sent out.

DISTRIBUTION OF REPORTS, BULLETINS AND CIRCULAR LETTERS.

Reports and bulletins mailed	282,026
Circular letters relating to samples of seed grain	50,717
Total	332,743

Branch Experimental Farms.

The correspondence conducted by the superintendents of the Branch Experimental Farms is also large, as is shown by the following figures:—

		Letters received.	Letters sent.
Experimental Farm,	Nappan, N.S.	2,965	2,700
"	Brandon, Man.	3,067	3,044
"	Indian Head, Sask.	8,114	7,951
"	Agassiz, B.C.	4,881	4,727
"	Lethbridge, S. Alberta.	1,250	1,239
"	Lacombe, C. Alberta.	1,647	1,551
		21,924	21,212

Much additional information has also been sent out from the Branch Farms in printed circulars. By adding the correspondence conducted at the Branch Farms to that of the Central Farm, the total number of letters received is found to be 101,006, while those sent out number 60,912.

SPECIAL EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS.

In the Annual Report of the Experimental Farms for 1893, details were given, on pages 8 to 24, of the results of a series of tests which had then been carried on for some years, on plots of one-tenth acre each, with the object of gaining information regarding the effects which follow the application of certain fertilizers and combinations of fertilizers on the more important farm crops.

These experiments have been continued, and a summary of the results obtained has been given each year, by taking the average yield of crops from the beginning of the test, adding the results for the current year, and then giving the average yield for the full time. These tests were undertaken on virgin soil, on a piece of land which was cleared for the purpose. For particulars regarding the clearing and preparing of the land for crop in 1887-8 and its subsequent treatment, the reader is referred to the earlier issues of this report.

VALUABLE INFORMATION GAINED.

From this long-continued series of tests some useful information has been gained.

These trials have shown that barnyard manure can be most economically used in the fresh or unrotted condition; that fresh manure is equal, ton for ton, in crop-producing power to rotted manure, which, other experiments have shown, loses during the process of rotting about 60 per cent of its weight. In view of the vast importance of making the best possible use of barnyard manure, it is difficult to estimate the value of this one item of information.

When these experiments were planned, the opinion was very generally held that untreated mineral phosphate, if very finely ground, was a valuable fertilizer, which gradually gave up its phosphoric acid for the promotion of plant growth. Many years' experience has shown that mineral phosphate, untreated, is practically of no value as a fertilizer.

Sulphate of iron, which, at the time these tests were begun, was highly recommended as a means of producing increased crops, has also proven to be of very little value for this purpose.

Common salt, which has long had a reputation for its value as a fertilizer for barley, with many farmers, while others disbelieved in its efficacy, has been shown to be a valuable agent for producing an increased crop of that grain, while it is of much less use when applied to crops of spring wheat or oats. Land plaster or gypsum has also proved to be of some value as a fertilizer for barley, while of very little service for wheat or oats. Some light has also been thrown on the relative usefulness of single and combined fertilizers.

CHANGES MADE IN THE EXPERIMENTS.

After ten years' experience had demonstrated that finely-ground, untreated mineral phosphate was of no value as a fertilizer, its use was discontinued in 1898. Prior to this it had been used in each set of plots in Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8, in all the different series of plots, excepting roots. In 1898 and 1899, similar weights of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate, excepting in plot 6 in each series. In this plot the Thomas' phosphate was used in 1898 only.

After constant cropping for ten or eleven years, it was found that the soil on these plots to which no barnyard manure had been applied, was much depleted of humus, hence its power of holding moisture had been lessened, and the conditions for plant growth, apart from the question of plant food, had on this account become less favourable. In 1899, the experiments were modified and an effort made to restore some proportion of the humus and at the same time gain further information as to the value of clover as a collector of plant-food. In the spring of that year ten pounds of red clover seed per acre was sown with the grain on all the plots of wheat, barley and oats. The young clover plants made rapid growth, and by the middle of October there was a thick mat of foliage, varying in height and density on the different plots, which was ploughed under. No barnyard manure was applied on plots 1 and 2 in each series from 1898 to 1905.

In 1900 all the fertilizers on all the plots were discontinued, and from then to 1905 the same crops were grown on all these plots from year to year without fertilizers, sowing clover with the grain each season. In this way some additional information has been gained as to the value of clover as a collector of plant-food, and also as to the unexhausted values of the different fertilizers which had been used on these plots since the experiments were begun. In 1905-6-7-8 all the fertilizers were again used as in 1898.

SPECIAL TREATMENT OF PLOTS OF INDIAN CORN AND ROOTS.

As it was not practicable to sow clover with the Indian corn and root crops, the sowing of these latter crops was discontinued in the spring of 1900 and clover sown in their places, in the proportion of 12 pounds per acre. The clover on these plots made strong growth, so strong as to necessitate twice cutting during the season, the cut clover being left on the ground in each case to decay and add to the fertility of the soil. The clover was left over for further growth in the spring of 1901, and ploughed under for the roots about May 10, and for corn, about the middle of that month. Then roots and Indian corn were again sown. In 1902 also crops of Indian corn and roots were grown on these plots. In 1903 the land was again devoted to clover and was in Indian corn and roots again in 1904 and each year since.

WHEAT PLOTS.

The seed sown on each of these plots from the beginning has been in the proportion of about 1½ bushels per acre, excepting in 1894; and the varieties used were as follows:—In 1888 to 1891, White Russian, and in 1892-3, Campbell's White Chaff. In 1894, Rio Grande was used, and from 1895 to 1908, inclusive, Red Fife. In 1908, the Red Fife was sown May 16, and was ripe August 18.

TABLE I.—EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF WHEAT.

Number of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1888 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1899 and each year after to 1905 with the grain and ploughed under in the autumn. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Twenty Years.		21st Season, 1908. Variety, Red Fife.		Average Yield for Twenty-one Years.	
		Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.
		Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.
		Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.
1	Barn-yard manure (mixed horse- and cow-manure), well rotted, 12 tons per acre in 1888; 15 tons per acre each year after to 1898 inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8, 15 tons per acre again used	22 20 4/20	3800	13 20	1260	21 54 10/21	3679
2	Barn-yard manure (mixed horse- and cow-manure) fresh, 12 tons per acre in 1888; 15 tons per acre each year after to 1898 inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8, 15 tons per acre again used	22 29 18/20	3827	13 00	1320	22 2 6/21	3708
3	Unmanured from the beginning	11 39 10/20	1862	3 40	680	11 16 14/21	1806
4	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899 a similar weight of the Thomas' phosphate was used. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 Thomas' phosphate again used as in 1899	12 36 15/20	2001	5 00	700	12 15	1939
5	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre used each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899	13 32 15/20	2589	6 40	820	13 13 3/21	2505
6	Barn-yard manure, partly rotted and actively fermenting, six tons per acre; mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, composted together, intimately mixed and allowed to heat for several days before using, applied each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898, 500 lbs. of Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1898	19 31 18/20	3216	13 00	1220	19 13 5/21	3121
7	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs.; nitrate of soda, 200 lbs.; wood ashes, unleached, 1,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899	14 6 11/20	2594	8 40	1080	13 51	2522

TABLE I.—EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF WHEAT—*Concluded.*

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1888 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1899 and each year after to 1905 with the grain and ploughed under in the autumn. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Twenty Years.		21st Season, 1908 Variety, Red Fife.		Average Yield for Twenty-one Years.	
		Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.
		Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.
		Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.
8	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs.; wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899.	12 2	2179	5 40	660	11 43 17/21	2107
9	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as in 1899.....	12 39 5/20	1958	5 20	600	12 18 5/21	1893
10	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899.	13 34 16/20	2802	7 20	1080	13 16 20/21	2720
11	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers use from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899.....	14 29 16/20	2806	8 —	1100	14 11 5/21	2725
12	Unmanured from the beginning	10 33 10/20	1829	2 40	460	10 10 20/21	1764
13	Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 bone again used as at first....	12 42 3/20	2053	7 40	740	12 27 16/21	1991
14	Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as at first.	15 27 10/20	2591	11 —	780	15 14 16/21	2506
15	Nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first.	14 9 17/20	2415	9 —	1060	13 55 2/21	2351
16	Muriate of potash, 150 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first.	15 20 3/20	2246	8 40	780	15 1 2/21	2176
17	Sulphate of ammonia, 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first.....	13 0 7/20	2403	6 20	800	12 41 6/21	2327
18	Sulphate of iron, 60 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first	12 39 12/20	1989	7 —	720	12 23 16/21	1928
19	Common salt (Sodium chloride), 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first.....	13 38 12/20	1663	6 40	760	13 19	1620
20	Land plaster or gypsum (Calcium sulphate), 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first	12 50 3/20	1926	7 40	820	12 35 8/21	1873
21	Mineral superphosphate, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first..	13 19 5/20	1915	5 20	700	12 56 9/21	1857

BARLEY PLOTS.

The quantity of seed sown per acre on the barley plots was about 2 bushels from 1889 to 1891, 1½ bushels in 1892 and 1893, and 2 bushels from 1894 to 1908, inclusive. Two-rowed barley was used for seed throughout until 1902, when Mensury, a six-rowed sort, was tried. The varieties used were as follows: 1889 to 1891, Saale; 1892, Goldthorpe; 1893, Duckbill; and in 1894 to 1901, Canadian Thorpe, a selected form of the Duckbill. Since 1902, Mensury has been sown. In 1908 it was sown May 16, and was harvested on August 10.

TABLE II.—EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF BARLEY.

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1889 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1899 and each year after to 1905 with the grain and ploughed under in the autumn. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Nineteen Years.		20th Season, 1908, Variety, Mensury.		Average Yield for Twenty Years.	
		Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.
		Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre
		Bush. lbs.	lbs.	Bush. lbs.	lbs.	Bush. lbs.	lbs.
1	Barn-yard manure, well rotted, 15 tons per acre each year to 1898, inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8, 15 tons per acre again used.....	37 29 17/19	3007	18 36	1200	36 32 12/20	2917
2	Barn-yard manure, fresh, 15 tons per acre each year to 1898, inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8, 15 tons per acre again used.....	38 8/19	3138	22 4	1240	37 10	2981
3	Unmanured from the beginning.....	15 26 17/19	1479	3 16	440	14 45 11/20	1427
4	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899 a similar weight of the Thomas' phosphate was used. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as in 1899.....	17 10 16/19	1557	5 —	520	16 29 10/20	1505
5	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground 500 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899.....	23 25 11/19	2220	9 28	820	22 40 2/20	2150
6	Barn-yard manure, partly rotted and actively fermenting, 6 tons per acre, mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground 500 lbs. per acre, composted together, intimately mixed and allowed to heat for several days before using, applied each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1898.	31 18 11/19	2448	12 44	960	30 22 5/20	2373
7	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground 500 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate was used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers used as in 1899.....	29 30 6/19	2453	12 24	860	28 37 4/20	2373

TABLE II.—EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF BARLEY—*Concluded.*

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1889 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1899 and each year after to 1905 with the grain and ploughed under in the autumn. In 1895-6-7-8 fertilizers again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Nineteen Years.		20th Season, 1908. Variety, Mensury.		Average Yield for Twenty Years.	
		Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.
		Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre
		Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.
8	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899.	24 24 15/19	1900	7 44	480	23 32 19/21	1829
9	Mineral superphosphate No. 1, 500 lbs. per acre used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899.	23 7 12/19	1761	7 24	400	22 18 1/20	1693
10	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905, In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899.	29 30 2/19	2357	11 32	920	28 35	2285
11	Mineral superphosphate. No. 1, 350 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899.	29 28 10/19	2496	8 16	800	28 25 10/20	2371
12	Unmanured from the beginning	15 12 15/19	1236	3 16	420	14 32 3/20	1195
13	Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 bone again used as at first	17 8 11/19	1375	4 8	540	16 23 7/20	1327
14	Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as at first.	25 30 5/19	2109	10 20	640	24 41 18/20	2036
15	Nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as at first.	22 32 3/19	2143	10 —	520	22 1 15/20	2062
16	Muriate of potash, 150 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first.	23 35 16/19	1770	9 8	560	23 0 17/20	1714
17	Sulphate of ammonia, 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1889, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first.	20 5 12/19	1822	8 16	580	19 5 7/20	1760
18	Sulphate of iron, 60 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as at first.	20 15 5/19	1559	4 28	480	19 25 7/20	1505
19	Common salt (Sodium chloride) 300 lbs. per acre used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first	28 33 2/19	1867	10 20	720	27 37 5/20	1810
20	Land plaster or gypsum (Calcium sulphate), 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first	21 39 5/19	1521	5 20	540	20 47 18/20	1467
21	Mineral superphosphate, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first.	22 11 18/19	1678	7 4	400	21 23 11/20	1614

OAT PLOTS.

The quantity of seed sown per acre on the oat plots was about 2 bushels in 1889 and 1890; 1½ bushels from 1891 to 1893, and 2 bushels from 1894 to 1908, inclusive. The varieties used were as follows: In 1889, Early English; in 1890 to 1893, Prize Cluster; and from 1894 to 1908, inclusive, the Banner. In 1908, Banner was sown May 16 and the plots were harvested August 12.

TABLE III.—EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF OATS.

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1889 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1899 and each year after to 1905 with the grain and ploughed under in the autumn. In 1905 6-7-8 fertilizers again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Nineteen Years.		20th Season, 1908. Variety, Banner.		Average Yield for Twenty Years.	
		Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.
		Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre
		Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.
1	Barn-yard manure, well rotted, 15 tons per acre each year to 1898, inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8, 15 tons per acre were again used...	52 $32\frac{5}{19}$	3160	31 26	1300	51 $30\frac{5}{20}$	3067
2	Barn-yard manure, fresh, 15 tons per acre each year to 1898, inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8, 15 tons per acre were again used.....	55 $25\frac{9}{19}$	3336	35 10	1400	54 $24\frac{14}{20}$	3240
3	Unmanured from the beginning	34 $32\frac{13}{19}$	1702	15 30	580	34 $0\frac{5}{20}$	1646
4	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899 a similar weight of the Thomas' phosphate was used. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as in 1899.	36 $29\frac{9}{19}$	1923	22 12	940	36 $41\frac{6}{20}$	1874
5	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899.....	48 $22\frac{14}{19}$	2719	30 —	1180	47 25	2642
6	Barn-yard manure, partly rotted and actively fermenting, 6 tons per acre, mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, composted together, intimately mixed and allowed to heat for several days before using, applied each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 500 lbs. of Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8, fertilizers again used as in 1898.	49 $2\frac{8}{19}$	2766	27 2	1080	47 33	2682
7	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899.....	49 1	3111	23 18	940	47 $25\frac{3}{20}$	3002
8	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs. wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899.....	43 $32\frac{9}{19}$	2514	22 32	960	42 $30\frac{18}{20}$	2437

TABLE III.—EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF OATS—*Concluded.*

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year, from 1889 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1899 and each year after to 1905 with the grain and ploughed under in the autumn. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Nineteen Years.		20th Season, 1908. Variety, Banner.		Average Yield for Twenty Years.	
		Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.	Yield of Straw.
		Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre
		Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.
9	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as in 1899	38 16 15/19	1981	19 14	740	37 18 7/20	1919
10	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs. nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899	47 5 13/19	2557	22 12	940	45 31 10/20	2476
11	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs., wood ashes unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899	38 23 7/19	2352	14 24	600	37 16 13/20	2264
12	Unmanured from the beginning	23 14 11/19	1450	10 ..	380	22 25 15/20	1397
13	Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 bone again used as at first	35 3 8/19	1925	18 8	520	34 8 15/20	1855
14	Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers used again as at first	40 23 9/19	2275	20 ..	640	39 22 6/20	2193
15	Nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first.	46 18 10/19	2647	21 6	980	45 9 8/20	2564
16	Muriate of potash, 150 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first.	40 21 6/19	2159	17 2	700	39 15 5/20	2086
17	Sulphate of ammonia, 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first	46 23	2736	28 8	900	45 25 13/20	2644
18	Sulphate of iron, 60 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first.	39 33 13/19	2029	27 22	860	39 12 14/20	1970
19	Common salt (Sodium chloride), 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer used again as at first	40 6 11/19	2011	26 16	1000	39 17 5/20	1960
20	Land plaster or gypsum (Calcium sulphate), 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first	36 18 2/19	2023	25 10	940	35 33	1969
21	Mineral superphosphate, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first	37 15 7/19	1894	23 18	960	36 20 1/20	1847

The one-tenth acre plots of wheat, barley and oats had by the end of 1903 become infested with several troublesome perennial weeds, hence it was thought best to sow only one-half of each plot with grain in 1904, devoting the other half to a hoed crop to clean the land. On this account, no clover was sown on any of the cereal plots in 1904, and one-half of each wheat plot was sown with mangels, one-half of each barley plot with potatoes, and one-half of each oat plot with carrots, computing the yields of grain from a one-twentieth acre plot in each case. Similar hoed crops were sown in 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, changing the position of the varieties from year to year.

INDIAN CORN PLOTS.

The experiments with the plots of Indian corn have been conducted with the object of obtaining the largest weight of well matured green fodder for the silo, and of having the corn so well advanced when cut, that the ears shall be as far as is practicable in the late milk or glazed condition. Each plot has been divided from the outset into two equal parts, on one of which—known as No. 1—one of the stronger-growing and somewhat later-ripening sorts has been tried, and on the other, marked No. 2, one of the earlier-maturing varieties. During the first four years, one of the Dent varieties was tested under No. 1. On the other half of the plot (No. 2) one of the Flint varieties was grown. For the first four years, the No. 1 series was planted in drills 3 feet apart, using about 24 pounds of seed to the acre and thinning the plants, when up, to 6 or 8 inches apart, and the No. 2 in hills 3 feet apart each way, with 4 or 5 kernels in a hill. During the past eleven years, both sorts have been grown in hills.

In 1900 no crop of Indian corn was grown on these plots, but red clover was sown in its place on May 5, in the proportion of 12 pounds per acre. This made a strong growth, was cut twice during the season and left on the ground to decay, so that when ploughed under, the land might get the full benefit of the clover crop. The clover was allowed to remain growing until May 20, 1901. It was then ploughed under about 6 inches deep, and harrowed well before the corn was planted. Clover was sown again in 1903, and ploughed under in May, 1904. Corn was planted in 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908. In 1908 it was planted on June 5, and cut for ensilage September 17.

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF INDIAN CORN, CUT GREEN FOR ENSILAGE.

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1888 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1900 in place of the corn and ploughed under in May, 1901, before the corn was planted. In 1903 clover was again sown and ploughed under in May, 1904. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Sixteen Years.		17th Season, 1908.				Average Yield for Seventeen Years.			
		½ Plot No. 1—weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 2—weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 1—Selected Leaming, weight of green fodder.		½ Plot No. 2—Long yellow, weight of green fodder.		½ Plot No. 1—weight of green fodder.		½ Plot No. 2—weight of green fodder.	
		Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.		Per acre		Per acre.		Per acre	
		Tons.	lbs.	Tons lbs	Tons.	lbs.	Tons lbs	Tons.	lbs.	Tons lbs	
1	Barn-yard manure (mixed horse and cow-manure) well rotted, 12 tons per acre, each year from 1888 to 1898 inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 manure was again used as at first	16	272	13 46	12	260	8 1640	15	1801	12 1552	
2	Barn-yard manure (mixed horse and cow-manure) fresh, 12 tons per acre each year from 1888 to 1898 inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 manure was again used as at first.	15	572	11 1431	10	1100	7 760	15	15	11 921	
3	Unmanured from the beginning.....	6	989	5 160	1	1100	1 1200	6	407	4 1751	

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF INDIAN CORN.

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1888 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1900 in place of the corn and ploughed under in May, 1901, before the corn was planted. In 1903 clover was again sown and ploughed under in May, 1904. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Sixteen Years.		17th Season, 1908.		Average Yield for Seventeen Years.	
		½ Plot No. 1—weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 2—weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 1—Selected Leaming, weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 2—Longfellow, weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 1—weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 2—weight of green fodder.
		Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre
		Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs
4	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 800 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899 a similar weight of the Thomas' phosphate was used. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899	8 129	5 1312	4 40	3 1200	7 1653	5 1070
5	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 800 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 800 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899	11 695	9 348	6 1900	7 140	11 178	9 100
6	Barn-yard manure, partly rotted and actively fermenting, 6 tons per acre, mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, composted together, intimately mixed and allowed to heat for several days before using, applied each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898, 500 lbs. of Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1898	15 1425	11 1975	9 100	6 740	15 641	11 1314
7	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899	14 1305	11 347	8 1720	5 1740	14 682	10 1664
8	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899	12 118	9 1276	6 400	4 660	11 1429	9 652
9	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as in 1899	11 59	8 111	5 1820	4 340	10 1457	7 1654
10	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899	12 1448	10 90	6 160	5 1000	12 666	9 1597
11	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. yer acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899.	15 1204	12 330	8 1700	7 140	15 410	11 1731

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF INDIAN CORN—*Concluded.*

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1888 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1900 in place of the corn and ploughed under in May, 1901, before the corn was planted. In 1903 clover was again sown and ploughed under in May, 1904. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Sixteen Years.		17th Season, 1908.		Average Yield for Seventeen Years.	
		½ Plot No. 1—weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 2—weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 1—Selected Leaming, weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 2—Longfellow, weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 1—weight of green fodder.	½ Plot No. 2—weight of green fodder.
		Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre	Per acre.	Per acre
		Tons. lbs.	Tons lbs	Tons. lbs.	Tons lbs	Tons. lbs.	Tons lbs
12	Unmanured from the beginning.....	10 952	8 1413	4 840	3 700	10 240	8 783
13	Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 bone again used as at first....	11 1372	9 422	5 1960	4 1860	11 701	8 1918
14	Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as at first.	12 1362	10 58	7 1900	6 420	12 805	9 1609
15	Nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first.	11 1680	9 573	6 840	5 120	11 042	9 76
16	Sulphate of ammonia, 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first..	12 654	9 1406	5 1900	6 200	11 1904	9 982
17	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 600 lbs., muriate of potash, 200 lbs., sulphate of ammonia, 150 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first.	13 426	10 156	9 1200	6 940	13 1	9 1732
18	Muriate of potash, 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first.	10 258	7 1428	7 340	5 940	9 1910	7 1165
19	Double sulphate of potash and magnesia, 300 lbs. per acre in 1889 and 1890, (muriate of potash, 200 lbs., substituted, each year since), dried blood, 300 lbs., mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500 lbs. per acre used each year from 1889 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as at first	12 585	9 571	8 1400	7 1660	12 162	9 399
20	Wood ashes unleached, 1,900 lbs. per acre used each year from 1889 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first	11 5	8 1336	8 1040	6 1020	10 1713	8 1082
21	Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs., sulphate of ammonia, 200 lbs., muriate of potash, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as at first.....	12 341	8 64	9 1180	2 1600	12 38	7 1448

PLOTS OF MANGELS AND TURNIPS.

In conducting these experiments, the roots only have been taken from the land, the tops have always been cut off and left on the ground to be ploughed under, so that the plant food they have taken from the soil has been returned to it. One-half of each one-tenth acre plot in the series has been devoted to the growth of mangels, and the other half to turnips, and these crops have been alternated from year to year. The preparation of the land has been the same for both these roots. Until 1900 it was

ploughed in the autumn after the crop was gathered, gang-ploughed deeply in the spring after the barnyard manure had been spread on plots 1, 2 and 6, and after gang-ploughing, the other fertilizers were spread by scattering them evenly over the surface, after which it was all harrowed with the smoothing harrow, then made in ridges 2 feet apart, rolled and sown.

The variety of mangel principally grown was the Mammoth Long Red, and about four pounds of seed were sown per acre each year.

The variety of turnip chiefly sown was the Prize Purple Top Swede. The land used for the turnips, which are usually sown later than the mangels, was prepared in the same manner. It was then allowed to stand until the day before sowing, when it was gang-ploughed shallow or cultivated to kill weeds and loosen the soil, ridged, rolled and sown. About three pounds of seed were sown per acre.

In 1900 and 1903, no crops of mangels or turnips were grown, but clover was sown in their place in May at the rate of 12 pounds per acre. This made a strong growth and was cut twice each year during the season, and left on the ground to decay, so that when ploughed under, the land might get the full benefit of the clover crop. The clover was allowed to remain growing until near the middle of May, the year following, by which time it had made a very heavy growth. It was then ploughed under about 6 inches deep and harrowed well, then made into ridges 2 feet apart. These were rolled with a hand roller, which flattened the ridges considerably and made a firm, even seed bed. The crops of clover and roots were alternated in this way, for the purpose of supplying humus and also of gaining information as to the fertilizing effect of green clover ploughed under on land to be used for growing roots.

From 1904 to 1908, inclusive, the roots were grown each year. In 1908 both the mangels and the turnips were sown on May 20, and pulled on October 17. The yield per acre has been calculated in each case from the weight of roots gathered from the whole plot.

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF MANGELS AND TURNIPS.

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1889 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1900 in place of the roots and ploughed under in May, 1901, before the roots were sown. In 1903 clover was again sown and ploughed under in May, 1904. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again applied as in 1899. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Sixteen Years.		17th Season, 1908, Varieties.		Average Yield for Seventeen Years.	
				East Half Plot.	West Half Plot.		
		Mangels, Weight of Roots.	Turnips, Weight of Roots.	Turnips: Purple Top Swede. Weight of Roots.	Mangels Mammoth Long Red. Weight of Roots.	Mangels, Weight of Roots.	Turnips, Weight of Roots.
		Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.
		Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.
1	Barn-yard manure (mixed horse and cow-manure) well rotted, 20 tons per acre each year from 1889 to 1898 inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 manure was again used as at first.	21 1334	14 1848	4 720	13 1060	21 377	14 605
2	Barn-yard manure (mixed horse and cow-manure) fresh, 20 tons per acre each year from 1889 to 1898 inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 manure was again used as at first	20 1765	15 115	4 540	14 580	20 990	14 846
3	Unmanured from the beginning	8 1224	7 27	2 160	3 1680	8 663	6 1447
4	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 1,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899 a similar weight of the Thomas' phosphate was used. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as in 1899	8 1143	7 1741	1 1340	4 660	8 644	7 1011

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF MANGELS AND TURNIPS—*Con.*

No of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1889 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1900 in place of the roots and ploughed under in May, 1901, before the roots were sown. In 1903 clover was again sown and ploughed under in May, 1904. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again applied as in 1899. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Sixteen Years.		17th Season, 1908, Varieties.		Average Yield for Seventeen Years.	
				East Half Plot.	West Half Plot.		
		Mangels, Weight of Roots.	Turnips, Weight of Roots.	Turnips: Purple Top Swede, Weight of Roots.	Mangels: Mammoth Long Red, Weight of Roots.	Mangels: Weight of Roots.	Turnips: Weight of Roots.
		Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.
		Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.
5	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 1,000 lbs., nitrate of soda, 250 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899	14 1768	9 1484	5 180	8 1160	14 1026	9 937
6	Barn-yard manure, partly rotted and actively fermenting, 6 tons per acre, mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 1,000 lbs. per acre, composted together, intimately mixed and allowed to heat for several days before using, applied each year from 1889 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898, 1,000 lbs. of Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1899 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1898.	17 877	12 315	3 1480	9 80	16 1889	11 1325
7	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 1,000 lbs. sulphate of potash, 200 lbs. in 1889 and 1890 (substituted by muriate of potash, 250 lbs. in 1891 and subsequent years), nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899 1,000 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899.....	12 1212	9 580	2 560	8 1520	12 760	8 1755
8	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500 lbs., sulphate of potash, 200 lbs. in 1889 and 1890 (substituted by muriate of potash, 250 lbs. in 1891 and subsequent years), nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as in 1899.....	13 1952	11 647	4 1220	8 660	13 1288	10 1857
9	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as in 1899	9 1208	9 115	3 1020	5 1700	9 766	8 1462
10	Nitrate of soda, 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer used again as in 1899....	13 1725	9 293	5 540	6 180	13 811	8 1837
11	Sulphate of ammonia, 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer used again as in 1899	11 1916	10 957	2 1760	4 1580	11 1073	10 63

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF MANGELS AND TURNIPS—*Concluded.*

No. of Plot.	Fertilizers applied each year from 1889 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1900 in place of the roots and ploughed under in May, 1901, before the roots were sown. In 1903 clover was again sown and ploughed under in May, 1904. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again applied as in 1899. Clover discontinued.	Average Yield for Sixteen Years.		17th Season, 1908, Varieties.		Average Yield for Seventeen Years.	
		Mangels. Weight of Roots.	Turnips, Weight of Roots.	East Half Plot. Turnips: Purple Top Swede, Weight of Roots.	West Half Plot. Mangels: Mammoth Long Red, Weight of Roots.	Mangels, Weight of Roots.	Turnips, Weight of Roots.
		Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.
		Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.	Tons. lbs.
12	Unmanured from the beginning....	7 277	6 1973	1 1500	2 460	6 1700	6 1357
13	Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as at first...	12 389	8 1450	2 0	5 260	11 1558	8 659
14	Wood ashes, unleached, 2,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first.	11 109	8 155	2 20	6 320	10 1533	7 1441
15	Common salt (Sodium chloride), 400 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first.	9 1383	7 901	3 200	6 300	9 966	7 330
16	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as at first...	12 643	9 1507	4 1800	4 1380	11 1745	9 936
17	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as at first.....	12 1802	10 728	5 1740	6 420	12 1015	10 199
18	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500, lbs., muriate of potash, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as at first.	12 1983	10 1524	4 1380	8 1760	12 1499	10 810
19	Double sulphate of potash and magnesia, 300 lbs. per acre in 1889 and 1890 (muriate of potash, 200 lbs., substituted each year since), dried blood, 250 lbs., mineral superphosphate No. 1, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as at first.....	14 300	11 1127	3 320	8 680	13 1616	11 138
20	Wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs., common salt (Sodium chloride), 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizers again used as at first.....	14 1992	10 521	2 1300	8 640	14 1207	9 1655
21	Mineral superphosphate, No. 2, 500, lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. In 1905-6-7-8 fertilizer again used as at first.	14 547	10 1140	2 1500	5 1300	13 1533	10 220

The season of 1908 at Ottawa has been unfavourable for the trial plots of fertilizers. The spring was exceedingly wet, so that it was impossible to sow early. The grain could not be got in until May 16, which is much too late for good crops in this climate. There was again a considerable falling off in yield both in grain and straw; none of the plots of wheat, barley or oats reached the average of past years.

The weight of fodder cut from the plots of Indian corn was much less than formerly, due partly to the late date of seeding, June 5, and partly to the unfavourable season. The field roots also gave very inferior crops.

BULLETINS ISSUED DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1909.

Three bulletins were issued during the year, and a second edition of several others of which the first edition was exhausted. Among these were Bulletin No. 37 on Apple Culture, and Bulletin No. 35 on The Stave Silo.

The new bulletins were the following:—Bulletin No. 60, The Grades of Wheat in the Manitoba Inspection Division, Crop of 1907. The first part of this bulletin, 'On the Milling and Baking Qualities of the Grades of Wheat,' was prepared by Dr. C. E Saunders, Cerealist of the Experimental Farms. This contains descriptions of the samples and particulars regarding the cleaning and milling of them, also the percentage of straight flour made from each. The results of the baking tests are also given. The second part, 'A Chemical Study of the Grain and Flour of the Grades of Wheat,' was prepared by the Chemist of the Experimental Farms, Mr. F. T. Shutt. In it are presented the details of the analyses of the various grades of wheat, both as received and as cleaned for milling. The analyses of the flours are also submitted, with much useful information regarding their several constituents.

Bulletin No. 61 of the Experimental Farm series was prepared jointly by the Cerealist, Dr. C. E. Saunders, and myself. This treats of the results obtained on all the Dominion Experimental Farms from trial plots of grain, fodder corn, field roots and potatoes in 1908. This is the fourteenth issue of this special publication. There are presented in this bulletin the results of a large number of experiments which have been conducted at all the Dominion Experimental Farms during the season of 1908 with spring and winter wheat, oats, barley, peas, Indian corn, turnips, mangels, carrots, sugar beets and potatoes. The average results are also given for the past five years of the comparative tests of those varieties which have been long under trial, and these records are arranged in the order of their yield.

These trial plots are conducted with the object of gaining information as to the relative productiveness of the different sorts and their earliness in ripening in the different climates of Canada. The returns show much variation in the weight and earliness of the crops grown, and point to the importance of care in the choice of varieties of seed for sowing.

Bulletin No. 5, second series: 'A List of Herbaceous Perennials tested in the Arboretum and Botanic Garden of the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa,' with descriptions of flowers and other notes, by W. T. Macoun, Horticulturist and Curator of the Arboretum and Botanic Garden.

This bulletin contains a list of the herbaceous perennials which have been tested at Ottawa for the past twenty years. 2,116 species and varieties are recorded. These are arranged alphabetically under their scientific names, and in all cases where common names could be found these have also been given, together with the name of the country from whence the different species and varieties have been obtained.

This list of perennial plants is the result of much labour and painstaking effort on the part of the author. He has given, in addition to the botanical and common names of the species, the year when planted, the height to which the plant grows, the time of blooming and the colour of the flowers; also whether the plant is hardy or tender. In the introduction to this bulletin, some very useful information is given, including brief notes on the planting and care of herbaceous perennial plants.

Bulletins of the second series treat of such subjects as are of interest to a limited class of readers, and are mailed to those only to whom the information is likely to be useful. Copies may, however, be obtained by any one desiring them, as long as the edition lasts, on application to the Director of Experimental Farms, Ottawa, Canada.

Three pamphlets have also been issued during the year, giving useful information, one 'On Preparing Land for Grain Crops in Saskatchewan,' by Angus Mackay, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm at Indian Head, Sask. In this the settler is advised as to the best methods to adopt to ensure success in grain-growing in that province.

The two other pamphlets have been prepared by Mr. W. T. Macoun, Horticulturist. In pamphlet No. 4 the following subjects are treated of: 'How to make and use a hotbed and cold frame.' 'Top-grafting.' 'How to transplant a tree or shrub.' 'Protection of fruit trees from mice and rabbits, and care of injured trees.'

Pamphlet No. 5 gives information on 'Asparagus culture, 'Celery culture,' and on 'Onion culture.' Copies of these pamphlets may be had from the Director of Experimental Farms by any one desiring them.

VISITS TO THE BRANCH EXPERIMENTAL FARMS.

Visits were paid to the branch Experimental Farms in the west during August and September. I left Ottawa for this purpose on August 4.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, BRANDON, MAN.

I arrived at Brandon on August 7. The spring weather here had been favourable for the early sowing of all crops, and good weather conditions prevailed until the middle of July, when two weeks of very hot weather began, which caused the grain to ripen very rapidly. As a result the kernel became shrivelled and the weight of the crop somewhat reduced. Notwithstanding this drawback, the trial plots of wheat gave an average yield of 39 bushels 45 pounds per acre, and the oats gave an average of 102 bushels 27 pounds per acre. Everything on the farm was in good order, the horses and cattle in good condition and the buildings and implements well cared for. A second visit was made at Brandon on September 22 on the way east, when the grain was all harvested and threshing was proceeding rapidly in the bright autumn weather.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, INDIAN HEAD, SASK.

The season of 1908 was a fine one at Indian Head also, where I arrived August 8, and remained until the 10th. Seeding had been completed some three weeks earlier than in 1907, and the coming harvest was full of promise. The grain was ripening fast. The weather during June and the first three weeks of July was very favourable, and rapid growth was made. The weather subsequently became very hot, which brought about a sudden ripening of the grain, causing it to shrivel more or less. The weather was exceptionally favourable for harvesting and threshing, and the resulting wheat crops gave nearly twice the number of bushels harvested in 1907. I called at Indian Head again on the way home on September 19 and 20. On both occasions I found the farm in excellent condition. The state of the crops, stock, buildings and implements all gave evidence of careful and constant supervision.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, LETHBRIDGE, ALBERTA.

A visit was paid to Lethbridge on August 17 and 18. Two sets of trial plots of the most important farm crops were established here: one after the methods practiced

in connection with dry-farming (non-irrigated), the other on irrigated land. The soil had been well prepared and the crops gave promise of an abundant harvest. Later the ten varieties of winter wheat grown on non-irrigated land gave an average of 40 bushels 20 pounds per acre, while spring wheat under the same conditions gave 29 bushels 32 pounds per acre.

No winter wheat was grown on irrigated land, but the plots of spring wheat under irrigation gave an average yield of 37 bushels 20 pounds per acre. Nearly all the crops experimented with gave good returns. The alfalfa fields had become well established and presented a promising appearance. All the fields and plots both on non-irrigated and irrigated land had been well prepared, and the results were highly satisfactory.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, LACOMBE, ALBERTA.

The Experimental Farm at Lacombe was reached on August 22, when the trial plots of grain were looking remarkably fine. The season here also had been much more favourable than that of 1907. Seeding had taken place fully three weeks earlier, and had been followed by favourable conditions and a very rapid growth. Cool weather in August delayed the maturing of the grain, which ripened, however, before frost. The land on this farm also had been well prepared and got into a good condition of tilth. The fertility of the soil was manifested by the strong and rapid growth of the crops. The fourteen varieties of spring wheat under trial gave an average of 33 bushels 34 pounds per acre. Oats ranged from 110 to 51 bushels per acre and barley from 65 to 40 bushels per acre.

The forest, ornamental and fruit trees had all suffered more or less from the severe winter. Many interesting ones, however, had survived and were making promising growth.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, AGASSIZ, B.C.

Agassiz also was twice visited, first on August 30 and 31, and again on September 7 to 10.

The season of 1908 opened earlier than that of 1907, and grain was sown about ten days earlier than in the latter year. The weather later in the season had also been favourable to the ripening of the grain and it matured early. The average crop of the fourteen varieties of spring wheat grown on the trial plots was 22 bushels 4 pounds per acre, the average of the twenty-four plots of oats was 75 bushels 6 pounds per acre, and the thirteen varieties of barley averaged 41 bushels 30 pounds per acre. The general crop of apples was below medium; the weather in the spring was cold and showery and the fruit did not set freely. Plums gave a better average yield and the fruit which ripened was of fine quality, owing to favourable weather. The commercial orchards recently planted are doing well and many of the trees in the nut orchard had very fair crops. In the various branches of live stock the animals were all found in satisfactory condition.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, NAPPAN, NOVA SCOTIA.

Owing to a lengthened absence in the Northwest, followed by a journey to Albuquerque in New Mexico, where I went to represent Canada at an important 'Dry Farming' congress, it was near the middle of October before I returned to Ottawa, when it was too late to see any of the crops on the Maritime Province Farm. For these reasons the work at Nappan was not inspected this year. From the reports of the superintendent, I learn that, notwithstanding a cold and wet spring, wheat gave a considerably higher average than in 1907, and that barley also gave a slightly higher yield. Indian corn gave excellent crops; with oats also, the average was very good.

IRRIGATION AND 'DRY FARMING' CONVENTIONS.

On August 11 and 12, 1908, I attended the Annual Convention of the Western Canada Irrigation Association, which was held at Vernon, B.C. The meetings of this association were large, and much practical information on irrigation was given. Mr. W. H. Fairfield, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm at Lethbridge, was with me. At the close of the meetings a series of excursions was arranged, which gave the visitors an opportunity of seeing many of the finest orchards in the Okanagan valley. The marvellous extension of the fruit interests in that valley was a great surprise, and several days were spent in looking over some of the most important fruit areas. Some of the earlier-maturing varieties of peaches were ripe at the time of our visit, and abundant opportunities were afforded of testing the quality of these fruits, which was pronounced excellent on every hand. The trees seemed healthy and vigorous and gave good promise for the future.

From September 29 to October 3, I was present at the 'Sixteenth National Irrigation Congress' held in Albuquerque, New Mexico, U.S.A. This congress was largely attended by representatives from all parts of the United States, also from many foreign countries, but the main part of the attendance was from those sections of the country where the rainfall is scanty and where it is necessary to use every possible means to economize the rainfall in order that crops may be grown. Exhibits were made in connection with this meeting of various agricultural and horticultural crops which had been grown under dry-farming conditions. Much useful information was communicated at the meetings and a great deal of enthusiasm manifested. It was a profitable gathering, and many facts learned there will serve a useful purpose in time to come.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

My grateful thanks are due to all the members of the staff for their kind co-operation with me in the various branches of the work conducted both at the Central Experimental Farm and at the branch Farms throughout the Dominion. The present report is largely the result of their earnest efforts to render service to agriculture in their different spheres of labour.

To those members of the staff who have aided me in those branches of the work of which I have personal charge, I also tender sincere thanks; to the farm foreman who has carefully supervised the special tests of fertilizers on field crops and recorded the results; to the foreman of the distribution branch for his watchful care over the distribution of the samples of seed grain sent for trial to farmers in all parts of the Dominion; to the foreman in care of the lawns and ornamental grounds at the Central Farm, for the taste and industry he has displayed, and to the foreman of the greenhouses for his careful management of the plants and shrubs under propagation, also for the useful work he has done in testing the vitality of seeds and in the taking of meteorological records. I desire also to bear testimony to the faithful services of my secretary. The employees also of all the farms have my thanks for the interest they have manifested in their work and the careful manner in which they have discharged their respective duties.

REPORT

OF THE

DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY AND BOTANY

BY THE DIRECTOR, DR. WILLIAM SAUNDERS, C.M.G.

It becomes my painful duty to record the death during the year of a beloved member of our staff, a most highly esteemed fellow worker, one whose urbanity and kindly spirit endeared him to all. I refer to the late Dr. James Fletcher, Entomologist and Botanist to the Dominion Experimental Farms, who died, after a brief illness, on November 8, 1908. He was born at Ashe, in the county of Kent, England, on March 28, 1852, was educated at King's School, Rochester, and came to Canada in 1874 to fill the position of a clerk in the Bank of British North America. After two years he gave up his position in the bank and became an assistant in the Library of Parliament at Ottawa. Here he devoted much of his spare time to the study of entomology and botany, and became, as years went on, a recognized authority in each of these branches of natural science.

Prior to the organization of the Experimental Farms, Dr. Fletcher acted as Honorary Dominion Entomologist to the Department of Agriculture, and in this capacity published two reports, the first in 1884, the second in 1885. These reports dealt chiefly with injurious insects and the remedies for their destruction.

On July 1, 1887, Dr. Fletcher was appointed Entomologist and Botanist to the Dominion Experimental Farms and was then transferred from the position he had occupied in the Library of Parliament to the staff of the Farms. He was thus enabled to devote himself entirely to natural history and his work became the great pleasure of his life. For twenty-one years the writer was intimately associated with Dr. Fletcher from day to day and watched the development of his work with much interest. In his capacity of Dominion Entomologist, Dr. Fletcher studied with great assiduity the many problems which presented themselves in reference to insect life, such as the life histories of many injurious insects which prey on the crops of the farmer and by their depredations often materially lessen his profits, as well as the life history and habits of the many parasitic species which feed on and destroy the farmer's enemies and thus render him substantial service. He also experimented with the remedies proposed for the destruction of the injurious species and thus tested their efficacy.

As Botanist, Dr. Fletcher studied the value as fodder plants of such species of grasses and clovers as can be grown successfully in the different parts of the Dominion. He ascertained their value for the production of hay and recommended the most promising of them for more general cultivation. These fodder plants were grown in

convenient plots at the Central Experimental Farm, where they could be shown to visitors and their points of excellence explained. He also studied the subjects of rust, smut and such other low forms of vegetable life as are injurious to our grain crops. Dr. Fletcher also devoted much attention to another class of enemies with which the farmer must wage war if he is to be successful in his work; I refer to the weeds which infest his crops. These, if allowed to multiply, crowd the useful plants he is growing, rob them of light and air and of the moisture they need, also of much of the fertilizing material in the soil which would otherwise contribute to their growth.

In both these divisions of Dr. Fletcher's work the field was practically unlimited, and in preparing his Annual Reports from the large mass of material available, the chief difficulty was to select the best and most useful.

Dr. Fletcher's first report after his appointment on the Farm staff, that for 1887, may be considered in its general usefulness and the variety of important topics discussed as typical of the series. This begins with an article on the insects injurious to cereal crops, in which those affecting wheat claim first attention, followed by those species which injure other valuable cereals. The species destructive to hay and clover are next considered, then the worst pests which affect field roots and potatoes. Those insects which are destructive to the apple crop were also dealt with, followed by those which injure the grape, raspberry, currant and strawberry. A chapter was also devoted to some of the worst insects affecting forest trees. In all these instances the most useful remedies for the destruction of these injurious species were dealt with.

The twenty-one Annual Reports which were written by Dr. Fletcher together with the excellent cuts with which the text was illustrated have been of great value to the farmers of Canada by instructing them how to recognize their insect enemies as well as their insect friends, and at the same time instructed them as to the most practical measures to adopt for the destruction of the more injurious species treated of.

He also waged a constant warfare against weeds, and his reports and bulletins containing instructions as to the best methods of destroying the different injurious species are highly appreciated and followed by many of the most intelligent farmers throughout the Dominion. Bulletin No. 28 of the Experimental Farm series on Weeds, was written by Dr. Fletcher, in which one hundred and sixty-four of the most troublesome weeds are mentioned and the best methods of destroying them. Dr. Fletcher also prepared that beautiful illustrated work on Farm Weeds of Canada published by the Seed Commissioner's Branch.

Bulletins on entomological and botanical subjects were prepared, either wholly or in part, by him, of which Nos. 3, 11, 14, 19, 23, 37, 43 and 46 are examples. His last bulletin was No. 52, Insects Injurious to Grain and Fodder Crops, Root Crops and Vegetables. From his busy pen there appeared also, from time to time, many communications to agricultural and other papers giving accounts of the occurrence of insect pests in various parts of the Dominion and the best methods to adopt for their destruction.

For many years past Dr. Fletcher was invited, from time to time, to give evidence before the Select Committee on Agriculture of the House of Commons. On these occasions he rendered most acceptable service by bringing under the notice of the committee details of some of the more important lines of work carried on by the Division of Entomology and Botany.

During the past twenty-one years Dr. Fletcher carried on a large correspondence with farmers in almost every part of the Dominion. He also attended farmers' meetings in all the different provinces, where, in his addresses, he conveyed, in a pleasant and forceful manner, much valuable information to his hearers.

In his position as Entomologist he was entrusted with the management of the federal fumigation stations where arrangements are made for fumigating trees, shrubs and other nursery stock under the San José Scale Act to prevent any further

introduction of that terrible pest. During the past two years Dr. Fletcher was also given the supervision of the spraying of orchards in the Indian reservations in British Columbia, to prevent their becoming distributing points for injurious insects.

In 1885 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada, in which he took an active part, in 1886 he became a Fellow of the Linnæan Society of London, Eng., and in 1896 he received the degree of LL.D., *Honoris causa*, from Queen's University.

Dr. Fletcher was kind and generous to all inquirers seeking information, especially to young students in entomology and botany, freely giving them much of his valuable time in helping and encouraging them in their work. His was a busy life, and the good work he has done will furnish a lasting memorial to his energy and industry which will live long in the memories of those who have profited by his instruction.

DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY AND BOTANY.

THE BROWN-TAIL MOTH IN SHIPMENTS OF NURSERY STOCK FROM FRANCE, 1909.

Early in January, 1909, the officers of the Bureau of Horticulture of the Department of Agriculture, Albany, New York, discovered nests of the living larvæ of the Brown-tail Moth in nursery and seedling stocks imported from France. Mr. Geo. G. Atwood, Chief of the Bureau of Horticulture, at once communicated this information to the Division of Entomology and Botany of the Dominion Experimental Farms, when the following circular was immediately prepared and sent to nurserymen and others likely to be interested in this matter throughout Canada. Copies were also furwarded to newspapers and the agricultural press.

CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM,
OTTAWA, January 19, 1909.

It has recently come to our knowledge through the kindness of Mr. G. G. Atwood, Chief of the Bureau of Horticulture of the State of New York, that about 75 nests of the young caterpillars of the Brown-tail Moth have been found on apple, pear and cherry seedlings, and quince stocks, recently received in New York State from France. The nests contained living caterpillars in the usual winter form.

The infested stock so far as examined was packed in or near Angers, France, and it is probable that some of the larvæ of this terribly destructive insect may find their way into different parts of Canada and become established there unless the utmost care is taken to promptly destroy them.

This insect has already done incalculable damage to orchards and woodlands in some of the eastern States where many hundreds of thousands of dollars have been spent during the past ten years in the endeavour to exterminate them, with only partial success. The Brown-tail Moth has recently been found in considerable numbers in parts of Nova Scotia, where constant efforts are being made to destroy them. It will be a great calamity to our fruit industry were this pernicious insect to become established in our important fruit districts, since this would result in a heavy annual loss.

Kindly inform me if you have or will be importing from France this season any of the seedlings or stocks referred to, as in such case I shall be glad to advise you as to the precautions which should be taken to prevent this pest from becoming established in your nursery. In case you have facilities for fumigating nursery stock with hydrocyanic acid gas on your premises, it would be well to place all boxes of fruit seedlings and stock received in the fumigating chamber for a sufficient length of time to ensure the destruction of all insect life. In case no fumigating chamber is available the cuttings from such seedlings and stocks should be carefully burned.

I am mailing you with this a copy of the report of our late Entomologist, Dr. James Fletcher, for 1906, in which you will find good illustrations of the Brown-tail Moth in its different stages, including the winter nest of the young caterpillars, the full grown larva and the male and female moths, and on pages 222 to 227 the life history and habits of this destructive species are given.

James Fletcher.

5094—p. 40.

I would strongly urge upon you the great importance of prompt attention to this impending danger, and trust that you will heartily co-operate with the government in the carrying out of such precautionary measures as it may be necessary to establish to overcome the threatened invasion of this formidable foe.

Yours very truly,

WILLIAM SAUNDERS,

Director, Dominion Experimental Farms.

After undoubted nests of the Brown-tail Moth had been found in shipments of French nursery stock imported into Ontario, the following additional circular was sent to nurserymen and others:—

DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY,
CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM,
OTTAWA, February 5, 1909.

NURSERYMEN—ATTENTION!

The Brown-tail Moth.

In view of the fact that a number of the winter nests of the Brown-tail Moth, all of which contained living caterpillars, have recently been discovered in Ontario, in nursery seedling stock imported from France, it is extremely important that all seedlings and stocks being brought in this season be carefully examined in a good light to see if this very injurious insect is present in shipments received. In New York State, 1,800 nests of the Brown-tail Moth have been found within the past few weeks in cases of stock imported from France. Nests have been found on apple, pear, plum, cherry, rose, quince, elm and Amelanchier.

As each winter nest of the Brown-tail Moth contains between two and three hundred small caterpillars, about one-quarter of an inch in length, it can be easily realized that the danger of this pest becoming introduced is very great. The nests are easily seen, being whitish in colour and situated between two or three twigs or along the main stem of the seedling.

We should feel obliged if every nurseryman who has this winter imported seedlings, or stocks, from abroad, would at once communicate with this Division, so that, if necessary, an inspector may be sent to examine the stock, and this is better done at the time the cases are opened.

The surest way to destroy the nests is to at once burn them as they are found. All packing material in infested boxes should also be most carefully burned, as well as the boxes, as there is danger of the small caterpillars having left the nests and secreted themselves in the crevices of the cases. All trimmings from stocks should also be promptly burned.

In the New England States, hundreds of thousands of dollars have been spent in fighting the Brown-tail Moth. This insect was first introduced into Massachusetts about the year 1890, and it is said to have been brought in on rose bushes from Holland or France. It has now become very abundant and injurious.

It would be a great calamity if this dreaded pest established itself, in any locality, from stock imported this season from France. It is hoped, therefore, that all nurserymen will co-operate with the government in every way in their power to prevent the Brown-tail Moth from being thus introduced.

The Entomological Division will be glad to receive from nurserymen, or others, any communications on this subject, and to give any further information desired as to the life-history of this insect and the precautionary measures which should be adopted.

WILLIAM SAUNDERS,
Director, Dominion Experimental Farms.
ARTHUR GIBSON,
Chief Assistant, Division of Entomology.

The nurserymen generally were keenly interested in this threatened invasion of such an injurious pest, and co-operated with the Division in every way in their power. They were thoroughly alive to the danger from such infested nursery stock, and were grateful for the prompt way in which the department had undertaken the work of inspection.

The thanks of the department are due to Mr. G. G. Atwood, Chief of the New York State Bureau of Horticulture, who was most helpful in advising us throughout the season of shipments of nursery stock coming into Canada through New York State. Most of the nurserymen, too, kept the Division well advised of any shipments they had received. As soon as advice of arrival of such stock was received, Mr. Arthur Gibson, Chief Assistant of the Division of Entomology and Botany, was at once sent to examine the same. In this work of inspection it was of course necessary to carefully examine all the material to see if any nests of the Brown-tail Moth were present. As a rule these nests are very conspicuous, but occasionally a very small nest, or one which had become broken, was found. To avoid the possibility of any of these escaping required great care.

The following list of the stock examined, and the number of nests of the Brown-tail Moth which were discovered, at each inspection, has been prepared by Mr. Gibson:—

Date of Examination.	Nurseryman or Consignee.	Nature of Stock.	Imported From.	Nests Found.
Jan. 26, 27	E. D. Smith, Winona, Ont.	150,000 fruit seedlings...	Orleans, France.....	1 nest on plum.
" 28	C. F. W. Carpenter, Winona, Ont.	27,000 " ...	Angers "	No nests found.
" 28	A. G. Hull & Co., St. Catharines, Ont.	12,000 " ...	" "	1 nest on pear.
" 29	Morris & Wellington, Fonthill, Ont.	35,000 " ...	Orleans "	14 nests, 13 on pear, 1 on quince.
Feb. 4	Trappist Fathers, La Trappe, Oka, Que.	2,000 " 3,200 ornamentals.	Angers "	No nests found.
" 10-13	Brown Bros. Nurserymen Co., Brown's Nurseries, Ont.	10,600 " 86,000 fruit seedlings.	" "	1 nest on plum.
	J. E. McCombs, Pelham Corners, Ont.	13,000 " ...	" "	4 nests, 3 on pear, 1 on apple.
	B. W. Secord, Pelham Corners, Ont.	52,000 " ...	" "	4 nests, 2 on pear, 2 on apple.
	J. E. Crow, Ridgeville, Ont.	16,000 " ...	" "	4 nests, 3 on pear, 1 on apple.
	J. Page, Ridgeville, Ont ..	18,000 " ...	" "	1 nest on cherry.
" 15	E. D. Smith, Winona, Ont.	150,000 fruit seedlings... 3,000 ornamentals.	Orleans "	20 nests on pear.
" 20-22	Morris & Wellington, Fonthill, Ont.	56,000 fruit seedlings... 6,985 ornamentals.	" "	No nests found.
Mar. 2	E. D. Smith, Winona, Ont.	40,300 fruit seedlings...	" "	24 nests on apple.
" 3	C. F. W. Carpenter, Winona, Ont.	14,000 " ...	Angers "	8 "
" 4	Morris & Wellington, Fonthill, Ont.	600 ornamentals.....	Orleans "	No nests found.
" 17	Brown Bros. Nurserymen Co., Brown's Nurseries, Ont.	10,550 gooseberry bushes	Hexham, England..	"
" 19, 20	" " ..	85,000 fruit seedlings... 2,000 ornamentals.	Angers, France.....	66 nests, 42 on pear, 21 on plum and 3 on quince.
" 22	E. D. Smith, Winona, Ont.	53,000 fruit seedlings..	Orleans "	17 nests on apple.
	G. W. Robinson & Co., Hamilton, Ont.	6,590 assorted roses, &c.	Boskoop, Holland...	No nests found.
" 23	J. A. Simmers, Toronto, Ont.	6,950 " ..	" " ...	"

Date of Examination.	Nurseryman or Consignee.	Nature of Stock.	Imported From.	Nests Found.
Mar. 29,30	W. O. Burgess, Queenston, Ont.	50,000 fruit seedlings... (some birch).	Angers, France.....	10 nests, 5 on plum, 3 on pear, 1 on apple and 1 on quince.
" 30, 31	Morris & Wellington, Fonthill, Ont.	60,865 asst. shrubs & trees	Orleans "	No nests found.
		3,815 " " .	Alma Nurseries, Holland.	"
April 1	E. D. Smith, Winona, Ont.	24,800 asst. shrubs.....	Angers, France.....	5 nests, 1 on sugar maple 2 on rose and 2 on spiræa.
" 1-3	W. Rennie Co., Ltd., Toronto.	29,490 "	Boskoop, Holland...	No nests found.
" 5	G. M. Hill, Fruitland, Ont.	10,000 fruit seedlings...	Angers, France....	2 nests on pear.
		10,800 " and ornamental shrubs	Orleans "	No nests found.
		2,300 gooseberry bushes	Carlyle, England....	"
" 5, 6	Steele, Briggs Seed Co., Ltd., Toronto, Ont.	14,038 ornamental shrubs	Boskoop, Holland...	"
		1,300 gooseberry and currant bushes.	Hexham, England..	"
" 6	C. Macdonald, Toronto ...	715 ornamental shrubs	Boskoop, Holland...	"
	R. Brecken, Toronto.....	1,000 " ..	" ...	"
" 7	Estate of John Stewart, Goderich, Ont.	6,200 fruit seedlings..	Orleans, France.....	"
		500 ornamentals.		
	Jos. Tweddle, Stoney Creek, Ont.	7,225 gooseberry bushes	Hexham, England ..	"
" 8	Connor Floral Co., Hamilton, Ont.	10,710 assorted shrubs..	Orleans, France....	"
		24,843 " ..	Boskoop, Holland...	"
" 14	Graham Bros., Ottawa....	575 " ..	" ...	"
" 16, 17	Canadian Nursery Co., Pointe Claire, Que.	37,160 " and trees.	" ...	"
		20,000 fruit seedlings...	France.....	8 nests on pear.
		250 ornamentals.....	"	No nests found.
		630 assorted roses....	Holland	"
" 18	A. Roszel, Pelham Corners, Ont.	16,000 fruit seedlings...	Angers, France.....	"
" 23	J. E. McCombs, Pelham Corners.	1,250 assorted shrubs..	" "	"
" 24	Steele, Briggs Seed Co., Ltd., Toronto.	12,360 ornamental shrubs and trees.	France	1 nest on Prunus pissardi.
" 26	J. W. Smith & Sons, Vineland, Ont.	20,000 fruit seedlings...	"	No nests found.
" 27-28	Morris & Wellington, Fonthill.	24,000 " ...	"	"
		5,250 assorted shrubs..	Oudenbosch, Holland	"
" 28	J. E. McCombs, Pelham Corners.	23,000 fruit seedlings...	France	"
		2,250 ornamentals.....	"	"
	John Dobbie, Niagara Falls, Ont.	300 assorted roses....	Hilligorn, Holland..	"
" 29	J. Page, Ridgeville, Ont ..	30,000 fruit seedlings...	Angers, France.....	3 nests, 1 on apple, 2 on pear.
May 3	J. E. McCombs, Pelham Corners, Ont.	9,500 " ...	" "	No nests found.
	W. Baker & Son, Longueuil, Que.	734 assorted roses....	Orleans "	"
" 10	B. W. Secord, Pelham Corners, Ont.	25,000 fruit seedlings...	Angers "	2 nests, 1 on pear and 1 on apple.
" 10, 11	Brown Bros. Nurserymen Co., Brown's Nurseries, Ont.	124,780 assorted trees and shrubs.	Ussy, Calvadoes, France.	No nests found.
" 12, 13	Pointe Claire Nurseries, Pointe Claire, Que.	9,050 " ..	" ..	"
		874 assorted roses....	Boskoop, Holland...	"
		11,850 assorted trees and shrubs.	Ussy, Calvadoes,	"
" 14	W. C. Reid, Belleville, Ont.	7,000 fruit seedlings...	" ..	"
		1,640 assorted shrubs and trees.	France.	"
" 20	W. J. Kerr, Ottawa.....	1,300 assorted shrubs..	Leloire, France.....	"

From the foregoing statement it will be seen that, in the provinces of Ontario and Quebec, 1,503,129 plants were examined. The larger proportion of this stock was fruit seedlings—apple, pear, plum and cherry—either for grafting or budding. The total number of nests of the Brown-tail Moth found in the shipments made to the two provinces named, is 196, all on stock imported from France. Of this number, 188 were found in Ontario, and 8 in Quebec. These occurred as follows: 100 on pear, 56 on apple, 28 on plum, 5 on quince, 1 on cherry, 2 on rose, 2 on spiræa, 1 on sugar maple and 1 on Prunus pissardi. As each nest contains from 200 to 300 small caterpillars, it can be easily understood how the above provinces would probably have become badly infested by this extremely pernicious insect had these nests not been discovered and destroyed.

Shipments destined for other parts of Canada, of which advice was received, were at once reported to the provincial officers. Those for British Columbia were reported to Mr. Thos. Cunningham, Inspector of Fruit Pests, Vancouver, B.C., and those for Nova Scotia to Prof. M. Cumming, Secretary for Agriculture, Truro, N.S. Mr. Cunningham has advised us that nests of the Brown-tail Moth were found by his department on stock imported from France, but as yet we have no complete list of his findings. Mr. E. R. Clarke, of Annapolis, N.S., reported to the Division, that he had found one nest on stock which he had imported from France. Prof. Cumming stated, under date of June 14, that 'no Brown-tail Moth nests were discovered on imported stock officially examined this year in the province of Nova Scotia.'

At the outset of the above work, the Ontario Department of Agriculture was notified from time to time of the finding of the nests of the Brown-tail Moth in shipments of nursery stock from France coming into the province. Through the kind co-operation of Prof. C. C. James, Deputy Minister of Agriculture for Ontario, and Mr. P. W. Hodgetts, Director, Horticultural Branch, Mr. Harry Arnold, the San José Scale Inspector for the township of Pelham, was instructed to assist Mr. Gibson in examining some of the shipments received, chiefly those which came into the larger nurseries in the above township. Mr. Arnold is a very careful worker, and his valued help was very much appreciated. In a few instances owing to stress of other work at Ottawa, which prevented Mr. Gibson from covering the whole ground, Mr. Arnold examined several shipments alone. In these cases he reported that he had been most careful in looking over the consignments.

Mr. Gibson further reports: 'Every nurseryman or firm visited was asked to be most careful to see that all packing (such as moss and paper) was burned as soon as possible, also all cases in which stock had been received, particularly such in which nests had been found. It was also pointed out that in New York State the stock received in such cases was being dipped in a standard miscible oil, diluted with ten to twenty parts of water. This was shown by experiments to be sufficient to kill the caterpillars. As most of our nurserymen have not had any experience with these miscible oils, they were told that the ordinary well-known kerosene emulsion, diluted with nine parts of water, would probably answer the same purpose.'

'About the middle of January some of the nurserymen received shipments of fruit seedlings from France. These arrived during a particularly mild spell of weather and were at once heeled in, in the ground outside. When advice came from the Chief of the Bureau of Horticulture of New York State that nests of the Brown-tail Moth had been found in shipments from France, the ground in Ontario was frozen hard, so it was impossible then to remove the stock which had been heeled in, to examine it. Hence this work had to be done in spring as soon as the weather permitted. The stock examined on the 18th, 26th, 28th (Mr. J. E. McComb's) and 29th April, and on 3rd and 10th May, had all been heeled in, outside, with the exception of that of Mr. B. W. Secord's, which had been packed away in layers, with earth between, in a cool cellar.'

'From the careful way in which all shipments of nursery stock were examined, we have every reason to expect that every nest of the Brown-tail Moth present was

found. Nurserymen and others, however, should watch as far as possible this summer all imported stock which has been planted out, and if any strange looking caterpillars are noticed, send them at once to the Division of Entomology at Ottawa. It is important that this should be done, in case any stray caterpillars may have escaped. In certain instances where broken nests had been found, the great danger of leaving around any packing, of whatever kind, which had been in the case, was particularly pointed out. If such packing were not destroyed before spring, it can very easily be seen how some of these caterpillars might get out and establish themselves.'

In view of the widespread interest in the Brown-tail Moth in Canada at the present time, the following account of the insect has been compiled by Mr. Arthur Gibson, Chief Assistant, mainly from the report of the late Dr. Fletcher for 1906:—

INTRODUCTION AND SPREAD IN AMERICA.

The Brown-tail Moth was introduced into America about the year 1890, at Somerville, Mass. It is said to have been brought in on nursery stock imported from Holland or France. It was not until 1897, however, that it attracted particular attention, from its ravages upon pear trees. In Europe this insect has long been known as a pest of fruit and shade trees; it is spoken of there as the 'common caterpillar.' Since its introduction into Massachusetts it has spread into every New England State except Vermont. The following is reprinted from the report for 1906 of the late Entomologist and Botanist, Dr. James Fletcher:—

The Brown-tail Moth in Canada.

'In 1902, Mr. William McIntosh, of St. John, New Brunswick, took a single male specimen of the Brown-tail Moth (*Euproctis chrysorrhœa,* L.) about 20 miles from St. John, N.B. About the same time another specimen was taken by Mr. Gordon Leavitt, at St. John; and in July of 1905, Mr. John Russell took a third specimen at Digby, Nova Scotia. Up to the present time these have been the only authentic records of this much-to-be-dreaded insect having been taken in Canada. Recently, however, I have received from Mr. C. Perry Foote, of Lakeville, Nova Scotia, one of the winter nests of the Brown-tail Moth, filled with the living caterpillars, thus proving that this insect has established itself at one place at least in Canada.

'It was to be expected that the moths might be found here at any time, having been brought up direct from Massachusetts on one of the steamboats which ply regularly between Boston and the Maritime Provinces; but this would not necessarily prove that the insect had established itself. The occurrence of the young caterpillars, however, is a more serious matter, and shows that energetic measures are necessary at once to suppress and possibly to wipe out this unwelcome visitor before it becomes more widespread. The recognition of the winter nests is an easy matter, and this is the time of year to attend to their destruction. The Brown-tail Moth passes the winter as a very young caterpillar, and large numbers of these form colonies at the tips of the branches of the trees upon which they have been feeding the previous summer. The eggs are laid during July, and, on hatching, the caterpilars feed for some time on the upper surface of the leaves. As winter approaches, they crawl to the tip of a branch and bind together a few leaves so as to make a tent. This is securely closed up with silk, and the caterpillars remain dormant all through the winter and until the buds burst the following spring. These winter nests are easily recognized. from being almost invariably at the tips of the branches, and from being at this time of the year the only nests which contain colonies of living caterpillars. These latter are black, but covered with rusty hairs, and on the 10th and 11th segments towards the end of the body there are two very conspicuous, reddish-yellow, cushion-like tubercles, one on each segment, which the caterpillars can elevate or depress at pleasure.

A DANGEROUS ENEMY.

'With the exception of the San José Scale, there are no two insects which have attracted so much public attention, nor with regard to which so much money has been spent in America by the State and Federal Governments of the United States, as the Gypsy Moth and the Brown-tail Moth. Both of these are pests introduced into America from Europe—the Gypsy Moth about 1869, and the Brown-tail Moth somewhere about 1890. Millions of dollars have now been spent on fighting the Gypsy Moth and the Brown-tail Moth in Massachusetts and the adjoining States. Dr. Howard, when treating of this insect and of an effort which is being made to introduce European parasites says, in the Year-book of the Department of Agriculture for 1905: "The Brown-tail Moth has become even more abundant and injurious than the Gypsy Moth, and, owing to the fact that the female flies readily, whereas the female of the Gypsy Moth does not fly at all, the Brown-tail Moth has far exceeded the Gypsy Moth in its spread."

PLANTS INJURED.

'These caterpillars injure nearly all of the large and small fruits, and many perennial plants. The pear and apple seem to be favourites; but stone fruits, elms, maples and the oak are also commonly injured. A list of over 80 different kinds of food plants was published in 1903. Thousands of fruit trees in the vicinity of Boston, Dr. Howard says, have been killed by the Brown-tail Moth.

THE BROWN-TAIL RASH.

'Not only are the caterpillars of this insect voracious feeders upon the foliage of many kinds of trees, but they cause much annoyance from their stinging hairs, which cause excessive irritation when they come in contact with the human skin. Each hair is barbed, and at the time the cocoons are spun these hairs are broken off and carried by the wind, when they fall on the neck and other exposed parts of the body, giving rise to a painful rash, which is very serious with some people, even although they may not have actually touched the caterpillars. Dr. Howard's assistants who have been working on this insect, have suffered very severely; and persons engaged in removing the nests from trees in the winter time must be careful not to handle these nests too freely, or they may be inconvenienced by this rash. The nests should be cut off from the trees, placed in a basket with as little handling as possible, and burnt at once. Dr. Howard states that "a large part of the popular feeling in New England that the Brown-tail Moth must be exterminated, is due as much to the annoyance of this rash as to the loss of vegetation from the caterpillars." As a remedy for this rash a free use of vaseline is recommended.

DESCRIPTION OF INSECT.

'The Brown-tail Moth resembles very closely the well-known Fall Webworm, being of a beautiful pure white, except the tip of the body, which in both sexes is brown, and from which the popular name is derived. The female bears at the tip of the body an almost globular tuft of brown hairs. Both sexes fly freely, and are much attracted to lights—a fact of some importance as affecting their spread. The search-lights of night-sailing passenger steamers have attracted so many as to have drawn the attention of the officers of such vessels, who reported that moths had alighted upon their ships in great numbers in the vicinity of Boston about midnight on several occasions, and the introduction of the species at more than one seaport in Maine is attributed by Dr. Howard to vessels coming from the infested districts rather than by natural spread by direct flight.

ONLY ONE BROOD IN THE YEAR.

'The eggs are laid in masses containing about 300 eggs. These masses are brown in colour from a thick covering of the golden brown hairs from the tip of the body of the female moth; and the whole egg mass more nearly resembles a silky, downy caterpillar than a cluster of eggs. These masses average about two-thirds of an inch in length by one-fourth of an inch in width, and are found on the lower surface of the leaves in July. The caterpillars hatch in August, but do not injure the trees much before winter. As soon as the buds burst in spring, they are at once attacked by the caterpillars, which emerge from their winter shelters and do much harm.

SUMMER TREATMENT.

'If the winter nests of the caterpillars have not been destroyed, trees should be sprayed with arsenical or other poisonous washes, so as to destroy the caterpillars during May and June. The caterpillars of the Brown-tail Moth are not so resistant to the poisonous effects of Paris green as are those of the Gypsy Moth. The spraying of all orchards with the poisoned Bordeaux mixture as a regular practice is recommended to all Canadian fruit-growers as the best general means of securing first-class fruit free of most of the ordinary pests which injure fruits. As the Brown-tail Moth caterpillars attack many other kinds of trees than fruit trees, it will be necessary that they should also be sprayed, and for this purpose Paris green may be used. A good useful poison wash consists of Paris green, 1 pound; fresh lime, 1 pound; water, 160 gallons. It is a very useful practice, however, among fruit-growers to use more than 1 pound of Paris green with lime in the 160 gallons, and, indeed, 2 pounds may be used without danger if 2 pounds of lime are added. Arsenate of lead is a newer remedy of great value, from the fact that it does not injure foliage so much, and remains on the leaves for a longer time. Three pounds of arsenate of lead may be used in 40 gallons of water without injury.

RÉSUMÉ.

'The Brown-tail Moth, which has been the cause of enormous loss in Europe and the United States, is undoubtedly established in one locality in Nova Scotia, and probably in several others. It is important to find out as soon as possible the range of infestation; and everybody is urged to send in as soon as possible any suspicious nests of insects, or clusters of leaves webbed together, particularly if they contain caterpillars, whenever any are noticed on their trees.

'The collection of the winter nests is the best and easiest means of controlling this insect.

'The collection of these nests must be done carefully, with as little handling as possible, and all should be burnt at once when cut from the trees.

'This work must be done before the buds burst.

'Any trees bearing nests of the Brown-tail Moth, after the buds have opened, must be sprayed with some poisonous mixture for the destruction of the caterpillars.

'The establishment of the Brown-tail Moth in Canada is a serious matter, affecting everybody in the district where the insects occur.

'What is now only a matter of considerable interest, may, if neglected, become a public calamity.

'Specimens for examination may be sent to the Entomologist, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa. If so addressed, no postage will be required.

JAMES FLETCHER.'

Since 1906, the Nova Scotia Department of Agriculture has been most active in its endeavours to rid the province of this dreaded pest. The following letter gives concisely the present state of the Brown-tail Moth in that province.

Truro, N.S., June 14, 1909.—'During the year we have had reported to us as destroyed, after a very careful search, about 750 Brown-tail Moth nests, as compared with about 6,000 two years ago, and 4,000 last year. I should also add that this season's search was the most thorough which we have yet made. It would accordingly appear that unless something unforeseen happens, we are making some headway in fighting this pest. Practically all nests have been discovered between Middleton, Annapolis county, and Digby, Digby county, and the majority in the vicinity of Bear River, Digby county.—M. CUMMING, Secretary for Agriculture.'

In another letter, Prof. Cumming stated that he had received a number of nests from oak and other forest trees. For two years a bounty had been paid on every nest collected, but during the present year this was discontinued, and instead, as is stated by Prof. Cumming in a letter dated March 20: 'We have now got down to what might be termed house to house work, which is being done by graduates of our own college.'

Mr. Gibson deserves great credit for the hearty enthusiasm he has thrown into this work and for the patient and thorough examination he has made of an enormous amount of material.

EXPERIMENTS WITH HYDROCYANIC ACID GAS TO KILL THE LARVÆ OF THE BROWN-TAIL MOTH.

(By Arthur Gibson, Chief Assistant, Division of Entomology and Botany.)

In order to test the value of fumigation with hydrocyanic acid gas, to kill the caterpillars of the Brown-tail Moth, the following experiments were conducted:—

February 26, 1909.—Two nests on pear seedlings, which had been put in a large wide-mouthed glass jar, with cheese-cloth covering, were fumigated at the same strength as is used in the federal fumigation stations, viz.: 1 ounce of cyanide of potassium, 1 ounce of sulphuric acid and 3 ounces of water, to every 100 cubic feet of air space. The fumigation box which was used is 4 feet high, 4 feet wide and 8 feet long = 128 cubic feet. The amounts of chemicals used were 1¼ ounces cyanide of potassium, 1¼ ounces sulphuric acid and 3¾ ounces of water. The nests were exposed to the gas for 45 minutes, and afterwards when opened and examined the larvæ were all found to be alive.

February 27.—Two different nests on pear fumigated. Chemicals used: 2 ounces of cyanide of potassium, 2 ounces of sulphuric acid and 4½ ounces of water, for the 128 cubic feet in box. Exposure 55 minutes; no larvæ killed.

March 2.—The two nests fumigated on February 27 were again submitted to the same strength, but the exposure was for 45 minutes. A few caterpillars had emerged from the nests and were on the outside of the same. Result: none killed.

March 12.—The same two nests were fumigated a third time. The strength was increased to 2½ ounces of cyanide of potassium, 2½ ounces of sulphuric acid and 7½ ounces of water to the 128 cubic feet of space. The exposure too, was lengthened to one hour. Many of the caterpillars had left the nests and were resting on the sides of the jar. One small parasite was found alive in the jar, just before the fumigation took place. This, of course, had not been affected by the two previous fumigations to which these nests were subjected. Result: thirty dead larvæ in the jar after the fumigation, which was about one-fourth of the number of living caterpillars which had occupied the nests.

March 15.—The remaining larvæ in the same two nests were fumigated a fourth time. The strength used was the same as on March 12, but the exposure was lengthened to two hours. Many of the caterpillars were active on the sides of the jar. Result: only twelve dead, although several others were apparently without much life.

March 16.—The balance of the larvæ in these two nests were fumigated a fifth time. The strength was the same as on March 12, but the exposure was lengthened to three hours. The larvæ were active in the jar before the fumigation. Result: 32 larvæ were found the following day to be dead, but the larger number were still alive.

March 18.—Two new nests on pear were fumigated at a strength of $3\frac{3}{4}$ ounces of cyanide of potassium, $3\frac{3}{4}$ ounces of sulphuric acid and $11\frac{1}{4}$ ounces of water to the 128 cubic feet of space. This is three times the strength used in the federal fumigation houses for the destruction of the San José Scale on stock imported into Canada under the San José Scale Act. These two nests had been kept in cold storage until the day previous, and on bringing them into a warm office the larvæ soon began to leave the nests, and by the time the fumigation took place, by far the larger number of the caterpillars had emerged. The fumigation lasted for one hour. Result: only 18 larvæ dead.

On March 19 it was discovered that the chamber was leaking somewhat. It was at once tightened with new felt.

March 22.—The larvæ from the two nests fumigated on March 18 were again submitted to the same strength, but the exposure was lengthened to two hours. Result: about 30 larvæ killed, the balance active.

March 29.—Other larvæ, not previously fumigated, but many of which had been out of the nests for a considerable time, were exposed to the same strength of gas, and length of time, as those fumigated on March 22. In this jar there were 55 living larvæ. At first it was thought that 50 of these had been killed, but a later examination showed that only 37 were dead and that the rest were reviving.

The above experiments, although not very extensive, go to show that fumigation with hydrocyanic acid gas evidently cannot be relied upon as a practical remedy for this insect when in its winter condition. At the above strengths, even when the fumigation chamber was tightened, only a very small percentage of larvæ which had left the nests were killed. It would certainly require considerably greater strength and much longer exposure to kill the larvæ when within the nests, and, owing to the tough, closely-woven nature of these nests, the outcome would be very doubtful.

The following notes on some of the more important injurious insects of the past year have been compiled by Mr. Arthur Gibson, Chief Assistant, mainly from memoranda gathered by the Division of Entomology and Botany prior to the decease of the late head of the Division, Dr. James Fletcher.

THE CHIEF INJURIOUS INSECTS OF 1908.

INSECTS INJURIOUS TO CEREAL AND OTHER FIELD CROPS.

(By Arthur Gibson, Chief Assistant.)

During the season of 1908 very few of the well-known insect enemies of grain crops were injuriously abundant.

THE HESSIAN FLY, *Mayetiola destructor,* Say.—From Manitoba a single report came to the Division of injury by this insect. The only occurrence in Ontario which came under our notice was of a rather important outbreak which occurred in some wheat fields near Ottawa. Plants were noticed to be infested about the end of May, and in some places the attack was quite serious. In fields where the soil was poor and where the unfavourable weather conditions had weakened the plants, probably as many as fifty per cent were infested by the Hessian Fly. In other fields where the soil was better, the plants were stronger and better able to withstand the unfavourable conditions of the season, and in these fields the loss from Hessian Fly would amount to about five per cent. From collected material, both sexes of the flies emerged on June

20, 22 and 23. Prof. Bethune reports that this insect was present in 1908 in injurious numbers, affecting winter wheat, in the counties of Norfolk, Brant and Essex in the Niagara district. The postponement of the time of seeding of fall wheat, until towards the end of September, has proved to be an important preventive remedy. By that time the flies of the second brood will have emerged and be dead. Care should be taken, of course, to prepare the land as well as possible for the crop, and it will also be a good plan to sow strips of wheat in August, in periods of excessive abundance, which should be ploughed under before the middle of September to kill all the contained larvæ. Land in which infested wheat has been growing should be put into another crop the following year.

The Wheat Joint Worm, *Isosoma tritici*, Fitch.—In some parts of western Ontario this insect was present in considerable numbers. One correspondent, Mr. Sydney Cooper, of Mull, Ont., reports as follows:—

'September 3, 1908. As requested, I send you the wheat plants injured by the Joint Worm. On further investigation I find that the country for miles around has the Joint Worm in the wheat. Our thresher is quite observant, and he says that he has not threshed one crop as yet which is free of it. He also states that in one instance, as the sun was shining on a bin of wheat, it had the appearance of moving, the insects were so thick.'

The adult insect is a true fly, with only two wings. It is very small, about one-tenth of an inch long, jet black in colour, with pale legs. The females pierce the straw and lay from six to twelve eggs inside its tissues. These eggs hatch into very small, slender, footless grubs, of a pale yellow colour, which when mature are about one-eighth of an inch in length. As the young grubs grow they cause a distortion of the stems a little above the first or second joints from the roots. Most of the grubs pass the winter inside of the galls or swellings, but a few transform and appear as flies in late autumn.

The following recommendations are taken from Bulletin 52, by the late Dr. Fletcher:—

'There is apparently only one brood of the Joint Worms in Canada; and, as they pass the winter in the straw, for the most part so near to the ground that a large proportion of the larvæ are in the stubble left on the fields, they can be largely reduced in numbers by burning over the stubble or by ploughing it down deeply. The broken off hardened pieces of straw which become separated in threshing and cleaning should be carefully gathered and burnt. Sometimes no apparent galls are formed, merely slight swellings with a hard, thickened condition of the straws representing the galls. These portions break off in threshing, and many are carried through with the grain. Straw from an infested crop should be got out of the way, either by feeding or burning before the ensuing spring.'

A regular short rotation of crops, while reducing the number of bad weeds and preventing them from increasing, will also do much to reduce the numbers of the Joint Worms. All recorded occurrences of Joint Worms in Canada have been of short duration.

The Chinch Bug, *Blissus leucopterus* Say.—Occasional records in Canada of this very destructive insect have been made, but fortunately no serious outbreak has, as yet, occurred, within the Dominion. In September, 1908, specimens of an insect were sent to the Division from Mr. R. Benedict, of Crowland, Ont., with the statement that it had destroyed all the late oats in his district. The oats, he said, turned white just after they had headed out, and thousands of the insects were on the ground. When the specimens were examined, it was at once seen that they were the well-known Chinch Bug, which has caused millions of dollars of loss to crops in a single year in the United States. Writing further, under date of October 5, Mr. Benedict says: 'With regard to the Chinch Bug, I may say that the insects did practically no damage

except to the late oats, of which, owing to the late season, there was quite a large acreage. The damage was general over the county of Welland.'

Prof. F. M. Webster, of the Bureau of Entomology, Washington, D.C., who is one of the leading American economic entomologists, and a high authority on insects affecting cereals, writes, in the Annual Report of the Entomological Society of Ontario, for 1898: 'While the Chinch Bug, in all probability originally a neo-tropical species, has as you know, spread northward over a portion of the Dominion of Canada, and while it has not as yet been known to depredate upon your crops to any noticeable degree, yet it may do so in the future, in which case it may be expected to first make its presence known in your timothy meadows rather than in your grain fields, and quite likely will work considerable injury before it is recognized by your agriculturists.'

The Chinch Bug when mature is about one-fifth of an inch long. It is blackish in colour, with conspicuous white wing-covers. In the immature form, the young bugs are mostly red, but the colour varies in the different stages. The winter is passed in the adult state. In the United States the mature insects hibernate in clumps of grass, under pieces of board, loose bark, stones, &c., and in the first warm days of spring appear again, pair, and the females soon begin to lay their eggs, according to most writers, either about or below the surface of the ground, among the roots of grass or grain. Prof. Webster says: 'It is more than likely that this varies with the condition, as the eggs are not infrequently found above ground about the bases of the plants, and even upon the leaves, though I have never found them there, but have often found them under the sheaths of grasses.' The eggs hatch in from two to three weeks. In most areas in North America, where the Chinch Bug is destructive, there are at least two broods, but in northeastern Ohio, which is just across the lake from the Canadian border, Prof. Webster doubted the occurrence of a second brood of young.

The Chinch Bug feeds on a number of different plants. It is recorded as feeding on all kinds of grain, several of the native grasses, as well as on broom-corn, sorghum, chicken-corn, rice, &c. In the western portions of the United States the damage is done chiefly to wheat, barley, rye and corn.

The remedies recommended for this insect are the cleaning up of all refuse in autumn which might serve as hibernating quarters for the adults; the making of deep furrows around infested fields at the time the insects migrate in which they can be killed by an application of kerosene emulsion; and the spraying of the outer edges of the fields with the same material when the insects are leaving one crop to attack another. If this latter is done it will stop the invasion for the time being and give the farmer a chance to plough another deep furrow along the edge of the field to be protected. The Chinch Bug is treated of very fully by Prof. F. M. Webster, in Bulletin No. 15, new series, of the Bureau of Entomology, Washington, D.C.

The Grain Aphis, *Macrosiphum granaria* Kirby, which caused considerable alarm in the northwestern provinces in 1907, owing to the supposition that it was the so-called 'Green Bug,' was in 1908 very prevalent in many parts of Ontario and Quebec. Towards the end of August reports of its presence in large numbers began to come in, the complaints referring to its attacks on wheat. In his report, as Entomologist and Botanist, on the insects of the year 1907, the late Dr. Fletcher says: 'Unfortunately for the Grain Aphis there is no practical remedy which can be applied in a wholesale manner, but Prof. F. M. Webster, who has devoted much attention to the insects which attack grain crops, has constantly drawn attention to the great advantage of practising good agricultural methods in working land, such as the adoption of a regular rotation of crops, so as to keep up the fertility of the soil, and advises that care should be taken to sow grain at the best time to secure a vigorous growth, which will enable the plants to withstand the attacks of the aphis sufficiently long to allow the natural parasites which always sooner or later appear, to increase,

so that the numbers of the plant lice may be reduced before serious injury is done to the grain plants.'

In 1908 it was noticed, in many places, that towards the end of the season, the parasites were present in large numbers and were quickly reducing the colonies of the aphis, but some reports say that they did not appear soon enough to prevent some damage.

The Clover-seed Midge, *Cecidomyia leguminicola* Lint.—During the past season the Clover-seed Midge has done serious damage in districts in Ontario, where clover is grown for seed. Many complaints have been received from farmers of the presence of the small, legless, pink maggots in their clover seed at threshing time, and some anxiety has been felt as to whether these would mature, and affect the crop of next year. In the samples received at the Central Experimental Farm, all the maggots were dead and shrivelled up.

The life-history and habits of this insect are well known. There are two broods in the season, corresponding with the two crops of clover seed. The eggs are laid in the forming flower heads of the clover; when these eggs hatch, the maggots penetrate the seed pods and destroy the seed. When the larvæ are full grown, about the end of June, they leave the clover-heads and enter a short distance into the ground, to change to pupæ. The perfect insects, forming the second brood, emerge from the ground, just as soon as the second crop of clover is coming into flower, and the females at once begin to lay their eggs amongst the forming blossoms. These eggs soon hatch, and about the time the seed is ripe the maggots leave the clover and enter the ground to pass the winter, whence they emerge again the next spring, just at the time the clover comes into flower.

Experience has taught farmers that the practice of feeding off their clover fields with cattle and sheep, until the beginning or middle of June, or cutting it before the 20th of that month, is the only way to secure an autumn crop of seed; thus the maggots of this first brood are destroyed by the cattle eating them, or they dry up with the clover hay which has been cut before they were mature enough to leave the heads of clover and go into the ground to pupate and change to the perfect insect, which is a small midge. If the clover is left standing in the fields till the end of June, a sufficient time elapses for this latter process to take place, and the perfect flies emerge again just in time to lay their eggs in the opening flowers of the second crop. In this way the seed of the second crop is destroyed, as well as that of the first.

As mentioned above, in all the samples of clover seed received last autumn and during early winter, the maggots were already dead and dried up; consequently there would be no advantage in destroying, by burning, such material. At threshing time, however, if the living maggots are noticed, it would be a good practice to have all screenings swept up and burned.

The Hop Flea-beetle, *Psylliodes punctulata* Melsh. —This insect in 1908 again did extensive injury to the hop plants in the large yards in British Columbia. During the last three years it has been estimated that this small black flea-beetle has destroyed fully three-fourths of the hops grown in British Columbia.

The following letters from the correspondence received by the late Dr. Fletcher show how extensive this outbreak was in 1908, in the large hop yards of Sir Arthur Stepney, at Agassiz, B.C.:—

'Vancouver, B.C., April 23.—The flea-beetles since my last visit (to Agassiz) two weeks ago have appeared in large numbers, and are now destroying the shoots of vines which are some five or six inches high. They are also in considerable numbers in the poles. Mr. Wilson showed me your letter to him, advising the spray of whale-oil soap, one pound in ten gallons of water. Fortunately we had a considerable supply of this on hand, and I immediately tried the solution advised by you, with most gratifying results. Outside of kerosene it is the only thing we have found so far that

kills the beetle practically wholesale. I am much obliged, indeed, for your suggestion, as yesterday when I saw the results of our other experiments and the beetle covering such a large area, I was in despair. I think the remedy is just in time to save things. I have discovered that the beetles are not confined to the yard, having found a number in the wood adjoining and also on nettles and other plants nearby.—H. C. AKROYD.'

Mr. Akroyd was written to on May 9 as follows:—'I sincerely hope that the good effects of the whale-oil soap spraying continues. I am sorry I did not ask you to add to this wash 3 lbs. of arsenate of lead to each 40 gallons of wash. I cannot believe that this beetle is immune from the effects of that poison. I am really much interested in this experiment and am determined that we will control this beetle. The chief difficulty, I feel, is the occurrence of the beetle in the wood, which will mean frequent relays of the pest from that source. I believe the whale-oil soap will kill all the beetles it touches. The strength I advised of 1 lb. in 5 gallons of water (not 10 as you say in your letter), but if 1 in 10 answers so much the better, because it reduces both the cost and the risk of injury to the plants.—JAMES FLETCHER.'

'Vancouver, B.C., May 19.—At the present time the beetles have completely devastated the whole of our yard with the exception of some 20 acres which we are spraying daily. The spray suggested by you proves a great success, but it appears to us we are unable to keep pace with the beetles, for the vines are covered with new insects inside of 24 hours. We experimented in several ways with the whale-oil soap, but found your suggestion of 1 lb. to 5 gallons of water the best. We have not, however, found so far the arsenate of lead to be advantageous. We have been using it in the proportion of 1 lb. to 10 gallons of water. We have also been experimenting with a bucket of kerosene to 80 gallons of wash, but this also does not seem to have made any difference. The whale-oil soap we are using is made by the Royal Soap Company of this city, and guaranteed to be 80 per cent whale-oil. We have five sprayers—three of 45 gallons each and two of 90 gallons each—now in use on the yard, and we have been endeavouring to save a portion of the yard, which was badly damaged when we first commenced spraying. The only way I can see of saving the yard this year would have been by spraying with your solution every 24 hours when the shoots first appeared. Of course this would mean a very large outlay in horses and sprayers. Mr. Wilson has written me this morning stating that the Horst Company have abandoned all hope of any crop this year. I personally went over their yards about a week ago and found them practically devastated. I think I wrote you in my last letter that the beetle had completely eaten up all tomato plants in the district.—H. C. AKROYD.'

In a letter written early in July, Mr. Akroyd stated that the constant spraying of the vines with whale-oil soap and water had the effect of curling up the leaves and making them very brittle and tender. Spraying was tried with a slightly less proportion of the whale-oil soap than recommended, but it was found that with less strength it would not destroy the beetle. About the middle of July the beetles were reported to have gradually diminished in numbers and that very few were seen on the vines. Towards the end of the month the beetles had practically disappeared. In early September, Mr. Akroyd visited the hop yards, and reported that more beetles were then present but not in very large numbers. At that time coal-oil pans and tarred boards were being used to keep the beetle in check. The vines which were sprayed most extensively were reported by Mr. Akroyd, on September 4, to be bearing well, but the crop as a whole would be small.

Writing under date of May 28, Mr. Hulbert, of Sardis, B.C., reported that the Hop Flea-beetle was doing great damage in the hop yards in his district. He stated that he had been keeping his under control for several years by catching them on tarred sheets, which are placed under the vines, and as these are jarred lightly with a branch or light stick, the beetles fall off and adhere to the tar.

In a recent bulletin by Dr. F. H. Chittenden on this insect (Bulletin 66, part VI., Bureau of Entomology, Washington, D.C.), valuable information is given on its

habits in British Columbia, data for which have been furnished by Mr. H. J. Quayle, of Whittier, Cal., who made studies on the life-history of the flea-beetle in British Columbia in July last. The beetle is a general feeder and besides the hop, is known to feed on rhubarb, beet, cucumber, turnip, radish, cabbage, mustard, potato, and red and white clover, as well as a number of weeds. The eggs, larvæ and pupæ of the insect were found by Mr. Quayle at a depth of from three to six inches from the surface of the ground, and, it is stated by him, that the larvæ apparently feed on the roots of the hop as well as upon other plants growing in the yard. Dr. Chittenden says: 'The abundance of the beetles when they appear early in the season on young plants, their constant reappearance, and the constant new growth of the plants from day to day, make it difficult to apply direct remedies with more than temporary benefit. Where the hops are sprayed with kerosene emulsion or whale-oil soap for the hop aphis the numbers of the beetles are lessened. Among measures which give promise of value are the institution of clean methods of cultivation, including deep fall ploughing, treating hop poles in such manner as to prevent the beetles from hibernating in them, and clearing all remnants from fields so as to leave them as bare as possible to prevent the beetles from sheltering there in winter. Arsenate of lead, Paris green, kerosene emulsion, whale-oil soap and Bordeaux mixture should receive further tests, as should the employment of trap crops.' With regard to the trap crops, as the beetle is particularly fond of rhubarb, it is suggested in the above bulletin that this plant be grown 'between rows, *e.g.* in the vicinity of woods, as an attraction, or lure, for the beetles, it being believed that the beetles will concentrate on these plants and thus give the crops an opportunity to grow to a sufficient height and strength to be able to resist the ravages of the pest.'

INSECTS INJURIOUS TO ROOTS AND VEGETABLES.

These crops were affected to a considerable extent by insects during 1908. The season in most districts was a remarkable one, owing to the long continued drought. At Ottawa the months of June, July, August and September were particularly dry, the rainfall from the end of May till the beginning of October being only 6·80 inches. Roots and vegetables consequently suffered severely from this cause and from attacks of various insects. Wire-worms were prevalent in land which had been in sod and which had just been used for potatoes. The Striped Cucumber Beetle was reported as being destructive in western Ontario. The Turnip Flea Beetle was very troublesome in many gardens. These small, very active, shining beetles did much harm to young turnips and were also very destructive to the first sowings of radishes. Root maggots were more abundant than in 1907. Plant lice were much in evidence during the season. Towards the end of the summer, Swede turnips, cabbages and cauliflowers were attacked in many districts by the Turnip and Cabbage Aphis. At Ottawa, early in October, celery plants were severely injured by plant lice and many rendered useless.

The Small White Cabbage Butterfly, *Pontia rapæ* L.—This well-known enemy of market gardeners has been much inquired about. Its injuries during the past season have been prevalent throughout Ontario, Quebec and New Brunswick.. The velvety green caterpillars, are about an inch long, with a broken yellow line along each side, and an unbroken one down the middle of the back. At first they eat the outside leaves, but eventually bore right into the head of the cabbage. As soon as the first appearance of the caterpillars is noticed, the plants should be dusted with pyrethrum insect powder, 1 lb. in 4 lbs. of cheap flour, after the whole has been mixed together and kept in a tight jar for 24 hours. As this remedy is so simple and has been recommended so often the annual loss by this insect should not be allowed to take place.

Cutworms.—Early in the season, cutworms, as usual, were present in injurious numbers in many districts throughout the Dominion. Reports of serious injury by

these caterpillars came from British Columbia, but as no specimens were received, it was impossible to say with certainty what the species was which was at work.

'Peachland, B.C., May 28, 1908.—I have a lot of garden stuff this spring and the cutworms are devouring everything. Thousands of tomato and other plants have been cut. Where the land is kept cultivated and no other crops growing between the peach trees, they are climbing the trees.—H. W. CRAWLEY.'

'Peachland, B.C., June 20.—The cutworms here have caused a loss of thousands of dollars in seeds and plants and labour, not counting the loss of the season's crops of such things as tomatoes, cucumbers, melons, &c. Young fruit trees have suffered; rhubarb, onions, strawberries, in fact everything is attacked by them.—H. W. CRAWLEY.'

In Ontario the Dark-sided Cutworm, *Paragrotis messoria* Harr. and the Red-backed Cutworm, *P. ochrogaster* Gn. were responsible for most of the damage. The Greasy Cutworm, *Agrotis ypsilon* Rott. was locally injurious in fields of corn, as was also the Glassy Cutworm, *Hadena devastatrix* Brace.

The most effective remedy against cutworms is the poisoned bran which has lately come into such wide use. This is made by mixing half a pound of Paris green with fifty pounds of slightly moistened bran. In making this it is best first to dampen some of the bran slightly with water containing a little sugar or molasses. After mixing thoroughly, add the Paris green by dusting it on the surface and stirring all the time. Half a pound of Paris green is enough to poison fifty pounds of bran, although double this amount may be used. If the mixture is too wet, more bran should be stirred in until the mixture will crumble easily and run through the fingers without adhering. When required for garden use, all that is necessary is to sprinkle a little of the mixture by hand around such plants as are liable to attack. When crops are planted in drills or in rows, a convenient way is to make the mixture rather dry, and then distribute it by means of a Planet Jr. or other wheel seeder. In field practice, among such close growing crops as standing grain, the poisoned bran is also serviceable. The mixture can be distributed by means of a paddle or shingle, and can be thrown easily to a distance of 20 feet. When distributed in this way, there is much less danger of chickens and birds picking it up than if it is placed in lumps. Strange to say, the cutworms will devour the poisoned bran in preference to the growing plants.

THE APPLE LEAF-HOPPER, *Empoasca mali* LeB.—In eastern Ontario and Quebec, the ravages of the Apple Leaf-hopper, to potatoes, beans and many other kinds of plants, were very serious; in fact, this outbreak was one of the most important of the year. This insect, which is very small, slender, pale greenish, about one-eighth of an inch long when mature, is closely allied to the Thrip, which commonly attacks the Virginian Creeper and causes the leaves to dry up and fall about the beginning of August.

The Apple Leaf-hopper began to make its presence apparent towards the end of June, by causing the leaves of the attacked plants to curl up and turn brown. The injury is done by thousands of these small insects, sucking the juices from the leaves and stems of the plant, which very soon blackens and fades. Some correspondents have thought that the injury to potatoes was due to the ravages of the well-known Potato Blight, a fungous disease, and have been surprised that the standard remedy for that disease, viz.: spraying the foliage with Bordeaux mixture, had not had the desired effect of stopping the injury. The young leaf-hoppers do not get their wings for some time after they hatch from the egg. It is during this stage that most of the harm is done, and this is the only time when a remedy can be applied with much success. As they are sucking insects, something which will kill by merely coming into contact with their bodies must be used, such as whale-oil soap, one pound in five gallons of water, or the ordinary kerosene emulsion. Potatoes which were sprayed with both of these mixtures early in July, before the young leaf-hoppers had acquired

their wings, were freed from the pest and not since injured to any appreciable extent. As these insects feed on the lower side of the leaves, it is necessary, in order to reach them with a spray, to attach the nozzle to a short joint of pipe about a foot long, having an angle of about 45 degrees in it. This can be made by any blacksmith. The severity of the outbreak of this insect in 1908, was doubtless much aggravated by the exceptional drought and heat which weakened the plants and made them more than usually susceptible to injury by the Apple Leaf-hopper and other insects.

The following letters will give some idea of the extent of the injury done by the Apple Leaf-hopper.

'Aultsville, Ont., July 30, 1908.—The potato crop in this vicinity is attacked by a very small green fly, which is present in enormous numbers and doing much damage. They appear to work under the leaf, with the result that the leaves curl up and finally die.—JOHN H. CROIL.'

'Almonte, Ont., July 30.—I send a sample of some of our potato tops. Is it a blight, or is it a trouble caused by the extreme heat? The trouble appears to effect the older leaves first in most cases, as there will be more or less appearance of it near the base of the stalk while the top is very thrifty and green.—J. K. DARLING.'

The potato tops were carefully examined on arrival, and they showed the injury caused by the Apple Leaf-hopper.

'Ottawa, Ont., July 30.—A little green fly is killing our scarlet runner beans. Please tell me what will destroy it.—A. R. RALPH.'

'Perth, Ont., August 1.—The potatoes in this vicinity are badly infested with a small green insect. We should like to get some information concerning this pest.—R. S. HAMER.'

'Lakefield, Ont., August 31.—I am writing in reference to the widespread failure of the potato crop in our county—Peterborough. The weather has been favourable, though rather dry in August. The potato beetle has been kept in check, and in some cases plants have been sprayed with Bordeaux mixture, but the tops have withered and the tubers are small. On a visit to Bobcaygeon, I found the same conditions there. One grower here says that the plants have been destroyed by little green bugs. —A. W. MACKENZIE.'

Reports of great damage to potatoes and other vegetables were received from other points in Ontario and Quebec. Mr. Harold Jones, of Maitland, Ont., called at the Division on August 22, and reported that the leaf-hopper was very bad on potatoes in his district. He gave an instance of where nine potatoes only were gathered from nine hills. The presence of this insect in injurious numbers was also reported from northern points in New York State.

THE DESTRUCTIVE PEA APHIS, *Nectarophora pisi*, Kalt.—Early in August reports were received from correspondents in Ontario and Quebec of serious injury to the pea crop by a large green aphis, which suddenly appeared in enormous numbers. From specimens received, and from an investigation in the Ottawa district, it was soon seen that the insect at work was the destructive Pea Aphis. This plant-louse is pale green, with legs darkened, particularly at the joints, and has long honey tubes. It clusters in enormous numbers at the tips of the shoots, beneath the leaves, and, when very numerous, spreads over the whole plants of field peas, as well as upon the flowering Sweet Peas. These insects, as already mentioned, appear suddenly in large numbers, and very soon kill the plants by sucking their sap. The winged specimens are rather large for plant lice, being about one-eighth of an inch in length, with a wing expanse of nearly one-quarter of an inch.

'Lysander, Que., August 7, 1908.—I send specimens of a pale green insect which are covering my field peas. The plants are turning red and are withering up.—T. W. LONGMOOR.'

'Bedford Park, Ont., August 3.—A green insect has appeared on the pea crop in this neighbourhood. Some of the farmers are weeping and wailing because they

are going to lose their pea crop. There are myriads of this insect in this district.—SAMUEL WICKS.'

'Vars, Ont., August 5.—I am sending you a portion of a pea vine which is infested with a small green insect. This insect is playing havoc with the pea crop in some sections. My peas are being destroyed by this insect and some of the neighbours' peas are also affected.—D. N. JOHNSTONE.'

'Plainville, Ont., August 6.—Please find inclosed a specimen of louse that is attacking peas to such an extent that many fields will be scarcely worth harvesting. Will you have the kindness to give their history? Are they likely to continue for a number of years, and will it be safe to sow peas next year? While playing havoc with later peas, they did not attack the early peas.—W. J. WESTINGTON, President, Farmers' Institute.'

In reply to the above, Mr. Westington was informed that the Destructive Pea Aphis was this year being attacked by several important parasites, and owing to this, the injury was being stopped. As to whether it will be safe to sow peas again next year, it was pointed out that this would depend upon the amount of destruction wrought, generally, on the plant lice by the parasites during the autumn. In the last outbreak, in 1889 and 1900, the attack lasted for two years, but it stopped suddenly, just as it began, and in 1901, not a specimen of the insect was seen.

'Freeman, Ont., August 10.—You will be interested in knowing that we have an outbreak of aphis in the pea fields about here. In most cases the little green lice are so plentiful that no portion of the crop is spared.—GEO. E. FISHER.'

'Shawville, Que., August 31.—I have a large field of peas which has been destroyed by a large green louse. They do not eat the leaf, but suck all the substance out of the vines, and the plants dry up. The peas were a pretty heavy crop. Would like to know what this insect is and the cure, as my crop is a total failure. My neighbour's peas are also affected.—ANDREW SLY.'

In the Ottawa district the Destructive Pea Aphis was particularly noticed on Sweet Peas in gardens. From observations made after the middle of August, it was noticed that several kinds of parasites were busily at work, and that the plant-lice were thus being reduced rapidly in numbers. Lady-bird beetles and syrphus-flies were doing the larger share of this good work, but two other kinds of parasites which had never before been reared in the Division were present in considerable numbers. One of these belongs to the Cecidomyid genus *Aphidoletes*, the members of which are well known on account of their habits of preying upon aphids. The other was a small four-winged hymenopterous fly which proved to be an undescribed species, and which has since been described (Canadian Entomologist, March, 1909) as *Megorismus fletcheri* of Crawford.

Remedies.—In the report of the Entomologist and Botanist for 1899, the late Dr. Fletcher wrote as follows:—'When an insect appears in such large numbers as the Destructive Pea Aphis did during the past season, and increases with such rapidity, it is evident that it would be impossible to apply any remedy over such a large acreage as was simultaneously attacked, in most places where the insect occurs; but upon green peas and the flowering Sweet Peas in garden, the ordinary remedies used against other plant lice were found to be quite effective against this one also. Upon the Central Experimental Farm the Horticulturist had the plants sprayed with a tobacco and soap wash made of ten pounds of tobacco leaves in half a barrel of water, the liquid from which was strained off after a few hours, and two pounds of whale-oil soap were added. When the soap was all dissolved water was added to make forty gallons, and the liquid was then applied with a spraying pump. Most of the plant lice were found to be dead two days afterwards, and on such parts of the rows as received two applications, the vines were quite cleared of the insects.'

In his report for 1901, in speaking of the work of the late Prof. Johnson, he says: 'Many remedies were experimented with by Prof. Johnson, and it was found

that what he has called the "brush and cultivator method" was the most effective remedy. For this it is necessary that the peas should be planted in rows, and when the insects are noticed the vines are brushed backward and forward with a good pine switch, in front of an Iron Age cultivator, drawn by a single horse. In this manner the plant lice which leave the vines quickly when these are shaken were covered up as soon as they fell to the ground, and a large proportion of them destroyed. The operation was not repeated until the third day, as it usually required over 48 hours to destroy the insects when covered with earth. All the practical methods were tried, and it was found that the brush and cultivator method was the most effective. Another method which was tried with considerable success, consisted of a brush which dislodged the insects so that they fell into a pan containing coal oil and water drawn between the rows of peas. In this way a bushel of plant lice were caught to each row of peas 125 rods long. Spraying was tested by a thorough trial upon 100 acres, and all sorts of insecticides for sucking insects were used, but this method was abandoned because no spray could be found which would destroy a large enough percentage of the insects to warrant the expense of the operation.'

Root Maggots.—These troublesome insects were much inquired about during 1908. From almost every province in the Dominion the complaints refer particularly to ravages to onions. In many instances, whole fields of onions were destroyed. In British Columbia the maggots were still at work when the onions were taken up in autumn. Cabbages, cauliflowers and radishes were also much injured.

As these insects are so often inquired about, it has been thought wise to repeat here what the late Dr. Fletcher says in his Bulletin No. 52 of the Dominion Experimental Farms series.

'The Cabbage or Radish Maggot, and the Onion Maggot, which for all practical purposes may be treated of here as the same species, cause great loss in crops of cauliflowers, early cabbages, turnips, radishes and onions, almost every season.

'The maggots which are found attacking cabbages, radishes, cauliflowers and turnips, and those in onions, and in beans and corn, are very similar, but they belong to three different species, *Phorbia brassicæ,* Bouché, attacking plants of the cabbage family, *Phorbia ceparum,* Meig., infesting onions, and *Phorbia fusciceps,* Zett., injuring beans and corn.

'Corn sown during a cold, wet period by which germination is unduly delayed, is very liable to be attacked by the Corn-seed Maggot (*P. fusciceps*). In such cases it is well to wait for warm weather to re-sow and then push on the crop with a light dressing of nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. to the acre.

'The perfect flies of all these maggots are very similar to the ordinary observer and may be described as slender flies, somewhat smaller than the ordinary house fly, which fly about close to the ground and lay their white eggs on the stems of the young plants. Here after a few days the maggots hatch and work their way down beneath the soil, where they lie close to the root or burrow into it, tearing the tissues with their hook-like mandibles and living on the sap, thus soon reducing the root or stem to a rotten mass. When full grown these maggots turn to reddish brown puparia in the soil close to the roots. The exact number of broods of these maggots which may be found in a season seems to be rather complicated by the overlapping of broods, and the delay in issuing of some individuals of each brood; but practically it may be said that cabbage and radish maggots do by far the greatest amount of harm during the month of June, and early in July, and in many years their injuries are slight after that period. With onions the injury continues throughout the season and is most noticeable in June, August and September. The injury to beans and Indian corn is only in spring, and, as a rule, is confined to plants which have been weakened by the seeds being planted too deeply or by late frosts. However, in seasons of excessive abundance cabbage and onion maggots may be found all through the growing season, and cabbages and cauli-

flowers are occasionally injured in autumn by the maggots attacking the heads of the plants.

'*Remedies.*—Up to the present time it cannot be claimed that any perfectly efficacious remedy has been discovered for root maggots. In certain years they seem to be so extremely abundant that even the best remedies merely seem to prolong the lives of the plants, and only a very small proportion of a crop can be saved. In ordinary years, however, much can be done to protect crops liable to attack, and the following are the remedies which have given the best results:—

'For Onions.—White hellebore dusted along the rows once a week from the time the young plants appeared above the ground gave comparatively clean onions, very few being attacked. Fresh gas lime broadcasted over onion fields at the rate of two hundredweight to the acre had a similar effect; but, where the caustic lime came in contact with the young onions, they were burnt out. A light dressing, between the rows of onions, of the same material gave almost as good results as where it was distributed over the whole field. When onions have begun to form their bulbs, the earth may be hoed or brushed away right down to the roots, and in some years the maggots do not penetrate the bulbs. As soon as the earth is hoed away in garden practice, a dusting along the rows with white hellebore makes the protection more complete.

'Dressings of salt, Paris green and plaster and wood ashes have been found useless in protecting onions from the attacks of root maggots.

'For Cabbages.—(1.) Tarred Paper Disks.—Pieces of ordinary tarred paper three inches in diameter, with a slit running to the centre so as to allow of their being placed around the stems of young cabbages and cauliflowers at the time of planting, and pressed down close to the ground, will prevent to a large measure the flies from laying their eggs on plants so protected, or will kill the young maggots.

'(2.) Insect Powder.—About half a teacupful of a decoction of pyrethum insect powder (four ounces to a gallon of water), or of white hellebore of the same strength poured around the root of each plant, after drawing away the earth right down to the root, will destroy any maggots which may have started to work. The earth should be put back again and the plants well hilled up, when new rootlets will soon be formed. A light sprinkling of nitrate of soda or some special fertilizer will encourage a quick growth and much help the plants to overcome attack. Dressings of one ounce to the square yard may be used for this purpose. Cabbage plants should be examined late in June to see if the maggots are at work. The earlier the treatment with insect powder or white hellebore is applied the more effective it will be. If the mixture is applied to the roots with a force pump, although more liquid is consumed, it has the advantage of dislodging many of the maggots so that their injuries cease at once.'

'(3.) Cheese-cloth inclosures.—A very effective and practical means of procuring early radishes, cabbages and cauliflowers, perfectly free from root maggots, is by growing them beneath cheap frames made of light wood covered with cheese-cloth. A convenient size for small beds is 8 feet long, 2 feet wide and 2 feet high. This frame can be made for about 25 cents, of one and a half inch square wood, nailed together at the corners, and with the cheese-cloth tacked on the outside. In such a frame five cauliflowers and two rows of radishes have been grown to perfection. The frame was kept on from the time the young plants came up until the radishes were pulled.

'Cauliflowers were sufficiently advanced to require no further protection and the frames were removed about the first of August.

'For Radishes.—The maggot which attacks the radish is the same species as also attacks cabbages and turnips, the severity of attack on these different crops being about in the order in which they are named, so that in years of light attack radishes will draw off injury from the cabbages.

'Injuries to turnips are seldom severe, and in most instances a crop shows little sign of this attack in autumn, even in seasons when the maggots may have been found in considerable numbers in the spring.

'(1.) The Cook carbolic wash, consisting of one quart of soft soap, or one pound of hard soap, in a gallon of water, with half a pint of crude carbolic acid added, and the whole boiled together for a few minutes, to make the stock emulsion, has proved over and over again an excellent remedy for radish maggots. The stock emulsion can be kept in a closed vessel, so that dust and rubbish will not fall into it, and, when required for use, one part of this mixture by measure is added to fifty of water, and should be sprayed directly upon the growing plants from the time they appear above the ground, once a week until ready for the table.

'(2.) White hellebore dusted along the rows of radishes once a week from the time they appear above the ground, has given good results in most years.

For Beans and Corn.—Injury to these crops in Canada is a rare occurrence. The only remedy which can be suggested, is to sow these crops in good season in well prepared soil and not deeper than one or two inches.'

During 1908, some experiments were conducted at the Central Experimental Farm with several mixtures in the hope of obtaining something more definite in the way of a practical remedy. The most encouraging results were obtained from a use of sulphate of iron, two ounces to every gallon of water, applications made a week apart from the time the onions appeared above ground.

INSECTS INJURIOUS TO FRUITS.

Among the insects which have been most destcurtive to fruits during 1908, the following may be mentioned:—

The Apple Maggot, *Rhagoletes pomonella* Walsh.—This insect continues to be prevalent in certain districts in Ontario and Quebec. During 1908, it was again present in injurious numbers at Como and one or two other points in Quebec province. In Ontario, in Prince Edward county, it was much inquired about and did serious damage in some orchards. Fortunately, when the Apple Maggot once gets into an orchard its spread is very slow. The mature flies apparently do not fly away to any distance for the purpose of egg-laying, but confine their attention to the trees nearest to the place from which they emerged. The female fly lays her eggs in the flesh of the apple, by means of her sharp ovipositor. A single female may lay from 300 to 400 eggs, according to Quaintance. The eggs hatch within a week, and the maggots become full-grown in from a month to six weeks. The maggot leaves the apple after this has fallen to the ground and enters the earth just below the surface, where it remains in the pupal stage until the following summer, when the fly emerges. As the larvæ do not leave the fruit until this has fallen to the ground, all windfalls should either be carefully gathered by hand or a herd of pigs should be allowed to run in the orchard from July, when early apples which are specially susceptible to attack begin to fall, until all fruit is gathered. Cattle and sheep are also useful for such a purpose, and if allowed to pasture in the orchard, for a while, when the fruit is falling, much good will be accomplished. If the windfalls are gathered and there is no stock to feed them to, they should be buried in a deep hole with not less than three feet of earth on the top. As the larvæ of the Apple Maggot work entirely within the apple, it cannot be reached by any of the poison sprays such as are used for insects which feed on foliage.

The Codling Moth, *Carpocapsa pomonella* L.—This insect was again reported as being very destructive in many districts in Ontario and Quebec. Its injuries were most apparent of course in unsprayed orchards. Growers who had regularly sprayed their trees with the poisoned Bordeaux mixture were well repaid for their labours.

In Canada, east of Toronto, where there is usually only one annual brood, thorough spraying with the above mixture, three or four times in spring, the first application to be made within a day or two after the blossoms fall, and the subsequent sprayings, each ten days apart, is a satisfactory and well-paying remedy for the Codling Moth. West of Toronto there are two broods, the second of which is the more destructive. It has been found that in addition to the spring spraying, as above mentioned, it is there necessary to band the trees with burlap, sacking, or some other material which will form a refuge in which the caterpillars will spin their cocoons. These bands should be removed at short intervals of a week or ten days, after about the middle of July, at which time the caterpillars begin to spin their cocoons. The caterpillars within the cocoons found may be destroyed by passing the bandages through a clothes-wringer carried on a wheelbarrow. The bark beneath the band should be scraped with a wire brush to kill any of the caterpillars which may have burrowed into the bark.

The value of banding the trees has been demonstrated by many writers. In 1908, a small experiment was conducted in an apple orchard close to Ottawa, a part of which showed infestation by the Codling Moth. Twenty trees were banded on August 15. The bands were removed and examined on the following dates, with the results as mentioned:—

	Cocoons found.
August 31	129
September 8	24
" 15	49
" 23	60
" 30	24
October 7	8
" 15	12
" 23	13
" 30	1

The windfalls under these trees were left undisturbed until after the experiment ended.

The White-marked Tussock Moth, *Hemerocampa leucostigma* S. & A. and the Rusty Tussock Moth, *Notolophus antiqua* L.—A large number of inquiries were received from the Maritime Provinces, chiefly from Nova Scotia, regarding these insects. In most cases the letters were accompanied by the egg masses. Both of these species, particularly the former, have been abundant in orchards in the above provinces for the last few years, and have in some instances been the cause of considerable injury. The White-marked Tussock Moth is the more injurious and the better known of the two, chiefly from its injuries to ornamental trees. In Montreal, Toronto, Kingston and other Canadian cities it has attracted much attention from its attacks to shade trees, many being entirely denuded of their foliage by the caterpillars. These insects were treated of at some length in the late Dr. Fletcher's report for the year ending March 31, 1908. The egg masses of these two Tussock Moths are quite different in appearance. Those of the White-marked Tussock Moth are laid on or close to the cocoon from which the female moth emerged and are covered with a frothy white deposit, so that they cannot be seen without breaking up the mass. The eggs of the Rusty Tussock Moth having no such frothy covering, are bare and easily distinguishable.

The remedies for these insects are the collection of the egg masses before spring and the spraying of the trees with an arsenical poison as soon as the young caterpillars are noticed. Orchards that are regularly sprayed with the poisoned Bordeaux mixture will be kept free from the attacks of these and many other leaf-eating insects.

Cankerworms.—In 1908, Cankerworms did serious damage in many of the orchards in the Maritime Provinces. From Nova Scotia, particularly, many complaints were received of the prevalence of these insects, correspondents claiming that the injury had been very severe in many districts.

There are two kinds of caterpillars which attack apple trees, which are known as Cankerworms, viz., the Spring Cankerworm and the Autumn Cankerworm. The female moths of both kinds are wingless and have a very spider-like appearance. Those of the Spring Cankerworm appear chiefly in spring and lay oval, pearly-white eggs, in irregular masses, beneath flakes of bark, &c. The moths of the Autumn Cankerworm, on the other hand, appear late in the season (October and November), and the females lay eggs which are brown, flattened at the top, like miniature tumblers with caps on them, and stand close together in clusters of about 100 or more on the outside of the bark. The males are delicate moths, with gauzy wings. The caterpillars of both species are slender brown, blackish, or green loopers, or 'measuring worms,' about an inch in length when full grown, and with only six pairs of legs, three pairs of which are on the front part of the body, the other three pairs at the rear.

The young caterpillars appear about the time that the leafbuds open, and at that time the trees should be carefully examined, and, if any are found, the trees should at once be sprayed with an arsenical poison. When the caterpillars are small they are very easily killed by the ordinary poisoned Bordeaux mixture, or by Paris green 1 pound in 150 gallons of water, or arsenate of lead 3 pounds in 40 gallons of water. When they are more than half an inch long, however, they are very difficult to kill with any such poisons. At such times, Dr. Fletcher recommended as much as one pound of Paris green in 100 gallons of Bordeaux mixture, and that this latter should be made with five pounds of lime to the four pounds of copper sulphate in the 40 gallons of water.

As the female moths crawl up from the ground to deposit their eggs on the trees, all trees in orchards where the Cankerworms have been destructive should be banded in autumn and spring with one of the mechanical tree protectors, or the moths may be prevented from climbing by being caught on bands of thick paper which have been painted with an adhesive mixture, and tacked closely and firmly around the tree. A mixture of castor oil two pounds and resin three pounds has been found satisfactory for cold weather, but in hot weather it is necessary to add one more pound of resin. These ingredients are heated slowly until the resin is all melted and the mixture is then applied to the bands while it is warm. Another formula is five pounds of resin and three pounds of castor oil for warm weather and equal parts by weight for cold weather. As mentioned above, the most convenient way to apply these mixtures is to paint them on bands of thick paper, but they may be applied to the tree without injury to the latter. If this is done it is sometimes necessary to put on a second coating if too much of the oil is absorbed by the bark. Printers' ink five pounds, mixed with one gallon of fish oil, is also much used in Nova Scotia, and the amount mentioned will treat an acre of orchard.

The Chemical Division of the Dominion Experimental Farms recently carried on some experiments in the hope of finding a more economical adhesive material which could be used for such insects. Considerable progress was made, but the Chemist, Mr. Shutt, has informed us that this work is not yet far enough advanced to make a report upon. It is hoped, however, that when further experiments have been conducted, some useful deductions may be made.

The Pear Leaf Blister Mite, *Eriophyes pyri* Nalepa.—This old enemy of the pear is steadily spreading in the apple-growing districts of the southern portions of Ontario. It occurs in every part of Canada where the pear is grown, but it is only of late years that it has turned its attention to the apple, although in Europe it is well known to attack that tree. During 1908, it was much complained of, and information asked as to the best known remedy for its destruction.

The Pear-Leaf Blister Mite, as its name implies, is not on insect, but a mite. It is a microscopic creature, being only about 1/125 of an inch in length. Regarding the life habits of these mites, Prof. Parrott, of the New York Agricultural Experiment Station, says: 'The mites spend the winter in the buds usually under the second and third layers of bud-scales. They frequently collect in colonies of fifty or more in little depressions in the scales and are more or less concealed and protected by the pubescence of the buds. As the buds burst, the mites move to the unfolding leaves in which they burrow and establish new colonies. In October the mites abandon the leaves and hide in the buds.'

The irritation caused by the mites burrowing into the leaves from below, induces the growth of galls, or blisters. Within the blisters the eggs are laid; these hatch in a few days and the young mites feed upon the juices of the leaf. If the blisters are examined closely, tiny openings will be seen; these are made by the mites on entering and leaving the leaf. The chief injuries by the Blister Mite are to the leaves, but the fruit stems and fruit are often attacked. Prof. Lochhead in writing of this pest, in the Annual Report of the Fruit Growers' Association for 1908, says: 'The galls on pear leaves are at first greenish, then reddish, afterwards bright red, and finally with the death of the affected tissues, brown or black, often most conspicuous on the sides of the midrib. When the mites are very numerous the injuries produce defoliation of the trees. The colour of the galls on apple leaves is much less striking than that on pear leaves. The galls are usually more abundant on the margins of the leaves, and are at first greenish, soon becoming brownish, and only occasionally red. The coalescence or merging together of several of the galls produce irregular-shaped dead areas, which often rupture at the margin.' Quoting from Prof. Parrott, he says: 'About July first the most striking effects of the mites upon the leaves appear, especially if there is much yellowing of the foliage, as frequently occurs. Upon the upper surfaces of such leaves the mite-infested spots are of a light brown or of a dark green colour, and are uniformly brown beneath. These spots are thickly massed, forming a dark, broad band of irregular width along each side of the leaf, which contrasts conspicuously with the intervening light yellow area about the main rib. To one standing on the ground and viewing the leaves from beneath, this striping of the leaves is very suggestive of the variegated foliage of certain ornamental plants.'

The remedy for the Pear Leaf Blister Mite is to spray the trees with the lime-sulphur wash just as the buds are swelling. Although the mites pass the winter hidden away securely beneath the bud-scales, the expanding of the buds in spring opens the bud-scales sufficiently to allow the entrance of the spraying mixture.

DONATIONS TO COLLECTIONS OF INSECTS AND PLANTS.

Among the more important donations to the collections of insects and plants of the Division of Entomology and Botany, which have been made during the year ending March 31, 1909, the following may be mentioned:—

J. R. Anderson, Victoria, B.C. Pressed botanical specimens of *Delphinium menziesii,* and other interesting plants.

G. Chagnon, Montreal, Que. A fine specimen of the noctuid moth *Graphiphora furfurata.*

Norman Criddle, Treesbank, Man. Many specimens of rare Manitoban lepidoptera.

Horace Dawson, Hymers, Ont. Specimens of arctian and noctuid moths of special interest, taken at Hymers.

W. A. Dent, Sarnia, Ont. Seeds and living roots of *Dioscorea villosa.*

Rev. H. Dupret, Montreal. Fine specimens of *Chærophyllum sativum, Anthriscus cerefolium,* &c.

Miss B. Green, Fairview, B.C. Several pressed botanical specimens, including *Pedicularis langsdorffii.*

A. W. Hanham, Duncans, B.C. Four boxes containing collections of lepidoptera, coleoptera and hymenoptera, all in splendid condition, among which were many rare specimens.

Rev. J. H. Keen, Metlakatlah, B.C. A good series of the rare Byrrid, *Exoma pleuralis* and other insects.

W. Metcalfe, Ottawa. Diptera and other insects collected in Ontario.

Mrs. D. W. Stewart, Renfrew, Ont. A botanical sheet of *Medicago falcata.*

Rev. G. W. Taylor, Nanaimo, B.C. Many specimens of lepidoptera, coleoptera, hymenoptera and a named collection of neuropteroid insects, all from British Columbia.

Rev. Frere Victorin, Longueuil, Que. Pressed botanical specimens of *Rubus hispidus* and *Rubus permixtus.*

E. P. Venables, Vernon, B.C. Specimens of hemiptera and other insects from British Columbia.

J. B. Wallis, Winnipeg, Man. A fine series of *Catocala coccinata,* together with acceptable noctuids, and named specimens of neuropteroid insects.

Miss E. Maude Warren, Kelowna, B.C. Living plant of *Cypripedium occidentale* and botanical specimens of *Œnothera muricata, Potentilla camphorum,* and other plants for the herbarium.

C. H. Young, Ottawa. Beautifully mounted specimens of micro-lepidoptera, some of which have been only recently described.

THE APIARY.

The apiary is under the management of Mr. D. D. Gray, the farm foreman, whose report I append herewith. The practical work of handling and caring for the bees has been done by Mr. C. A. Burnside. It was thought best to reduce the number of colonies in the apiary during the year, and some of the strong and healthy ones were sold and the number on our stands was thus reduced to thirty-two.

REPORT OF APIARY FOR SEASON OF 1908-9.

I have to report a fairly successful year with the bees. The weather at the beginning of the season was much the same as in 1907—very wet and cold. The bees were put on their summer stands on April 24, coming from their winter quarters in good condition.

They were put in the bee cellar in the fall of 1907, weighing an average of 56·4 pounds each, and, when put out in spring of 1908, the weight was 38·6 pounds each, having lost an average of 17·8 pounds per colony during the winter, somewhat higher than most years. The first supers were put on on May 27 and the extractor was started on July 9.

An effort was made to retard swarming as much as possible; there was, however, an increase of ten swarms during the season, the first coming off on June 20.

The bees were put in the bee-cellar at the close of the season on November 6, all the colonies weighing over 50 pounds each.

An experiment was carried on during the winter to get some data as to the amount of air-space required to winter the colonies satisfactorily.

As there is yet practically a month before the bees go out, and this the most trying month of the year, nothing definite can be said at present as to the state of the colonies; all save one appear to be in good condition.

D. D. GRAY.

REPORT OF THE AGRICULTURIST.

J. H. GRISDALE, B. Agr.

Dr. William Saunders, C.M.G.,
Director, Dominion Experimental Farms,
Ottawa.

Sir,—I have the honour to submit herewith reports upon the horses, cattle, sheep, swine and farming operations under my supervision during the past year.

I have to report a very successful year in connection with live stock, but the crop returns in 1908 as in 1907 and 1906 fell very considerably below the average, due largely, as in the previous years, to an exceptionally dry summer. The reports of the returns from the different fields under cultivation attached hereto, indicate clearly the injurious effects of the dry weather upon all crops. The hay and corn crop although light in quantity were rather exceptionally good in quality. The roots and grain were both light and of inferior quality.

The work in my division was as usual carried on with the efficient co-operation of the farm foreman, Mr. D. D. Gray, and the herdsman, Mr. Wm. Gibson. Mr. Meilleur continues to do good work in the dairy. In correspondence and clerical work I am indebted to Mr. L. Giguere for careful and intelligent co-operation.

During the year I have attended a large number of meetings in various parts of Canada in addition to my regular duties on the Central Experimental Farm.

From April 1, 1908, to March 31, 1909, 2,789 letters were received and 3,524 despatched by the Agricultural Division.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

J. H. GRISDALE,
Agriculturist.

LIVE STOCK.

The live stock now (April 1, 1909) occupying the different stables and pens under my charge include horses, cattle, sheep and swine.

HORSES.

The horses are kept for labour exclusively, although some experimental feeding is usually under way to gain some information as to the most economical methods of feeding work-horses, as well as experiments to determine the comparative values of different foods as forage for same.

The horses are usually 19 in number, made up of:—

Thirteen heavy horses of Clydesdale and Percheron blood.

Five heavy driving horses.

One light driver.

CATTLE.

There are representatives of four breeds of cattle, viz.: Shorthorn, Ayrshire, Guernsey and Canadian. There are besides a number of grade cattle and steers. The cattle are kept for breeding and feeding operations, mostly of an experimental character. Pure-bred breeding animals are usually on sale, however, and a considerable number are sold in the course of the year.

PURE-BRED BREEDING CATTLE.

The pure-bred cattle in the barn at present are as follows:—

Twenty-seven Shorthorns, including 3 bulls and 24 females.

Thirty-four Ayrshires, including 7 bulls and 27 females.

Fifteen Guernseys, including 2 bulls and 13 females.

Twenty-six Canadians, including 4 bulls and 22 females.

GRADE CATTLE.

At present the grades number 23 head, made up of 2 Shorthorn grades, 5 Ayrshire grades, 8 Guernsey grades and 8 Canadian grades.

STEERS.

Thirty steers are under feed at present. They are of different ages and breeding, and the number is made up of: 18 yearlings, 12 calves.

SHEEP.

Sheep are not kept in large numbers, only 31 being now in the pens. Two breeds are kept, namely: Shropshire and Leicester.

There are 24 Shropshires, as follows: One aged ram, 1 ram lamb, 15 aged ewes and 7 shearling ewes.

There are 8 Leicesters, as follows: 5 ewes and 3 yearling ewes.

SWINE.

One hundred and thirty-six swine of all classes are now in the pens, being fed experimentally, or being kept for breeding purposes. The breeds kept are Berkshires, Tamworths and Yorkshires.

The Yorkshires are 38 in number, including: Two stock boars, 3 young boars and 33 breeding sows.

The Berkshires are 21 in number, including: Two stock boars, 13 breeding sows and six young pigs.

The Tamworths are 14, including: One stock boar, 1 young boar and 12 breeding sows.

Sixty-three feeders, different sizes and breeds.

HORSES.

There are usually 19 horses in the stables. These horses are expected to do the work in the various divisions during the year. The work on the '200-acre farm' is but a part of their duties. They work in addition for the horticultural and cereal divisions, as well as upon the lawns and in the arboretum. In addition a large amount of hauling or cartage in connection with the different divisions, as well as road-making and messenger service, takes up much of their time.

HORSE LABOUR.

During the year from April 1, 1908, to March 31, 1909, the work done by the 19 horses kept in the stables here was equivalent to 6,574·9 days' work, distributed as follows: Live stock, hauling feed, marketing stock, &c., 162·8 days; farm work '200-acre farm,' 867·1 days; draining and care of roads, including removing snow and breaking roads in winter, 156·1 days; manure on '200-acre farm,' 331·2 days; horticultural division, 722 days; lawns, &c., 152·5 days; cereal division, 732·4 days; bulletins and reports from and to farm offices, 44·1 days; poultry, 71 days; mail, including milk delivery, 153 days; omnibus service, including three horses for omnibus, two horses for general driving and horse for supervision of work, 2,467 days; work about greenhouse, outbuildings, sidewalks, exhibitions, &c., 715·7 days.

In estimating the cost of farming operations further on in this report, $3 a day is charged for team and driver. To feed and care for the horses, costs 32⅓ cents per horse per working day, and the driver receives an average of $1.72½ per 10-hour day. It is evident, therefore, that the team and driver costs $2.37⅙ per day, leaving a margin of 62⅝ cents, or 31¼ cents, nearly, per horse per day for wear and tear.

DAIRY CATTLE.

The herd of dairy cattle during the year 1908-9 consisted of 49 milch cows, all told. They were:

Ayrshires	11
Guernseys	8
Canadians	11
Shorthorns	9
Grades (various breeding)	10

FEEDING THE DAIRY COWS.

The year 1908-9 has been probably the most trying year dairy farmers have experienced since dairying became one of the chief agricultural lines of effort in Eastern Canada. A very late spring was followed by a very dry summer, so that feed was scarce, not only all summer, but all crops being very light, winter feed also was far from plentiful. On this account dairy herds were materially reduced, going even below low-level mark set the previous autumn. Feed prices have remained very high. They have in fact ruled higher than for many years past.

SUMMER FEEDING.

As during the previous three years, the dairy cattle were allowed only a very small area for pasture. They depended very largely upon soiling crops and corn silage.

A regular succession of crops was planned to supply the necessary forage.

A fourteen acre field was available for pasture for 50 head. This field had been seeded down the previous year with the following mixture of seed per acre :—Red clover, 5 lbs.; alfalfa, 7 lbs.; timothy, 10 lbs.

This seeding made such a strong growth in late May and early June that it was decided to divide the field, pasture the cattle on one half and cut the other part for soiling purposes. This proved to be a very satisfactory plan and enabled us to materially increase the carrying power of the field.

For July, feeding provision had been made by sowing a mixture of peas and oats at the rate of 3 bushels per acre, equal parts of each by weight. For later feeding, corn was depended upon entirely. The fourteen acre field had yielded a good crop, but the dry summer did nothing to encourage growth in July, August and September, hence the pasture was merely an exercising ground. The hot dry summer affected the milk flow very seriously and milk was produced at a considerably higher cost per hundred pounds than usual.

WINTER FEEDING.

The winter feeding was carried on under much more favourable conditions. The new stable was in good shape, well ventilated and well lighted. Feed was scarce, but, in the case of ensilage, roots, straw and hay, of unusually good quality. Cattle came in rather low in flesh but, with normal amounts of the above feeds, soon improved and have seemed to require less meal or concentrated feed than usual to insure good results in the way of milk production.

The winter ration has been on the average about as follows:—

	Lbs.
Hay	5
Corn ensilage	30
Roots	10
Straw	4
Meal	7

The hay was mixed red clover and timothy. The corn silage was of good quality, rich in grain and well preserved.

The roots were mangels, sugar mangels, sugar beets and turnips. They were usually pulped and mixed with the ensilage.

The straw was of course oat, and was of extra good feeding quality, since there was a considerable percentage of green oats. It was cut and mixed with the pulped roots and ensilage.

The meal usually consisted of a mixture of 800 pounds bran, 300 pounds gluten and 200 pounds oil-cake meal.

The meal was scattered on the roughage mixture of roots, ensilage and cut straw after it was before the cattle. The hay given was fed uncut after the other material had been cleaned up.

Of course the amount of roughage fed depends on the appetite of the cow, the amount of meal is influenced rather by the amount of milk being produced by the cow in question.

Her meal ration is gradually increased after calving, until at three or four weeks in milk she is supposed to be on full feed. The amount of meal is judged by the milk produced. If she responds freely to increases in meal, she is fed the more liber-

ally, usually up to that point where an increase in meal does not seem to induce a relatively liberal increase in milk flow. One pound of meal for four pounds of milk is liberal feeding; one pound of meal for three pounds of milk, to leave a profit, necessitates selling milk at a higher price than the average farmer may hope for. In this connection it may be observed that the quality or composition of the meal ration is usually an important factor affecting the milk yield. It is exceedingly important, however, to remember that palatability in the meal as well as in the roughage is an influence that is not infrequently underestimated. Variety in meals fed is advisable, but variety should mean a blending of meals, not a substitution of one for another at frequent intervals. To illustrate, it is much better to feed a mixture of bran, oats, barley, oil, meal, gluten, cotton seed meal, &c., than to feed any one of them for a time, to be subsequently replaced by some other.

Generally speaking, the meal ration for dairy cows should be rich in protein, palatable, easily digested and fairly finely ground, and blended to suit the roughage ration with which it is fed. Meals vary greatly as to composition and effect upon digestive organs of the cattle. While some are laxative, some are constipating in effect, and while some seem to develop appetite, others have the opposite effect.

INDIVIDUAL COW RECORDS.

The records which follow are rather lower than usual for the reasons already given that building operations interfered with the proper care of the herd. The butter is valued at 26 cents per pound. It was really sold at from 25 to 35 cents per pound.

Some of the cows suckled calves part of the time, hence did not make as good records as would otherwise have been the case.

COST OF FEEDING.

In estimating the cost of feeding, the following prices were charged for feed stuffs, being the average local market rates for the same during the season of 1908, save in the case of ensilage and roots, which are charged for at the rate usually affixed in experimental feeding in all parts of America.

Pasture, per month	$ 1 00 per cow.
Bran	20 00 per ton.
Gluten meal	28 00 "
Oil meal	32 00 "
Oats	25 00 "
Barley	22 00 "
Clover hay	7 00 "
Chaff	4 00 "
Roots and ensilage	2 00 "

In estimating the value of the product, 26 cents per pound is allowed for the butter and 20 cents per 100 pounds for the skim milk. The butter sells at from 25 to 35 cents per pound.

The Central Experimental Farm dairy herd records as given below, make only a moderate showing. No effort is being made just at present to get particularly large yields from the cattle, the aim being now to get some good breeding stock. As will be noted the pure-bred cows are being milked for rather shorter periods than usual. This is on account of their being bred to come in at as short intervals as possible.

CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM, DAIRY HERD RECORDS.

Names of Cows.	Age.	Date of dropping last calf.	Number of days in milk.	Daily average yield in milk.	Total milk for period.	Per cent fat in milk.	Pounds butter produced in period.	Value of butter at 26 cts. per lb.	Value of skim milk at 20 cents per 100 lbs.	Total value of product.	Amount of meal eaten, valued at 1¼ cent per lb.	Amount of roots, ensilage eaten at $2 per ton.	Amount of hay, valued at $7 per ton.	Amount of straw, valued at 20 cents per cwt.	Months on pasture at $1 per month.	Total cost of feed for period.	Cost to produce 100 lbs. of milk.	Cost to produce 1 lb. butter, skim milk neglected.	Profit on 1 lb. of butter, skim milk neglected.	Profit on cow during period, labour neglected.
				Lbs.	Lbs.	%	Lbs.	$	$	$	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Mos.	$	cts.	cts.	cts.	$
Marjorie.....(A.)	7	Jan. 22, '09	313	30·6	9,601	3·9	444·4	115 55	18 31	133 86	2,804	13,684	1,030	1,055	2·5	56 94	59·3	12·8	13·2	76 92
Illuminata 3rd.....(S.)	5	May 25, '08	312	30·1	9,401	3·4	376·4	97 86	18 04	115 90	2,454	11,411	772	932	2·5	49 14	52·2	13·0	13·0	66 76
Fortune d'Oka....(C.)	12	" 9, '08	344	21·8	7,518	4·3	376·2	97 81	14 28	112 09	2,519	11,497	922	1,075	2·5	50 84	67·6	13·5	12·5	61 25
Inoquette..... (C.)	5	" 17, '09	330	21·2	7,001	4·5	374·7	97 42	13 25	110 67	2,515	11,407	922	1,075	2·5	50 70	72·4	13·5	12·5	59 97
Denty .....(A.)	10	Mar. 13, '09	277	27·0	7,495	4·0	350·6	91 15	14 29	105 44	2,422	11,810	912	1,075	2·5	49 93	66·0	14·0	12·0	55 51
Flavia.....(A.)	7	Dec. 15, '07	365	21·2	7,745	3·7	351·0	91 26	14 78	106 04	2,610	11,528	922	1,075	2·5	51 52	65·5	14·6	11·4	54 52
Dolly.....(G.A.)	6	Mar. 26, '09	306	25·5	7,282	3·8	318·2	82 73	13 92	96 65	2,372	11,498	922	1,015	2·5	48 89	67·0	15·3	10·7	47 76
Alice.....(G.A.)	8	" 23, '08	365	20·8	7,614	3·6	325·0	84 50	14 57	99 07	2,643	10,428	922	1,075	2·5	51 32	67·3	15·8	10·2	47 75
Zamora..... (C.)	13	Feb. 16, '09	334	18·4	8,143	4·6	333·6	86 73	11 61	98 34	2,517	11,497	922	1,075	2·5	50 82	82·6	15·2	10·7	47 52
Queenie.....(G.G.)	11	Jan. 23, '09	305	13·1	3,995	6·4	300·0	78 00	7 39	85 39	1,480	11,618	938	1,097	2·5	38 10	95·6	12·3	13·7	47 29
Janet.....(S.)	9	Mar. 30, '08	306	21·3	6,525	4·4	336·4	87 46	12 37	99 23	2,614	13,444	922	1,111	2·5	54 05	83·0	16·0	10·0	45 78
Ottawa Itchen....(G.)	3	Nov. 17, '08	324	15·5	5,002	5·0	295·2	76 75	9 41	85 16	1,282	11,723	845	1,165	2·5	42 10	84·0	14·0	12·0	44 06
Deanie.....(G.)	10	Jan. 1, '07	365	12·8	4,680	5·2	285·0	74 10	8 79	82 89	1,559	11,566	935	1,050	2·5	38 92	83·0	13·3	12·7	43 97
Alma .....(G.G.)	8	July 14, '08	336	16·4	5,506	4·7	302·0	78 52	10 40	88 92	2,146	11,607	922	1,075	2·5	46 29	84·0	15·3	10·7	42 63
Maggie.....(A.)	11	" 1, '08	294	21·8	6,421	4·4	277·3	72 09	12 17	84 26	2,013	11,497	922	1,075	2·5	44 53	69·0	12 5	13·5	39 73
Pearl.....(G.)	8	Aug. 9, '08	232	16·5	3,814	5·0	226·0	68 76	7 17	75 93	1,731	8,464	636	792	2·5	36 40	95.4	16·0	10·0	39 53
Ottawa Spot .....(G.)	4	Jan. 14, '09	344	15·0	5,168	4·5	271·7	70 72	9 69	80 41	1,741	11,618	938	1,075	2·5	41 31	73·6	15·2	10·8	39 10
Dora..... (G.G.)	6	June 14, '08	264	15·0	3,993	5·4	254·0	66 04	7 47	73 51	1,668	8,654	648	813	2·5	35 88	90·0	14·0	12·0	37 63
Marjorie II.....(A.)	3	Sept. 12, '08	197	21·0	4,286	4·3	204·0	53 04	8 40	61 44	1,524	5,364	622	813	.... .	28 21	65·8	13·8	12·2	33 23
Itchen Lady.....(G.)	11	Dec. 30, '08	263	17·0	4,485	4·7	246·3	64 05	8 48	72 53	1,726	11,845	948	960	2·5	40 15	89·5	16·3	9·7	32 98
Molly II..... (S.)	7	April 9, '08	304	20·4	6,224	3·8	276·7	71 76	11 89	83 65	2,535	13,438	922	987	2·5	52 81	84·8	19·0	7·0	30 84
Ottawa Lass.....(S.)	7	June 10, '08	309	19·4	5,990	3·8	269·4	70 04	11 44	81 48	2,436	12,830	922	981	2·5	50 96	85·0	19·0	7·0	30 52
Maggie V.....(A.)	3	" 12, '08	289	17·0	4,800	4·1	232·0	60 32	9 13	69 45	1,429	8,701	648	831	2·5	39 23	81·7	17·0	9·0	30 22
La Belle.....(C.)	4	March 9, '09	306	17·0	5,225	4·4	273·2	71 03	9 90	80 93	7,511	11,553	922	1,075	2·5	50 85	97·3	18·4	7·6	30 08
Fannie.....(G.C.)	4	Jan. 15, '09	333	16·0	5,267	4·1	266·7	69 34	10 00	79 34	2,547	11,532	922	1,075	2·5	51 24	97·5	19·0	7·0	28 10
Whitie.....(G.S.)	5	Mar. 20, '08	275	21·2	5,847	3·6	248·0	69 28	11 19	75 67	2,406	11,364	772	955	2·5	48 54	83·0	19·5	6·5	27 13
Soncy of Nappan..(A.)	3	" 19, '09	3:8	15·1	4,958	3·8	216·7	56 34	9 41	65 75	1,620	11,617	938	1,075	2·5	39 78	82·0	18·2	7·8	26 07
Poupee .....(C.)	6	Feb. 2, '09	255	16·3	4,160	4·6	224·0	58 24	7 87	66 11	1,672	11,681	922	1,075	2·5	40 45	97·2	18·0	8·0	25 66
Ottawa Marchioness II (S).....	4	Jan. 8, '09	333	13·6	4,572	3·7	214·0	55 64	8 71	64 35	1,641	12,140	938	1,075	2·5	40 57	89·0	19·0	7·0	23 78
Flavia II.....(A)	3	Oct. 16, '08	169	22·0	3,732	3·7	167·0	43 42	7 13	50 55	1,337	7,614	532	813	....	27 80	74·4	16·6	9·4	22 75
Denty III.....(A)	4	July 7, '08	324	14·5	4,695	4·2	231·5	60 19	8 92	69 11	2,168	11,498	922	1,075	2·5	46 47	99·0	20·0	6·0	22 64
Pearly Prize.....(G)	4	Feb. 14, '09	297	15·0	3,695	5·0	215 4	56 00	6 96	62 96	1,736	11,547	938	1,154	2·5	41 34	112·0	19·0	7·0	21 62
Pearl's Redemption(G)	4	Dec. 27, '08	304	13·2	4,027	4·6	219·0	56 94	7 61	64 55	1,942	11,618	938	1,054	2·5	43 78	108·0	20·0	6·0	20 77

Bellflower.....(GG)	10	June	18, '08	280	15·0	4,219	4·0	198·0	51 48	8 04	59 52	2,101	8,154	648	825	2·5	40 82	97·0	20·6	5·04	18 70
Duchesse II.....(C)	4	Mar.	26, '09	239	16·8	3,824	4·1	185·0	48 10	7 39	55 49	1,799	11,367	922	1,053	2·5	41 68	109·0	22·0	4·0	13 81
Ruby.....(G)	11	Mar.	15, '09	223	13·5	3,026	4·9	174·5	45 37	5 75	51 12	1,473	11,606	934	1,050	2·5	37 87	120·0	24·0	2·0	13 25
Zaza.....(C)	3	Oct.	2, '08	182	14·3	2,167	4·4	137 0	35 62	4 96	40 58	1,405	7,614	532	813	.....	28 66	109·0	20·9	5·1	11 92
Alma II.....(GG)	3	Oct.	26, '08	179	13·0	2,312	4.7	130·0	33 80	4 36	38 16	1,295	7,509	535	813	.....	27 48	118·0	21·1	4·9	10 68
Eva.....(GC)	6	July	26, '08	322	10.8	3,469	3·7	190·0	49 40	6 55	55 95	1,971	11,297	922	1,075	2·5	44 00	127·0	23·1	2·9	9 95
Jessie E.....(A)	8	Jan.	30, '09	60	19·0	1,162	3·7	53·0	13 75	2 21	15 96	236	2,449	177	403	.....	6 81	52·5	13·0	13·0	9 15
Illuminata IV.....(S)	3	Jan.	26, '09	60	24·0	1,432	4·7	63·0	16 38	2 73	19 11	532	2,844	177	392	....	10 15	70·0	16·0	10·0	8 96
Réjane II.....(C)	3	July	28, '08	243	11·3	2,734	4·8	155·0	40 30	5 15	45 45	1,759	8,464	636	813	2·5	36 80	134·0	23·7	2·3	8·65
Janet II.....(S)	4	June	10, '08	231	16·3	3,770	3 7	164·0	42 64	7 21	49 85	2,009	10,147	648	830	2·5	41 67	105·0	25·4	0·6	8 18
Ottawa Marchioness (S)	6	June	18, '08	309	13·2	4,106	4·0	191·0	49 66	7 87	57 53	2,414	12,810	922	1,074	2·5	50·82	123·0	26·5	0·5	6 71
Fortune d'Ottawa..(C)	2	Jan.	9, '09	60	23·5	1,410	3·7	65·0	16 90	2 69	19 59	668	3,385	243	561	.....	13 70	97·0	21·0	5·0	5 89
Duchesse d'Ottawa.(C)	2	Oct.	10, '08	171	14·3	2,444	3·7	109·0	28 34	4 67	33 01	1,386	7,614	532	813	.....	27 41	112·0	25·1	0·9	5 60
Duchess.....(S)	4	May	28, '08	304	9·0	2,767	4·6	178·2	46 33	5 17	51 50	2,373	10,095	648	831	2·5	46 17	167·0	26·0	.....	5 33
Gurta..... (A)	8	Jan.	3, '07	163	8·4	1,373	3·6	59·0	15 39	2 63	17 97	468	3,894	390	262	2·5	14 12	103·0	24·0	2·0	3 85
Fortune Précoce....(C)	2	Jan.	24, '09	66	17·6	1,164	4·0	49·0	12 74	2 23	14 97	536	2,793	201	469	.....	11 13	96.0	22·7	3.3	3 84

AYRSHIRES.

Marjorie.....	7	Jan.	22, '09	313	30·6	9,601	3·9	444·4	115 55	18 31	133 86	2,804	13,684	1,030	1,055	2·5	56 94	59·3	12·8	13·2	76 92
Denty.....	10	Mar.	13, '09	277	27·1	7,495	4·0	350·6	91 95	14 29	105 44	2,422	11,810	912	1,075	2·5	49 93	66·2	14·	12·	55 51
Flavia.....	7	Dec.	15, '07	365	21·2	7,745	3·8	351·0	91 26	14 78	106 04	2,610	11,528	922	1,075	2·5	51 52	66·5	14·6	11·4	54 52
Average	8	.....	.....	318	26·3	8,280	3·9	382·0	99 58	15 79	115 11	2,612	12,340	954	1,068	2·5	52 79	64·0	13·8	12·2	62 31

CANADIANS.

Fortune	12	May	9, '08	344	21·8	7,518	4·3	376·2	97 81	14 21	112 09	2,519	11,497	922	1,075	2·5	50 84	67·6	13·2	12·8	61 25
Inoquette..... ...	5	"	17, '08	330	21·2	7,001	4·5	374·7	97 42	13 25	110 67	2,515	11,407	922	1,075	2·5	50 70	72·4	13·5	12·5	59 97
Zamora	13	Feb.	16, '09	334	18·4	6,143	4·6	333·6	86 73	11 61	98 34	2,517	11,810	912	1,075	2·5	50 82	86·6	15·3	10·7	47 52
Average.....	10	..	.....	336	20·4	6,887	4·4	3,615	93 98	13 02	107 03	2,517	11,571	918	1,075	2·5	50 78	75·5	14·0	12·0	56 24

GUERNSEYS.

Ottawa Itchen.....	3	Nov.	17, '08	324	15·5	5,002	5·0	293·2	76 75	9 41	86 16	1,282	11,723	845	1,165	2·5	42 10	84·0	14·0	12·0	44 06
Deanie.....	10	Jan.	1, '07	365	12·8	4,680	5·2	285·0	74 10	8 79	82 89	1,559	11,566	935	1,050	2·5	38 92	83·0	13·5	12·5	43 97
Pearl.....	8	Aug.	9, '08	232	16·5	3,814	5·0	226·0	68 76	7 17	75 93	1,731	8,464	636	792	2·5	36 40	95·4	16·0	10·0	39 53
Average	7	.....		307	13·9	4,498	5·06	268·0	73 20	8 45	81 66	1,524	10,584	805	969	2·5	39 14	87·4	14·5	11·5	42 52

SHORTHORNS.

Names of Cows.	Age.	Date of dropping last calf.	Number of days in milk.	Daily average yield of milk.	Total milk for period.	Per cent fat in milk.	Pounds of butter produced in period.	Value of butter at 26 cents per lb.	Value of skim milk at 20 cents per 100 lbs.	Total value of product.	Amount of meal eaten at 1¼ cents per lb.	Amount of roots and ensilage eaten at $2 per ton.	Amount of hay eaten at $7 per ton.	Amount of straw at 20 cents per cwt.	Months on pasture at $1 per month.	Total cost of feed for period.	Cost to produce 100 lbs. milk.	Cost to produce 1 lb. butter, skim milk neglected.	Profit on 1 lb. butter, sk. milk neglected.	Profit on cow during period, labour neglected.
				lbs.	lbs.	%	lbs.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	mos.	$ c.	c.	c.	c.	$ c.
Illuminata	5	May 25, '08	312	30·1	9,401	3·4	376·4	97 86	18 04	115 90	2,454	11,411	772	932	2·5	49 14	52·2	13·0	13·0	66 76
Janet	9	Mar. 30, '08	306	21·3	6,525	4·4	336·4	87 46	12 37	99 83	2,614	13,444	922	1,111	2·5	54 05	83·0	16·0	10·0	45 78
Molly	7	Apl. 9, '08	304	20·4	6,224	3·8	276·0	71 76	11 83	83 65	2,535	13,438	922	987	2·5	52 81	84·8	19·0	7·0	30 84
Average	7		307	23·9	7,383	3·9	329·6	85 69	14 08	99 79	2,534	12,764	872	1,010	2·5	52 00	73·3	16·0	10·0	47 82

THREE GRADES.

Dolly	6	Mar. 26, '09	306	25·5	7,282	3·7	318·2	82 73	13 92	96 65	2,372	11,498	922	1,015	2·5	48 89	67·0	15·3	10·7	47 76
Alice	8	" 23, '08	365	20·8	7,614	3·6	325·0	84 50	14 57	99 07	2,643	10,428	922	1,075	2·5	51 32	67·3	15·8	10·2	47 75
Queenie	11	Jan. 23, '09	305	13·1	3,995	6·4	300·0	78 00	7 39	85 39	1,480	11,618	938	1,097	2·5	38 10	95·6	12·3	13·7	47 29
Average	8	....	325	19·8	6,297	4·5	314·4	81 74	11 96	93 70	2,165	11,314	927	1,062	2·5	46 10	76·6	14·4	11·6	47 60

Depuis deux ans les transports sont devenus beaucoup plus faciles dans toute la région au nord de la rivière Churchill, qui sont les nouveaux établis aux sauvages établis à peine applicable aux sauvages établis au nord de la rivière Churchill, qui sont les nouveaux établis à peine applicable aux sauvages établis au nord de la rivière Churchill, qui sont les nouveaux établis à peine applicable aux sauvages établis au nord de la rivière Churchill, qui sont les four-les faisant le commerce des compagnies ne sont au pays depuis quelques mois à peine.

DAIRY COW RECORDS.

KEEPING RECORDS.

An increasingly large number of dairy farmers avail themselves of the offer made by this division to supply, free of cost, forms whereon to keep a record of the milk produced each day, or one day in each week, by each cow. This fact points to progress along right lines. It is only when one knows the individuals in one's herd that one can hope to improve the general quality of the herd.

The forms supplied are for week-long periods, as illustrated below, or for month-long periods, as may be preferred by the dairymen. In addition, forms for summarizing the month's work as well as forms whereon to enter up the year's record are sent on application.

DAILY MILK RECORD.

Herd belonging to.....
Post office.....
Record for week ending.....

(This form supplied free by Live Stock Division, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.)

COWS.

Day.	Time.																	Total for day.
Sunday	Morning																	
	Evening																	
Monday	Morning																	
	Evening																	
Tuesday	Morning																	
	Evening																	
Wednesday	Morning																	
	Evening																	
Thursday	Morning																	
	Evening																	
Friday	Morning																	
	Evening																	
Saturday	Morning																	
	Evening																	
Total	Week																	

(Reverse)

CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM.

Wm. Saunders, Director. J. H. Grisdale, Live Stock and Agriculture.

MILK RECORDS.

1. The profitable dairy cow must give over 5,000 pounds of milk each year. To know the value of a cow, her total annual yield of milk must be known. The only way to know this is to keep a record of her daily milk yield.

2. The form on the other side of this sheet is intended to help progressive dairy farmers by supplying them with a simple and convenient sheet for the keeping of the milk records of their individual cows. A study of such records will soon indicate which cows should go to the butcher. We would be pleased to receive a summary of your record. If you have no summary forms, write us.

3. Such records are being kept by hundreds of successful dairymen to-day. Many of these men attribute their success to the keeping of such records. Why not give the thing a trial, if you are a dairyman. It will increase your milk product. It will

lighten your labour since your interest will be increased in your work and 'interest lightens labour.' It will show you the unprofitable cow, the 'boarder.' You cannot get rid of her too quickly.

4. For weighing the milk a simple spring balance may be secured for from one and a half to four dollars. If your local dealer cannot supply you, write the undersigned for particulars. A small platform scale is fairly convenient, but we find the spring balance preferable.

5. Many farmers keep records of the amount of food fed to individual cows. If you would like to do so, sample forms would be sent free on writing to J. H. Grisdale, Agriculturist, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

THE DAIRY HERDS AT THE CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM.

THEIR ORIGIN, GROWTH AND USE.

At the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, are to be found at present four herds of pure-bred dairy cattle. They are Ayrshire, Guernsey, Canadian and Dairy Shorthorn. In addition a number of grades or cross-breds find room, bringing the total of dairy cattle up to 130 to 140 head. The present herds date back about eight years.

PREVIOUS HERDS.

For four or five years previous to the founding of the present herds, only grade cattle had been kept. These had been preceded by small herds of a few individuals each of several breeds, chiefly of a beef-producing character, as Aberdeen, Angus, Galloways, and Scotch Shorthorns, with a representative or two of Ayrshire, Jersey and Holstein breeds. Tuberculosis was responsible for the utter destruction of these various small herds. This insidious disease did, in fact, twice completely or almost completely, clean out the cattle barns. It is only since the stables were remodelled and improved as to lighting and ventilation in 1907, that it has been possible to completely eradicate all traces of this, the worst and almost unique disease against which the Canadian live stock man has to contend.

FOUNDATION STOCK.

The foundation stock of the Ayrshire, Guernsey and Dairy Shorthorn herds were purchased in Scotland, Guernsey and England, respectively, and no additions, save an occasional bull, have been made since the original importation in 1901. The French-Canadian herd foundation-stock was secured in the province of Quebec.

SELECTING THE BREEDS.

Since conditions were such as to preclude the possibility of keeping herds of all the more important classes of cattle, it was thought advisable to select one of the heavy milking breeds, Ayrshire or Holstein, one of the Channel Island breeds, Jersey or Guernsey, and one of the various so-called dual-purpose breeds. Dairy Shorthorn, Red Poll, Lincoln Red, &c. In addition, since we have in Canada a breed peculiar to this country, the French-Canadian, it was only fitting that a herd of this breed should find room on the Central Experimental Farm.

The alternative or choice of one from each of the groups of breeds mentioned, was made after a careful study of the various considerations which might be supposed to influence the choice of a farmer as to the breed he should fix upon under such peculiarities as to soil and climatic conditions as maintain upon this farm.

DISPOSITION OF NATURAL INCREASE.

The herds have been gradually enlarged to their present dimensions by keeping the best cow calves of each breed. The bull calves from the best cows are sold to farmers or farmers' clubs for breeding purposes.

WHY CATTLE ARE KEPT.

The reasons for keeping cattle on the Central Experimental Farm are several and important.

In the first place, farming in eastern Canada without live stock would be exceedingly difficult, and is, in fact, practically impossible.

Further, it is desired to show as great a revenue as possible from the 'farm' part of the Experimental Farm. As a means to this end, dairy cattle may be said to be indispensable in eastern Canada.

Again, it is necessary to have the Experimental Farm as interesting and instructive as possible. Live stock of various classes will certainly do more than anything else to add interest to the farm, for either the casual visitor or the owner.

It is probable, however, that the great need for experimental work in breeding, feeding and caring for the various classes of live stock, was the most important reason advanced for the upbuilding and maintaining of considerable herds of cattle here.

PAST EXPERIMENTAL WORK.

The lines of experimental work that have been carried on with dairy cattle up to date have been quite varied and important. A few might be enumerated as follows:—

(1) Experiments to determine the number of dairy cattle that might be carried to the acre of arable land on the average Canadian farm.

(2) Experiments in methods of feeding and caring for dairy cows.

(3) Experiments in ventilation of dairy barns.

(4) Experiments with various feeds, both roughage and concentrate, to determine their values as feeds for dairy cows.

(5) Experiments in milking, methods and hours of operation.

(6) Experiments to determine cost of production of milk and butter.

(7) Experiments in breeding pure-breds and grades.

(8) Comparative study of breeds as to economy of production, hardiness and fitness for Canadian conditions.

(9) The 'dual purpose' cow.

FUTURE EXPERIMENTAL WORK.

The work in the future will necessarily be along somewhat similar lines. This, however, will not in any way detract from its value, but rather render it more valuable since it is only by repeated experiments that we may hope to gain any really valuable information about anything in agriculture.

BEEF PRODUCTION.

Between 40 and 50 steers of various ages were fed for shorter or longer periods during the year. Some of the lines of experimental work followed were:—

1. Short-keep steers, cost of beef production therewith.
2. Value of some feeds for beef production.
3. Baby beef.

In most cases the common feeds were used, the most largely utilized being gluten meal, oil-cake meal, wheat-bran and corn. For roughage, clover hay, corn ensilage, roots (mangels and turnips) and some straw were as usual the regular feeds.

SHORT KEEP STEERS.

A bunch of nine steers, average weight 1,145 pounds October 8, 1908, were fed as indicated below, and left a very nice margin of profit, in spite of the high prices ruling for meal feeds of all kinds.

Three-year Olds—Lot No. 1.

Number of steers in lot	8
First weight, gross, October 8, 1908 ..lbs.	9,160
First weight, average, October 8, 1908 "	1,145
Finished weight, gross, January 16, 1909 "	11,375
Finished weight, average, January 16, 1909 "	1,422
Total gain in 100 days "	2,215
Average gain per steer "	277
Daily gain per steer "	2·77
Daily gain per lot, 8 steers "	22·16
Gross cost of feed	$125 30
Cost of 100 lbs. gain	5 61
Cost of steers: 9,160 lbs. at $3.50 per 100 lbs.	343 50
Total cost to produce beef	468 80
Sold 11,375 lbs. at $5.35 per 100 lbs., less 5 per cent.	578 17
Profit	109 37
Net profit per steer	13 67
Average buying price per steer	42 94
Average selling price per steer	72 27
Average increase in value	27 33
Average cost of feed per steer	15 66
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 8 steers ..lbs.	3,696
Amount of ensilage and roots "	41,384
Amount of hay "	2,920
Amount of straw eaten and for bedding "	10,928

Meal consumed consisted of bran, 1,136·8 lbs.; gluten, 2,256·8 lbs., and oil meal, 302·4 lbs.

FEEDING YEARLINGS.

In contrast with the above may be noted an experiment with a bunch of four yearlings purchased for $45 from a farmer near Ottawa, who found himself forced to sell on account of scarcity of feed. The price paid looked very small but proved to be high enough to allow of only a small profit after paying all expenses. Particulars follow:—

Lot No. 2.

Number of steers in lot	4
First weight, gross, October 19, 1908 ..lbs.	1,890
First weight, average, October 19, 1908 "	472·5
Finished weight, gross, April 28, 1909 "	3,540
Finished weight, average, April 28, 1909 "	885
Total gain in 190 days "	1,650
Average gain per steer "	412·5
Daily gain per steer "	2·17
Daily gain per lot of 4 steers "	8·68
Gross cost of feed	$ 88 60
Cost of 100 pounds gain	5 37
Cost of steers	45 00

Total cost to produce beef	$ 133 60
Sold 3,540 pounds at $4.50 per 100 pounds, less 5 p.c.	151 33
Profit	17 73
Net profit per steer	4 43
Average buying price per steer	11 25
Average selling price per steer	37 83
Average increase in value	26 58
Average cost of feed per steer	22 15
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 4 steers ..lbs.	3,528
Amount of ensilage and roots "	34,628
Amount of hay "	2,824

Meal, about equal parts gluten meal and bran

CORN, GLUTEN MEAL AND OIL MEAL EXPERIMENT.

In the experiment reported below, it will be noted that bran enters quite largely into the meal ration in each case. In feeding such heavy meals as corn, gluten meal, oil-cake meal, cotton-seed meal, &c., it has been found advisable to use a certain amount of some light meal as an opener. In this case, bran has been so used. It will be noted that the mixture of gluten and oil meal did not do nearly so well as did either of the others. The steers, though quite as good quality if not superior to the corn-fed and oil-meal fed lots, did not make as good gains. It is possible that some other influence than the meal mixture fed should be held accountable for the small gains. No other cause could be observed.

Lot—Corn Fed.

Number of steers in lot	3
First weight, gross, Feb. 15, 1909 ..lbs.	2,770
First weight, average "	923
Finished weight, gross, April 26, 1909 "	3,190
Finished weight, average "	1,063
Total gain in 70 days "	420
Average gain per steer "	140
Daily gain per steer "	2
Daily gain per lot 3 steers "	6
Gross cost of feed	$ 34 24
Cost of 100 pounds gain	8 15
Cost of steers, 2,770 pounds at $4 per 100 pounds, less 5 p.c.	105 28
Total cost to produce beef	139 52
Sold 3,190 pounds at $4.75 per 100 pounds, less 5 p.c.	143 92
Profit	4 40
Net profit per steer	1 47
Average buying price per steer	35 09
Average selling price per steer	47 99
Average increase in value	12 90
Average cost of feed per steer	11 41
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 3 steers ..lbs.	1,386
Amount of ensilage and roots "	8,820
Amount of hay "	504
Amount of straw eaten and bedded "	3,670

Meal consisted of bran, 346·5 pounds; ground corn, 1,030·5 pounds.

Lot—Oil Meal Fed.

Number of steers in lot	3
First weight, gross, February 15, 1909 ..lbs.	2,205
First weight, average "	735
Finished weight, gross, April 26, 1909 "	2,650
Finished weight, average "	883
Total gain in 70 days "	445
Average gain per steer "	148
Daily gain per steer "	2·1
Daily gain per lot 3 steers "	6·3
Gross cost of feed	$ 32 01
Cost of 100 lbs. gain	7 19
Cost of steers, 2,205 lbs. at $4 per 100 lbs., less 5 per cent.	83 80
Total cost to produce beef	115 81
Sold 2,650 lbs. at	119 60
Profit	3 79
Net profit per steer	1 26
Average buying price per steer	27 93
Average selling price per steer	39 87
Average increase in value	11 94
Average cost of feed per steer	10 67
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 3 steers ..lbs.	1,176
Amount of ensilage and roots "	7,350
Amount of hay "	420
Amount of straw eaten and bedded "	3,150

Meal consisted of bran, 546 lbs.; oil meal, 630 lbs.

Lot on Gluten and Oil Meal.

Number of steers in lot	3
First weight, gross, February 15, 1909 ..lbs.	2,510
First weight, average, February 15, 1909 "	837
Finished weight, gross, April 26, 1909 "	2,830
Finished weight, average "	943
Total gain in 70 days "	320
Average gain per steer "	107
Daily gain per steer "	1·53
Daily gain per lot 3 steers "	4·59
Gross cost of feed	$ 31 68
Cost of 100 lbs. gain	9 90
Cost of steers, 2,510 lbs. at $4 per 100 lbs., less 5 per cent.	96 40
Total cost to produce beef	128 08
Sold 2,830 lbs. at $4.75 per 100 lbs., less 5 per cent.	127 72
Loss	36
Net loss per steer	12
Average buying price per steer	32 13
Average selling price per steer	42 57
Average increase in value	10 44
Average cost of feed per steer	10 56
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 3 steers ..lbs.	1,050
Amount of ensilage and roots "	8,550
Amount of hay "	420
Amount of straw eaten and bedded "	3,654

Meal consisted of bran, 122 lbs.; gluten, 693 lbs., and oil meal, 235 lbs.

BABY BEEF.

Some further work has been done in the production of beef from steers ready for the block at an early age.

Below follow reports upon two lots dropped in 1907.

STEER CALF EXPERIMENTS.

Limited Growing Ration Lot.

Lot 1, Dropped May, 1907.

Number of steers in lot	5
First weight, gross, March 31, 1908 ..lbs.	2,520
First weight, average .. "	504
Finished weight, gross .. "	4,935
Finished weight, average .. "	987
Total gain in 393 days .. "	2,415
Average gain per steer .. "	483
Daily gain per steer .. "	1·23
Daily gain per lot 5 steers .. "	6·15
Gross cost of feed	$132 92
Cost of 100 lbs. gain	5 50
Cost of steers: Value March 31, 1908	100 00
Total cost to produce beef	232 92
Sold 4,935 lbs. at $4.75 per 100 lbs., less 5 per cent	222 72
Loss on lot	10 20
Loss per steer	2 04
Average valuation per steer	20 00
Average selling price per steer	44 54
Average increase in value	24 54
Average cost of feed for steer	26 58
Amount of meal eaten by 5 steers ..lbs.	4,585
Amount of ensilage and roots .. "	41,915
Amount of hay .. "	3,535

Full fattening ration lot.

Lot 2—Dropped May, 1907.

Number of steers in lot	6
First weight, gross, April 1, 1908 ..lbs.	3,560
First weight, average .. "	593·3
Finished weight, gross, Jan. 16, 1909 .. "	6,370
Finished weight, average .. "	1,061·7
Total gain in 290 days .. "	2,810
Average gain per steer .. "	468·3
Daily gain per steer .. "	1·61
Daily gain per lot 6 steers .. "	9·66
Gross cost of feed	$ 169 25
Cost of 100 pounds gain	6 02
Cost of steers: cost up to March 31, 1908	140 39
Total cost to produce beef	309 64
Sold 6,370 pounds at $5.35 per 100 pounds	340 80
Profit	31 16
Net profit per steer	5 19
Average value, March 31, 1908	23 40

Average selling price per steer	$	56 80
Average increase in value		33 40
Average cost of feed per steer		43 90
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 6 steers	lbs.	7,192
Amount of ensilage and roots	"	59,823
Amount of hay	"	6,162

Meal eaten consisted of bran, 2298·5 pounds; gluten, 4204·5 pounds; oil meal, 185 pounds; corn, 504 pounds.

LIFE HISTORIES.

Below are summarized the experiments with calves dropped in 1907. All particulars from birth to block are given.

LIMITED GROWING RATION LOT.

Dropped, 1907.

Number of steers in lot		5
First weight, gross, May 1, 1907	lbs.	420
First weight, average	"	84
Finished weight, gross, April 28, 1909	"	4,935
Finished weight, average	"	987
Total gain in 729 days	"	4,515
Average gain per steer		903
Daily gain per steer	"	1·24
Daily gain per lot 5 steers	"	6·20
Gross cost of feed	"	$ 207 96
Cost of 100 pounds gain		4 66
Cost of steers, $5 each		25 00
Total cost to produce beef		232 96
Sold 4,935 pounds at $4.75 per 100 pounds, less 5 p.c.		222 72
Loss on lot		10 24
Loss per steer		2 05
Average buying price per steer		5 00
Average selling price per steer		44 54
Average increase in value		39 54
Average cost of feed per steer		41 59
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 5 steers	lbs.	6,735·7
Amount of ensilage and roots, mixed	"	63,055
Amount of roots	"	3,710
Amount of hay	"	6,565
Amount of straw eaten	"	1,120

Meal consisted of bran, 1,882·5 pounds; oil meal, 1,207 pounds; gluten meal, 2,928 pounds; oats, 563·2 pounds; corn, 155 pounds.

Full fattening ration lot.

Dropped, 1907.

Number of steers in lot		6
First weight, gross, May 1, 1907	lbs.	640
First weight, average	"	106
Finished weight, gross, Jan. 16, 1909	"	6,370
Finished weight, average	"	1,061·7
Total gain in 626 days	"	5,730

Average gain per steer..lbs.	955
Daily gain per steer.. "	1·52
Daily gain per lot of steers..	9·12
Gross cost of feed..	$ 279 64
Cost of 100 pounds gain..	4 88
Cost of steers, $5 each..	30 00
Total cost to produce beef..	309 64
Sold 6,370 pounds at $5.35 per 100 pounds..	340 80
Profit on lot..	31 16
Net profit per steer..	5 19
Average buying price per steer..	5 00
Average selling price per steer..	56 80
Average increase in value..	51 80
Average cost of feed for steer..	46 60
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 6 steers..lbs.	11,201
Amount of ensilage.. "	83,342
Amount of roots.. "	10,796
Amount of hay.. "	9,653
Amount of straw eaten.. "	1,522
Amount of skim milk.. "	9,828

Meal consisted of oats, 679 pounds; oil meal, 523 pounds; bran, 4,095 pounds; gluten, 5,043 pounds; corn, 861 pounds.

CALVES DROPPED IN 1908.

The calves secured in 1908 were not dropped till June, hence are about a month younger than usual at this date, and are accordingly somewhat lighter weights. Only one lot of five was secured.

STEER CALVES.

(Dropped June, 1908.)

Number of steers in lot..	5
First weight, gross, June 15, 1908..lbs.	545
First weight, average.. "	109
Finished weight, gross, March 31, 1909.. "	2,475
Finished weight, average.. "	495
Total gain in 290 days.. "	1,980
Average gain per steer.. "	396
Daily gain per steer.. "	1·36
Daily gain per lot 5 steers.. "	6·80
Gross cost of feed..	$ 75 50
Cost of 100 lbs. gain..	3 81
Cost of steers: $5 each..	25 00
Total cost to produce beef..	100 50
Average cost of feed per steer..	15 10
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 5 steers..lbs.	2,080
Amount of ensilage and roots.. "	15,753
Amount of hay.. "	1,815
Amount of straw eaten and bedded.. "	6,170
Amount skim milk.. "	8,533
Amount whole milk.. "	750

Meal consisted of bran, 607·1 lbs.; oats, 234·1 lbs.; oil meal, 499·2 lbs., and gluten meal, 739·6 lbs.

SWINE.

During the year 1908-9 a large number of pigs have been bred and fed. Feed prices have been high and pork prices rather low, but financial results have been fairly satisfactory.

FEEDING OLD BROOD SOWS.

The practice of wintering sows outside, with no protection save small single board cabins wherein to sleep, and feeding them very largely on roots and clover hay, has been continued, with very satisfactory results. A statement as to the kinds and amounts of feeds, fed a bunch of 27 brood sows, is submitted below.

The estimated cost of feeding sows is made up by charging the following prices for feeds:—

Bran	$20 00 per ton.
Roots	2 00 "
Shorts	20 00 "
Clover hay	7 00 "

COST OF WINTERING 27 BROOD SOWS.

Period.	No. of days.	Amount of feed consumed				Total cost of feed.	Cost per pig.	Cost per day.
		Bran.	Shorts.	Roots.	Clover Hay.			
		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	$	$	cts.
From Nov. 1 to Nov. 30, '08	30	1,400	460	*	.....	25 35	93	3·1
From Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, '08	31	1,200	700	10,420	300	32 82	1 21	3·9
From Dec. 31, '08, to Jan. 31, '09	31	1,350	710	11,020	650	36 33	1 34	4·3
From Jan. 31, '09 to Feb. 28, '09	28	1,210	605	8,400	600	30 76	1 13	4·0
From Feb. 28 to March 31, '09	13	800	400	4,200	300	18 65	69	5·3

*Refuse, tops, etc., at $5.00.

Total number of days	133
Total cost of feed	$143 91
Average cost per pig	5 33
Average cost per pig per day	04

FEEDING YOUNG BROOD SOWS.

Old sows may usually be fed on cheap rough feeds as indicated above. Young sows, however, must receive a more liberal ration, and to a bunch of 25 young sows fed outside and sleeping in small cabins, as in the case of old sows, it was found necessary to feed rations considerably more liberal as to meal, in order to keep pigs in uniform, thrifty, growing condition.

FEEDING EXPERIMENTS.

A number of feeding experiments were conducted during the year. One is reported below. The aim of this experiment was to gain some idea as to the comparative value of gluten, Imperial (feed flour), and a mixture of oats, oil meal and Imperial, as meals to lend strength or weight to a finishing-off mixture. Incidentally it was attempted to gain some data as to the value of potatoes when added to such rations as are described below.

The whole feeding period was divided into three parts. This was done to permit of the study of the values of feeds, &c., when no disturbing influence such as the change from some other feed at first, or the variation in rate of grain due to satiety or finishing-off at the end.

The different feeds were valued as follows: Barley, $27 per ton; bran, $20 per ton; gluten, $28 per ton; Imperial (feed flour), $32 per ton; oats, $26 per ton; oil meal, $32 per ton, and small potatoes, $2 per ton.

PIG FEEDING EXPERIMENT, 1908.

CHANGE PERIOD.

Number of pigs in pen.	Weight per pen at commencement.	Average weight per pig.	Weight per pen at end of period.	Average weight per pig.	Gain per pen in 14 days.	Average gain per pig.	Average gain per pig, per day.	Total amount of meal consumed.	Total amount of potatoes consumed.	Amount of meal for 1 lb. gain, live weight.	Amount of potatoes for 1 lb. gain, live weight.	Total cost of ration.	Cost of 1 lb. gain, live weight.	Ration.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	$ cts.	Cts.	
2 Lots { 5..	511	102·2	613	122·6	102	20·4	1·45	300	300	2·94	2·94	3 96	3 88	200 barley; 200 bran; 100 gluten; potatoes.
5..	591	118·2	697	139·4	106	21·2	1·51	315	315	2·97	2·97	4 15	3·91	
Total, 10..	1,102	110·2	1,310	131·0	208	20·8	1·48	615	615	2·95	2·95	8 11	3·89	
2 Lots { 5..	592	118·4	683	136·6	91	18·2	1·30	315	.....	3·46	.....	3 84	4·21	200 barley; 200 bran; 100 gluten.
5..	527	105·4	622	124·4	95	19·0	1·35	315	.....	3·31	.....	3 84	4·04	
Total, 10..	1,119	111·9	1,305	130·5	186	18·6	1·32	630	. ..	3·38	.. ..	7 68	4·12	
2 Lots { 5..	604	120·8	658	131·6	54	10·8	·77	237	237	4·38	4·38	3 22	5·96	200 barley; 200 bran; 100 Imperial; potatoes.
5..	407	81·4	465	93 0	58	11·6	·82	217	217	3·74	3·74	2 95	5·08	
Total, 10..	1,011	101·1	1,123	112·3	112	11·2	·80	454	454	4·05	4·05	6 17	5·50	
2 Lots { 5..	477	95·4	513	102·6	36	7·2	·51	213	.....	5·91	.....	2 68	7·44	200 barley; 200 bran; 100 Imperial.
5..	422	84·4	467	93·4	45	9·0	·64	203	.....	4·51	.....	2 55	5·66	
Total, 10..	899	89·9	980	98·0	81	8·1	·57	416	.... .	5·13	.....	5 23	6·45	
2 Lots { 5..	717	143·4	786	157·2	69	13·8	·98	315	315	4·56	4·56	4 40	6·37	300 barley; 200 bran; 100 oats; 100 Imperial; 50 oatmeal; potatoes.
5..	371	74·2	424	84·8	53	10·6	·75	210	210	3·96	3·96	2 94	5·54	
Total, 10..	1,088	108·8	1,210	121·0	122	12·2	·87	525	525	4·30	4·30	7 34	6·01	

PIG FEEDING EXPERIMENT.

MAIN PERIOD.

Number of pigs in pen.	Weight per pen at commencement of period.	Average weight per pig.	Weight per pen at end of period.	Average weight per pig.	Gain per pen in 42 days.	Average gain per pig in 42 days.	Average gain per pig per day.	Total amount of meal consumed.	Total amount of potatoes consumed.	Amount of meal for 1 lb. gain live weight.	Amount of potatoes for 1 lb. gain live weight.	Total cost of ration.	Cost of 1 lb. gain live weight.	Ration.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	$ cts.	Cts.	
2 Lots { 5..	613	122·6	886	177·2	273	54·6	1·3	1042	1042	3·81	3·81	13 75	5·03	200 barley ; 200 bran ; 100 gluten ; potatoes.
2 Lots { 5..	697	139·4	991	198·2	294	58·8	1·4	1039	1039	3·53	3·53	13 70	4·65	
Total, 10 ..	1310	131·0	1877	187·7	567	56·7	1·35	2081	2081	3·67	3·67	27 45	4·84	
2 Lots { 5..	683	136·6	874	174·8	191	38·2	·90	1051	.....	5·50	.....	12 82	6·71	200 barley ; 200 bran ; 100 gluten.
2 Lots { 5..	622	124·4	849	169·8	227	45·4	1·07	1047	.....	4·61	.....	12 77	5·62	
Total, 10 ..	1305	130·5	1723	172·3	418	41·8	·99	2098	.....	5·01	.....	25 59	6·11	
2 Lots { 5..	658	131·6	960	192·0	302	60·4	1·43	955	955	3·16	3·16	12 98	4·29	200 barley ; 200 bran ; 100 Imperial ; potatoes.
2 Lots { 5..	465	93·	633	126·6	168	33·6	·80	636	636	3·78	3·78	8 64	5·14	
Total, 10 ..	1123	112·3	1593	159·3	470	47·0	1·11	1591	1591	3·38	3·38	21 62	4·60	
2 Lots { 5..	513	102·6	642	128·4	129	25·8	·61	738	.....	5·72	.....	9 29	7·20	200 barley ; 200 bran ; 100 Imperial.
2 Lots { 5..	467	93·4	557	111·4	90	18·0	·42	725	.....	8·05	.....	9 13	10·14	
Total, 10 ..	980	98·0	1199	119·9	219	21·9	·52	1463	.....	6·68	.....	18 42	8·41	
2 Lots { 5..	786	157·2	1110	222·0	324	64·8	1·54	1033	1033	3·18	3·18	14 45	4·45	300 barley ; 200 bran ; 100 oats ; 100 Imperial ; 50 oilmeal.
2 Lots { 5..	424	84·8	594	118·8	170	34·0	·80	621	621	3·65	3·65	8 69	5·11	
Total, 10 ..	1210	121·0	1704	170·4	494	49·4	1·17	1654	1654	3·34	3·34	23 14	4·68	

In each case the potatoes were fed in proportion of equal parts by weight with meal.

PIG FEEDING EXPERIMENT, 1908.

FINISHING PERIOD, 7 DAYS.

Number of Pigs in pen.	Weight per pen at commencement.	Average weight per pig.	Weight per pen at end of period.	Average weight per pig.	Gain per pen in 7 days.	Average gain per pig.	Average gain per pig per day.	Total amount of meal consumed.	Total amount of potatoes consumed.	Amount of meal for 1 lb. gain live weight.	Amount of potatoes for 1 lb. gain live weight.	Total cost of Ration.	Cost for 1 lb. gain live weight.	Ration.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	$ cts.	Cts.	
2 Lots { 5	886	177·2	926	185·2	40	8·	1·14	180	180	4·5	4·5	2 52	6·3	300 barley, 200 bran, 100 oats, 100 Imperial, 50 oil meal. Potatoes equal parts by weight with meal.
2 Lots { 5	991	198·2	1,064	212·8	73	14·6	2·08	187	187	2·56	2·56	2 61	3·57	
Total, 10	1,877	187·7	1,990	199·0	113	11·3	1·61	367	367.	3·24	3·24	5 13	4·53	
2 Lots { 5	874	174·8	955	191·	81	16·2	2·31	187	187	2·30	2·30	2 61	3·22	
2 Lots { 5	849	169·8	946	189·2	97	19·4	2·78	187	187	1·92	1·92	2 61	2·69	
Total, 10	1,723	172·3	1,901	190·1	178	17·8	2·56	374	374	2·10	2·10	5 22	2·93	
2 Lots { 5	960	192·	1,047	209·4	87	17·4	2·48	189	189	2·17	2·17	2 64	3·03	
2 Lots { 5	633	126·6	700	140·	67	13·4	1·91	138	138	2·05	2·05	1 93	2·88	
Total, 10	1,593	159·3	1,747	174·7	154	15·4	2·20	327	327	2·12	2·12	4 57	2·96	
2 Lots { 5	642	128·4	697	139·4	55	11·	1·57	167	167	3·03	3·03	2 33	4·23	
2 Lots { 5	557	111·4	613	122·6	56	11·2	1·60	165	165	2·94	2·94	2 31	4·12	
Total, 10	1,199	119·9	1,310	131·0	111	11·1	1·58	332	332	2·99	2·99	4 64	4·18	
2 Lots { 5	1,110	222·0	1,155	231·	45	9·	1·28	187	187	4·15	4·15	2 61	5·80	
2 Lots { 5	594	118·8	654	130·8	60	12·	1·71	136	136	2·26	2·26	1 90	3·16	
Total, 10	1,704	170·4	1,809	180·9	105	10·5	1·50	323	323	3·07	3·07	4 51	4·29	

The great value of a change in diet, especially if of a palatable character and warmed up as in this case, is shown by a study of the following statement, prepared from the last table:—

FINISHING PERIOD STATEMENT.

Total number of pigs	50
Total weight commencing..lbs.	8,096
Average weight commencing.. "	161·9
Total weight finishing.. "	8,757
Average weight finishing.. "	175·1
Total gain in 7 days.. "	661
Average gain per pig.. "	13·2
Average gain per pig per day.. "	1·88
Total amount of meal.. "	1,723
Total amount of potatoes.. "	1,723
Total cost of food for 7 days..	$24 07
Cost of 100 lbs. gain live weight..	3 79

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Below are submitted inventories and returns from the various classes of live stock under my charge during the year April 1, 1908, to March 31, 1909.

Class.	April 1, 1908.		April 1, 1909.		Returns.	Gross returns made up of increase in value, value of products and value of animals sold.
	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	
		$ cts.		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Horses	19	.....	19	.....	3,944 94	3,944 94
Breeding Cattle	95	12,125 00	123	14,615 00	4,497 39	6,987 39
Steers	43	2,005 00	30	950 00	3,729 23	2,673 63
Sheep	42	584 00	31	690 00	105 30	211 30
Swine	199	2,426 00	130	2,617 00	2,744 47	2,935 47
Total	396	17,140 00	328	18,872 00	15,021 33	16,752 73

SUMMARY OF LIVE STOCK OPERATIONS.

Returns.

Gross returns from animals of all classes, including value of products, values of services and increases in value of young stock	$16,752 73
Manure, 1,400 tons at $1 per ton	1,400 00
Total	$18,152 73

Expenditure—Value of food consumed.

Meal, grain, &c.	$ 5,840 09
Hay at $7 per ton	1,228 39
Roots and ensilage at $2 per ton	1,339 76
Whole milk, 25,305 pounds at $1 per cwt	253 05
Skim milk, 58,390 pounds at 20 cents per cwt	116 78
Straw, 140 tons at $6 per ton	840 00
Total cost of feed and straw	$ 9,618 07

Cost of labour in connection with care of horses, cattle, sheep and swine:—

Herdsman	$ 720 00	
One man	600 00	
Three men at $528	1,584 00	
Two men at $500	1,000 00	
Extra help, teaming, &c	230 00	
		4,134 00
Total expenditure		13,752 07
Balance		4,401 66
Less cost of steers and new stock purchased, 1908-9		680 50
Net balance		3,721 16

SUMMARY OF FARMING AND LIVE STOCK OPERATIONS ON 200-ACRE FARM, 1908.

Returns.

Total value of returns from fields	$ 3,615 93
Total value of returns from live stock	18,152 73
Total returns	21,768 66

Expenditure.

Total cost of field operations	$ 2,891 00
Total cost of live stock operations	13,752 07
Expended, buying stock	680 50
Total expenditure	$ 17,323 57
Balance	$ 4,445 09

COMPARATIVE Statement of Crops on '200 Acre Farm,' from 1899 to 1908 inclusive. (200 Acre Farm includes 7 Acres of Roads.)

YEAR.	GRAIN.		HAY.		ROOTS AND CORN.		PASTURE.		SOILING CROP.		PIG PASTURE.		REMARKS.
	Area in Acres.	Yield in Pounds.	Area in Acres.	Yield in Tons.	Area in Acres.	Yield in Tons.	Area in Acres.	Number of Cattle.	Area in Acres.	Disposition of Crops.	Area in Acres.	Crops Grown for Pasture.	
1899.....	73	118,466	39	93	40	326½	40	36	1	Fed to dairy cows	....	.....	Generally considered a good year for all crops.
1900.....	80	126,621	53	138	40	743	20 and aftermath.	49	....	.....	....	....	Season very favourable for most crops.
1901.....	79	114,472	58	210	40	702	16 and aftermath.	52	....	.....	....	....	" " "
1902.....	74	144,914	60	216	39	665	20 and aftermath.	62	....	.....	5	Clover, rape and aftermath.	Season favourable for hay, bad for corn.
1903.....	69	126,619	62	154	34	473	16 and aftermath.	96	5	Dairy cows, bulls and calves.	6	Clover and rape.	Season very unfavourable for most crops, particularly adverse to corn and roots. No second crop hay.
1904.....	67	112,009	60	192	46¾	674	13–75	98	3	" "	3	" " ..	Season unfavourable for grain and corn, good for hay and roots.
1905.....	66	111,932	59	258	47	971½	14 and aftermath.	100	5	All cattle ensilage fed.	4	Clover, rape, mixed crop, pease, roots.	Season favourable for hay, corn and roots, too wet for grain on mucky land.
1906.....	69	125,516	62	140	48	774½	14	105	5	" " ..	3	" " ..	Very bad season. Meadows winter killed. Summer too dry.
1907.....	61	102,494	73	227	46	704	13–75	110	5	" " ..	3	" " ..	Bad hay year. Grain fair. Corn and roots poor.
1908.....	61	63,003	62	175	49	670	14	120	5	" " ..	3	" " ..	Very bad year for all classes of crops. Too dry.

Of the area indicated as having been used as pasture for swine in 1895, 3 acres yielded a crop of green feed for soiling cattle before being given over to swine. Cattle were pastured on roads where possible. A small rough field not included in '200 Acre Farm' is used as partial pasture and a run for about 20 head of young stock. These cattle receive ensilage or other succulent food every day, and meal at the rate of about 1½ lbs. each per day part of the time.

The variety of crops grown and the varying areas under each crop each year, make it quite difficult to make a comparison of the returns of the different years, so to simplify matters I would suggest that a fixed valuation be put upon the products and the return of each year valued accordingly.

Fixing prices as follows:—Grain, $1 per 100 pounds; roots and ensilage, $2 per ton; hay, $7 per ton; summering cattle, $8 per season; and an area used as pasture for pigs, $15 per acre; the returns from the '200-acre farm' for the years mentioned may be said to have been worth $2,776.66 in 1899; $4,110.21 in 1900; $4,434.72 in 1901; $4,787.14 in 1902; $4,148.19 in 1903; $4,741.09 in 1904; $5,714.32 in 1905; $4,669.16 in 1906; $4,931.94 in 1907, and $4,631.33 in 1908.

Prices for all kinds of forage in 1908 were so very high that, had market prices been allowed for the crop of 1908, the total value would have been much higher.

REMARKS ON ROTATION EXPERIMENTS.

The true farmer will ever have two objects in view when managing his farm: to so manage as to gradually but surely increase the margin of profit and, at the same time, render his farm more productive. Many factors will necessarily unite to produce such desirable results, but of one feature we may be certain, there will be followed on such a farmer's farm a regular rotation of crops, for no other single practice in farm management can compare with this in importance. The rotation or rotations adopted will, of course, depend upon the line of farming followed, and to some extent upon the character of the soil and the physical peculiarities of the farm as a unit, but a rotation there will be.

Crop rotation means a certain succession of crops which regularly repeats itself each time the course is run. It really means further, that the crops follow each other in such order as to insure each having such supplies of plant food of such a character as to aid in securing good returns from each particular crop.

Hence, in arranging a rotation, it is very necessary to have some knowledge of the food requirements of different crops and to know something of the values of the residues from the different crops included. Certain forage crops such as corn, roots, potatoes and hay require an immense amount of food for stem, leaf and roof production—that is an abundance of nitrates, as is found in clover or other sod turned down, and in well-manured lands. Other crops, such as cereals, can get along best with a lighter supply of nitrates but need more phosphates, hence do well after some forage crop has taken up the superabundance of free nitrates found after sod. It is evident, therefore, that a good rotation will include (1) meadow or pasture, (2) roots or corn, and (3) some cereal crop.

Various combinations of these three classes are possible, and the natural aim of experimental work with rotations will be to determine (1), the comparative values of the rotations as soil improvers, and (2) their relative suitability for different lines of farming.

Five or six years' experience with a rotation of five years' duration showed such remarkable results here, that in 1904 it was decided to begin an experiment that would include a variety of rotations.

ROTATION 'A.'

First year.—Land ploughed in August, well worked, ribbed in October, seeded next spring to oats, and 10 pounds clover sown per acre, allowed to grow one year and turned under as fertilizer for corn.

Second year.—Corn. Manure applied in winter or spring. Shallow ploughed, corn planted.

Third year.—Grain seeded down, 8 pounds red clover, 2 pounds alsike, 10 to 12 pounds timothy per acre.

Fourth year.—Clover hay, two crops expected.

Fifth year.—Timothy hay.

ROTATION 'B.'

First year.—Grain, land ploughed previous autumn. Seeded down, 10 pounds red clover and 2 pounds alsike per acre.

Second year.—Clover hay, two crops expected.

Third year.—Corn, manured in winter, 20 to 25 tons per acre. Spring ploughed.

Fourth year.—Grain, seeded down red clover 10 pounds, alsike 2 pounds per acre. Land fall-ploughed after corn, very shallow furrow.

Fifth year.—Clover hay, two crops. Late fall ploughed.

ROTATION 'E.'

First year.—Manured and handled as 'A.'

Second year.—Oats seeded down, 8 pounds red clover, 8 pounds alfalfa, 2 pounds alsike, 8 pounds timothy per acre.

Third year.—Pasture. Cattle.

ROTATION 'Z.'

First year.—Manure 12 to 15 tons per acre applied winter, shallow ploughed in spring, well worked and planted to corn.

Second year.—Oats seeded down, 8 pounds red clover, 2 pounds alsike, 8 pounds Alfalfa and 8 pounds timothy per acre.

Third year.—Clover hay, two crops expected.

ROTATION 'S.'

Shallow ploughing, deep cultivation by means of stiff tooth cultivator or subsoiler.

First year.—Roots. Plough August, 4 inches deep, manure 15 to 20 tons per acre, work at intervals, ridge up in fall, sow to roots in spring.

Second year.—Grain seeded down, 10 pounds red clover, 12 pounds timothy per acre.

Third year.—Clover hay.

Fourth year.—Timothy.

ROTATION 'D.'

Deep ploughing. Manure applied 15 to 20 tons. Land ploughed late autumn 7 inches deep. Roots next spring.

Second, third and fourth year.—Same as 'S.'

ROTATION 'H.'

First year.—Manured in fall and manure ploughed in, well worked, sown to roots next spring.

Second year.—Different grain mixtures suitable for feeding green. Different grass seed mixtures suitable for pasture and soiling next year.

Third year.—Pasture. Swine.

ROTATION 'T.'

Sheep pasture.

Crops just as in 'S,' save that various mixtures of grain and grass seeds are used to test their value for sheep feeding and pasturing.

Four other rotations were tried for some time. They included no hoed crops, however, and had to be discontinued as it was found impracticable to keep the land free from weeds.

RETURNS PER ACRE.

To compare results under such varied crop and cultural conditions is a rather difficult matter. The plan adopted has been to place an arbitrary and uniform valuation on all products and on pasturing various classes of stock. Following this plan the returns per acre have been about as follows, the average of four years' work:—

Rotation 'A.'

Average value of crop per acre, per annum.. .. .. $24 95

Rotation 'B.'

Average value of crop per acre, per annum.. .. .. 25 23

Rotation 'E.'

Average value of crop per acre, per annum.. .. .. 21 84

Rotation 'Z.'

Average value of crop per acre, per annum.. .. .. 26 44

Rotation 'S.'

Average value of crop per acre, per annum.. .. .. 28 10

Rotation 'D.'

Average value of crop per acre, per annum.. .. .. 28 05

Rotation 'H.'

Average value of crop per acre, per annum.. .. .. 28 78

Rotation 'T.'

Average value of crop per acre, per annum.. .. .. 20 95

PROFITS PER ACRE.

The values placed on products were, roots or silage stored, $2 per ton; hay, $7 per ton; grain, $1 per 100 pounds; oat straw, $4 per ton; pasturing cows, $1 per month. Sheep and swine pastured, one cent per day.

In estimating cost of operation, labour is charged at prices paid, machinery is put at 30 cents per acre, rent at $3 per acre and manure at $3 per acre.

Net profits after paying all expenses were as follows per acre, the average of four years:—

'A,'	net	profit per acre..	$ 9 76
'B,'	"	"	9 56
'E,'	"	"	6 20
'Z,'	"	"	10 30
'S,'	"	"	7 59
'D,'	"	"	7 43
'H,'	"	"	6 77
'T,'	"	"	3 48

VALUES OF DIFFERENT ROTATIONS.

The averages used are for four years. A study of the various rotations would lead one to remark upon them briefly as follows:—

Rotation 'A.'—This rotation has been in use here for 10 years and has proven to be most excellent where carefully followed and cultural operations well performed. Where all land was under cultivation, it would be found necessary to devote a certain area to soiling crops. It might be extended to six years by leaving down to pasture for two years instead of one.

Rotation 'B.' This rotation has been fairly successful here, but for certain reasons not easily enumerated, I do not feel as though I could either criticise or praise as yet and feel sure of my ground.

Rotation 'E.' This rotation would not be suitable for the average farmer, but might suit the man who had to buy rough forage.

Rotation 'Z.'—This would be a most excellent rotation to put into practice where sufficient rough land was available to serve as pasture. It is the rotation that would most likely supply the greatest amount of forage of the very best description for dairying or beef production. It is better suited for heavy than for light soils.

Rotation 'S.' This is a rotation that has been in use for a number of years on the Agricultural College Farm at Guelph, where it has given satisfactory results. It is possibly open to the criticism of having too small a proportion of land under grain. Where live stock is, however, the mainstay, this is a very minor fault. The turning of a shallow furrow when ploughing sod has been found to be good practice here when preparing for grain or corn. If preparing for roots, the regular plough with sub-soiler is to be advised.

Rotation 'D.' This rotation is the same as rotation 'S' so far as crops are concerned. The results so far obtained show no advantage in favour of either shallow ploughing and deep cultivation or deep ploughing.

Rotation 'H.' The area devoted to pigs (some 10 acres) where this rotation is followed has given very satisfactory returns, and would, I feel confident, prove profitable to any who tried it.

Rotation 'T.'—Sheep. The returns from this rotation are not strictly comparable with those from the others since many side-experiments materially affect the results. It has, however, proven very satisfactory for this class of stock.

As already stated, the rotation experiments have been under way for four years now. Three out of the four years have been what might be called 'lean years' in the Ottawa Valley, hence these rotations can hardly be said to have yet shown what they are capable of doing in the way of influencing crop production.

The few facts given above are, however, strictly comparable each with the others, excepting possibly 'T' or sheep, where some rather disturbing conditions have been introduced.

ROTATION EXPERIMENT.

The experiment to determine the values of different rotations as discussed above is being followed up, and below the detailed report of the labour on each plot, and the return therefrom, will be found some brief notes on each field and on the rotation as a whole.

The rotations are as follows:—

Rotation 'A.' Five years clover hay, timothy hay, grain, corn, grain.

Rotation 'B.' Five years, clover hay, grain, clover hay, corn, grain.

Rotation 'E.' Three years, pasture, corn, grain.

Rotation 'Z.'—Three years, clover hay, corn, grain.

Rotation 'S.' Four years, shallow ploughing, clover hay, timothy hay, roots, grain.

Rotation 'D.' Four years, deep ploughing, clover hay, timothy hay, roots, grain.

Rotation 'H.' Three years, hog pasture, roots, grain or soiling crop.

Rotation 'T.' Four years, sheep pasture, roots and soiling crop, grain, clover hay.

In the descriptions of the rotations and fields that follow an effort is made to give as concisely as possible, the location of each field, its size, the character of its soil, its drainage and its general crop-history.

In the tables will be found all items of expenditure. The manure is applied in the same ratio to each field in each rotation. To illustrate: if to the corn land in rotation 'Z' 15 tons of manure per acre is applied; this is equivalent to 5 tons per acre per annum, as 'Z' is a three-year rotation. Then in applying manure to 'B,' 25 tons would be applied, as 'B' is a five-year rotation. Since manure must vary slightly in quantity each year, $3 per annum per acre is charged in each rotation.

COMPARATIVE VALUES OF ROTATIONS ON STOCK FARMS.

Supposing the average animal of the bovine species to consume 2,000 pounds per annum, which, valued at prices given above, would amount to $37, a rough idea of the relative value for stockmen of the different rotations may be arrived at.

ROTATION

Lot.	Location.	Description of Soil.							Area in Acres.	Crops.		Rent and Manure.	Seed, Twine and use of Machinery.
		Sand.	Sandy loam.	Clayey loam.	Clay.	Black muck.	Gravel.	Hardpan.					
		p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	Ac.	1907.	1908.	$ cts.	$ cts.
A 1..	W.S. 3.	30	45	....	....	25	....	....	9·96	Grain	Hay	59 76	12 95
A 2..	L.S. 1.	30	65	5	....	....	.. .	....	8·90	Corn	Grain	53 40	13 60
A 3..	A.S.14.	10	15	20	20	15	.. .	20	10·20	Hay	Hay	61 20	13 26
A 4..	W.P.G.S.1. / F.S. 1.	70	20	10	....	....	....	....	9·15	Grain	Corn	54 90	14 64
A 5..	F.S. 3.	....	35	30	10	15	10	....	9·63	Hay	Grain	57 78	14 68
	Aggregate								47·84			287 04	69 14
	Average per acre								1.00			6 00	1 44
	Average for four years								....			6 00	1 59

ROTATION

B 1.	W.S. 4.	5	35	5	50	5	....	....	10 00	Grain	Hay	60 00	12 88
B 2.	L.S. 2.	20	70	....	5	5	....	....	8 82	Corn	Grain	52 92	13 63
B 3.	A.S. 15.	20	60	5	....	15	....	....	10 20	Grain	Hay	61 20	13 26
B 4.	W.P.G.S.2.	20	60	15	....	5	....	....	9 15	Hay	Corn	54 90	17 69
B 5.	F.S.2.	....	30	30	40	....	....	....	9 93	Hay	Grain	59 58	15 31
	Aggregate								48 10			288 60	72 77
	Average per acre								1 00			6 00	1 51
	Average for four years								.....			6 00	1 52

Rotation 'A.'

This rotation of five years' duration includes grain, hay (two years), grain and corn or roots, in the order named. The grain crop mentioned first comes after corn. With the first crop of grain is sown 10 pounds red clover, one pound alsike and 10 pounds timothy per acre. The field is left in hay for two years, then in August of the second year it is ploughed and cultivated at intervals till October, when it is ridged up and left till next spring. Oats are sown on this field, and with them red clover seed at the rate of 10 pounds per acre. This clover is allowed to grow for something over a year, or until corn-seeding time the following spring, when it is turned under with a shallow furrow along with the manure that will have been applied during the winter. After the corn has been harvested, the land is ploughed shallow and left till the next spring.

The crops on this rotation have not been very satisfactory this year. On 'A1' a crop of hay was grown. On 'A2' the crop grown was oats. The summer being very dry, the crop was light. 'A3' was under hay and gave a fair crop. The season being very dry, only one crop was harvested off each hay field. 'A4' was under corn and gave a very light crop on account of dry weather; a large part of 'A4' is sandy soil. 'A5' gave a very light crop of grain, due entirely to lack of moisture.

'A'

Items of Expense in Raising Crop in 1908.								Particulars of Crop in 1908.						
Manual Labour.		Horse Labour.												
Hours Manual Labour.	Cost of Manual Labour.	Hours with Single Horse.	Hours with Team.	Value of Horse Labour.	Threshing.	Total Cost.	Cost for 1 Acre.	Grain.	Straw.	Hay.	Roots and Ensilage.	Total Value.	Value of Crop per Acre.	Profit per Acre in 1908.
Hrs.	$ cts.	Hrs	Hrs	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
82	13 66	7	54	17 85	.....	104 32	210 47	.. ...	.....	60,810	.....	212 83	21 46	10 99
21½	3 58	2	95	29 03	5 68	103 26	11 84	10,760	11,612	.....	.....	130 83	14 70	2 86
102	17 00	4	30	10 00	.....	101 46	9 95		.....	52,640	.....	184 33	18 26	8 31
147	24 50	9	121½	39 57	.. ...	224 87	24 56	.....	.....	.....	269,730	269 73	29 48	4 92
20	3 33	2	199½	63 74	4 24	143 77	14 92	7,218	9,182	.....	*16,000	114 54	11 89	3 03
372½	61 97	24	500	160 19	9 92	677 68	.....	17,978	20,794	113,450	285,730	912 56	95 79	30 11
7·7	1 29	0·5	10·4	3 37	20	14 10	.....	376	434	2,371	5,972	19 07	2 00	63
16·9	2 59	5·88	9·48	4 45	26	14 94	.....	595	845	2,452	6,288	23 48	.....	... ...

'B'

73½	12 24	10	30½	11 65	.....	96 77	9 68	.....	.....	46,980	.....	164 50	16 45	6 77
20	3 33	2	80½	28 37	5 51	103 76	11 75	9,375	9,645	.....	.....	113 04	12 80	1 05
70½	11 75	14	41½	15 95	.....	102 16	10 01	.....	.....	62,080	.....	217 28	21 30	11 29
365	60 83	15	276½	86 76	.....	222 18	24 28	.....	.....	.....	237,110	237 11	25 91	1 63
19	3 17	2	176½	56 39	. ..	134 45	13 54	7,674	10,496	....	*6,000	106 72	10 74	2 80
548	91 32	43	605½	199 12	5 51	659 32	.....	17,049	20,141	109,060	243,110	838 65	87 20	23 54
11·3	1 90	89	1259	4 12	11	13 70	.....	354	418	2,267	5,054	17 43	1 81	49
17·2	2 75	6·5	8·8	4 48	·29	15 14	.....	576	1,007	2,534	5,759	23 28	.....	.....

**Green Feed.

Rotation 'B.'

This rotation of five years' duration includes grain, hay and corn or roots in the order named, the first crop of grain following a crop of corn or roots. Red clover 10 pounds, alsike 1 pound and timothy 5 pounds, is sown with the grain each time grain is sown. When grain follows hay, the land is ploughed in the early fall. When corn follows hay the land is ploughed in the spring, the spring growth of grass and clover being ploughed in along with the manure which will have been applied during the preceding winter.

The crops on this rotation were rather unsatisfactory. A large part of 'B1' consists of black muck, and hay, did not do well thereon this year. On 'B2' the grain suffered from the dry summer. Off 'B3' was harvested a good crop of mixed hay. 'B4' gave a small crop of corn on account of dry weather. The quality was excellent. 'B5' gave a very light crop of grain.

ROTATION

Lot.	Location.	Description of Soil.							Area in acres.	Crops.		Rent and manure.	Seed, twine and use of machinery.
		Sand.	Sandy loam.	Clayed loam.	Clay.	Black muck.	Gravel.	Hardpan.		1907.	1908.		
		p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	Ac.			$ cts.	$ cts.
D. 1	E. G. P. S. 2	20	80	....	....	....	....	....	2	Roots	Grain	12·00	3·08
D. 2	E. G. P. S. 4	20	80	....	....	....	....	....	2	Grain	Hay	12·00	·60
D. 3	E. G. P. S. 6	30	70	....	....	....	....	....	2	Hay	"	12·00	2·10
D. 4	E. G. P. S. 8	60	40	....	....	....	....	....	2	"	Roots	12·00	2·60
	Aggregate								8			48·00	8·38
	Average per acre in 1908								1			6·00	1·04
	Average for four years								....			6·00	1·19

ROTATION

S. 1	E. G. P. S. 1	20	80	....	....	....	....	....	2	Roots	Grain	12·00	3·08
S. 2	E. G. P. S. 3	20	80	....	....	....	....	....	2	Grain	Hay	12·00	1·10
S. 3	E. G. P. S. 5	30	70	....	....	....	....	....	2	Hay	"	12·00	2·10
S. 4	E. G. P. S. 7	60	40	....	....	....	....	....	2	"	Roots	12·00	2·60
	Aggregate								8			48·00	8·88
	Average per acre in 1908								1			6·00	1·11
	Average for four years								....			6·00	1·21

Rotation 'D.'

(Deep Ploughing.)

This rotation is of four years' duration, and includes grain, two-years' hay, roots. The grain crop follows roots, the root land being ploughed to a depth of about seven inches, after the roots are harvested in the fall. With the grain is sown 10 pounds red clover, 1 pound alsike and 10 pounds timothy seed per acre. The clover hay is cut twice in the season, and the second aftermath left on the field; that is, it is not pastured off as is usually done. In the second hay year, two crops are cut if possible, and the land ploughed in August with a deep seven-inch furrow.

'D2' and 'D3': These two plots were under hay this year; they gave fairly good crops. 'D4': This plot like its fellow 'S4,' was under roots. The mangel seed came up well, but only a small crop was harvested on account of extreme drought.

'D1': This plot was under oats.

Owing to the very dry season the root crop on 'D4' shows a loss on work, &c.

'D.'

Items of Expense in Raising Crop in 1908.								Particulars of Crop in 1908.						
Manual labour.		Horse labour.												
Hours.	Cost of Manual labour.	Hours with single horse.	Hours with team.	Value of horse labour.	Threshing.	Total cost.	Cost for one Acre.	Grain.	Straw.	Hay.	Roots and Ensilage.	Total value.	Value of Crop per Acre.	Profit per Acre in 1908.
Hrs.	$ cts.	Hrs	Hrs	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
6	1·00	1	19⅓	8·73	1·38	26·44	13·22	2,356	2,674	.....	.....	28·90	14·45	1·23
19	3·17	3	9	3·45	.....	20·72	10·36	.....	.....	10,360	.....	36·26	18·13	7·77
17	2·83	1½	5	1·88	.....	18·81	9·40	.....	.....	10,820	.....	37·80	18·90	9·50
143½	21·53	20	70½	26·15	.....	62·28	31·14	.. ..	....	.....	59,810	59·81	29·90	*1·24
185½	28·53	25½	103⅚	40·21	1·38	128 25	.....	2,356	2,674	21,180	59,810	162·77	81·38	.. ...
23	3·56	3	13	5·02	·17	16·03	.....	269	335	2,647	7,476	20·34	10·17	.....
37·7	6·71	6 9	10·7	5·26	·19	19·46	.....	727	599	3,150	10,041	26·12	.. ..	.....

* Loss.

'S.'

6	1·00	1	27½	8·98	1·32	25·06	12·53	2,245	2,585	.....	.....	27·62	13·81	·57
19	3·16	2½	9	3·32	.....	20·58	10·29	....	.....	11,470	.....	40·05	20·03	9·74
17	28·3	1½	5	1 87	.....	18·80	9.40	.....	.....	10,945	.....	38·50	19·25	9·85
149½	22·42	20	67½	25·25	.....	62·27	31·14	.....	.....	.... ..	55,500	55·50	27·75	*3·38
191½	29·41	25	109	49·42	1·32	126·71	.....	2,245	2,585	22,415	55,500	161·67	80·84	
24	3·67	3	13	6·17	·17	15·84	.....	280	323	2,802	6,937	20·21	10·00	
45·7	6·74	8	10 6	5·47	·19	19·38	.....	675	602	3,189	9,985	26·14		

Rotation 'S.'

(Shallow Ploughing.)

This rotation is four years' duration, and includes grain, two-years' hay, roots.

The grain crop follows roots, the root-land being ploughed (or cultivated) to a depth of about four inches after the roots are harvested in the fall. With the grain is sown 10 pounds red clover, 1 pound alsike and 10 pounds timothy seed per acre. The clover hay is cut twice in the season, and the second aftermath left on the field; that is, it is not pastured off as is usually done. In the second hay year, two crops are cut if possible, and the land ploughed in August with a shallow four-inch furrow. If manure is applied before ploughing, a subsoiler should be attached to the plough to loosen up the subsoil to a depth of 8 or 9 inches. If manure is not applied, this end is attained by means of a strong deep-reaching cultivator after the sod has rotted in the fall, or the next spring.

'S2' and 'S3': These two plots were under hay this year. They gave fairly good crops.

'S4' like its fellow 'D4' was under roots. The mangel seed came up well, but only a small crop was harvested on account of drought.

'S1': This plot was under oats.

Owing to the very dry season the root crop on 'S4' shows a loss on work, &c.

ROTATION

Lot.	Location.	Description of Soil.							Area in acres.	Crops.		Rent and Manure.	Seed-twine and use of machinery.
		Sand.	Sandy loam.	Clayey loam.	Clay.	Black muck.	Gravel.	Hardpan.					
		p. c	p. c.	p. c.	y. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	Ac.	1907.	1908.	$ cts.	$ cts.
E. 1	H. S. 1	40	40	....	15	5	....	....	14·00	Corn	Grain	84 00	21 56
E. 2	L. S. 4	10	60	....	20	....	....	....	13·75	Pasture	Corn	82 50	21 27
E. 3	Moon	30	60	5	....	....	....	...	14·00	Grain	Pasture	84 00	25 57
	Aggregate								41·75			250 50	68 40
	Average per acre								1			6 00	1 64
	Average for four year											6 00	1 86

ROTATION

Z. 1	W. S. 2	40	40	...	....	15	5	....	6·00	Corn	Grain	36 00	9 36
Z. 2	L. S. 3	10	60	10	....	20	....	....	5·81	Hay	Corn	34 86	9 45
Z. 3	Obs. S	10	60	20	10	....	....	....	4·2	Grain	Hay	25 20	5 45
	Aggregate								16·01			96 06	24 26
	Average per acre								1			6 00	1 51
	Average for four years											6 00	1 82

Rotation 'E.'

This rotation of three years' duration includes grain, pasture and corn.

The grain comes after the corn, the stubble of which is treated as described under rotation 'A.' With the grain in the spring is sown 10 pounds red clover, 1 pound alsike clover, 5 pounds alfalfa and 5 pounds timothy seed per acre. If weather permits, the field is pastured slightly in the fall.

After the grain crop the land is pastured, the grass seeding having been done with this object in view. In estimating the value of the returns from this field, pasture is charged at $1 per month per cow. At this rate, the returns fall very far short of what would have been the returns if a hay crop had been harvested, if we may judge by the returns from 'Z3.' This rotation and rotation 'Z' were introduced into the list in order to gain some idea as to the difference in returns probable from land pastured and land from which all the crops are harvested. It was expected that the corn crop after the pasture would in a measure make up for the difference in favour of the no-pasture rotation 'Z,' but the returns are on the whole a good deal short of those from 'Z.'

Corn follows the pasture. Manure is applied during the fall and winter and turned under with the growth of clover and grass in the spring. Crops were all light in 1908.

'E.'

Items of Expense in Raising Crop in 1908.								Particulars of Crop in 1908.						
Manual labour.		Horse labour.												
No. of Hours.	Cost of Manual Labour.	Hours with Single Horse.	Hours with Team.	Value of Horse Labour.	Threshing.	Total Cost.	Cost for one acre.	Grain.	Straw.	Hay.	Roots and Ensilage.	Total Value.	Value of Crop per Acre.	Profit per Acre in 1908.
Hrs.	$ cts.	Hrs	Hrs	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
44	7 33	3½	135	46 65	10 24	170 78	12 19	17,421	23,529	.....	.....	221 25	15 80	3 61
407	67 82	60	343	122 67	.....	294 26	21 40	.....	.....	.....	357,49	357 43	25 95	4 57
.....	.....	....	.. .	....	.....	109 57	7 83	..	.....	.....	.....	100 00	7 15	* 67
451	75 15	63½	478	589 32	10 24	574 61	.. ..	17,421	23,529	.....	357,430	678 68	48 90	.....
10·79	1 79	1·52	11·44	14 11	24	13 76	.....	417	565	.....	81,563	16 25	1 17	.....
17·53	1 88	3·44	9·3	6 79	37	15 18	.....	539	785	.....	8,176	20 44	....	.....

* Loss.

'Z.'

19	3 16	2	62	21 23	3 50	73 75	12 21	5,954	7,246	.....	.....	74 02	12 34	13
210	35 00	10	135	41 67	.....	123 48	21 24	.....	.....	.....	156,210	156 21	26 88	5 64
11	1 65	4	7	3 10	.....	44 55	10 61	.....	.....	22,360	.....	.....	78 26	8 02
240	39 81	16	204	66 00	3 50	241 28	.....	5,954	7,246	22,360	156,210	230 23	117 48	13 79
1·49	2 49	·99	12·7	4 16	21	15 07	.....	372	452	1,396	9,757	14 38	7 33	86
53	2 97	....	7·9	3 79	18	12 35	.....	485	766	2,038	9,689	23 42	.....	7 94

Rotation 'Z.'

This rotation of three years' duration includes corn, grain and clover hay in the order named.

Corn comes after the clover hay. The manure is applied during the fall or during the winter and spring, and the clover allowed to grow up through it, so facilitating the turning under the whole mass of manure and spring growth and late fall growth of clover, a few days before the corn is to be sown. The furrow turned is quite shallow, about five inches deep, and the land is then disc-harrowed, and the corn sown in rows 42 inches apart. It receives, later, the usual cultivation and care.

Grain follows corn, the land having been ploughed in the fall. With the grain there is sown 10 pounds red clover, 1 pound alsike and 5 pounds timothy seed. The hay is cut twice, and the last aftermath allowed to grow up to be turned under the next spring for corn. Such a rotation would be particularly valuable to a farmer having sufficient rough land for pasture, or to one desirous of keeping as many cattle as possible on the land at his disposal, supposing him willing to grow roots and corn. Crops all light in 1908.

ROTATION

Lot.	Location.	Description of Soil.							Area in acres.	Crops.		Rent and manure.	Seed, twine and use of machinery.
		Sand.	Sandy loam.	Clayey loam.	Clay.	Black muck.	Gravel.	Hardpan.		1907.	1908.		
		p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	Ac.			$ cts.	$ cts.
H. 1.....	H. S. 1.....	30	40	20	10	....	....	....	3·35	Pasture.....	Roots	20 10	2 50
H. 2.....	H. S. 2.....	25	45	20	10	....	....	....	3·15	Roots	Oat hay	18 90	4 09
H. 3.....	H. S. 3.....	10	20	50	20	....	....	...	2·85	Oat hay	Pasture.....	17 10	2 85
		Aggregate.....							9·35	.....	.....	56 10	9 44
		Average per acre in 1908....							1·00	.....	.....	6 00	1 00
		Average for four years.....							.....	.....	.....	6 00	1 00

ROTATION

T. 1.....	S. S. 1.....	10	90	....	....	....	....	....	1·51	Pasture.....	Roots	9 06	1 98
T. 2.....	S. S. 2.....	15	85	....	....	....	....	....	2·44	Hay & past'e	Hay.....	14 64	3 19
T. 3.....	S. S. 3.....	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	3·27	Green crop & mangels	Hay & past'e	19 62	4 25
T. 4.....	S. S. 4.....	15	85	....	....	....	....	....	3·50	Oat& pea h'y	Hay.....	21 00	14 00
		Aggregate.....							10·72	.....	.....	64 32	23 42
		Average per acre in 1908....							1·00	.....	.....	6 00	2 18
		Average for four years.....							.....	.....	.....	6 00	1 44

Rotation 'H.'

(Hog Farm.)

This rotation is of three years' duration, and includes roots, soiling crop and pasture in the order named. The land is ploughed late in the fall after it has been manured. It is disked the next spring and the roots sown on ridges. The roots receive the usual cultivation and are of varied character, including mangels, sugar mangels, sugar beets and turnips, devoted to pork production for the most part, the surplus being sold to cattle and the returns invested in meal for pig feeding.

The soiling-crop field is sown with various crops suitable for feeding to pigs. What is over and above the amount possible of consumption by pigs is charged to the cattle at $2 per ton and the returns used to purchase meal for pork production.

The pasture area is divided into several parts, the seed being sown, as far as possible, at the same time as the soiling crops the previous year, and not allowed to be eaten too close the first fall, although any good growth is not wasted.

'H1': This field was this year under roots, mangels, sugar beets and sugar mangels. Crop was very light.

'H2': This crop was in oat hay.

'H3': This plot was used for pasture.

'H.'

Items of Expense in Raising Crop in 1908.								Particulars of Crop in 1908.						
Manual Labour.		Horse Labour.												
Number of Hours.	Cost of Manual Labour.	Hours with Single Horse.	Hours with Team.	Value of Horse Labour.	Threshing.	Total Cost.	Cost for 1 acre.	Grain.	Straw.	Hay.	Roots and Ensilage.	Total Value.	Value of Crop per Acre.	Profit per Acre in 1908.
Hrs.	$ cts.	Hrs	Hrs	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
261	39 15	59	94	42 95	.....	104 70	31 25	....	.....	.....	80,720	80 80	24 11	*7 14
10	1 67	1	30	10 93	.....	35 59	11 30	.....	....	.....	63,000	63 00	20 00	8 70
....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	19 95	7 00	....	.....	.....	.....	42 75	15 00	8 00
271	40 82	60	124	53 88	.....	160 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	146,720	186 55	59 11	.... ..
29	4 36	6	13·2	5 76	.....	17 35	.....	.. . .	.....	.....	15,659	19 95	6 00	.....
44·3	6 79	6·21	9·2	4 41	....	17 53	.....	84	166	840	18,762	26 27	.....	.....

* Loss.

'T.'

165	24 75	38	67	29 60	.....	60 84	39 76	.....	.....	.....	60,250	60 50	39 53	* 23
24	4 00	4	8½	3 55	.....	25 38	10 40	.....	.....	12,025	.....	42 09	17 25	6 85
20	3 33	2½	50	15 62	.....	42 82	13 09	.....	.....	4,100	.....	44 35	13 55	47
6	1 00	2½	5	2 12	.....	31 00	8 85	.....	.....	15,925	.....	55 72	15 92	7 07
215	33 08	47	130½	49 89	....	160 04	.....	....	.....	32,050	60,250	202 66	86 25	14 62
20	3 08	4·3	12·2	4 65	.....	14 93	....	.....	.....	2,989	5,620	18 90	8 04	.....
32	4 69	6·1	8·9	4 18	.. ..	16 10	.....	. ....	424	1,825	9,051	20 43	.....	.....

* Loss.

Rotation 'T.'

(Sheep Farm.

This rotation of four years' duration includes roots, grain, hay and pasture.

The area devoted to sheep farming is rather limited: about 10·72 acres. This area is not included in the '200-acre farm.' The whole field has been, for several years, devoted to pasturing sheep, but it has been divided into four rather unequal fields susceptible of further subdivision, and devoted to a rotation considered suitable for sheep.

The root field is devoted to white turnips, Swedes, cabbage, kohl rabi, thousand-headed kale, rape, &c. It comes after the pasture, the land being manured and ploughed in the fall.

Grain follows on the root land, and with the grain, various clovers and grass seeds are sown to prepare for the ensuing two years. The grain may be harvested or used as soiling crop for sheep. The hay field is expected to give one crop of hay and then be devoted to pasture for lambs as soon as they are weaned.

The pasture field is the field that has been hay the previous year. Alfalfa, red clover, alsike clover, Brome grass (*Bromus inermis*) and timothy are the clovers and grasses used.

The crops on this rotation were very light this year.

CROPS OUTSIDE THE ROTATION EXPERIMENTS.

Besides the crops and fields reported upon below, there were grown upon the '200-acre farm' 4 acres of mangels and 8 acres of corn. A statement of the financial side of this 12 acres of crops is as follows:—

Cost to operate 12 acres	$162 87
Value of product, 242,560 pounds at $2 per ton	242 56
Profit	79 69

SEED GRAIN SELECTION.

An experiment to compare the values of seed oats (Banner) coming from regular field crops and those coming from the hand-selected seed plots, was carried on in 1908. A four-acre field was divided lengthwise into 16 plots of ¼ acre each and sown as below. The yield in pounds of clean grain is indicated in the first column. Seed was sown May 6, 1908, and harvested August 11.

RESULTS FROM SELECTED OAT SEED, 1908.

Plot.	Yield, lbs.	Source of Seed.	
1	224	C. E. F. seed.	Heads hand-picked, fanned and grain hand selected.
2	230	" "	Main crop 1907, fanned only.
3	273	" "	Regular run as sold, fanned only.
4	281	" "	Heads hand-picked and fanned only.
5	290	" "	Heads hand-picked and hand selected.
6	299	" "	Regular run as sold, fanned only.
7	329	" "	Same as No. 1.
8	337	" "	"
9	319	" "	"
10	325	" "	"
11	328	" "	Begular run as sold, fanned only.
12	331	Boyce "	From hand selected seed plot.
13	344	Dow Bros' "	From hand selected seed plot.
14	285	C. E. F. "	Regular run as sold, fanned only.
15	255	" "	Main crop 1907, fanned only.
16	187	" "	Same as No. 1.

All sown May 6. Cut August 11.

REPORT OF THE HORTICULTURIST.

(W. T. Macoun.)

March 31, 1909.

Dr. Wm. Saunders, C.M.G.,
Director, Dominion Experimental Farms,
Ottawa.

Sir,—I have the honour to submit herewith the Twenty-second Annual Report of the Horticultural Division.

While all the experiments conducted in 1908-9 are not referred to in this report, there will be found the results of those which it is thought desirable to publish at this time. There is also contained in this report records of other matters pertaining to the work of this Division.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

W. T. MACOUN,
Horticulturist.

CHARACTER OF SEASON.

Since the year 1898 a record has been kept in the Horticultural Division of the first day when the frost was out of the ground sufficiently and the ground dry enough to dig in the nursery at the Central Experimental Farm. The record is as follows: 1898, April 12; 1899, April 18; 1900, April 19; 1901, April 8; 1902, March 31; 1903, March 23; 1904, April 11; 1905, April 13; 1906, April 16; 1907, April 16; 1908, April 17. The average date for the eleven years is thus April 11. Leaving out the two exceptionally early dates in 1902 and 1903, the average date for the remaining nine years is April 15.

On April 9, 1908, there was still about a foot of snow on the level, but by the 15th it was all gone except in the drifts, and the frost was out of the ground. April was a cool month, the highest temperature being 66·5° F. on the 26th, and the lowest 5·5° F. on the 4th. The early part of May was cool and vegetation was very backward, but during the latter part of the month the weather was quite warm, the temperature being 86·8° F. on the 26th, and with abundance of rain the growth was rapid. The last spring frost recorded was on May 2, when the temperature was 30·8° F. There was noticeably less frosts than usual in the spring of 1908. By June 13 rain was needed, the grass being burnt in places. The strawberry crop began to show need of rain on the 22nd, and was considerably injured by the drought. The raspberries, which followed, were also much injured. From the latter part of June until October 24 there was never enough rain. There were some very hot days in June and July, the temperature rising to 92° F. on June 8, and 96° F. on July 30. There was heavy rain on July 21, which improved vegetation tem-

porarily, but by August 1 rain was again badly needed. August was very dry. The highest temperature was on the 31st, when it was 90° F. By the middle of September the drought was so severe that ornamental trees lost some of their foliage and apples were dropping badly. The atmosphere was very smoky from extensive bush fires. The dropping of leaves and fruit became worse towards the end of the month. The first frost to kill tender plants was on September 30, although the thermometer at the Farm recorded only 34° F. The highest temperature in September was 95·8° F. on the 1st. The drought was broken by heavy rains on October 24. The highest temperature in October was 80·6° F. on the 17th, and the lowest, 27° F. on the 10th. The autumn was warm and dry, and there being no very severe frosts even throughout October, the season was very favourable for the ripening of grapes. Apples, however, matured prematurely and were not as good as usual. Snow fell on November 14, and was increased to about nine inches in depth by the 20th, but this was gone by the 27th, and there was no frost in the ground at that date. November was an open month and the weather and soil good for late ploughing. The weather became cold on December 1, and winter may be said to have set in on that date. By the 4th there was sleighing again. There were no very cold days during the winter, the lowest temperature being on January 13, when it was 18° F. below zero. The weather was very changeable, with frequent snowfalls. There were six thaws during the months of December, January and February. There was a good covering of snow all winter, notwithstanding the mild spells and little or no frost in the ground. On January 23 there was heavy rain, freezing as it fell, and trees and shrubs became thickly coated with ice. Many branches of ornamental and forest trees were broken, but few fruit trees were injured. The weather in March was very changeable, both rain and snow falling during the month. On the 31st there was still about a foot of snow on the ground.

FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CROPS.

The crop of apples was less than a medium one in Ontario and Quebec in 1908, and the premature ripening of the fruit, owing to the warm, dry weather, injured the keeping quality of it. The crop of pears was light except in southern Ontario, where it was a little above medium. The crop of early peaches was a medium one on the whole, and the quality good. Late peaches were a light crop. Plums were a light crop on the whole. The crop of cherries was medium to good in quantity, but the size below medium on account of the dry weather. There was an abundant and well ripened crop of grapes, very free of disease. Bush fruits were a good crop in southwestern Ontario, but in eastern Ontario and Quebec the crops were below medium on account of drought.

Strawberries were also plentiful in southwestern Ontario, but the crop was much reduced in eastern Ontario and Quebec by the drought.

At Ottawa there was a medium crop of apples, practically free of spot, but with more codling moth than usual, though the percentage of fruit affected was not large. The fruit ripened prematurely owing to the drought and heat. There was a medium crop of Americana and Nigra plums, and a few varieties of the European plums were well loaded. A few varieties of cherries bore medium crops, but on the whole the crop was light. The season was very favourable for the ripening of grapes, and while there have been larger crops in previous years there was in 1908 a medium crop of well matured fruit. Although the raspberries wintered well the crop was much reduced by the dry weather, making the yield below medium. Gooseberries and currants were a medium crop. Strawberries wintered well and promised a good crop, but the dry weather caused the yield of this fruit to be below medium also.

In the eastern part of Ontario, including the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, and in the province of Quebec, vegetables suffered somewhat from the severe drought of 1908. Potatoes, especially, were very light, and almost a total failure in some sections. Tomatoes ripened well in 1908 and the crop on the whole was good.

MEETINGS ATTENDED, PLACES VISITED, AND ADDRESSES GIVEN.

Every year some of the Horticulturist's time is spent in attending meetings of fruit, flower and vegetable growers, and in most cases delivering addresses at them. During the past year the following meetings were attended and addresses given:—

The annual meeting of the Ontario Fruit Growers' Association, Toronto, November 11, 1908; address, 'New fruits.' Annual meeting of the Ontario Horticultural Association, Toronto, November 11, 1908; address, 'Perennial borders.' Annual meeting of the Ontario Vegetable Growers' Association, Toronto, November 12, 1908; 'Irrigation and its effect on the growth of small fruits and vegetables.' Annual meeting of the Quebec Pomological Society, Macdonald College, Quebec, December 2 and 3, 1908; 'Some results in plant breeding.' Annual meeting of Fruit Growers' Association of Prince Edward Island, Charlottetown, P.E.I., December 8 and 9, 1908; 'Hardy varieties of fruits,' 'Top grafting in relationship to hardiness,' 'Judging fruit at exhibitions.' Annual meeting of Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Association, Middleton, N.S., December 14, 15 and 16, 1908; 'The life history of an apple tree,' 'Judging fruit.' Annual meeting of New Brunswick Fruit Growers' Association, January 14 and 15, 1909; 'Hardy varieties of fruits,' 'Small fruits.'

In addition to these regular meetings, the short courses in horticulture at three of the agricultural colleges were attended and addresses given. At the Agricultural College, Truro, N.S., January 11, 12 and 13, 1909; 'Special methods for special conditions,' 'Ten forms of winter injury,' 'Strawberry culture.'

Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont., January 28 and 29, 1909; 'Propagation of fruit trees and other plants,' 'Judging fruits,' 'Pruning,' 'Top-working.'

Macdonald College, Que., February 9-11, 1909; 'Cultivation and care of a young orchard,' 'Management and care of a bearing orchard,' 'Improvement of plants,' 'Packages and marketing,' 'Ornamental trees and shrubs.'

From July 6 to 17, 1908, I was in attendance at the Graduate School of Agriculture at Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., and listened to between forty and fifty lectures on subjects pertaining to agricultural and horticultural science and practice, from which I obtained much useful information and inspiration to greater effort. On August 30 and 31, and September 1 and 2, I was with the Scottish Agricultural Commission at Niagara Falls, St. Catharines, Beamsville, Grimsby, Winona and Toronto, giving what information I could regarding the fruit districts and fruit growing in Canada.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

It is possible, once a year, through the annual report, to make public acknowledgment of the aid given to me in my work by those who, in various capacities, are connected with the Horticultural Division, and I desire to refer especially at this time to Mr. J. F. Watson, secretary; Mr. H. Holz, foreman; Mr. T. Horn, foreman in the Arboretum and Botanic Garden; and Mr. Horace Reid, who keeps many of the fruit and vegetable records; all of whom have done their work well. The other men engaged in the work of the Horticultural Division have been faithful, willing and industrious.

I desire also to express my appreciation of the help given to me by horticulturists throughout Canada and the United States at all times when asked for.

DONATIONS.

The following list of plants, seeds, &c., donated to the Horticultural Division during the past year is published as an acknowledgment of the same and to constitute a record. Many valuable and interesting things have been donated to the Central

Experimental Farm during the past twenty-two years, some of which have been decided acquisitions:—

Sender.	Donation.
Aumiot. A., Anse à Arnas, France..	Potatoes, 34 varieties.
Alexander, A., Hamilton, Ont..	Seed of Papaver umbrosum. Plants of Phlox.
Benson, Thos., Edmonton, Alta..	Potato seedling, Queen of Thanet, Queen of the North.
Botanic Gardens, Durban, Natal..	Collection of seeds.
Botanic Garden, Adelaide, Australia..	Collection of seeds.
Brand, W. H., Jordan Station, Ont..	Target Brand fungicide oil.
Chambers, Wm., Carnavon, Ont..	Scions of No. 1 and No. 2. Seedling apples.
Clarke, M. S...	New variety of potato.
Crow, J. W., O. A. C., Guelph, Ont.	Scions of Coos River Beauty Apple.
Dahl, Carl G., Atvidaberg, Den, Sweden.. ..	Scions.
D'Arcy, Mrs. D., Sheenboro, Que.	Cuttings black currants.
Farwell, W. E., Orillia, Ont.	Seedling potatoes.
Gellatly, D., Gellatly, B.C.	Seeds of Crack Proof tomato.
Hodgson, G. D. Hudson, Que..	Scions of seedling apple and crab apple.
Herb, M., Naples, Italy..	Seeds of 5 varieties onions.
Johnston, Asa A., Cowansville, Que...	Scions Kinkead apple.
Little, Prof. E. E., Ames, Ia., U.S...	Buds of Angouleme and Timme cherries. Trees.
Leonard, E. K., Paradise, N.S..	Scions of apples.
Long, H. W., Milkish, N.B...	Sealsfoot potato.
Marks, John R., Clifton, P.E.I.	Scions of Golden Crown apple.
Mode, D. G., Vankleek Hill, Ont..	Scions of late keeping apple.
MacDougall, Dr. D. T., Carnegie Institution, Tucson, Arizona, U.S...	Seeds of Œnothera Lamarkiana, and mutants.
McLennan, J. A., Lancaster, Ont..	Scions, No. 1 and No. 2, apples.
Niagara Sprayer Company, Middleport, N.Y., U.S...	Two samples Niagara Brand Concentrated Lime-Sulphur; ten gallons Lime-Sulphur Solution.
Phinney, Wm. S., Melvern Square, N.S... ..	Scions, Cox's Orange Pippin.
Peart, H. S., Jordan Harbour, Ont..	Canned goods.
Royal Botanic Gardens Silpur, near Calcutta, India..	Collection of seeds.
Porter, Mrs. R., Parry Harbour, Ont.	Potatoes.
Randall, J. de W., Niagara, Ont..	Figs.
Reid, Thos., Montreal, Que..	McDougall's Fruit Tree Wash and Insecticide.
Roeske, F. W., Ottawa, Ont...	Scions of seedling plums.
Rogers, J., Tilsonburg, Ont..	Potato, Rutling Rose.
Rowan, T., Macgregor, Man...	Scions, Willard plum.
Stevenson, E. B., Guelph, Ont..	12 plants King Edward Strawberry.
Smith, A. W., Beachville, Ont..	Potatoes, No. 1 and No. 2.
Smith, T., Shirley Falls, Ont...	Wonderful potato.
Smith, P. E., Roxham, Que..	Onion seed.
Schwerdtfeger, R., Morrisburg, Ont.	Scions of seedling apple.
Vroom, C. N., St. Stephen, N.B...	Scions of crab apple.
Wagner, L., Branch la Have, N.S...	Wagner Potato.
Wilson, F. W. Port Hope, Ont..	Scions of Choate apple.
Wilson, J. Lockie, Toronto, Ont..	Onion seeds.
Witzell, E., College Point, L.I., U.S..	Potatoes.

SEEDLING FRUITS OF CANADIAN ORIGIN RECEIVED FOR EXAMINATION IN 1907-8.

The number of seedlings sent in for examination in 1907-8 was not quite so great as during the previous year, but some very good seedlings were received and descriptions made of them. All originators of fruits in Canada are invited to send in specimens of promising fruits to the Horticulturist in order that they may be described and a record made of them. Some of the seedlings which have already been received are so promising that they may in time take the place of the present commercial varieties. There are new kinds fruiting every year, and it is important that their merits should be generally known as soon as possible.

Following are descriptions of those received during the past year. Full descriptions are published of the most promising and only partial descriptions of those not likely to prove valuable:—

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

SEEDLING FRUITS RECEIVED FOR EXAMINATION IN 1907-8.

Record Number.	Province.	Name and Address of Grower or Sender.	Description of Fruit.
			APPLES.
425	New Brunswick.	J. W. Stephenson, Fredericton.	'Burton.' See full description.
427	" ..	Henry Wilmot, Fredericton.	'Belmont.' See full description.
428	" ..	Dudley Currie, Masinquac.	See full description.
429	" ..	C. F. McLean, Upper Sheffield.	'Smith Pippin.' See full description.
430	Quebec.....	G. P. Hitchcock, Massawippi.	See full description.
431	"	Jules Lagace, Fraserville.	Below medium size, roundish to oblate; greenish yellow, washed with red on sunny side; subacid with a pleasant but not high flavour; quality above medium; season early to mid-winter; not large enough nor good enough in quality.
432	Ontario.....	E. E. Middleton, Newcastle.	Above medium size, oblong, angular; yellow, well washed and splashed with crimson; subacid, not high flavour; quality good; season probably early to late winter.
433	"	Geo. Binnie, Bunessan...	Medium size, roundish; greenish yellow washed with pinkish red on sunny side; subacid with pleasant flavour; quality above medium to good; season mid to late winter; not quite good enough.
434	"	R. A. Marrison, Cataraqui.	'Frontenac.' Above medium size, roundish; yellow well washed attractive crimson; subacid with a pleasant but not high flavour; quality above medium to good; season evidently early to late winter; not quite good enough in quality.
435	"	T. H. Wootton, Williams Corners.	'Crown.' See full description.
436	"	C. L. Stephens, Orillia...	Below medium size, oblate; yellow well washed and splashed with crimson; subacid, pleasant flavour; quality good; season evidently early to mid winter. Has not as much flavour as either Fameuse or McIntosh.
437	"	T. M. Hipwell, Oro.....	Above medium size, roundish conical, angular; yellow well washed with bright crimson; subacid, pleasant flavour; quality above medium; season mid to late winter. Not good enough in quality.
438	"	F. Birdsall, Birdsall.....	'No. 1.' Large, roundish, angular; yellow well washed with crimson; mildly subacid and with a rather peculiar flavour; quality above medium; season evidently December to mid or late winter. Not sufficiently promising.
439	"	F. Birdsall, Birdsall.....	'No. 2.' Medium size, yellow, splashed and washed with purplish red; quality evidently good but past condition; season evidently autumn to early winter.
440	"	H. N. Grant, Newtonbrook.	See full description.
441	"	R. Schwerdtfeger, Morrisburg.	'Red Cheek Dutch.' Medium size, roundish; pale yellow, almost white, washed with bright red on sunny side; acid with little flavour; quality medium; season mid October probably through November. Not promising.
442	British Columbia.	W. J. Green, Kaslo.	'Elvin.' Above medium size, roundish, greenish yellow, washed and splashed with deep purplish red; mildly subacid with a pleasant flavour; quality good; season evidently mid to late winter. Not sufficiently attractive.
443	" ..	J. H. Cockle, Kaslo.....	Large, roundish, slightly tapering and slightly angular; pale green well washed with deep crimson; briskly subacid, with little flavour; quality medium to above medium; season evidently November; not good enough in quality.
			PLUMS.
444	Ontario.....	Jos. Rowley, Cummings Bridge.	'Rowley.' See full description.
445	"	Wm. Judge, Orangeville	See full description.
446	"	" " ..	See full description.
447	British Columbia.	Jas. Tarry, Tarry's.....	See full description.
			CHERRY.
448	" ..	A. P. Anstad, Traill....	See full description.

426. Burton Apple.—Above medium size; roundish to oblate; cavity narrow, medium depth, russeted; stem short, moderately stout; basin open, medium depth, slightly wrinkled; calyx quite open; yellow well washed with attractive crimson; predominant colour crimson; dots few, yellow, indistinct; skin thick, tough; core small; flesh dull white, rather coarse, firm, moderately juicy; subacid, sprightly, pleasant but not high flavour; quality above medium to good; season mid to late winter. A handsome apple and a promising New Brunswick seedling. Seed obtained from Nova Scotia by Mr. McLean; fruit obtained from J. W. Stephenson, Fredericton.

427. Belmont Apple.—Medium size, roundish, angular; cavity deep, medium width, russeted, mostly on one side; stem short, moderately stout; basin medium depth and width, wrinkled; calyx open; yellow with a slight reddish blush on sunny side; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, moderately tender; core medium; flesh dull white, tender, fine grained, juicy; briskly subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality above medium to good; season mid to late winter. Tree said to have been planted by the French about 100 years ago. Grown on farm of Henry Wilmot, Fredericton, N.B., and named Belmont after his farm. Received from Henry Wilmot, Fredericton, N.B.

428. Currie, Dudley, Masinquac, N.B., seedling from.—Above medium size; roundish, conic; cavity medium depth and width, russeted at base; stem short, moderately stout; dots few, yellow, distinct; basin open, shallow, wrinkled; yellow well washed and splashed with bright crimson; skin thick, moderately tough; core medium; flesh yellowish, firm, moderately juicy; subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality above medium to good; season mid to late winter. A promising seedling. Tree growing along a line fence without cultivation. Fruit sent by Wm. H. Moore, Scotch Lake, N.B., but grown by Dudley Currie.

429. Smith Pippin.—Medium size; roundish; cavity medium depth and width, russeted; stem short, moderately stout; basin open, deep, nearly smooth, sometimes lipped; calyx open; yellowish green with a red blush on sunny side; predominant colour yellowish green; dots moderately numerous, gray, distinct; skin moderately thick, moderately tender; flesh yellowish, crisp, tender, juicy; core small, closed; flavour pleasant to mildly subacid; quality good; season evidently mid to late winter. Specimens received from C. F. McLean, Upper Sheffield, N.B.

430. Hitchcock, G. P., Massawippi, Que., seedling from.—Large; roundish; cavity deep, medium width, russeted; stem short, stout; basin deep medium width, slightly wrinkled; calyx open; yellow or greenish yellow; predominant colour yellow; seeds medium; dots numerous, gray, conspicuous; skin moderately thick, tough; flesh white, tender, crisp, juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant flavour; good quality; season mid to late winter. A seedling grown without care. A pleasant dessert apple. Would be quite promising if red. Specimens received from G. H. Hitchcock.

435. Crown.—Medium size; roundish conic; cavity deep, medium width, russeted; stem short to medium, stout; basin deep, medium width; calyx partly open; yellow well washed with crimson; predominant colour crimson; seeds medium size, deep brown, numerous; dots few, small, yellow, indistinct; skin moderately thick, moderately tender; flesh markedly yellow, crisp, tender, juicy; core medium size; subacid, sprightly, good flavour, somewhat like Northern Spy; good quality; season evidently mid to late winter.

Has grown up under a Northern Spy tree. Evidently a seedling of Northern Spy. Promising, although yellow flesh is not very attractive. Said to be higher coloured than Northern Spy, but is not so good in quality.

Specimens received from T. H. Wootton, Wellman's Corners, Ont.

440. Grant, H. N., Newtonbrook, Ont., seedling from.—Above medium size; roundish, conic; cavity open, medium depth; stem short, stout; basin medium width,

shallow, wrinkled; calyx partly open; yellow with a trace of pink on sunny side; dots numerous, green, indistinct; skin moderately thick, moderately tender; flesh yellowish, tender, juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant flavour; quality good; season November, probably to January.

A good dessert apple, but not specially attractive in outward appearance.

444. Plum—Joseph. Seedling from Joseph Rowley, sr., Cummings Bridge, Ont. —Form oval, flattened; very large; cavity shallow, medium width; suture a distinct line, not depressed; apex rounded almost pointed; yellow more or less washed and mottled with attractive red; dots numerous, yellow, distinct; bloom medium; skin moderately thick, moderately tender; flesh yellow, juicy; stone above medium size, oval, almost free; flavour sweet, rich, good; quality very good for an Americana plum.

An American plum of the largest size. Attractive in appearance and one of the best in quality. Very promising.

Came up in Mr. Rowley's garden in 1904. Bore in 1907 one plum. In 1908 two dozen plums. Measures 1½ inches around base 1908. No American plum trees near, but may have grown from a pit of American plum. September 24, 1908.

445. Plum Seedling from Wm. Judge, Orangeville, Ont.—Form goose egg shape; medium to above in size, 2 by 1⅝ inches; cavity shallow, medium width; suture a distinct line, not depressed; apex rounded; yellow tinged with green; dots numerous, indistinct; small, pale yellow; bloom whitish; skin moderately thick, tough; flesh greenish yellow, juicy; stone medium size, long, cling; sweet, rich flavour, quality good.

A plum somewhat between Yellow Egg and Coe's Golden Drop in shape. Promising.

446. Plum Seedling from Wm. Judge, Orangeville, Ont.—Form oval, slightly flattened at ends; size medium, about size of Lombard, 1½ to 1⅝ inches; cavity medium depth and width; suture a distinct line, very slightly depressed; apex slightly indented; dark purplish lilac; dots yellow, numerous, prominent; bluish bloom; skin thin but tough; flesh yellowish, moderately juicy, rather firm; stone medium size, roundish, cling; sweet, rich flavour. Quality good.

Much like Lombard in outward appearance but darker in colour and is of better flavour than Lombard. A promising plum if better than Lombard. Domestica group.

447. Plum Seedling from Jas. Tarry, Tarry's, B.C.—Form oval, slightly longer on one side than the other; size above medium to large, 1½ to 2 inches; cavity medium depth and width; stem medium length, slender; suture a distinct line, slightly depressed; apex flattened, slightly indented; dark purple almost black with a blue bloom; dots few, grey, indistinct; blue bloom, medium to heavy; skin thin, tough; flesh greenish yellow, juicy; stone above medium size, oval, cling; sweet, good flavour; quality good.

A promising plum; not very rich, but of good quality and of good size. Domestica group.

448. Cherry Seedling from Austad Emil, Trail, B.C.—Fruit large; heart shaped; cavity medium depth and width; stem long, 1¾ to 2 inches, slender; apex indented; suture an indistinct line; dark red or blackish showing brighter red through; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh dull red, meaty, juicy; stone medium size, cling; sweet, pleasant flavour; quality good; season evidently late July.

Seed planted in 1898 by A. P. Austad, Trail, B.C. A good cherry; evidently a Bigarreau.

NEW OR LITTLE KNOWN APPLES IN THE PROVINCES OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

A great many named varieties of apples fruit every year in the orchards at the Central Experimental Farm, and from time to time descriptions are published in the

annual report of those which it is thought would benefit and interest fruit growers in Canada. Following are descriptions of a few of these varieties:—

Crimson Beauty.—Below medium size; roundish to oblate; cavity deep, open; stem long, slender; basin open, deep to medium; calyx closed; yellow well washed and splashed with bright red; dots obscure; skin thin, tender; flesh white tinged with red, moderately juicy; core medium; acid; medium quality; season evidently mid August.

Taken from an orchard on the old Sharpe Farm, Woodstock, N.B., and called Crimson Beauty by the late Mr. Sharpe. Said to be in all the fruit stores in Woodstock. Specimens received from E. D. Smith, Winona, Ont. Procured at Woodstock, N.B.

Dodd.—Above medium size; oblong; cavity shallow, medium width; stem short, stout, sometimes lipped; basin medium depth and width, almost smooth; calyx open; yellow, splashed and streaked with bright crimson; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh white, crisp, tender, juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant flavour; quality good; season mid winter.

An apple of the Gravenstein type which appears to do well on Prince Edward Island. A good apple.

Specimens received from A. McRae, Pownall, P.E.I.

Dyer (Pomme Royale).—Medium to above medium in size; oblate; cavity medium to deep, medium width; stem medium length, moderately stout; basin deep, medium width; calyx closed; greenish yellow often with a faint bronzy blush; dots numerous, grey, distinct; skin moderately thick, very tender; flesh white, tender, melting, juicy; core medium; seeds rattle; subacid, spicy, high, pear-like flavour; best quality; season late September to mid October.

One of the best flavoured apples of its season.

La Salle.—Medium to above medium size; roundish to almost oblong, slightly angular; cavity medium depth, medium width to open; stem short to medium, stout; basin deep, open, slightly wrinkled; calyx open; greenish yellow, splashed and washed with rather dull red mostly on sunny side; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, tough; flesh dull white, tender, juicy; core rather large; subacid, not high flavour; above medium quality; season evidently mid to late winter.

Originated on the Fraser farm, Lachine, P.Q. Was called Macdonald for a few years by one of the nursery firms.

Pensaukee Russet.—Above medium size; oblate conical; slightly angular; cavity open, medium depth; stem medium length, stout; basin medium depth and width, smooth; calyx partly open; greenish yellow, heavily russeted, with a red blush on sunny side; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh yellow, firm, juicy; core rather small to medium; briskly subacid, pleasant flavour; good quality; season mid to late winter.

A handsome russet apple which may prove useful. Larger than Golden Russet, and tree seems hardier.

Rufus.—Medium size; roundish conical; cavity narrow, shallow to medium, russeted; stem short, slender; basin narrow, medium depth, wrinkled; calyx partly open or closed; yellow well washed with crimson; dots moderately numerous, yellow, rather indistinct; skin moderately thick, moderately tender; flesh white with traces of red, tender, moderately juicy to juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant not high flavour; above medium to good in quality; season December and through the winter.

An attractive looking apple of the Fameuse type. A promising apple for this district.

Specimens received from Miss Joan Matheson, Perth, Ont.

Trenton.—Medium to above medium size; roundish conical; cavity deep, medium width, russeted; stem medium length, slender; basin open, medium depth, wrinkled; calyx open; yellow, washed and splashed with deep rather dull red; dots obscure; bloom pink; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh yellowish, rather coarse, crisp, breaking, tender, moderately juicy; core above medium; subacid, pleasant flavour; good quality; season late September to early October.

Not as attractive looking an apple as Wealthy, nor as long a keeper. Season just before Wealthy here, and may be useful on this account. Originated by P. C. Dempsey, Albury, Ont. A cross between Northern Spy and Golden Russet.

APPLES ORIGINATED IN THE HORTICULTURAL DIVISION, CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM, OTTAWA.

There were 249 varieties of seedling apples fruited in the Horticultural Division in 1908 that had never fruited before, making a total of 434 with those which had fruited since 1903, when the first tree of the seedlings planted in 1900 bore fruit. There were quite a number of good varieties among those which fruited in 1908, but only five were named. The descriptions of these follow. Since publishing descriptions of the Junco and Eric apples in the Report for 1907-8, it has been found that these varieties had already been described under other names, hence the names and descriptions of Junco and Eric are cancelled.

Cromer (Swayzie Seedling).—Above medium size; roundish, angular; cavity medium depth and width; stem short, stout; basin medium depth and width, slightly wrinkled; calyx open; green, thinly washed with pinkish red over most of surface; dots few, grey, distinct; skin thick, tough; flesh yellowish, firm, crisp, moderately juicy; subacid, pleasant, spicy flavour; quality good to very good; season late winter.

Does not resemble Swayzie except somewhat in spicy flavour. Of Ribston type.

Danville (Lawver Seedling).—Above medium size; conical to oblong conical; cavity medium depth and width, russeted; stem short, moderately stout, basin open, deep, almost smooth; calyx open; greenish yellow well washed with deep crimson; dots few, yellow, distinct; skin moderately thick, moderately tough; flesh yellowish, tender, juicy; core medium; subacid, sprightly, pleasant flavour; good quality; season late November, probably to late winter.

Resembles Lawver a little in colour and in smoothness of skin. Flesh is tender and of somewhat same character as Lawver. Seed not so large as Lawver.

Melba (McIntosh Seedling).—Large; roundish, slightly angular; cavity medium depth and width; stem short, stout; basin deep, medium width, wrinkled; calyx open; pale yellow well washed and splashed with bright crimson; dots few, white, indistinct; bloom slight, bluish; skin moderately thick, moderately tough; flesh white, tender, crisp, juicy, perfumed; core medium; briskly subacid, pleasant, slightly aromatic flavour; good quality; season early to mid September.

A handsome apple of good quality. Resembles McIntosh somewhat about cavity, also in character of flesh and perfume and in aromatic flavour. May prove useful as following Duchess.

Pinto (Wealthy Seedling).—Above medium size; oblate; cavity deep, medium width; stem short, slender; basin deep, medium width, wrinkled; calyx closed; pale greenish yellow washed and splashed with dull orange red; dots few, small, yellow, distinct; skin thick, tough; flesh yellowish, tender, juicy; core medium; briskly subacid, pleasant, aromatic flavour; good quality; season late October, probably through November.

A good deal like Wealthy in flesh, also suggestive of Wagener. Later than Wealthy. Promising.

Radnor (Swayzie Seedling).—Above medium to large; roundish, slightly angular; conic; cavity medium depth and width, russeted; stem short, stout; basin deep, medium width, wrinkled; calyx open; greenish yellow to yellow with a faint bronzy

pink blush; dots moderately numerous on sunny side, green, distinct; skin thick, moderately tender; flesh dull white or yellowish, crisp, juicy, a little coarse; core medium; subacid, spicy, high flavour; good quality; season evidently November and later. A promising apple on account of size, flavour and firmness.

CHARACTERISTICS OF WEALTHY APPLE SEEDLINGS.

The Wealthy apple is such a well known variety in North America and has proved itself so generally desirable, that it is thought it will prove useful and interesting to record at this time some of the characteristics of seedlings of the Wealthy fruited at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Canada.

In the year 1898 seed was saved from Wealthy fruit grown at Ottawa. No special selection was made of the fruit, though seed was not taken from poor or small fruit. The male parent or parents being unknown; but as the Wealthy trees grew near trees of the Duchess of Oldenburg it is probable that in some cases the Wealthy was pollenized by that variety, although from the fact that the Wealthy is self-fertile it is likely that a large proportion of the flowers were self-fertilized.

The seeds were sown in the autumn of 1898. They germinated the following spring, and the trees were set out in nursery rows in the spring of 1899. In the spring of 1901 and 1902 there were 153 in all of the best trees planted out. Most of these were planted 15 feet apart, but about one-third of them were planted 10 feet apart. Of the 153 trees set out only 11 have died or been winter killed, and there have been some severe winters since they were planted. Of the 142 remaining trees, 98 have fruited, and it is interesting to note when these trees began to bear. One tree fruited in 1903, five years after sowing the seed; one tree fruited in 1904, 19 in 1905, 22 in 1906, 11 in 1907 and 44 in 1908. Of these 98 seedlings, 93 have been described; descriptions having been made of good and bad alike. It is from the data available on our description blanks that the following results have been tabulated.

Some of the outstanding characteristics of these Wealthy seedlings are: First, the hardiness of the trees, most of them appearing to be equal or superior to Wealthy in hardiness; second, their early bearing habit; third, their great productiveness; fourth, the very large proportion of seedlings bearing marketable fruit; fifth, the general resemblance to Wealthy in a large proportion of the seedlings, particularly in colour and the rounded, regular outline of the fruit and character of flesh.

While fuller descriptions were taken, the characteristics given here refer only to size, form, colour, acidity, quality, season and degree of resemblance to Wealthy. All the descriptions were made by the writer, hence, as near as possible, the same standard was followed throughout, but even so, the descriptions of the characteristics dealt with may not always be true, as one's opinion in regard to acidity or flavour, for instance, may vary somewhat from one year to another. With the majority of the seedlings, however, the description taken one season has been confirmed or altered in a second season, and sometimes in a third season, in order that it might be as accurate as possible.

The fruit of the Wealthy itself as grown at Ottawa may be described as medium to almost large on young trees; roundish; yellow well splashed and washed and sometimes completely covered with crimson; flesh yellowish, sometimes tinged with red, crisp, tender, juicy, briskly subacid with a pleasant aromatic flavour; quality good to very good; season late September, October and November.

In the following table are given the percentages of different characteristics, based on the descriptions of 93 seedlings:—

CHARACTERISTICS OF NINETY-THREE WEALTHY APPLE SEEDLINGS.

Size—	Per cent
Small	6·45
(Distinctly crablike, 5·37.)	
Below medium	16·12
Medium	40·86
Above medium	26·88
Large	9·67
	99·98

Wealthy is medium to almost large.

Form—	Per cent.
Oblate	30·01
Roundish	64·62
Conical	2·15
Oblong	3·22
	100·00

Wealthy is roundish

Colour—	Per cent.
Green or yellow	0·00
Splashed or washed with crimson and red	79·56
" " pink or pinkish red	5·37
" " orange or orange red	15·05
	99·98
Percentage dull red	21·50

Wealthy is yellow, splashed and washed with crimson.

Acidity—	Per cent.
Sweet	16·12
Mildly subacid	1·07
Subacid	34·40
Briskly subacid	38·70
Acid	9·67
	99·96

Wealthy is briskly subacid.

Quality—	Per cent.
Below medium	4·30
Medium	30·10
Above medium	46·23
Good	19·35
	99·98

Wealthy is good to very good.

Season—	Per cent.
August-mid September	27·95
Mid September-October	30·10
October-November	23·65
December-February	8·60
December-April	9·67
	99·97

Wealthy is in season late September, October and November.

Resemblance to Wealthy, more or less—	Per cent.
In outward appearance	62·22
In flesh	45·55
In flavour	14·44
No resemblance	22·58

(Percentage in this case based on 90 seedlings.)

Marked resemblance to Wealthy—	Per cent.
In appearance	21·11
In flesh	14·44
In flavour	3·33
In appearance and flesh	11·11
In appearance, flesh and flavour	2·22(*)

(Percentage in this case based on 90 seedlings.)

(* Same season as Wealthy.. .. .. 1·11
Later season than Wealthy.. .. .. 1·11)

There are some interesting facts brought out in this table. Although Wealthy is said to have been grown from 'cherry crab seed' only 5·37 per cent of the seedlings, or 6 out of the 93 described, was distinctly crablike. The fact that 93½ per cent of the seedlings was large enough to be marketable is worthy of note. It is remarkable that not one of the seedlings was entirely green or yellow, all having more or less red. It is interesting to note that over 15 per cent was orange or orange red in colour. In this connection it may be stated that quite a number of the seedlings had the peculiar flavour of Sops of Wine or Haas, which are of this colour, and while the Sops of Wine or Haas were in the same orchard with the Wealthy trees they were a considerable distance away. It will be noticed that over 16 per cent of the apples was sweet, while only one per cent was mildly subacid. There was over 65 per cent of the seedlings above medium and better in quality, which is a remarkably large proportion, we think. Over 23 per cent of the seedlings was about the same season as Wealthy, and over 18 per cent later, which is encouraging in the breeding of hardy winter apples. The large proportion of apples which bear more or less resemblance to Wealthy is worthy of note.

INDIVIDUALITY OF APPLE TREES AS SHOWN IN THE ORCHARDS AT THE CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM, OTTAWA.

There is a growing interest in the individuality of plants, and breeders of fruits are now paying considerable attention to this interesting subject. Since the year 1898 records have been kept of the yields from each apple tree in the orchards at the Central Experimental Farm. These records show that there has been a marked difference in the yields of trees of the same variety planted in the same year and in about the same kind of soil. In some cases there have been only a few trees of a variety for comparison, but the difference in yield even between two trees has been very marked. There is as yet little data to show whether these characteristics will continue in trees propagated from them, but young trees are now growing at the Experimental Farm

propagated from the best and the poorest yielders, and some useful information may be obtained in the future. A few trees have also been top grafted.

The following tables will show the marked differences in yields between trees of the same age planted at the same time:—

Apples, Wealthy—Planted 1896—Yield in Gallons.

Tree.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total Yield, 1899–1908.
1	1·0	2·25	2·75	15·0	.....	17·0	1·0	15·0	.....	17·0	71
2	2·0	·5	2·5	12·0	.....	14·0	8·0	2·75	Dead.	.....	41·75
3	1·75	12·0	2·25	8 0	.....	6·5	7·0	Dead.	.....	.....	37·5
4	9·0	2.25	15·5	20·5	27·0	1·0	28·0	1·5	25·0	24·5	154·25
5	7·5	6.5	7·75	23·0	7·5	23·0	13 0	14·0	.....	14·5	116·75
6	3·25	6.5	3·5	24·0	.....	17·5	5·0	11·5	.....	9·5	80·75
7	7·5	1.0	10·0	19·0	16·0	.....	19·0	.....	1·5	6·5	80·5
8	.....	8.5	·5	21·5	.....	10·0	5·0	3·5	3·5	6·0	58·5
9	.....	11·25	·25	27·5	.....	21·0	20·0	2·25	5·0	8·5	95·75
10	1·0	12·25	.....	30·0	.....	17·5	8·0	1·75	10·0	4·75	85·25
11	1·25	11·25	.. ..	21·5	.....	31·0	10·0	18·5	.....	11·5	105·0
12	.....	7·5	.....	18·5	2·0	13·5	13·5	2·5	Removed.	.. ..	57·5
13	4·25	6·25	4·5	20·0	0·5	20·5	19·0	1·25	3·0	4·75	84·0
14	2·5	5·5	0·5	34·0	.....	17·0	8·0	14·0	0·5	13·0	95·0
15	.....	2·25	3·5	21·5	8–5	31·5	16·0	25·0	.....	15·5	123·75
16	3·0	2·25	4·0	22·5	4·5	16·5	23·5	1·75	14·0	12·5	104·5
17	.....	2·0	1·0	22·5	.....	8 5	16 0	.....	7·5	1·5	59·0

Apples, McMahan White—Planted 1888—Yield in Gallons.

Tree.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total Yield, 1898–1908.
1	62·0	.....	83·0	2·0	147·0	1·5	141·0	40·0	124·0	11·0	142	753·5
2	42·0	1·0	6·0	12·5	98·0	23·0	116·0	30·0	114·0	17·0	120·0	579·5
3	32·0	29·0	49·0	18 0	55·0	63 5	56·0	108	9 0	84·0	12·0	515·5
4	35 0	.....	34·5	4·0	63·0	34·0	67·0	69·0	49·0	31·0	73·0	459·5
5	.....	37·5	55 0	49·0	.....	61·0	.....	98·0	.....	54·0	.....	354·5
6	29·0	4·5	46·0	0·5	69·5	43·0	72·0	96·0	75·0	52·0	81·0	568 5
7	0·5	9·5	19·5	4·0	19·0	39·5	14·0	37·0	.....	20·0	.....	163·0
8	7·0	9·0	27·0	9·0	53·0	15·5	54·0	35·5	64·0	21·0	96·0	391·0

Apples, McIntosh Red—Planted 1890—Yield in Gallons.

Tree.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total Yield, 1898–1908.
1	17·5	26·0	37·0	6·5	71·5	94·0	12·0	109·0	3·0	109·0	16·0	501·5
2	1·0	9·5	10·5	1·0	37·5	31·0	6·0	72·0	6·0	23·0	33·0	230·5

Apples, Patten Greening—Planted 1892—Yield in Gallons.

Tree.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total Yield, 1898–1908.
1	27·0	2·0	35·0	1·5	71·0	15·0	81·0	34·0	92·0	3·0	138·0	502·5
2	2·0	6·0	14·0	19·0	24·0	55·5	7·5	66·0	.....	82·0	.. ..	276·0
3	2·0	31·0	1·5	40·5	22·0	67·0	26·0	69·0	0·5	71·0	6·0	336·5
4	13·0	.....	6·5	.....	12·0	15·0	45·0	45·0	13·0	48·0	12·0	209·5
5	1·0	.....	19·0	0·5	17·5	21·0	51·0	75·0	0·5	74·0	.....	262·5

PLUMS.

Owing to the failure of the European and Japanese plums to produce fruit except in favourable seasons over a large part of Ontario and the province of Quebec, more attention is now being paid to the improved varieties of native and Americana plums, but not nearly as much interest is being shown in them yet as they deserve. The native wild plum, *Prunus nigra,* is represented by such varieties as Aitkin, Cheney, and Odegard, although these were originated in the United States. While not as high in flavour as some of the varieties of *Prunus americana,* the trees of the native varieties are much tougher than the Americanas, and do not break down as easily, the breaking of the trees in winter being a great weakness in some of the best varieties of the Americana plums. The thick, tough skin of most of the Americana varieties is the chief drawback to their more general use as canned fruit, but by removing the skin by steaming before canning this objection may be overcome. The varieties of Nigra plums have thinner skin than the Americana and are better for canning on this account. The native plums in eastern Ontario are, however, usually badly affected with the spot or blight of the native plum—*Cladosporium carpophilum*—but by thorough spraying with Bordeaux mixture this can be controlled.

Among the varieties on the market the following, in order of ripening, are among the best:—

Americana and Nigra Plums.—Aitkin, Bixby, Mankato, Cheney, Wolf, Admiral Schley, Brackett, Hawkeye, Stoddard. The Omaha, a plum of hybrid origin, is very promising.

GRAPES.

The season of 1908 was one of the most favourable for grapes that has been experienced during the past twenty-one years, and during the dry, warm autumn the grapes ripened well, 118 varieties having matured. The crop was, however, not so heavy as in 1907, although there was a fair amount of fruit.

One seedling of unknown parentage, but of decided merit, fruited this year. It has been called MacTavish.

MacTavish.—Ripe September 23, 1908. Bunch below medium to small, broad, very compact, rarely slightly shouldered. Fruit medium size, roundish, pale green, slightly tinged with purple when exposed to sun; skin thick, tough; pulp tender but does not separate readily from seeds, which are rather large and usually three to a fruit; juicy, sweet, good flavour, slightly foxy. Quality good to very good. Productive. Owing to its earliness and good quality this should prove a useful grape in the north.

BUSH FRUITS.

Although the raspberries wintered well during 1907-8 and gave promise of a good crop of fruit, it was reduced below medium by the extreme drought of July. The gooseberry crop was also below medium. The mildew did not affect the English varieties as much as usual. The crop of currants was but a medium one. The older plantation set out in 1899 was rooted up in 1908 after the fruiting season was over. As the bulletin on bush fruits was so recently published no details are given in regard to varieties in this report.

STRAWBERRIES.

There is no fruit of which there are so many new kinds offered for sale each year as the strawberry, and as it takes several seasons to determine whether a variety is a valuable addition or not there is always a large number of sorts under test at the Experimental Farm. In 1908 there were 207 kinds in the experimental plots.

There was a very severe drought during the strawberry season of 1908, and the crop from this cause was much reduced both in size of fruit and in total yield. The effect of the drought was much more apparent on some varieties than on others. A record was made of those which showed the greatest resistance to drought by holding fruit of good size longest. As the early varieties had matured a large part of their fruit before the drought affected the plants very much, the following kinds which were most resistant when the drought was greatest are for the most part medium and late:—

Armstrong, Barton's Eclipse, Beidler, Big Bobs, Buster, Commonwealth, Clyde, Daniel Boone, Dora, E. H. Ekey, Gandy, Giant, Gibson, Glen Mary, Governor Rollins, Great Ruby, Greenville, Hatch Experiment Station, Hood River, Hero, Joe, Luxury, Miller, Mrs. Cleveland, Mrs. Fisher, Mrs. Miller, Murray, Nettie, New Dominion, New Globe, Parson's Beauty, Pennell, Pocomoke, Ridgeway, Robbie, Ruby, Scarlet Ball, Seedling from C. H. Smith, Yarmouth, N.S., Stevens' Late Champion, Sunnyside, Tennessee Prolific, Uncle Jim and Williams.

Of these varieties the most productive are Barton's Eclipse, Big Bobs, Buster, Daniel Boone, Dora, Glen Mary, Greenville, Pocomoke, Tennessee Prolific and Williams.

There were few promising new named sorts fruited in 1908, none of them being promising enough to make it likely that they will take the place of the varieties which have been recommended for the past few years.

Some very promising seedlings of the Bubach and Wm. Belt strawberries originated at the Central Experimental Farm are being thoroughly tested and compared with the varieties above mentioned.

VEGETABLES.

The tests with vegetables continue to be an important part of the work of the Horticultural Division. Varieties have been very thoroughly tested, and each year the new kinds are compared with those which have been found to be the best of the older ones. Several lines of work are in progress with a view to finding out the value of selection in raising home-grown vegetable seeds. The results of selecting the tomato are given in this report. The potato is such an important crop that each year considerable space is devoted to that vegetable in this report.

It has been found that the 'List of best vegetables for farmers,' published from time to time in the annual report is much appreciated. It was published last in the report for 1906, and is reprinted again with the few changes deemed necessary.

FARMERS' LIST OF BEST VEGETABLES.

The results of variety tests of vegetables for the past eighteen years are summarized in the following table, where a list is given of the varieties of each kind of vegetable which are considered the best to plant.

Asparagus.—Conover's Colossal is the best all round variety, but this is more subject to rust than Palmetto or Argenteuil.

Beans.—Round Pod Kidney Wax, Keeney's Rustless Golden Wax or Wardwell's Kidney Wax, for early crop; Early Refugee for medium; and Refugee or 1,000 to 1, for late crop, are the most satisfactory dwarf varieties. Asparagus, Lazy Wife and Old Homestead are three of the best pole varieties.

Beets.—Egyptian Turnip, Meteor and Eclipse are three of the best.

Borecole or Kale.—Dwarf Green Curled Scotch is the best.

Broccoli.—White Cape.

Brussels Sprouts.—Improved Dwarf is the most satisfactory.

Cabbage.—Early Jersey Wakefield (early), Succession (medium), Late Flat Dutch, Houser, Drumhead Savoy (late), Red Dutch (red), is a select list of the best varieties of cabbage. For extra early use, Paris Market is desirable, being a week earlier than Early Jersey Wakefield.

Cauliflowers.—Early Dwarf Erfurt and Early Snowball.

Carrots.—Chantenay is one of the best, but if a good extra early sort is required the Early Scarlet Horn can be planted with advantage. It is a small variety.

Celery.—Golden Self-Blanching (Paris Golden Yellow), Improved White Plume (early), Perfection Heartwell, Triumph, Winter Queen, French's Success, London Red (late), are among the best.

Corn.—Early Fordhook, Early Cory (early), Crosby's Early, Golden Bantam, Henderson's Metropolitan (second early), Perry's Hybrid, Stabler's Early, Early Evergreen, and Black Mexican (medium), Stowell's Evergreen, Country Gentleman (late). In planting, the Country Gentleman should not be omitted, as it lengthens the season very considerably and is of fine quality. Golden Bantam is the best second early for home use.

Cucumbers.—Peerless White Spine or White Spine, Cool and Crisp, and Giant Pera are three of the most satisfactory slicing varieties. Boston Pickling and Chicago Pickling are good pickling sorts.

Egg Plant.—New York Improved and Long Purple succeed best.

Lettuce.—Black Seeded Simpson, The Morse (early curled); Iceberg, New York, Giant Crystal Head, Crisp as Ice, and Improved Hanson (curled cabbage); Improved Salamander (cabbage); Trianon and Paris (Cos lettuce).

Melons, Musk.—Long Island Beauty, Hackensack and Montreal Market, of the Nutmeg type; Surprise, Emerald Gem and Paul Rose, of the yellow fleshed types, are all good.

Melons, Water.—Cole's Early, Salzer's Earliest, Ice Cream, Phinney's Early are good early water melons.

Onions.—Yellow Globe Danvers and Large Red Wethersfield are two of the best onions in cultivation.

Parsnips.—Hollow Crown and Dobbie's Selected are both good sorts.

Parsley.—Double Curled is as good as any.

Peppers.—Cayenne, Chili and Cardinal are three of the best.

Pease.—Gregory's Surprise, Thos. Laxton, Gradus, American Wonder, Premium Gem (early); McLean's Advancer, Nott's New Perfection, Heroine (medium). None of these are tall growing varieties. Stratagem, Juno (dwarf), Telephone (late). Excelsior (Sutton's) is a promising second early sort.

Potatoes.—Extra early: Rochester Rose, Early Ohio, Early Andes (pink), Bovee (pink and white), Burpee's Extra Early, Eureka Extra Early, Early Petoskey (white). Early: Early White Prize, Irish Cobbler (white), Vick's Extra Early (pink and white). Main crop: Carman No. 1 (white), Dooley (white), Vermont Gold Coin (white), Money Maker (white), Burnaby Mammoth (pink and white).

Radishes.—Early: Scarlet White-tipped Turnip, Rosy Gem, French Breakfast, Red Rocket (red), Icicle (white). Late: White Strasburg, Long White Vienna. Winter: Long Black Spanish, Chinese Rose-coloured.

Rhubarb.—Linnaeus, Victoria.

Salsify.—Long White, Sandwich Island.

Spinach.—Victoria, Thickleaved.

Squash.—Early: White Bush Scalloped, Summer Crook Neck. Late: Delicious, Hubbard.

Tomatoes.—Early: Sparks' Earliana, Chalk's Early Jewel, Dominion Day. Main crop: Brinton's Best, Trophy, Matchless (scarlet), Burpee's Climax, Autocrat, Livingston's Globe (purplish pink).

There are many varieties of tomatoes which are almost equal in excellence and productiveness.

Turnips.—Early; Extra Early Milan, Red Top Strap Leaf.

Swedes.—Champion Purple Top, Skirving's Improved.

POTATOES.

The year 1908 marked the third season in succession which has been unfavourable to the potato crop. There was never enough moisture for the potatoes from the middle of June until the vines died, notwithstanding thorough cultivation. A severe attack of thrips, which it seemed impossible to control satisfactorily, also checked the growth of the vines. The vitality of the seed, which must have been considerably lowered by the previous dry seasons and premature ripening, doubtless also had an unfavourable effect on the crop. While the yields were not large, the tubers which formed were clean, and most of them of good marketable size.

The potatoes in the uniform test plots were planted on May 21 in sandy loam soil which had been manured the year previously for corn. The ground was thoroughly prepared by ploughing and harrowing, after which the drills were opened 30 inches apart with the double mould board plough. Sixty-six sets of each variety, having at least three good eyes, made by cutting the potatoes, were dropped one foot apart in the rows. These sets were covered with the hoe. The land was harrowed just as the potatoes began to come up, to kill weeds. Thorough cultivation was given at intervals until the vines of most varieties covered the ground, practically level cultivation being adopted, there being but a little soil drawn towards the plants. The vines were sprayed with Bordeaux mixture six times and Paris green was used to destroy the potato beetles. The potatoes were dug on October 5. There was very little scab or rot. A much larger number of varieties than usual were tested in the uniform plots this year, 154 sorts being grown. Tables follow of the twelve varieties which have averaged highest in yield for the last five seasons, and the thirty most productive sorts in 1908.

TWELVE Most Productive Varieties of Potatoes; Average of Five Years, 1904-8.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Number of Years under Test.	Season.	Colour.	Quality.	Average Yield per acre, 1904-1908.	
						Bush.	Lbs.
1	Dooley	8	Medium	White	Good	268	24
2	Carman No. 1 (new stock)	5	Medium late	"	"	267	31
3	Vermont Gold Coin	6	"	"	"	263	7
4	Rural Blush	20	Late	Pink and reddish	"	263	7
5	Morgan Seedling	6	Medium	Pink and white	"	256	58
6	Holborn Abundance	20	Late	White	Medium	245	31
7	Sabean's Elephant	14	"	"	Good	239	22
8	Canadian Beauty	11	Medium	Pink and white	"	233	12
9	Vick's Extra Early	16	Early	"	"	230	7
10	Quick Crop	6	"	"	"	226	36
11	Crine's Lightning	7	"	Pink with red eye	"	226	36
12	Burnaby Mammoth	11	Medium	Pink and white	"	224	50

POTATOES—Test of Varieties—Thirty Most Productive Varieties in Uniform Plots, 1908.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Quality.	Total Yield per Acre.		Yield per Acre, Marketable.		Yield per Acre, Unmarketable.		Colour.
			Bush.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.	
1	Extra Early Hero		325	24	303	24	24	..	Pink.
2	Woodbury's White Rose		316	48	281	36	35	12	White.
3	From T. Rowan, McGregor, Man.		308	..	290	24	17	36	"
4	King Edward (Wilson's)	Good	275	..	226	36	48	24	"
5	Early Harvester White		275	..	264	..	11	..	"
6	Nebraska	Good	270	36	261	48	8	48	"
7	New Early Standard		266	12	253	..	13	12	"
8	Early Petoskey		261	48	235	24	26	24	"
9	White Beauty		255	12	233	12	22	..	"
10	Planet		255	12	244	12	11	..	"
11	White Giant		253	..	244	12	8	48	"
12	Pinnacle Beauty	Medium	253	..	239	48	13	12	Pink or reddish.
13	Snow		250	48	237	36	13	12	White.
14	Perfection		250	48	220	..	30	48	"
15	Johnson's No. 2		244	12	233	12	11	..	"
16	Improved Early Ohio		235	24	220	..	15	24	Pink.
17	Barkley's Seedling	Medium	231	..	173	48	57	12	"
18	Hick's Jubilee	"	220	..	200	12	19	48	White.
19	Star of the East	Good	215	36	195	48	19	48	Pale pink.
20	New Reliance	"	213	24	180	24	33	..	Pink.
21	White Ohio		212	12	209	..	13	12	White.
22	Sutton's Sion House		200	12	167	12	33	..	"
23	Sutton's Prolific	Good	198	..	158	24	39	36	"
24	Dalmeny Beauty	"	193	36	151	48	41	48	"
25	Sirdar		193	36	167	12	26	24	"
26	Solanum Commersonii Violet		189	12	171	36	17	36	Violet.
27	Prince Albert		182	36	176	..	6	36	White.
28	Sir John Llwellyn		182	36	158	24	24	12	"
29	Dewey	Medium	182	36	171	36	11	..	"
30	Immigrant	Good	176	..	158	24	17	36	"

SMALLER PLOTS OF POTATOES.

The number of varieties grown in plots smaller than the uniform test plots in 1908 was 119. Of these only the ten most productive are given.

POTATOES—Yields from Smaller Plots—Ten Most Productive Varieties—Thirty-three Sets Planted.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Total Yield per Acre.		Yield per Acre Marketable.		Yield per Acre, Unmarketable.	
		Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Montcalm	391	36	338	48	52	48
2	Vulcan	325	36	299	12	26	24
3	The Cottar	303	36	277	12	26	24
4	King of Michigan	294	48	281	36	13	12
5	Noxall	290	24	286	..	4	24
6	Ireland	255	12	220	..	35	12
7	Dewey Rose	246	24	206	48	39	36
8	Orphans	202	24	193	36	8	48
9	Clyde	202	24	189	12	13	12
10	Ramona	198	..	136	24	61	36

Photo by F. T. Shutt.

Lilacs in the Arboretum, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Photo by F. T. Shutt.

Muskmelon Plantation at Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

POTATOES—CHANGE OF SEED.

The seasons of 1906, 1907 and 1908 were three of the most unfavourable for potatoes that have been experienced in twenty-one years at the Central Experimental Farm. Varieties which had been grown from the same stock year after year for seventeen years showed no signs of deteriorating in vigour before 1906. The best potatoes had been used each year for seed, and the continued selection had evidently prevented deterioration. The season of 1906 was, however, very dry, and varieties which had been yielding at the rate of over three hundred bushels per acre in some cases gave scarcely half as much. The growth of the tubers had been stopped prematurely by the dry weather. These tubers were used for seed in 1907, and another unfavourable season, combined with the poor seed, resulted in another poor crop. The crop of potatoes was again small in 1908, but the tubers which formed were most of them well developed when dug.

The crop of potatoes had been so poor in 1906, and the prospects for a good crop in 1907 from the tubers not being thought favourable, it was considered desirable to compare the results with imported seed. Accordingly, small quantities of tubers of six well known varieties of potatoes were procured from the Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S. As the best of the home-grown seed had been used in other experiments before this imported seed was planted the results obtained that year are not considered reliable, but it may be said that the average yield from the imported varieties was almost twice as great as from the home-grown seed of the same sorts. In 1908 it was possible to make a fairer comparison, and the best seed from the imported stock of the year before was compared with the best seed of the home-grown stock. The results given in the following table show that the extra vigour and productiveness of the imported stock were still maintained to a marked degree.

Name of Variety.	Seed from Nappan, N.S., 1907.						C. E. F. Seed, 1907.					
	Total Yield per Acre, C.E.F., 1908.		Yield per Acre, Marketable, C.E.F., 1908.		Yield per Acre, Unmarketable, C.E.F., 1908.		Total Yield per Acre, C.E.F., 1908.		Yield per Acre, Marketable, C.E.F., 1908.		Yield per Acre, Unmarketable, C.E.F., 1908.	
	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Late Puritan	343	12	332	12	11	..	118	48	110	..	8	48
Rochester Rose	281	36	242	..	39	36	96	48	88	..	8	48
Early White Prize	272	48	261	48	11	..	123	12	96	48	26	24
Vick's Extra Early	213	24	195	48	17	36	156	12	127	36	28	36
Money Maker	213	24	191	24	22	..	118	48	114	24	4	24
Carman No. 1	193	36	182	36	11	..	103	24	99	..	4	24
Average	253	..	234	18	18	42	119	32	105	58	13	34
Average difference in favour of Nappan seed	133	28	128	20	5	8						

It has been found in Great Britain and Ireland that seed potatoes from the south of England, where the season is comparatively hot and dry, do not produce nearly as good crops as the Irish and Scotch seed grown in cooler and moister climates, and it is becoming a common practice for English growers to use either Scotch or Irish seed. While it is evident from the results at the Central Experimental Farm that potatoes do not soon run out if the seed is carefully selected each year, and that providing there is no great reduction in vigour, as has been the case during the past three seasons here, large yields may be obtained from Ontario grown seed. The results obtained in Great Britain and the results obtained from Nappan seed would indicate that at least every few years it would be profitable for Ontario growers to import seed from the Maritime Provinces or from the cooler and moister parts of Ontario and Quebec, providing known productive varieties could be obtained.

POTATOES—COMPARISON OF SPROUTED, CELLAR-STORED AND COLD STORAGE POTATOES.

It has been the practice of many market gardeners to sprout their seed potatoes, as they have found that by sprouting them they will have new potatoes sooner. The sprouting of potatoes is a well known practice also in Great Britain and Europe, both early and late varieties being found to benefit by it, both in earliness and productiveness. A comparison was made in 1908 with an early and medium late variety at the Experimental Farm, the varieties used being Rochester Rose, early; and Carman No. 1, medium late. Part of the tubers were spread out in a light room from April 1 until May 16 before planting. At the time of planting there were short, stout green sprouts on the tubers. Part of the tubers were kept in the potato cellar, where the temperature rose to between 50 and 60 degrees F. before planting time, by which time the sprouts were beginning to grow. The remainder of the tubers were kept in cold storage at a temperature of 40, and were quite dormant when planted. The tubers were planted whole in rows two and one-half feet apart and one foot apart in the rows on May 16. They were kept thoroughly cultivated throughout the season, the rows being but slightly ridged.

In the following table the results are given, which show an advantage in yield in favour of the sprouted seed. A still greater advantage was shown in the greater earliness of the crop from the sprouted seed. The extremely dry season caused all the yields to be very small.

Name of Variety	Sprouted.			Stored in Cellar.			Cold Storage.		
	Total Yield per acre.	Yield per acre Marketable.	Yield per acre Unmarketable.	Total Yield per acre.	Yield per acre, Marketable.	Yield per acre, Unmarketable.	Total Yield per acre.	Yield per acre, Marketable.	Yield per acre, Unmarketable.
	Bus. lbs.	Bus. lbs.	Bus. lbs.	Bus. lbs.	Bus. lbs.	Bus. lbs.	Bus. lbs.	Bus. lbs.	Bus. lbs.
Rochester Rose.	198 ..	162 48	35 12	180 24	145 12	35 12	180 24	162 48	17 36
Carman No. 1...	154 ..	140 48	13 12	136 24	118 48	17 36	110 ..	105 36	4 24
Average	176 ..	151 48	24 12	158 24	132 .	26 24	145 12	134 12	11 ..

TOMATOES.

CHANGES MADE BY SELECTION.

In the year 1901 seed was saved of the earliest ripe fruit of the Sparks Earliana tomato, grown at the Central Experimental Farm. Selection from the earliest tomato was continued each year until 1904, when several selections were made from the plants of that year. One selection was a single tomato from the plant giving the largest crop of early and most uniform fruit in 1904; another selection of a single tomato was made from the plant giving the largest and most uniform crop, regardless of earliness, in 1904; and a third selection was made of the earliest fruit from the plants in the experiment in 1904, regardless of which plant it came from. A similar selection has been kept up each year since, the seed being taken from the first good tomato produced on the individual plants giving the crop most like that desired, and the other selection of the earliest ripe fruit from the plot or field of plants under experiment. The results have become so marked that it is thought desirable to publish them to show what can be accomplished by the market gardener, seedsman or plant breeder in the selection of tomatoes. The experiment is being continued with the object of learning whether after several years' selection certain strains from the different selections will remain more constant than others.

In the following tables the records are given of twenty-five plants from each selection, taken as they came in the plantation.

Selection from One Plant for Uniformity and Productiveness.

Date of First Ripe Fruit.	Fruit Ripe to August 18, 1908.		Total Yield of Ripe Fruit, 1908.		Number of Asterisks, Representing Degrees of Uniformity.
1908.	Lbs.	Ozs.	Lbs.	Ozs.	
Aug. 18	0	5	17	13	13
" 18	0	3	15	11	11
" 18	1	4	14	4	12
" 18	0	12	13	0	12
" 18	0	4	14	0	10
" 18	0	5	14	5	10
" 18	1	8	15	12	11
" 18	0	14	13	6	11
" 25	0	0	16	6	9
" 24	0	0	16	4	9
" 15	0	8	19	0	11
" 17	1	4	25	4	9
" 18	0	6	13	8½	6
" 25	0	0	19	8	7
" 15	0	14	14	14	11
" 4	2	14	20	14	12
July 23	1	6	16	2	11
" 23	0	9	18	9	11
Aug. 14	0	7	12	15	13
" 14	0	8	12	12	13
July 27	1	1	14	1	13
Aug. 18	0	10	14	6	8
" 25	0	0	13	2	9
July 28	0	11½	15	7½	8
Aug. 16	1	8	14	10	12
Total	18	1½	395	14	262
Average, Aug. 14	..	11·56	15	13·36	12·4

Selection from One Plant for Uniformity and Largest Crop of Early Fruit.

Date of First Ripe Fruit.	Fruit Ripe to August 18, 1908.		Total Yield of Ripe Fruit, 1908.		Number of Asterisks, Representing Degrees of Uniformity.
1908.	Lbs.	Ozs.	Lbs.	Ozs.	
July 25	2	3	10	7	13
" 27	1	1	12	13	11
" 18	1	4	10	0	17
" 27	1	4	10	9	14
" 28	1	0½	17	0½	18
" 29	1	7	15	11½	16
" 22	0	10	12	7	13
" 22	2	4	11	9	14
Aug. 4	1	3	11	7	14
July 22	0	5	10	13	12
" 24	0	8	10	4	12
" 23	1	3	10	2½	14
Aug. 4	0	7	14	3	13
" 4	0	3	15	15	14
July 27	0	10	13	6	9
Aug. 4	0	13	9	13	13
July 25	2	1	17	1	17
" 23	0	11½	16	11½	15
" 27	1	13	20	5	11
Aug. 4	0	3	14	7	10
July 27	1	0½	15	0½	12
" 25	1	10	11	2	18
" 23	0	8½	11	8½	10
" 27	0	4½	15	12½	8
" 23	1	11½	10	5½	11
Total	26	7	328	14	329
Average, July 26	1	0·92	13	2·48	13·16

SELECTION from Field for Earliest Ripe Fruit.

Date of First Ripe Fruit.	Fruit Ripe to August 18. 1908.		Total Yield of Ripe Fruit. 1908.		Number of Asterisks, Representing Degrees of Uniformity.
1908.	Lbs.	Ozs.	Lbs.	Ozs.	
July 27	1	12½	17	4½	16
" 28	1	13	10	6	15
" 25	0	6	12	2	10
" 31	0	11½	10	15½	12
Aug. 17	0	9	9	7	13
July 25	1	11½	10	7½	15
Aug. 4	1	8	11	10	14
July 30	1	8½	18	12½	18
Aug. 16	1	2	20	2	12
July 27	1	14	16	2	11
" 30	3	1	22	5	15
" 27	0	11	13	15	12
" 27	0	14	15	14	13
Aug. 4	1	8½	15	2½	14
July 22	0	14	9	10	10
Aug. 17	1	0	11	8	11
July 27	2	7	15	3	11
Aug. 4	1	5½	14	9½	13
July 28	0	13	11	10	13
" 28	1	1	10	7	9
Aug. 18	0	4½	9	14½	12
July 25	1	3½	10	13½	12
" 29	1	0½	8	6½	14
" 25	1	9	10	11	12
" 30	1	4	12	0	16
Total	32	0½	329	6½	323
Average, August 1	1	4·48	13	2·8	12·92

It will be seen from the above tables that in a selection from individual plants each year the selection for earliness has resulted in plants which bear ripe fruit nineteen days earlier than the plants from the selection which has been made for productiveness, whereas, on the other hand, the plants from the selection for earliness and uniformity without regard to productiveness, yielded 20·42 per cent less than the plants selected for productiveness, but the amount of ripe fruit up to August 18 was 46·11 per cent greater in the selection for earliness than that for productiveness.

Comparing the selection for earliness from the individual plant each year with that where the selection was made from the first ripe fruit in the plot or field, it will be seen that the average date of first ripe fruit is five days earlier where the selection was made from the individual plant, although by August 18 the yield of fruit was somewhat more from the field selection. The total yields were almost the same. At each picking of tomatoes the relative uniformity of the crop was gauged by the eye, three, two, one, and no asterisks being given according to the uniformity of the fruit. While this method could not give perfectly accurate results, it should be fairly reliable. The selection for uniformity for several years has not so far shown as marked results as the selection for earliness. No check plots of unselected plants have been used in this experiment.

SPRAYING.

Spraying to control insect pests and fungous diseases is now a regular practice with the best fruit growers, but there is still a large proportion of the men that grow

fruit who, if they spray at all, do not do it systematically. If the results from spraying to control the Apple Spot and some other diseases were as self-evident every year as spraying to kill the San José scale and potato beetle there would be no difficulty in persuading fruit growers of the importance of spraying, but sometimes when spot does not happen to be troublesome those who do not spray may have as clean fruit as he who does. But the experience of the most successful fruit growers is that it does not pay to take chances, and that the best results follow, taking one year with another, when spraying is done regularly every year.

EXPERIMENTS IN SPRAYING, 1908, TO CONTROL GOOSEBERRY MILDEW.

As good results were said to have been obtained elsewhere from the use of the lime sulphur wash in controlling gooseberry mildew, a number of varieties of English gooseberries usually more or less affected with the disease were sprayed in 1908 with the lime-sulphur wash made here in the proportion of 12 lbs. sulphur, 12 lbs. lime and 40 gallons water, and the Niagara Brand lime-sulphur wash. The V-I Fluid was also tried. In most cases five bushes of each variety were sprayed, leaving one bush of each unsprayed. The bushes were sprayed on May 1, 1908, with the home-made lime-sulphur wash when the leaves of most varieties were showing green and beginning to expand. A second spraying was made with this wash on May 2, as it rained within an hour after the first spraying. The Niagara Brand lime-sulphur and V-I Fluid were both used on May 2. There was not nearly as much mildew in 1908 as usual, but this was evidently not due to the spraying, as no difference in the amount of mildew could be seen on the sprayed and unsprayed bushes, when notes were taken on June 6 and also just before picking. As there was little mildew this year, even on unsprayed bushes, no conclusions could be drawn from these experiments as to the value of the lime-sulphur washes in controlling gooseberry mildew.

TO CONTROL APHIS.

Several mixtures were used in 1908 for aphis on apple trees, this insect being very troublesome in 1908, appearing in great numbers on the young trees. Eighteen young apple trees, in most cases, were sprayed with each mixture on July 28, with the following results:—

Flour Emulsion (5 lbs. flour, 4½ gallons kerosene, 36 gallons water):—

July 29.—Aphis almost all dead on a few leaves and a considerable number dead on many leaves.

McDougall's Insecticide and Fungicide Wash (½ pint to 5 gallons water):—

July 29.—Aphis almost all dead on many leaves.

V-2 Fluid (latest brand):—

July 29.—A considerable number of aphis killed but not so many as with some other insecticides. The V-2 Fluid used was not the one originally received, but an improved mixture received from the company later.

Niagara Brand Lime-Sulphur Wash (1 gallon to 50 gallons water):—

July 29.—Few, if any, aphis were killed.

Target Brand Fungicide (1 gallon to 100 gallons water):—

July 29.—A considerable number of aphis were killed. It was not claimed that this mixture would kill aphis.

Whale Oil Soap (1 lb. to 6 gallons water):—

July 29.—Most of the aphis were killed where hit. Eight trees sprayed in this case.

Of the mixtures used, the Whale Oil Soap and McDougall's Insecticide gave the best results, both apparently killing what aphis were hit. It is very difficult to destroy

all aphis at one application; indeed, it is almost impossible to spray them all with the mixture when the leaves are curled.

DISEASES OF THE NATIVE PLUM (*PRUNUS NIGRA*).

Diseases of fruit were not as troublesome in 1908 as in some years, doubtless owing to the warm, dry season. There are, however, two diseases to which attention should be drawn, as they have proved so injurious to the native plum (*Prunus nigra*), and have in many places in eastern Ontario and Quebec ruined the crops of that fruit, which, where the European varieties of plums cannot be grown, is of considerable importance to settlers over a wide area of country.

Spot or Blight of the Native Plum (*Cladosporium carpophilum* V. Thumen).—The almost complete absence of native plums during recent years in the Ottawa district and elsewhere in Eastern Ontario and the province of Quebec, is due in a large measure or almost entirely to the disease known as blight. The fruit forms and reaches more than half its size, but colours prematurely. When affected by the disease it shrivels and falls to the ground without ripening. If the fruit is examined when half grown or later, small pale green or yellow patches will be noticed. These gradually enlarge until finally they are about half an inch in diameter, at which time the blotches are darker in colour, of more irregular outline and are raised on the skin. The Americana plums are not, as a rule, seriously affected with this disease, which is principally confined to the Nigra varieties.

Remedy.—This fungus is nearly related to the apple spot, and can be satisfactorily treated in much the same way. The trees should be sprayed with Bordeaux mixture just after the blossoms fall, again two weeks later, and a third time two weeks after the second application. It is also advisable to spray a fourth time with ammoniacal copper carbonate just when the fruit is beginning to colour. The native varieties ripen early, and if the ordinary Bordeaux mixture were applied the last time, the fruit might remain stained. The ammoniacal copper carbonate does not leave a noticeable stain on the fruit. This remedy has been very satisfactorily used by one grower in particular near Ottawa, who has thus been able to grow native plums very profitably, and at the Experimental Farm spraying with Bordeaux mixture has kept the disease under perfect control. The Americana varieties may be top grafted on the native ones, with the result that there will be less disease as the former are not as much affected as the native. All other plum trees not looked after or bearing poor fruit should be burned; also all fruit which is diseased.

Plum Pockets (*Exoascus pruni* Fckl.).—The disease known as plum pockets has been recently very injurious to the native plum (*Prunus nigra*), the entire crop of fruit in many cases being ruined by this disease. The mycelium of the disease which causes the pockets is able to live for more than a year in the tree, and although the pockets may not be produced one year the disease may be in the tree, and if conditions are favourable the next year the tree may be covered with them. It is thus not necessary for the disease to start from spores every year. The fruit is affected soon after the tree has blossomed, and is indicated by the unnatural swelling and bladder-like appearance of the fruit and by its unusual yellow colour. There is no stone in fruit affected by this disease. When the spores of the disease which has been working inside the fruit appear on the surface they give the pockets a grey appearance. Later on the pockets turn almost black and fall to the ground. The leaves and twigs are also noticeably affected with this disease, the former becoming curled and unhealthy looking and the twigs swelling unnaturally. There is no known thoroughly tested remedy for this disease, but as it is closely related to the peach leaf-curl, which is controlled by early spraying with Bordeaux mixture (4 lbs. bluestone, 4 lbs. lime and

40 gallons water), it is quite likely that the plum pockets may be prevented by its use also. The most important spraying would appear to be just before the flower buds open, and as soon as the petals fall. It may be said that in the orchard at the Experimental Farm, where the trees are thoroughly sprayed every year, there has been no plum pocket, and in another orchard of native plums near Ottawa which is well sprayed each year there are few plum pockets; whereas, in the vicinity trees along the roadside have been badly affected. In addition to spraying, it is recommended to cut back the trees which are affected, thus removing the diseased twigs; also to pick off the pockets as soon as they appear.

FOREST BELTS.

The work in the forest belts at present consists mainly in recording the height and diameter of the different kinds of trees, of preventing some of the more valuable species from being smothered in the mixed plantations by the faster growing species, and by lopping off branches and the removing of dead and fallen trees. The last table showing the height and diameter of the trees was published in the report for 1906. The table which follows shows the growth up to the autumn of 1908. Owing to the dry weather of the past two seasons the increase in height and diameter of most kinds of trees has been small.

Growth of Trees in the Forest Belts at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa.

Name of Species.	Character of Soil.	When planted.	Distance apart.	Age or height when planted.	Average height 1907.		Average height 1908.		Average diameter 4 ft. 6 in. from ground, 1908.
			Feet.	Years.	ft.	in.	ft.	in.	Inches.
Black Walnut—Juglans nigra	Low sandy loam	1888	5 x 5	1	14	1	14	2	2 2/8
" "	"	1888	10 x 10	1	10	5	10	7	2
" "	Sandy loam with small stones	1889	5 x 5	2	21	1	21	4	3 5/8
" "	" "	1889	10 x 10	2	15	7	15	8	3 3/8
Butternut—Juglans cinerea	Clay loam	1888	10 x 5	1	21	8	21	11	3 5/8
" "	Low sandy loam	1889	5 x 5	1	12	4	12	4	2 1/8
Silver—leaved Maple—Acer dasycarpum	"	1888	10 x 10	1	11	5	11	5	2
" " "	Light sandy loam	1889	5 x 5	3	32	9	33		3 3/8
Canoe Birch—Betula papyrifera	"	1889	10 x 10	3	26	3	26	4	4 1/4
" "	"	1889	5 x 5	3	36	3	36	6	4 1/8
Yellow Birch—Betula lutea	"	1889	10 x 10	3	39	1	39	6	5 7/8
" " "	"	1889	5 x 5	3	26	7	27	6	3 1/8
White Elm—Ulmus americana	"	1889	10 x 10	3	29	3	30	6	4 3/4
" "	Sandy loam	1889	5 x 5	3	21	6	21	6	2 5/8
Black Ash—Fraxinus sambucifolia	"	1889	10 x 10	3	25	3	25	9	4 5/8
Green Ash—Fraxinus viridis	Black muck	1889	5 x 5	2	25		27	1	2 3/4
" "	"	1889	5 x 5	3	30	2	31	2	3 3/8
Red Ash—Fraxinus pubescens	Low sandy loam	1889	10 x 10	3	24	5	24	9	4 1/4
" "	Black muck	1889	5 x 5	2	33	5	34	4	4
White Ash—Fraxinus americana	Light sandy loam	1889	10 x 10	2	26	3	27	3	3 5/8
" "	Black muck	1889	5 x 5	3	30	6	31	1	2 7/8
Black Cherry—Prunus serotina	Light sandy loam	1889	10 x 10	3	31	8	32	5	4 1/8
" "	Light sandy loam and gravel	1889	5 x 5	3	26		26	3	3 1/8
Box Elder—Acer Negundo	" "	1889	10 x 10	3	36	3	37	4	5 1/8
Scotch Pine—Pinus sylvestris	Light sandy loam	1889	5 x 5	2	27	2	27	7	3 3/8
" "	Sandy loam with gravel	1888	5 x 5	18 in.	31		32		4
" "	" "	1888	10 x 10	18 "	27	10	28	11	5 3/4
" "	Low sandy loam with gravel	1888	5 x 5	18 "	29	11	30	4	3 5/8
" "	Low sandy loam	1888	10 x 10	18 "	26		26	11	6 1/8
" "	Light sandy loam	1888	10 x 5	18 "	33	7	34	10	8 7/8
" "	Clay loam	1888	10 x 5	18 "	27	6	28	4	6 5/8
" "	Light sandy loam and gravel	1888	10 x 5	18 "	30		32		7 1/2
Austrian Pine—Pinus austriaca	" "	1887	3 x 3	9 "	33	7	34	10	8 7/8
" "	Light sandy loam	1889	5 x 5	18 "	25	1	29	4	5 1/4
" "	"	1889	10 x 10	18 "	27		28	5	7 1/8
" "	"	1888	10 x 5	15 "	26	6	28	1	6 3/4
" "	Clay loam	1888	10 x 5	15 "	27	3	28	4	6 1/4

Austrian Pine—Pinus austriaca	Light sandy loam and gravel	1888	10 x 5	15 "	29	1	29	7	6
" "	" "	1887	3 x 3	15 "	27	5	28	7	3
White Spruce—Picea alba	Light sandy loam	1889	5 x 5	15 "	17	7	17	11	2
"	"	1889	10 x 10	15 "	20	3	21		4
Norway Spruce—Picea excelsa	"	1889	5 x 5	18 "	25		26	7	3
" "	"	1889	10 x 10	18 "	28	8	30	2	5
" "	"	1888	10 x 5	15 "	34	10	36	7	6
" "	Clay loam	1888	10 x 5	15 "	36	8	38		7
American Arbor—vitæ—Thuya occidentalis	Low sandy loam and black muck	1889	5 x 5	18 "	21	2	21	11	3
" "	Low sandy loam	1889	10 x 10	18 "	19	10	20	7	3
European Larch—Larix europaea	"	1888	5 x 5	2 ft.	34	1	34	8	4
" "	"	1888	10 x 10	2 "	33	4	33	10	5
White Pine—Pinus Strobus	Light sandy loam with gravel	1889	5 x 5	8 to 10 in.	32	11	33	5	4
" "	" "	1889	10 x 10	8 to 10 "	31	1	31	9	7

NOTE.—The low, sandy soil in which the Black Walnut and Butternut are growing appears quite unsuitable and the trees are almost at a standstill. The light sandy soil in which some of the White Spruce are is not very suitable nor is the sandy loam where the White Elm are growing. These trees have all made much better growth in other soils.

ARBORETUM AND BOTANIC GARDEN.

The additions to the Arboretum and Botanic Garden in 1908, while not very numerous were mainly of valuable species and varieties. In addition to the plants raised from seed at the Central Experimental Farm and the plants obtained from nurserymen, a good collection received from the Arnold Arboretum in the autumn of 1907 was planted out in the spring of 1908. In this collection was a large number of species of Cratægus, which with the many kinds received in previous years from the Arnold Arboretum makes the number of species under test of this interesting genus very large. The total number of trees and shrubs added in 1908 was 326, comprised of 276 species and varieties, making a total of 3,280 species and varieties, represented by 4,978 specimens, living in the Arboretum in the autumn of 1908. The number of species and varieties of herbaceous perennials added was 198, making a total of 2,068 alive in the border in the autumn of 1908.

The winter of 1907-8 did not apparently cause more than the average amount of injury. The summer season was very dry, and the plants in the herbaceous border suffered badly from the drought, the growth not being nearly as strong as usual.

During the past year a bulletin on herbaceous perennials was published by the writer under the title 'List of Herbaceous Perennials Tested in the Arboretum and Botanic Garden, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Canada, with Descriptions of Flowers and other Notes.' In this bulletin are recorded the names of 2,116 species and varieties of herbaceous perennials tested at the Central Experimental Farm during the past twenty years, with descriptions of a large proportion of them, including their relative hardiness, time of blooming, height to which the plants grow and colour of the flowers. Asterisks are also used to indicate their relative value from an ornamental standpoint. Lists of the best sorts are given. The information contained in this bulletin represents many years' work. While a general distribution of this bulletin was not made, it will be sent free to any one applying for it.

ORNAMENTAL TREES.

There have been numerous inquiries from correspondents for information in regard to the best hardy ornamental trees and shrubs. To meet these inquiries there was published in the writer's annual report for 1897 a list of one hundred of the best, with short descriptions of each. A part of this list was revised and republished in the annual report for 1906 as 'A List of Best Thirty Hardy Ornamental Flowering Shrubs.' Other lists, however, have been published since 1897, such as 'Some Good Low Growing Flowering Shrubs,' in the report for 1899; 'A List of the Best Lilacs,' in 1901; and 'A List of Deciduous Trees, Shrubs and Climbers with attractive Foliage, Bark and Fruit,' in 1903.

It is thought desirable to now publish 'A List of the Best Twenty-five Ornamental Deciduous Trees,' and 'A List of the Best Twenty-five Ornamental Evergreen Trees.' For the most part these are the same as were given in the list of 1897, with some revisions and changes. The heights of the trees given in this list are not in all cases the maximum height which these trees may reach, but are sufficiently accurate to be used as a guide when planting.

LIST OF BEST TWENTY-FIVE HARDY ORNAMENTAL DECIDUOUS TREES.

1. *Acer dasycarpum laciniatum.*—Wier's cut-leaved maple (Canada), height 40 to 50 feet. This is a cut-leaved variety of the native silver-leaved maple, which originated in Europe, and is a very quick growing, robust tree, with large, deeply cut leaves, and pendulous branches. It requires plenty of space to appear to the best advantage.

2. *Acer platanoides.*—Norway maple (Europe). Height 30 to 50 feet. The Norway maple is one of the hardiest of ornamental trees. The dark green leaves appear before those of our native hard maple and fall from two to three weeks later in the autumn, but do not assume such a brilliant colour, the leaves having different shades of yellow. When in flower this tree is also quite attractive.

3. *Acer platanoides Schwedleri.*—Schwedler's Norway maple. One of the best ornamental trees. The leaves are large, and in the early part of the summer are of a bright, purplish red, becoming duller as the season advances, and finally losing the purplish tinge. The variety Reitenbachii, while not having so attractive foliage, retains the purplish tinge throughout the summer.

4. *Acer saccharinum.*—Hard, or sugar maple (Canada). Height 50 to 70 feet. The hard maple needs no description. Its clean, clear cut, green leaves, almost free from insect pests, handsome form, delicately and highly tinted leaves in autumn, recommend it as one of the best of hardy trees.

5. *Acer tataricum Ginnala.*—Ginnalian maple (Amurland). Height 10 to 20 feet. The deeply cut, pretty leaves of this little maple make it ornamental throughout the summer, and in the autumn it rivals all other maples in the variety and brilliancy of its colouring.

6. *Aesculus Hippocastanum.*—Horse chestnut (Mountains of southeastern Europe). The horse chestnut is well known. At Ottawa all specimens have not proven hardy, but if procured from northern grown stock they should do well. This tree is very ornamental when in full leaf and flower.

7. *Alnus glutinosa imperialis.*—Imperial cut-leaved alder (Europe). Height 20 to 30 feet. The cut-leaved alder is a very distinct and graceful tree with deeply cut fern-like leaves and pendulous branches.

8. *Betula alba laciniata pendula.*—European cut-leaved birch (Europe). Height 30 to 50 feet. One of the most graceful and hardy of all ornamental trees. The pendulous branches, finely cut foliage and elegant form of this birch make it very desirable. After it has been twenty years planted at Ottawa the top begins to die back and the trees become unshapely During recent years it has been affected with borers.

9. *Catalpa Kaempferi.*—Japanese catalpa (Japan). Height 30 feet. In bloom second week of July. Flowers yellow spotted with purple, and smaller than those of the hardy catalpa. The leaves are purple veined. This is the hardiest catalpa grown here.

10. *Catalpa speciosa.*—Hardy catalpa (United States). Height 30 to 40 feet. In bloom fourth week of June. Flowers large, white, spotted with purple and yellow. This tree is very handsome when the flowers are in bloom. The leaves are large and heart-shaped. The seed pods which form during the latter part of the summer become more than one foot in length. The whole tree is very tropical looking. To ensure hardiness, trees should be obtained from northern grown stock, as but few specimens have proved hardy at Ottawa. Tea's hybrid catalpa, while not quite so handsome is about as hardy or hardier.

11. *Cercidiphyllum japonicum.*—Katsura tree (Japan). Height 30 to 50 feet. The pyramidal shape and delicate heart-shaped leaves of this tree make it very attractive and ornamental. It is closely related to the magnolia family but is quite hardy at Ottawa.

12. *Crataegus Crus-galli.*—Cockspur thorn (Ontario). Height 15 to 25 feet. In bloom second week of June. Flowers white, tinged with pink. The leaves of this tree are very ornamental, being thick, smooth and very shiny.

13. *Elaeagnus angustifolia.*—Russian olive (South Europe, Orient). Height 15 to 20 feet. In bloom third week of June. Flowers small, yellow, very sweet scented. This is a very ornamental tree with narrow silvery leaves and is perfectly hardy.

14. *Ginkgo biloba.*—Maiden-hair tree (China). Height 20 to 60 feet. This odd looking tree is a deciduous conifer with peculiar fan-shaped leaves. It is rather a slow grower but eventually reaches a good size.

15. *Larix europæa.*—European larch (Europe). Height 60 to 80 feet. This tree is more graceful than our native tamarac, and will succeed on a greater diversity of soils.

16. *Larix leptolepis.*—Japanese larch (Japan). The Japanese larch is as large and is a more attractive tree at Ottawa when young than the European species, and promises to be one of the best ornamental trees.

17. *Platanus occidentalis.*—Button-wood (Ontario). Height 50 to 60 feet. A very handsome and striking native tree with large, deeply cut foliage. Its chief drawback is the lateness in leafing out in spring.

18. *Prunus Grayana.*—(Japan). Some of the species of cherries are very ornamental when in bloom, and this is one of the best. The tree is very hardy and grows at least from twenty-five to thirty feet high. During the latter part of May this species is covered with racemes of white flowers, and is a decidedly ornamental object at that time. The tree is moderately upright in habit and of good shape, and remains ornamental throughout the summer. Two other good hardy cherries are *Prunus Padus Albertsii* and *Prunus Maackii.*

19. *Pyrus Aucuparia.*—European mountain ash, rowan tree (Europe). Height 20 to 30 feet. In bloom fourth week of May. Flowers white, borne in large clusters. This is a very graceful lawn tree, remaining ornamental throughout the winter, when it is covered with its scarlet fruit. The American species is also very good. It is a smaller, more compact tree, flowering about one week later than the European.

20. *Pyrus baccata.*—Siberian crab (Siberia). Height 15 to 20 feet. In bloom third week of May. Flowers white, tinged with bright pink. This compact little tree bears such a profusion of flowers in spring that it is one of the most ornamental at that time, and later in the summer when the highly coloured fruit hangs thickly among the leaves it is again very handsome. This is one of the hardiest trees grown here.

Most of the crabapples make good ornamental trees.

21. *Pyrus coronaria fl, pl.*—(Bechtel's flowering crab.) This is a charming, double flowering variety of the native crabapple which blooms during the fourth week of May. The flowers are large, semi-double and of a delicate shade of flesh pink. They have a very delightful fragrance much resembling that of violets. This tree will probably not grow more than fifteen or twenty feet in height.

22. *Crataegus coccinea.*—Scarlet fruited hawthorn (Canada). Tree. Height 10 to 20 feet. In bloom fourth week of May. Flowers white, borne in great profusion. This valuable native tree is ornamental in spring, summer and autumn. The flowers are pretty, the leaves dark and shiny, and the fruit bright red and very showy.

23. *Quercus rubra.*—Red oak (Canada). A large, handsome tree, with very glossy leaves which turn red in autumn and at that time render it very ornamental. The leaves stay on the tree until winter. The red oak is the most rapid growing oak which has been tested. The golden leaved red oak (*Quercus rubra aurea*) is one of the best hardy yellow leaved trees.

24. *Syringa japonica.*—Japanese or Tree Lilac (Japan). Height 15 to 20 feet. In bloom fourth week of June and first week of July. Flowers creamy white, without lilac perfume, borne in very large panicles. This is the latest blooming lilac tested here, being more than one month later than the common species, and being tall and of tree-like habit is very noticeable. The species known as *S. amurensis* resembles this very much.

25. *Salix pentandra* (*S. laurifolia*).—Laurel-leaved willow (Europe). Height 20 to 30 feet. The leaves of this willow are deep green and very shiny. When given room to develop symmetrically it makes a very handsome specimen on the ornamental grounds.

LIST OF BEST TWENTY-FIVE HARDY EVERGREENS.

1. *Abies concolor.*—White fir (Colorado). Height 30 to 60 feet. This is a very beautiful and striking species with large, flat, glaucous green leaves. Young trees of this species should be obtained from northern grown stock.

2. *Cupressus ericoides.*—Heath-like retinospora (Japan). Height 2 feet. This is a very pretty dwarf evergreen, with fine, soft, delicate green foliage, which becomes of an attractive purplish tinge in winter. In exposed places the leaves of this little shrub are sometimes injured by winter.

3. *Cupressus pisifera filifera.*—(Japan.) This is a very distinct and beautiful variety of retinospora, with drooping branches and slender thread-like pendulous branchlets. This is the best retinospora tested at the Experimental Farm, where one specimen is now nine feet high.

4. *Cupressus pisifera plumosa.*—(Japan.) A compact tree, and very ornamental when young. Its branchlets are somewhat feathery in form. This tree is sometimes injured by winter and occasionally killed outright.

5. *Cupressus pisifera plumosa aurea.*—(Japan.) One of the most beautiful golden leaved evergreen shrubs in cultivation. It is of compact form and holds its colour well. It also is liable to be injured by winter.

6. *Juniperus communis fastigiata.*—Irish juniper (Europe). Height 4 to 8 feet. The Irish juniper is an erect, compact form of *Juniperus communis* with light green foliage, silvery beneath. It makes a very attractive shrub on the lawn. The tips are usually injured by winter, which affects its appearance for a time in spring.

7. *Juniperus Sabina tamariscifolia.*—Tamarisk-leaved savin (Europe). Height 1 to 2 feet. This is a low growing variety with widely spread trailing branches and attractive foliage.

8. *Pinus Laricio nigricans* (*P. austriaca*).—Austrian pine (Austria). Height 30 to 60 feet. A very handsome pine with dark green rigid leaves and upright branches. This is a very compact growing species and one of the most beautiful.

9. *Pinus montana Mughus.*—Dwarf mountain pine (Mountains of Central Europe). Height 2 to 10 feet. This is a very ornamental, dwarf, compact pine. Its height varies considerably, some specimens being quite dwarf and others attaining a height of about 10 feet.

10. *Pinus ponderosa.*—Heavy wooded or bull pine (British Columbia). Height 50 to 80 feet. The bull pine is one of the most handsome species. The long, glaucous green leaves, sometimes twisted into peculiar forms, and its erect habit give it a very majestic appearance.

11. *Pinus resinosa.*—Red pine (Canada). Height 40 to 60 feet. Not unlike the Austrian pine when young, but becoming less stiff in form as it becomes larger. The leaves are also much softer than those of the Austrian pine.

12. *Pinus sylvestris.*—Scotch pine (Europe). Height 40 to 60 feet. A very rapid growing pine with bluish green leaves. It is not so shapely as some of the other species, but grows well in nearly all kinds of drained soils.

13. *Pinus Strobus.*—White pine (Canada). Height 50 to 75 feet. The white pine is better known as a timber tree in Canada than as an ornamental tree, but when it branches from near the ground, and has sufficient space to develop symmetrically, it becomes one of the most graceful evergreens grown. The leaves, which preserve their colour well in winter, are a very lively green.

14. *Picea alba.*—White spruce (Canada). Height 30 to 50 feet. A very beautiful native species with glaucous green leaves and rather rigid branches, but making a fine ornamental tree.

15. *Picea alcockiana.*—Alcock's spruce (Japan). Height 40 to 60 feet. This is a very ornamental Japanese species, and quite distinct from all others. The dark green of the upper part of the leaves, and the bluish silvery green of the lower surface, make it very attractive.

16. *Picea excelsa.*—Norway spruce (Europe). Height 50 to 75 feet. The Norway spruce is one of the most popular evergreens planted, being a very rapid grower, of graceful form, and doing well on a great variety of soils.

17. *Picea pungens glauca.*—Rocky mountain blue spruce (Western United States). Height 40 to 60 feet. A very beautiful species with steely blue coloured leaves. One of the most ornamental trees. It is a slow grower and takes some years before it attains much height. As this tree varies in colour from green to blue in individual specimens, in procuring young trees the blue variety should be ordered.

18. *Pseudotsuga Douglasii.*—Douglas fir (British Columbia). Height 50 to 75 feet. The Douglas fir is a very majestic and handsome tree, with foliage dark green above and silvery beneath. The seed or young trees should be obtained from as far north as possible, or high up on the mountains, as otherwise it is not likely to prove hardy.

19. *Taxus cuspidata.*—Japanese yew (Japan). The Japanese yew has proved perfectly hardy so far at Ottawa, and is a decided acquisition to the list of desirable evergreens. It is of more upright habit than the Canadian yew and has attractive dark green foliage.

20. *Thuya occidentalis aurea Douglasii.*—Douglas' golden arbor-vitæ (United States). This is a very beautiful form with bright golden coloured foliage and upright habit.

21. *Thuya occidentalis compacta.*—Compact arbor-vitæ (United States). A dwarf compact variety with bright green foliage.

22. *Thuya occidentalis Ellwangeriana.*—Ellwanger's arbor-vitæ (United States). This is a fine, compact, dwarf, vigorous variety with slender leaves and branches.

23. *Thuya occidentalis Hoveii.*—Hovey's arbor-vitæ (United States). This is one of the finest and most desirable varieties. The leaves are bright green and the branches flat and parallel, giving the shrub a very remarkable and attractive appearance.

24. *Thuya occidentalis pyramidalis.*—Pyramidal arbor-vitæ (United States). The pyramidal arbor-vitæ is a very compact upright grower, and its columnar form makes it one of the most conspicuous objects on the grounds.

25. *Thuya occidentalis wareana* (*T. occ. Sibirica*).—Siberian arbor-vitæ (Europe). The Siberian arbor-vitæ is a well known compact form with deep green, blunt leaves, which keep their colour well in winter.

LILACS.

The many varieties of lilacs now offered for sale make it confusing for the average person to know which kinds to purchase. In the Arboretum at the Central Experimental Farm there is now a collection of 177 species and varieties, 148 of which are forms of the common lilac (*Syringa vulgaris.*) A list of twenty-five of the best of these, with descriptions of the flowers, is given below in order to aid those who desire to have the most beautiful of them. Many of the varieties are so nearly equal in merit that it is difficult to choose among them, and opinions differ with different persons as to the relative beauty of each. The single flowered varieties appeal to some persons, while by others those with double flowers are more admired, while still others may like those with twisted or curled petals.

In preparing the list given below the aim has been to have in it as great a range of colour as possible, and also to have the different types represented.

While the varieties of the common lilac are the most beautiful, there are some very fine hardy species which bloom after the others are over. These include in order of blooming, *Syringa Bretschneideri, Syringa Josikæa, Syringa villosa, Syringa amurensis,* and *Syringa japonica,* bringing the blooming period to the month of July.

SINGLE VARIETIES.

Alba Grandiflora and Marie Legraye.—Panicles large, moderately loose; flowers above medium size, single, white. Very free bloomers. These two varieties are very similar and of about equal merit.

Aline Mocqueris and Gloire de Croncel are much alike. Panicles large, rather loose; flowers large, single, purplish-mauve, brighter in bud.

Charles X.—Panicle medium size, compact; flowers medium size, single, purplish-mauve, soon fading to lighter. A very free bloomer. Still among the best on account of vigour and blooming habit.

Congo.—Panicle large, rather loose; flowers large, single, purplish-mauve, brighter in bud. Much the same colour as Gloire de Croncel and Aline Mocqueris but with livelier shades.

Delepin.—Panicle above medium size, moderately compact; flowers medium size, lavender-blue, whitish about centre. Moderately free bloomer. The bluest lilac in the collection.

Jacques Calot.—Panicle large, loose; flowers large, single, purplish-mauve in bud, violet-mauve when opened. A very attractive shade.

Lovaniensis.—Panicle medium, compact; flowers medium size, single, light-lilac with decided pink effect fading to almost white. A rare and attractive colour. One of the best. Very free bloomer.

Madame F. Morel.—Panicles large, loose; flowers very large, single, purplish-mauve suffused with paler shades and almost white about centre. Free bloomer. A very good one.

Negro.—Panicle large, loose; flowers very large, single, bishop's violet. A free bloomer. Not quite so bright in colour as Congo nor as rich as Toussaint L'Ouverture, but flowers are larger.

Rubella.—Panicle medium size, compact; flowers medium size, single, purplish-mauve suffused with lighter shades, buds brighter. In somewhat the same class as Charles X., but is more attractive.

Toussaint-Louverture.—Panicle above medium size, moderately loose; flowers above medium, single, darkest shade of bishop's-violet, almost purple. The darkest in colour.

DOUBLE VARIETIES.

Charles Joly.—Large, loose panicle; flowers large, semi-double, twisted petals, vinous-mauve, almost purple; free bloomer. One of the best.

Comte de Kerchove.—Panicles large, loose; flowers large, double, purplish-mauve in bud and when opening, afterwards changing to lighter shades with more blue in them. A very fine lilac.

Condorcet.—Panicles large, moderately compact; flowers above medium size, double, violet-mauve in bud, bluish-violet shading lighter when open. Free bloomer. One of the best of those with bluish shades.

Emile Lemoine.—Panicles large, compact; flowers large, double, purplish-mauve suffused with lighter shades in bud; heliotrope, shading to almost white in centre when open. Free bloomer. Later than most. One of the best.

Georges Bellair and Wm. Robinson.—These are much alike. Panicles medium size, compact; flowers above medium size, double, purplish-mauve in bud and when opening, afterwards suffused with lighter shades and central petals tipped with white. Both very good; very free bloomers.

Jean Bart.—Panicle large, loose; flowers large, double with twisted petals, purplish-mauve in bud, violet-mauve when opened shading to lighter. One of the best of this type.

Madame Abel Châtenay.—Panicle above medium size, moderately loose; flowers above medium, double, white. A free bloomer. The best double white tested here.

Madame Amelie Duprat.—Panicles medium size, moderately compact; flowers above medium size, double, bright purplish-mauve in bud and of a lighter shade of the same colour when open, suffused with paler tints. Very good. One of the best.

Madame Casimir Perier.—Panicle medium size, compact; flowers medium size, double white. A very free bloomer. One of the best double white varieties.

Madame Leon Simon.—Panicle very large, compact; flowers very large, double, purplish-mauve in bud, violet-mauve and bluish-violet when open. Very fine.

Marc Micheli.—Panicle medium size, moderately compact; flowers very large, double, violet-mauve in bud, heliotrope shading to almost white in centre when open; free bloomer. Very good. One of the best.

Grand-duc Constantin.—Is very similar to Marc Micheli.

Michel Buchner.—Panicle large, moderately compact; flowers large, double, violet-mauve in bud, bluish-violet shading to almost white in centre when open. Very good. One of the best.

President Grévy.—Panicle very large, moderately compact; flowers large, double, light lilac in bud, violet-blue or lavender-blue when opened. A very striking variety.

President Viger.—Panicle large, moderately loose; flowers very large, double, purplish-mauve in bud, bluish-violet shading lighter when opened. Fairly free bloomer. Very fine.

REPORT OF THE CHEMIST.

FRANK T. SHUTT, M.A., F.I.C., F.C.S., F.R.S.C.

OTTAWA, April 1, 1909.

Dr. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,
Director, Dominion Experimental Farms,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith the twenty-second annual report of the Chemical Division of the Experimental Farms.

As heretofore, investigation and research in matters relating to the general agriculture of the Dominion have had our first attention, but there has been no neglect in respect to those other branches of our work that bring us into direct touch with the individual farmer and fruit grower—the furnishing of information by correspondence and the analysis of samples of an agricultural nature sent in for examination. The larger number of the more important problems that we have been at work upon during the past year are reported on, and brief reference may be made to them as follows:—

Wheat.—Continuing our inquiry on the influence of environment on the composition of wheat, we are able to present further evidence that the proportion of protein in wheat is markedly affected by the moisture-content of the soil during the development period of the grain.

Interesting data have been obtained from the analysis of the winter wheats, Turkey Red and Kharkov, grown at Lethbridge and Lacombe, Alta. The quality of the wheats as grown under irrigation as compared with that of wheats from non-irrigated areas, is an important question that receives elucidation from this work.

A noteworthy fact in these analyses is that the percentages of protein from these winter wheats are not appreciably lower than many we have obtained from Red Fife as grown in Manitoba and Saskatchewan.

The influence of storage on wheat and flour has been studied from the chemical standpoint. The work, which is as yet of a preliminary character, indicates a slight increase in the percentage of protein due to storage, the increase being larger when the samples had been kept as flour.

The first steps have been taken towards learning the effect of dampness on the quality of the wheat. The present results indicate that wheat may remain very wet for a considerable time without its composition being materially affected, provided that there has been no heating or fermentation of the grain.

Soils.—A number of soils collected in the valleys of the Upper Columbia and East Kootenay, B.C., have been submitted to analysis. From the chemical and physical data of the examination, suggestions have been made towards the economic maintenance of their fertility.

Certain alkali-affected soils from British Columbia have been examined, and information respecting their reclamation given.

Further data as to the enrichment of soils through the growth of clover have been tabulated. For the past six years a plot has been constantly in clover, and analyses made from time to time show a continued increase in its nitrogen content. The total increase in nitrogen during the period mentioned amounts to 375 lbs. per acre.

Inoculation for the Growth of Alfalfa.—Alfalfa hays from inoculated and untreated soils, at the Experimental Farm, Lacombe, Alta., have been analysed, with the result that the alfalfa from the inoculated plot was found the richer in protein.

Fertilizing Materials.—Under this caption we report upon various materials of more or less fertilizing value, as follows: Dogfish scrap, muck, mussel mud, marl, gypsum, wood ashes, black muck ashes, &c.

Fodders and Feeding Stuffs.—Information of interest and value to the farmer and dairyman is afforded in the data and accompanying notes obtained from the examination of a number of the more important feeds offered on the Canadian market.

Field Roots and Sugar Beets.—The investigations to ascertain the relative feeding value of field roots, the influence of heredity on the composition of mangels and the quality of certain varieties of sugar beets as grown on the Experimental Farms of the Dominion during the past season, have been continued.

Insecticides and Fungicides.—A very considerable amount of investigatory and analytical work has been done in connection with insecticides and fungicides. This has been prompted by the numerous inquiries that have been received from fruit growers and others respecting newly proposed sprays and a number of ready-made commercial products that have recently appeared on the market for spraying purposes. It is hoped that the various chapters under this heading may prove of value to that large body of our readers who find it necessary to combat insect and fungus pests.

The subjects treated of include arsenate of lead, arsenite of lime, lime-sulphur washes, formaldehyde and agricultural bluestone.

Rain and Snow.—Another year's determinations of the nitrogen compounds in the rain and snow are reported. In certain respects they are extremely interesting as showing that practically twice as much nitrogen (chiefly as free ammonia) was found as in the rain and snow of the preceding year. This was traced to the smoke-laden atmosphere which prevailed during the autumn months in the neighbourhood of Ottawa, caused by the extensive bush fires which raged for so many weeks and which resulted in such a large destruction of timber.

Well Waters from Farm Homesteads.—The examination of waters from farm wells has always proved a popular feature, and farmers who have reason to suspect the purity of their supply continue to avail themselves of the privilege of forwarding a sample for analysis. To the results of the past year we have added some words of advice respecting the all-important matter of the rural water supply.

Samples received for Examination.—In the following table we present a classification of the samples received for analysis during the past year, and the provinces from which they were sent.

SAMPLES Received for Examination and Report for the Twelve Months ended March 31, 1909.

Sample.	British Columbia.	Alberta.	Saskatchewan.	Manitoba.	Ontario.	Quebec.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.	Prince Edward Island.	Total.	Number still awaiting examination.
Soils	79	13	12	6	149	26	....	9	.....	294	61
Mucks, muds and marls	.....	.....	.....	1	4	2	3	3	7	20	4
Manure and fertilizers	2	.....	1	1	15	13	7	10	.....	49	4
Forage plants and fodders	6	14	6	7	244	33	1	13	1	325	18
Well waters	4	5	12	8	97	40	2	7	3	178	0
Miscellaneous including dairy products, fungicides and insecticides	9	4	18	14	309	42	2	8	1	407	176
Totals	100	36	49	37	818	156	15	50	12	1,273	263

It very frequently happens that the analytical work in connection with the investigations carried on by the Division entirely precludes the possibility of undertaking, for the time, further work; it should, therefore, be distinctly understood that the reception and acknowledgment by us of samples does not imply their immediate examination. The ever-increasing correspondence and number of samples forwarded, make it more and more difficult to attend promptly to this branch of our duties, and we are consequently obliged to ask our correspondents to exercise patience.

While every effort is made to furnish information respecting the samples of a purely agricultural nature, we wish to advise our readers that it does not come within our province to analyse and report upon samples of commercial fertilizers. Correspondents desiring such analyses should communicate with the Inland Revenue Department, Ottawa. Nor can we undertake the assays or analyses of minerals and mineral waters. Questions relating to minerals may be addressed to the Department of Mines, Ottawa. And, lastly, we cannot make any analysis the results of which we do not consider of general value to the agricultural public. Examination in connection with suspected poisoning cases of animals is not undertaken.

Meat Inspection Division, Health of Animals Branch, Department of Agriculture.—During the past year new and further work has been asked of us in the examination of samples collected by the government meat inspectors at the various packing houses in Canada. These materials include preservatives, dyes, spices and condiments, pickling solutions and various drugs and chemicals used in the packing house business. Our examination was made with the view of determining their nature, purity and the character of adulteration, if present. To date, we have received in the neighbourhood of 250 samples, the greater number of which have been analysed and reported upon. The chemical and microscopical work involved in this investigation has, naturally, made a large draft upon the time of the staff.

Acknowledgments.—To Mr. A. T. Charron, M.A., First Assistant Chemist, Mr. H. W. Charlton, B.A.Sc., and Mr. A. Gordon Spencer, M.Sc., Assistant Chemists, I desire to again tender my thanks for good and efficient work during the past year. In my last report I referred to the various ways in which these gentlemen assisted in and pushed forward the work of the Division, and it may therefore be only necessary on this occasion to state that whatever degree of usefulness this Division may have attained to in its relations to the agriculture of the Dominion, is very largely due to their skill, industry and hearty co-operation.

The clerical duties have been performed by Miss Olive Robertson, to whom I would extend my thanks for much careful and faithful work.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

FRANK T. SHUTT,

Chemist, Dominion Experimental Farms.

WHEAT.

THE COMPOSITION OF THE GRAIN AS INFLUENCED BY THE SOIL MOISTURE CONTENT.

In studying the problem of the influence of environment—and more particularly of climatic conditions—upon the composition of wheat, we have found that the moisture content of the soil during the period of development markedly affected the percentage of protein in the grain. Our results indicated that prolonged vegetative growth, as induced by excessive moisture, defers the ripening process and allows the further deposition of starch, resulting in a 'piebald' or soft kernel. On the other hand, early ripening of the wheat, such as is brought about by high temperatures and the gradual lessening of the supply of soil moisture during the maturation of the grain, resulted in a hard, glutinous wheat.*

If these conclusions are correct, then it might be conjectured that wheat grown under irrigation in a semi-arid district would be more or less glutinous according to the amount of water supplied during the growing, and more particularly, the ripening period. To obtain information concerning this matter, areas irrigated and non-irrigated were sown last season on the Experimental Farm, Lethbridge, southern Alberta, with Red Fife and Kharkov wheats. This district is usually one of sparse precipitation and one, consequently, where the methods of the so-called 'dry' farming must be practiced in parts where there is no provision for irrigation. As a rule, irrigation is necessary to obtain the best yields.

The object of the experiment was to ascertain what effect the added water on the irrigated areas might have on the quantity and quality of the grain. The season, during the earlier months, was unusually wet, and consequently not favourable to the experiment in hand. Only one irrigation was found necessary, owing to the ample rainfall referred to, and this was not made until July 15, immediately following the second collection of soil samples for moisture-content.

The percentages of moisture in the soil of these areas, as determined at intervals throughout the season, in samples taken to a depth of 14 inches, were as follows:—

	Irrigated. Per cent.	Non-irrigated. Per cent.
May 14, 1908	16·56	15·61
July 15, 1908	8·78	8·11
August 17, 1908	10·37	6·38

Until July 15, therefore, the moisture-content was almost the same for both the areas under examination, but subsequent to that date—that is during the ripening period of the wheat—that of the irrigated was considerably higher than that of the non-irrigated area.

The protein-content of the wheats grown on these areas may now be given. Red Fife is a spring wheat; Kharkov, a winter variety.

	Protein, (N x 5·7.)
Red Fife—Original seed from Brandon, Man.	15·95 per cent.
" Grown on irrigated land.	13·70 "
" Grown on non-irrigated land.	16·37 "
Kharkov— Grown on irrigated land.	12·31 "
" Grown on non-irrigated land.	13·12 "

* Report of the Chemist, Experimental Farm Report, 1907-8.

In the case of spring wheat we notice a difference of more than 2·5 per cent and with the winter wheat of 1 per cent protein, the richer wheat in both instances being from the soil that partially dried out during the ripening period.

This experiment, therefore, furnishes further evidence to that obtained in northern Manitoba, the details of which were fully discussed in last year's report, and tends to show that the quality of the wheat of any season may be largely determined by the character of the season. It seems more than probable that if there is a sufficiency of moisture in the soil during the earlier part of the season to bring the wheat crop to its full growth, then a grain richer in protein will result if the weeks following are characterized by hot, dry weather, than if the weather during this period is cool and wet.

Climatic conditions influence the quality of the wheat through the vegetative processes—by shortening or lengthening the time which elapses between the formation of the kernel and its maturity—the shorter the period the higher the protein-content within certain limits. High temperatures, long days and absence of excessive moisture during the ripening process, we have evidence, hasten the maturation of the grain and increase its percentage of gluten. These are the conditions that prevail in the Northwestern wheat areas in those seasons which give the largest proportion of first quality wheat, and we may therefore argue that in them we have an asset fully equal in importance towards the production of the finest grain to that which we possess in our fertile prairie soils.

WINTER WHEATS GROWN AT LETHBRIDGE AND LACOMBE, ALBERTA.

Complete chemical analysis has been made of the flours of certain winter wheats (Kharkov and Turkey Red) grown at Lethbridge and Lacombe, Alta., during the season of 1908.* These flours have been made the subject of special study as to baking qualities by the Cerealist, to whose report the reader may be referred for particulars as to bread-making values.

Previous to milling the protein-content of the whole wheat was ascertained, the following data being obtained:—

ANALYSES of Wheats.

Laby. No.	Designation of Sample.	Moisture.	Crude Protein. (Nx6·25)	Ash.
		p.c.	p.c.	p.c.
6563	Kharkov (irrigated) Lethbridge, 1908	7·70	12·31	1·65
6564	" (non-irrigated) Lethbridge, 1908	7·97	13·12	1·50
6565	Turkey Red No. 380 (non-irrigated)—Lethbridge, 1908	8·47	12.25	1·48
6566	Turkey Red (after Timothy sod)—Lacombe, 1908	8·18	12·13	1·79
6567	Turkey Red (after summer-fallow)—Lacombe, 1908	9·17	13·12	1·65

The interesting results for the two samples of Kharkov, showing the higher protein-content of the wheat grown without irrigation, have already been referred to in our consideration of the influence of environment on the composition of the wheats, and, therefore, require no further comment here.

Respecting the two Turkey Red samples grown at Lacombe, we have unfortunately no data as to the moisture-content of the soils during the growing season.

* The wheats known as Kharkov and Turkey Red are, according to the Cerealist, different strains of the same variety.

Ordinarily, we might suppose the 'timothy sod' to be the drier soil and, arguing from previous results obtained in this laboratory, premise that its wheat would be the richer in protein. Such, however, is not the case, and the explanation may lie in the fact that the excessive rains during the early part of the season kept *all* the land practically saturated, thus off-setting the effect of the growing sod of the previous season, which undoubtedly tended towards the drying out of the soil.

Analyses of Flours.

Milling No.	Designation of Sample.	Moisture.	Protein. (N x. 5·7).	Fat.	Carbo-hydrates.	Fibre.	Ash.
		p.c.	p.c.	p c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.
238	Kharkov (irrigated), Lethbridge, 1908	8·65	10·43	1·14	79·02	0·15	0·61
239	" (non- irrigated), Lethbridge, 1908	8·47	11·12	1·08	78·65	0·12	0·56
240	Turkey Red, No. 380 (non-irrigated), Lethbridge, 1908	8·60	10·72	1·05	78·93	0·15	0·55
241	" (timothy sod), Lacombe, 1908	8·76	10·26	1·08	79·14	0·13	0·63
242	" (after summer-fallow), Lacombe, 1908	8·79	11·46	1·03	77·94	0·20	0·58

The first feature to be noted in a consideration of the above data is that the protein-content of the flours follows very closely that of the wheat from which they were milled. We do not call attention to this as a discovery or a fact for the first time noted; in all our work in which both the grain and its flour have been examined we have invariably found this to be the case—the richer the wheat the richer the flour. It is, however, a point worth emphasizing, not merely as showing that variations in nitrogen-content occur in the endosperm or portion of the grain made into flour and not solely in the parts of the grain removed in milling, but as making clear that in the nitrogen-content of the wheat we have a gauge of the protein-content of the flour. The recognition of this is of particular value in breeding and selection investigations in which the quantity of the wheat is insufficient to mill, a comparatively small amount only being required for the nitrogen determination.

It is noteworthy that the percentages of protein in these winter wheats are not appreciably lower than many we have obtained from Red Fife as grown in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. There is little resemblance, so far as the amount of protein is concerned, between the Kharkov and Turkey Red and the 'fall' wheats (e.g., Dawson's Golden Chaff) more commonly grown in Ontario.

Gliadin, Gliadin-ratio and Wet and Dry Gluten.

Milling No.	Designation of Sample.	Gliadin. (N x. 5·7).	Percentage of Albuminoids in the form of Gliadin.	Gluten.					
				Wet.	Dry.	Ratio of Dry to Wet.	Physical Characters.		
							Resiliency	Elasticity.	Colour.
		p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.				
238	Kharkov (irrigated), Lethbridge, 1908	4·67	44·7	35·26	11·53	3·06	Good.	Good.	Slightly yellow.
239	" (non-irrigated), Lethbridge, 1908	4 56	41·0	37·93	12·32	3·08	" .	" .	"
240	Turkey Red, No. 380 (non-irrigated), Lethbridge, 1908	4·67	43·5	34·87	11·42	3·05	" .	" .	Good.
241	Turkey Red (after timothy sod), Lacombe, 1908	4·56	44·4	34·66	11·09	3·12	" .	" .	"
242	Turkey Red (after summer-fallow), Lacombe, 1908	4·90	42·7	38·32	12·39	3·09	" .	" .	"

The percentages of gliadin vary but slightly throughout the series, and though somewhat lower than the figures we obtained from Red Fife representative of the grades of 1907, they do not appreciably differ from many of the results from Red Fife and other spring wheats previously examined by us.

As in former work, we find there is a close relationship between the protein-content and the data representing the wet and dry gluten. As regards the physical character of the glutens we could detect very little difference between them; all were good in respect to resiliency and elasticity. The colour of the glutens from the two samples of Kharkov were, however, slightly more yellow than that of the Turkey Red.

To obtain further information on the question of the relationship of composition to volume of loaf, we made the determinations recorded in the following table. As explained in Bulletin No. 60, it is held by certain investigators that the volume of loaf is largely controlled by the amount of nitrogen-and-ash-free extract present in a flour. The argument is that this extract being of the nature of sugar is capable of producing gas under fermentation and the volume of gas so evolved determines the volume of loaf.

FLOURS—Solids, Ash, Nitrogen, &c., in Aqueous Extract.

Milling No.	Designation of Sample.	Percentages of Soluble Constituents of Flours.						Cerealist's Marks.
		Total Solids.	Ash.	Nitrogen.	Alkali as K_2O.	Phosphoric acid as P_2O_5.	Nitrogen-and-ash-free-ext.	Volume of Loaf.
238	Kharkov (irrigated), Lethbridge, 1908	6·79	0·42	0·27	0·161	0·163	4·83	433
239	" (non-irrigated), Lethbridge, 1908	6·26	0·43	0·23	0·178	0·119	4·52	481
240	Turkey Red, No. 380 (non-irrig d), Lethbridge, 1908	7·25	0·40	0·27	0·110	0·116	5·31	450
241	" (after timothy sod), Lacombe, 1908	7·61	0·46	0·29	0·156	0·092	5·50	402
242	" (after summer-fallow), Lacombe, 1908	7·77	0·42	0·29	0·147	0·137	5·70	409

Comparing the Cerealist's numbers for volume of loaf with the data for the nitrogen-and-ash-free extract, no direct relationship is to be observed, though there is a well marked tendency in the series towards an inverse ratio—the higher the percentage of extract the smaller the volume of loaf. This is practically what we found in studying the grades of wheat of 1907, the results of which were published in Bulletin No. 60.

This series of flours was also utilized to further prosecute the inquiry respecting any relationship that might exist between the ratio to total nitrogen of soluble ash constituents and the shape of loaf—a matter fully discussed in Bulletin No. 60, Experimental Farm Series. In the following table we present these ratios and the Cerealist's figures for the shape of loaf (i.e., height divided by diameter).

RATIO to Total Nitrogen of Soluble Constituents, Shape of Loaf and Strength.

Milling No.	Designation of Sample.	Total Nitrogen.	Ratio to Total Nitrogen of Soluble.			Cerealist's Marks.	
			Ash.	Alkali.	Phosphoric acid.	Shape.	Baking Strength.
		p.c.					
238	Kharkov (irrigated), Lethbridge, 1908	1·83	4·4	11·3	11·2	0·69	90
239	" (non- irrigated), Lethbridge, 1908	1·95	4·5	10·9	16·4	0·70	96
240	Turkey Red, No. 380 (non-irrigated), Lethbridge, 1908	1·88	4·7	17·0	16·2	0·71	93
241	" (after timothy sod), Lacombe, 1908	1·80	3·9	11·5	19·5	0·66	82
242	" (after summer-fallow), Lacombe, 1908	2 01	4·8	13·7	14·6	0 63	81

The data for the 'ash' ratio of the first three numbers of the series differ but very slightly, and the same is true for the numbers representing shape. Flour No. 241 has a low ash ratio and also a low number for shape. If this completed the examination, our work might be held to support the view that the ratio varied directly with strength (in so far as the shape of loaf is concerned), but a notable exception exists in No. 242, in which the ratio is the highest of the series with the lowest figure for shape of loaf. We are, therefore, unable to say that this theory, advanced recently by Mr. T. B. Wood, Cambridge University, receives unqualified support from these data. It is possible, however, that with further investigation the irregularities or exceptions may be capable of explanation, for it should be stated that in the larger number of flours examined, we have found a correlation—the higher ratios associated with the higher results for shape of loaf.

In concluding this brief review, it may be said that the data do not indicate, in the samples examined, any special characteristic not possessed by Red Fife and other spring wheats. Differences in composition there undoubtedly are, but these appear to be, so far as chemistry can determine, merely differences of degree—indeed such as might be found among a number of samples of wheat of the same variety grown under varying climatic conditions.

INFLUENCE OF AGE ON WHEAT AND FLOUR.

It is a generally received impression that flour improves as to colour and strength with age. To obtain definite information on this important matter, the Cerealist instituted a series of experiments in 1907, as to the effect of storage on wheat and flour. The chemical work was prosecuted with a view of discovering such changes as might have taken place in composition and which might furnish an explanation for variation in strength due to storage. Three members of the series were stored both as wheat and flour, the remaining four being kept over as grain only. The storage was for a period of sixteen months—from September, 1907, to January, 1909.*

* That part of the investigation including all milling and baking tests, was carried on by the Cerealist, in whose report will be found further particulars regarding the improvement from the baker's standpoint.

INFLUENCE OF AGE ON THE QUALITY OF WHEAT AND FLOUR.

ANALYSIS OF FLOURS—RESULTS CALCULATED TO BASIS OF 8 P.C. MOISTURE-CONTENT.

Designation of Sample.	Date of Analysis and Baking.	Laboratory Number.	Milling Number.	Ash.	Protein (N x 5·7.)	Gliadin (N x 5·7.)	Percentage of Protein in the form of Gliadin.	Gluten.						Baking Strength. (Cerealist's marks.)
								Wet.	Dry.	Ratio of Dry to Wet.	Physical Characters.			
											Resiliency.	Elasticity.	Colour.	
				p.c.	p.c.	p.c.		p.c.	p.c.					
Huron Selected—Original	Sept. 1907	5143	152	·54	11·74	4·96	42·2	39·81	14·09	2·82	Good.	Good.	Yellow.	87
" Kept as flour	Jan. 1909	6533	152	·50	12·23	5·57	45·5	39·60	14·23	2·78	"	"	Sl. Yell.	100
" Kept as wheat	" "	6532	231	·69	11·89	5·57	46·9	42·74	14·52	2 94	"	"	"	84
Red Fife H—Original	Sept. 1907	5146	155	·50	14·28	6·50	45·5	47·15	16·66	3·03	"	"	Good.	100
" Kept as flour	Jan. 1909	6535	155	·49	14·54	6·66	45·8	44·58	16·03	2·78	"	"	"	108
" Kept as wheat	" "	6534	232	·61	14·46	6·55	45·3	47·46	17·31	2·74	"	"	"	105
Yellow Cross—Original	Sept. 1907	5147	156	·57	13·09	5·61	42·9	41·99	15·32	2·87	"	"	"	75
" Kept as flour	Jan. 1909	6539	156	·57	12 98	5 83	44·9	45·53	17·15	2·65	"	"	"	101
" Kept as wheat	" "	6538	235	·66	13·10	5·72	43·6	46·75	16·93	2·76	"	"	"	87
Stanley A—Original	Sept. 1907	5144	153	·51	9·89	4·19	42·3	34·46	12·67	2·72	"	"	"	81
" Kept as wheat	Jan. 1909	6537	234	·68	10·82	4·52	41·8	35·20	12·71	2·77	"	"	"	81
Chelsea—Original	Sept. 1907	5145	154	·51	10·51	4·71	44·8	33·96	12·49	2·72	Fair.	Fair.	"	86
" Kept as wheat	Jan. 1909	6536	233	·68	12·11	4·93	40·7	32·47	12·99	2·50	Good.	Good.	"	90
Dawson's Golden Chaff—Original	Sept. 1907	5148	157	·46	11·13	5·06	45·4	38·35	14·11	2·72	Poor.	Poor.	"	70
" " Kept as wheat	Jan. 1909	6531	229	·54	11·45	5·18	45·2	40·65	13·03	3·12	Fair.	Fair.	"	77
Turkey Red, No. 380—Original	Sept. 1907	5149	158	·49	10·41	4·54	43·6	34·81	11·53	3·02	Good.	Good.	"	95
" " Kept as wheat	Jan. 1909	6530	228	·58	10·49	4·33	41·2	33·62	11·29	2·97	"	"	"	89

Protein.—A comparison of the protein data of the members of each group, *inter se*, indicates a slight increase in the percentage of this important constituent due to storage—the increases being larger when the samples had been kept as flour. One exception occurs in the case of the Yellow Cross, in which the protein-content remained practically constant whether the wheat was kept as grain or flour throughout the entire storage period.

The slight increase in the percentage of protein might, we presume, be accounted for by the destruction of some of the carbohydrates by slow oxidation during storage, and no doubt the fact that flour presents a larger surface to the air, thus allowing more rapid oxidation, furnishes the explanation for the change being greater in the flour than in the grain.

Comparing group with group it is evident that the amount of protein is related to the baking strength of a flour. Thus, in the Red Fife group we have over 14 per cent protein accompanied by baking values of more than 100, while Dawson's Golden Chaff with a protein-content of less than 11·5 per cent has baking values less than 77. Though the percentage of protein is an index of strength, we have not been able to establish any definite ratio between these two classes of data.

Gliadin.—A tendency towards an increase in this constituent is observed in a number of the groups, showing a certain amount of parallelism between protein-content and gliadin.

Throughout the series there are no indications within the group that the quantity of gliadin materially influences the baking strength. Differences in baking values among the members of a group are at times quite marked, but the percentages of gliadin for these same flours may not vary beyond the limits of experimental error. It is, however, significant that the percentages of gliadin of the Red Fife group, rated as the highest in baking strength, are decidedly higher—1·5 per cent—than those of the Dawson's Golden Chaff group, which, it will be observed, stands lowest in strength. Again, Chelsea, Stanley A and Turkey Red all fall below 5 per cent in gliadin, and the strength of their flours is considerably under 100—the mark awarded to several in the series containing 5 per cent and over of gliadin.

Gluten.—The general agreement between dry gluten and protein, regarding which we have in past years furnished much evidence, is again to be noted. It follows, therefore, that whatever we have said concerning the relationship of protein to baking strength applies equally to dry gluten.

Nitrogen-and-ash-free Extract and Volume of Loaf.—A consideration of the results from the determinations of the nitrogen-and-ash-free extract and the volume of loaf indicates that if there is any relationship between the two classes of data it is not as might have been expected—volume increasing with the amount of extract—but rather the reverse, for in four of seven groups maximum extract is associated with minimum volume of loaf.

NITROGEN-AND-ASH-FREE Extract and Volume of Loaf.

No of Sample.	Nitrogen-and-Ash-free Extract.	Volume of Loaf (Cerealist's Marks).
	p.c.	
5143	3·39	433
6533	2·14	474
6532	4·45	395
5146	3·19	534
6535	3·08	539
6534	3.65	539
5147	4.28	402
6539	3·44	484
6538	2·62	421
5144	3·85	402
6537	5·21	366
5145	3.67	415
6536	4.58	420
5148	3·26	374
6531	3·43	392
5149	4·08	485
6530	4·39	407

Ratio of Soluble Ash to total Nitrogen and Shape of Loaf.—These data lend no support to the view that the shape of loaf is governed by the proportion of protein (or total nitrogen) to the soluble ash constituents, as will be evident from an inspection of the following table.

RATIO to Total Nitrogen of Soluble Constituents and Shape of Loaf.

No of Sample.	Ratio to Total Nitrogen of Soluble.			Shape of Loaf (Cerealist's Marks).
	Ash.	Alkali as K_2O	Phosphoric acid as P_2O_5	
5143	6·0	20	16	·61
6533	7·0	20	16	·73
6532	4·0	15	11	·67
5146	7·6	21	21	·63
6535	7·4	22	20	·73
6534	6·0	19	15	·71
5147	6·4	16	17	·56
6539	4.9	14	11	·75
6538	6·1	16	13	·70
5144	5·0	15	15	·60
6537	3·9	12	9	·68
5145	5·0	14	14	·65
6536	4·7	14	11	·72
5148	6·6	18	20	·56
6531	7·0	17	16	·66
5149	5·9	17	17	·64
6530	5·0	14	12	·71

THE EFFECT OF DAMPNESS ON THE QUALITY OF WHEAT.

It sometimes happens in the wheat fields of northwestern Canada, that, owing to inclement weather following the cutting of the grain, wheat becomes damp while in the stook and may remain so for some weeks before it is threshed. Since such wheat receives a lower commercial grade on account of the duller and paler appearance of the grain in some cases, and because of the common impression that the moisture in the grain has injuriously affected the gluten and thus impaired the resultant flour for bread-making purposes, it becomes a question of considerable importance to ascertain

as carefully as may be, by chemical and baking tests, how far this contention may be correct. Damp wheat which does not contain a large excess of moisture is known commercially as 'tough.'

In October, 1908, Messrs. Joseph G. King & Co., lessees of the Canadian Pacific Railway elevator, Port Arthur, Ontario, furnished us with three samples of such wheats, describing them as follows: 'They grade respectively, "tough" No. 1, 2 and 3 Northern. We dried them, the wheats losing from 4½ to 5 per cent moisture. These wheats had been wet at least eight or nine months, for they were from the 1907 crop. These samples show no apparent signs of fermentation, and there was no evidence when the wheats were received, either from appearance or smell, that they had been heated.'

On being submitted to analysis the following results were obtained:—

Composition of 'Tough' Wheats.

Laby No.	Designation.	Weight of 1,000 kernels.	Moisture.	Fat.	Protein. (Nx6.25)	Carbo-hydrates.	Fibre.	Ash.
		Grammes.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.
5958	Red Fife—Tough No. 1 Northern	26·64	12·73	2·11	14·37	67·05	1·99	1·75
5959	" " " No. 2 "	26·12	12·05	2·25	15·10	66·77	1·88	1·95
5960	" " " No. 3 "	24·84	12·33	2·17	15·23	66·19	2·37	1·71

The data show that, as received, all three wheats were normal as to moisture-content; the drying in the elevator had evidently dispelled the excess of moisture.

In point of protein-content the wheats are all very satisfactory, and a general survey of the analytical results reveals no abnormality as to composition.

Analyses of Flours.—Protein, Gliadin,

Treatment of Sample.	Laby. No.	Milling No.	Ash.	Protein (N x 5·7)	Gliadin (N x 5·7)	Percentage of Allum-enoids in the form of Gliadin.	Wet.	Dry.	Ratio of Dry to Wet.
			p.c.	p.c.	p.c.		p.c.	p.c.	
Red Fife—Original sample untreated.	6608	246	·59	11·79	5·22	44·2	38·55	13·90	2 77
" 5 minutes in water..	6609	247	·54	12 00	5·20	43·3	38 52	14·09	2·73
" 10 days damp	6610	248	·54	11·79	5·22	44 2	38·22	13 14	2·90
" 20 days damp	6611	249	·52	11·50	5·11	44 4	37 97	12·31	3·08
" 27 days damp	6612	252	·55	11 70	5·13	43·8	37·19	12·02	3·09

Unfortunately the samples were not sufficiently large to allow of milling, and we were therefore constrained to ascertain the character of the gluten from the ground whole wheat, rather than from the flour, as is usually our custom. Our trials with the gluten so prepared indicated in all three instances excellent quality; the glutens were characterized by toughness and resiliency and might be considered as satisfactory. From these results, therefore, it would seem that the wheats in question have not appreciably suffered as regards quantity and quality of gluten, and this deduction is in accord with the opinion of Joseph G. King & Co., who maintain that 'the moisture does not injure the gluten, provided fermentation has not taken place.'

The further prosecution of this investigation has been made with the co-operation of Dr. Charles E. Saunders, Cerealist, who had instituted a series of experiments, damping wheats artificially to ascertain what deterioration or change in bread-making value might result from keeping wheat more or less damp for a longer or shorter period before being milled.

The general method of treatment is outlined in the first column of the following table. The range of temperature of the wheat while being kept damp was for the first ten days between 40 degrees F. and 50 degrees F., for the subsequent ten days between 45 degrees F. and 58 degrees F., and for the last seven days between 47 degrees F. and 50 degrees F. In the sample that had been kept damp twenty days, mustiness was noticed, and in that which had been damp for twenty-seven days, the mustiness was more pronounced and sprouting had commenced. At the expiration of the treatment periods, these wheats, the water-content of which ranged from 23 per cent to 28·5 per cent, were spread in thin layers and allowed to dry spontaneously.* They were then milled and the resultant flours submitted to chemical and baking tests.

* Further particulars regarding the treatment of these wheats together with the presentation and discussion of the milling and baking results will be found in the current report of the Cerealist.

Gliadin-ratio and Wet and Dry Gluten.

Gluten.			Aqueous Extract.									
Physical Characters.			Ash.	Solids	Alkali as K_2O.	Phosphoric acid as P_2O_5	Nitrogen.	Nitrogen-and-ash-free extract.	Ratio to total nitrogen of soluble.			Baking strength.
Resiliency.	Elasticity.	Colour.							Ash.	Alkali as K_2O.	Phosp'ic acid as P_2O_5.	
			p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.				
Good..... ...	Good.....	Good...	·424	7·05	·123	·158	·31	4·86	4·8	17	13	93
"	"	" ...	·343	6·79	·133	·133	·31	4·68	6·1	16	16	94
"	"	" ...	·329	6·63	·131	·130	·31	4.53	6·0	16	16	96
Fair.....	Fair..	" ...	·344	7·17	·129	·132	·34	4·89	5·9	16	15	100
Almost poor, tendency to stickiness.	Almost poor.	" ...	·430	8·88	·150	·149	·34	6·51	4·7	14	14	86

The data for the protein and gliadin are throughout the series very close, and consequently show that the treatments which the wheats have severally received had not affected the percentages of these constituents in the resultant flours. They offer no basis for the differentiation of the flours as to quality, nor would great differences be looked for from an inspection of the Cerealist's marks for strength, as with the exception of the last member of the series these differ but slightly among themselves.

Considering the gluten data, it is rather significant that no falling off in quantity or quality could be detected in the flour from the wheat that had been kept damp for as long as ten days. In the case of the two flours (Nos. 6611 and 6612) obtained from the wheats which were kept twenty and twenty-seven days, respectively, in the damp condition, there was a slight falling off in the percentage of dry gluten and a noticeable deterioration in the quality, more especially in that of No. 6612.

The slight inferiority observed in No. 6611 is not noticeable in the results obtained by the Cerealist for baking strength. In the case of 6612, however, a gluten of most decidedly poor quality, a very considerable falling off in strength is recorded.

The results for the nitrogen-and-ash-free extract throw no light upon any relation that may exist between this datum and volume of loaf, as will be evident from the following figures:—

NITROGEN-AND-ASH-FREE Extract and Volume of Loaf.

No. of Sample.	Nitrogen-and-Ash-free Extract.	Volume of Loaf. (Cerealist's Marks.)
	p.c.	
6608	4·86	454
6609	4·68	471
6610	4·53	479
6611	4·89	521
6612	6·51	506

As regards the effect of continued dampness we cannot observe any regular variation in the amount of nitrogen-and-ash-free extract; indeed the variation is almost inappreciable, except in the case of No. 6612 obtained from the wheat which had been damp for twenty-seven days, in which the extract is about two per cent higher than in the rest of the series.

The ratios of soluble ash constituents to total nitrogen do not vary within any wide limits, and it is impossible from a study of such differences as do occur to detect any influence of the treatment to which the wheat had been subjected or to establish any direct relationship between these data and those for the shape of loaf. It is worthy of note that the Cerealist's marks for shape of loaf differ but slightly throughout the series. But he reports that in order to obtain a well shaped loaf from No. 6612 it is necessary that there should be a considerable reduction in the amount of water added to the flour when making the dough.

RATIO to Total Nitrogen of Soluble Constituents and Shape of Loaf.

No. of Sample.	Ratio to total Nitrogen of Soluble.			Shape of Loaf. (Cerealist's Marks.)
	Ash.	Alkali as K_2O.	Phosphoric acid as P_2O_5	
6608	4·8	17	13	·69
6609	6·1	16	16	·68
6610	6·0	16	16	·68
6611	5·9	16	15	·72
6612	4·7	14	14	·68

Though this work must be regarded as of a preliminary character, we may safely state that the present results indicate that wheat may contain an excessive amount of moisture for some considerable time without its composition being very materially affected, provided the temperature conditions are such that no heating or fermentation of the wheat takes place.

The baking qualities of these flours are more particularly commented upon by the Cerealist; the writer has merely considered them with a view of learning what relationship, if any, might exist between the chemical data of these damp wheats and their baking strength.

SOILS.

SOILS FROM THE UPPER COLUMBIA AND EASTERN KOOTENAY DISTRICTS, B.C.

During an agricultural tour in British Columbia, in the summer of 1906, the writer journeyed by wagon from Golden, on the main line of the Canadian Pacific Railway, to Cranbrook, on the Crow's Nest Pass branch of the same railroad, a distance of nearly 200 miles, visiting the ranches by the way, examining the soils and otherwise obtaining information respecting the agricultural possibilities of this district.*

In the course of this inspection samples of soil, more or less typical of virgin and cultivated areas, were collected for further examination and analysis. The analytical work has been completed during the past year, and we are, therefore, now in a position to consider these soils as to the amount and availability of their plant food. It may also be possible to deduce from the data certain rational and economic methods for the up-keep of their fertility under general farming and fruit culture.

The areas from which the samples were taken lie for the most part within the so-called semi-dry belt of British Columbia—a region in which sage-brush and bunch-grass lands largely predominate. The scanty natural vegetation, specially noticeable on the higher plateaus and benches, at first sight suggests the lack of soil fertility, and the appearance of much of the soil would further support this view, as it is a light, very loose sandy loam of apparently very poor quality. The very luxurious growth, however, that is to be noticed on these lands following the application of water (by irrigation) immediately dispels this impression. It was with the object of learning how far the peculiar climatic influences of the dry belt had tended to an accumulation of plant food in available form that this chemical work was chiefly undertaken.

* An account of this tour will be found in the Report of the Chemist, Experimental Farms, 1906.

Composition of Soils from the Valleys of the Upper Columbia and Kootenay, B.C.

Laboratory No.	Description.	Water.	Organic and Volatile	Clay and Sand.	Oxide of Iron and Alumina.	Lime.	Magnesia.	Potash.	Phosphoric Acid.	Carbonic Acid, etc. (Undetermined).	Nitrogen.	Available.		
												Lime.	Potash.	Phosphoric Acid.
		p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p c.	p.c.	p c.	p.c.	p.c.
4315	R. R. B., Windermere, B.C., virgin soil..	1·77	13·96	68·60	6·33	6·42	2·06	·42	·214	·226	·370	·90	·028	·005
4317	" " cultivated soil	1·76	10·56	77·59	7·18	1·41	1·38	·45	·182	.....	·353	·82	·052	·023
4324	B. A., " virgin soil..	·87	5·68	80·85	5·34	3·87	1·33	·30	·096	1·67	·155	2·55	·027	·021
4320	E. C., " " ..	1·35	7·81	79·69	6·73	1·93	1·48	·37	·198	·442	·283	1·26	·059	·023
4321	" " cultivated..	1·35	10·91	72 66	6·24	4·86	1·87	·34	·160	2·21	·361	2·46	·037	·023
4314	Capt. M., Wilmer, B.C.....	3·61	17·13	36·95	4·38	18·72	4·21	·16	·147	14 693	·232	2·05	·034	·002
4323	Sage bush land, Windermere Road.....	1·39	6·47	81·13	7·80	·83	1·29	·49	·083	·517	·205	·51	·079	·014
4352	P's Ranch, Balfour, B.C., virgin soil	2·07	10·09	77·95	7·84	·47	·55	·17	·547	·313	·169	·08	·065	·018
4347	J. A., Kaslo, B.C., "	2·28	6·47	75·56	11·89	·74	·86	·23	·445	1·525	·093	·12	·035	·127
4348	Upper bench soil, Kaslo, B.C.....	2·95	6·95	75·09	11·82	·77	·88	·22	·621	·699	·093	·19	·029	·084
4421	A. G., above Kaslo, B.C.....	1·78	5·67	79·48	10·11	·63	1·15	·24	·387	·553	·083	·26	·041	·099
4391	Covert's Ranch, Grand Forks, B.C., bench soil.	2·11	10·24	78·53	6·22	1·31	1·08	·21	·221	·679	·330	·55	·030	·028

The first five samples on the chart were from areas in the immediate vicinity of Windermere—a village on the lake of that name situated about ninety miles south of Golden. Driving from the north, the typical sage-brush country is entered some thirty or forty miles before reaching Windermere, at which place farmers and fruit growers feel or admit the necessity of irrigation for the growth of crops generally. Here, as indeed in almost all other parts of the dry belt, the results from judicious irrigation showed that excellent crops could be secured and that the soil could not be devoid of fertility. Nos. 4315 and 4317 are fine-grained, mouse-brown loams, taken from one of the lower benches, representative of the first four inches of the virgin and cultivated areas. The cultivated soil No. 4317 had borne six crops of oats without any application of manure, and, as far as one could judge, had originally been uniform in all essential particulars with No. 4315—the virgin soil. The data show that both soils are abundantly supplied with the essential elements of plant food, and more particularly with nitrogen. The percentage of organic matter and lime are also excellent, betokening soils of more than average fertility.

Comparing the soils, we do not find that the six years under crop has very materially affected the amounts of 'total' nitrogen, phosphoric acid and potash, nor would any very marked differences have been expected from so short a period of cultivation; but when we turn to the amounts of 'available' phosphoric acid and potash very considerable differences are to be observed. Thus, the cultivated (and irrigated) soil contains almost twice as much potash and almost five times as much phosphoric acid in an available form as the virgin soil. Some years ago (1889), in examining irrigated and non-irrigated soils from near Calgary, Alta., we noted the same peculiarity, raising the question whether cultivation with irrigation did not materially serve to increase the availability of these mineral elements. The point is deserving of further investigation, for if the above deductions be correct we have at least one explanation for the exceptional productiveness of these soils under irrigation—and possibly also a warning that this fertility must be maintained by rational, judicious cultural methods, or the excellent results obtained when these soils are at first tilled will more or less rapidly disappear.

No. 4324 is a sample of the uncropped, unmanured soil from the first four inches of one of the lower benches on the west side of Lake Windermere. In general appearance it is very similar to the soils just discussed, being a fine-grained, loose, sandy loam of a light chocolate-brown colour. A careful comparison, however, by one accustomed to examining soils, indicates that it is somewhat less rich in organic matter, and analysis bears out this conclusion. Similarly with the lower percentage of organic matter we find a reduction in the amount of nitrogen present. Though in 'total' phosphoric acid and potash this soil would not rank with many of our richest loams, the proportions of these elements that are more or less immediately available for crop use are exceedingly good. The lime-content is also very satisfactory. From the favourable physical condition of the soil as well as from its adequate stores of plant food, we judge that with provision for water it should prove very productive.

No. 4320.—This is a further sample typical of the sage-brush land. It was taken from an unbroken area on one of the lower benches on the east side of the lake some two miles south of Windermere. In appearance and physical characters it is very similar to the soils already described. The nitrogen-content betokens a soil of more than average productiveness, while the percentages of phosphoric acid and potash both 'total' and 'available' are quite satisfactory.

No. 4321, from the same ranch, was collected from a bench or plateau lower than that represented by No. 4320 and from an area that had been under cultivation—oats and other grains chiefly—for a number of years, but which had not been manured. Compared with the foregoing it would appear to be somewhat richer in vegetable matter, and the analysis bears out this view. In the amounts of phosphoric acid and potash present it closely approximates No. 4320, but is considerably richer in lime. The data support the practical experience of those tilling these areas that the lower

benches and 'bottom' lands are more productive than the higher benches, due very largely, we believe, in the first place to their higher humus and nitrogen-content and, secondly, to their being richer in lime.

No. 4314 was collected for a specific purpose. It was taken from what may be described as a high bottom land, that is a depression, probably the site of a pond or small lake on a plateau in one of the higher valleys. It was of a light-grey colour and of a marly appearance. The crops had repeatedly failed and alkali was suspected. The analysis proved the absence of all deleterious alkali, and showed in fact a marl mixed with a considerable proportion of vegetable matter or muck, evidently the deposition of years during which the soil was under water.

No. 4323, representative of the first four inches of sage-brush land on the Golden-Windermere road, between Vermilion and Macauley creeks. No marked differences were to be observed in colour or texture between this soil and the other samples we have spoken of as 'sage-brush' land. As regards composition its lime-content is much lower than those of similar origin in the series; it is also below the average in phosphoric acid. The percentage of nitrogen is extremely satisfactory, as indeed are the proportions of 'available' lime and potash.

To sum up these considerations, we may say that our knowledge of these soils of the sage-brush areas, both in situ and in the laboratory, permits the following conclusions and deductions:—

1. That they are for the most part light chocolate, or brownish, sandy loams of a loose, almost ash-like character. The sand grains are chiefly very fine and the proportion of clay is quite small. They are soils that are extremely easy to work, but careful management is necessary when irrigating to prevent the cutting of deep channels and the washing away of the surface soil. There is no strong colour line of demarcation between the surface and the subsoil, the former merging almost imperceptibly into the latter. As might be expected, however, there is more humus, and consequently the soil is somewhat darker, nearer the surface.

2. While the results of analysis do not show that uniformity in composition that characterizes many tracts of northwestern prairie soil, the evidences from the chemical standpoint are strongly indicative of a common origin.

Their nitrogen-content is exceedingly good and much higher than might be conjectured from their physical appearance. They are characterized by a large percentage of lime, a further feature betokening fertility. The amounts of potash present are also very satisfactory.

The proportion of the mineral plant food constituents in available form is worthy of special attention. Although the soils are not rich in total phosphoric acid, the amount present that is more or less immediately assimilable is in all cases, save one, far above the average. As already noted, the potash content of the soils is excellent and the data denote a very large proportion of this store to be immediately available. The figures for the available lime also are very good, indicating undoubtedly a high degree of productiveness.

No. 4352.—A coarse sandy or gravelly loam, containing pebbles and small rock fragments, collected at Proctor, on the Kootenay river, and characteristic of much of the soil on both sides of the river as far as Nelson. A considerable amount of root fibre is present, but the humus-content, judging from the indications, would be low. The area from which the sample was collected had been recently burnt over in the clearing of the land.

Compared with the typical sage-brush land this soil is, from the chemical and physical standpoint, distinctly inferior. Experience has shown that this and similar soils in East Kootenay have so far proved fairly satisfactory for fruit growing. But it must be remembered that, as yet, there has been practically no demand upon their fertility. Most of the areas so far cleared and planted have been brought under cultivation during the past five years—many of them more recently—and a very young orchards requirements as regards plant food are not excessive. Later, as these orchards

come into bearing and greater demands upon the stores of fertility are made by the growth of vegetables and small fruits, careful attention will have to be paid to the upkeep of these soils—and particularly as regards their humus-content. While it will no doubt be advantageous in many cases to use commercial fertilizers, green manuring, i.e., the occasional growing and turning under of a green crop, will be found the most rational and economic method to adopt for maintaining the soil in good heart, even when a certain amount of barnyard manure is available. As a green crop for this purpose clover, or some other legume, will be found more beneficial than buckwheat or rye, for the reason that the latter are not nitrogen-gatherers. Where difficulty, however, at first exists in getting a catch of clover, owing to insufficient moisture or other causes, these crops may be advantageously used.

Nos. 4347, 4348 and 4424 are virgin soils taken in the vicinity of Kaslo, East Kootenay. They are all very similar—reddish clay loams—and scarcely distinguishable the one from the other.

No. 4347 is from the rising ground just above Kaslo. The sample represents depth of eight inches, below which there is a subsoil of gravel.

No. 4348 is a similar sample from a bench higher up.

No. 4424 was collected three miles above Kaslo from an uncultivated area, and represented a depth of six inches. The area had been burnt over some few years previously, but was now covered with a strong native vegetation. The subsoil was gravel.

The analytical data indicate a very strong similarity between these soils; indeed in all essential particulars, and especially as regards nitrogen and potash, they are almost identical. They would not be considered, judged solely from the chemical standpoint, as ranking with our better soils, except with respect to phosphoric acid, in which element they are well supplied. They are comparatively low in nitrogen and lime, but the proportions of the mineral constituents that are available are very satisfactory.

No. 4391 was collected on the Covert ranch at Grand Forks in the Boundary district. It formed a part of a large accumulation on one of the benches at the foot of the mountain, and resulted in part from heavy washing of the light loam of the upper plateau by injudicious irrigation.

It is a black sandy loam of excellent texture, and evidently one particularly rich in humus and nitrogen. It was producing, at the time of collection, large crops of vegetables and fruits, and the chemical data corroborate this evidence as to its great fertility. This instance may, however, serve to emphasize the result of careless and excessive irrigation on steep slopes, for, an examination showed clearly the severe denudation that the upper benches had received in the building up of this deposit.

ALKALI SOILS.

From time to time we are called upon to examine samples of soil suspected of containing alkali. These, for the most part, are from the northwestern provinces and the semi-dry belt of British Columbia. Our examination has not been exhaustive in every instance, but sufficient analytical data were always obtained to allow of a clear diagnosis as to the nature of the alkali present.

Ducks, B.C.—This was forwarded for examination by Hon. H. Bostock. While moist it had all the appearance of a rich soil, but on drying—as by simple exposure to the air—evidence of alkali became apparent through the formation of a white incrustation. The following data represent the water soluble constituents of the air-dried soil:—

	Per cent.
Carbonate of sodium	·042
Chloride of sodium	·053
Sulphate of sodium	2·235
Sulphate of calcium	·295
Sulphate of magnesium	1·055

These results bear out the impression gained from an inspection of the air-dried sample, viz., that it is highly impregnated with alkali. It is satisfactory to note that the amount of carbonate of soda (black alkali) is very small; this simplifies the work of reclamation. However, the quantity of sulphate of soda and sulphate of magnesia (white alkali) present is so large that persistent effort would be necessary—probably for a number of years—to make this soil suitable for crops in general.

Cranbrook, B.C.—Forwarded by E. A. Liezert, who states that the land is covered with a heavy growth of tall grass (?), but that on bringing it under cultivation it proves unsatisfactory, many crops refusing to grow. We obtained the following results from the analysis of the air-dried soil:—

	Per cent.
Chloride of sodium	·232
Sulphate of sodium	·506
Total solids in aqueous extract, obtained directly	·730

This, again, is a case of white alkali which, as we have pointed out in previous reports, is not to be feared in the same degree as black alkali. Nevertheless, this soil is so highly charged with saline matter—more or less injurious to vegetation—that proper means for its reclamation would have to be adopted before the soil could be cultivated with profit.

Windermere, B.C.—Three samples of soil suspected of being impregnated with alkali were received from this place. The statement of the sender was to the effect that these lands had until the last few years yielded excellent crops, but that owing to exhaustion or the presence of alkali (which until recently had not been observed) these areas now were practically sterile. The appearance of the samples certainly did not betoken exhaustion and the suspicion became strong that the trouble was due to alkali. The examination comprised a determination of the plant food constituents and a search for deleterious salts.

Analysis of Soils from Windermere, B.C.

—	No. 1.	No. 2.	No. 3.
	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.
Moisture	4·61	1·81	2·66
Organic and volatile matter	10·41	12·14	15·55
Nitrogen	·370	·330	·302
Phosphoric acid	·19	·22	·17
Potash	·45	·40	·40
Lime	3·25	6·28	7·05
Available constituents—			
Phosphoric acid	·018	·008	·006
Potash	·109	·028	·081
Lime	1·50	·16	1·86

These soils were all from the ranch of Mr. R. R. Bruce, Windermere, valley of the Upper Columbia. No. 1 was taken 'south of the high road,' and represented the immediate surface soil over a considerable area receiving the seepage of higher lands that had been liberally irrigated. No adequate drainage had been provided to take off this water, and the result was that on evaporation soluble salts to an excessive degree had accumulated in the surface soil. No. 2 was taken below No. 1, representing a depth of between 2 and 4 inches. No. 3 was collected at no very great distance from No. 1, in a slight depression kept moist by seepage water. The sample represented merely the surface ¾ inch.

The results of the chemical analysis furnish satisfactory evidence that the reason for the unproductiveness of this area is not to be found in any deficiency of the more important constituents of plant food. Indeed, in certain particulars—and more especially as regards nitrogen—this soil must be judged as one decidedly above the average and one which under favourable climatic conditions should prove most profitable under cultivation. The high lime-content is worthy of remark; it is a characteristic of soils of semi-arid areas, and may be considered as indicative of productiveness.

The explanation of the trouble was readily apparent when a search for deleterious salts was made. In all three of the samples, and more especially in No. 3, considerable amounts of sulphate of soda, sulphate of magnesia, chloride of soda and other salts which might be included in the group forming white alkali, were found, and in No. 1 a certain small amount of the more injurious carbonate of soda was also present.

Winona, Ont.—This is a rather remarkable instance of the occurrence of alkali. It is most unusual in eastern Canada, as indeed in humid districts, to find an arable soil saturated with saline matter; the constant rainfall preventing any such accumulation. In a letter accompanying the sample, which, as we shall see, was heavily impregnated with alkali, our correspondent says: 'There are here (Winona, Ont.) about six (6) square yards of land which every spring become encrusted with white alkali (?). It is grape land and this is the second year that I have planted vines on the spot and they have died; they grow for a while—during cultivation—and seem to do well, but subsequently die. This must surely be due to a salt or soluble mineral matter in the soil. We are about thirteen (13) rods from the lake shore. What can be done towards reclaiming the land?'

Upon analysis the air-dried soil was found to contain the following amount of saline material:—

	Per cent.
Sodium chloride (common salt)	·29
Calcium sulphate (sulphate of lime)	·25
Magnesium sulphate (Epsom salts)	·61

Undoubtedly the sulphate of magnesia is here the compound most harmful to vegetation; the common salt and sulphate of lime in the above proportions cannot be considered injurious—indeed both substances are used to a certain extent as fertilizing materials. Of course the surface soil after a period of drought, during which cultivation had not been practiced, might contain much larger amounts of these chemicals than we found and, hence, the injury to vegetation greater than that which might be predicted from the present results.

If the affected area could be thoroughly drained and the soil then leached, further accumulation of saline matter might be prevented. Provided the salts are being constantly supplied by a subterranean source or spring, drainage suggests itself as the most effective method for preventing saturation of the soil. Frequent cultivation will of course be necessary in checking surface evaporation and preventing the rise of the alkali. The various means that may be adopted in the reclamation of alkali soils—drainage, leaching, cultivation, application of farmyard manure, &c.—have been fully discussed in Bulletin 4, Series II, Experimental Farm, Ottawa, in which publication we have also considered the more common forms of alkali found and their specific treatment, and enumerated the crops most resistant to alkali. This bulletin should be read by those who have alkali lands to reclaim.

THE NITROGEN-ENRICHMENT OF SOILS THROUGH THE GROWTH OF LEGUMES.

In the report of this Division for 1905 we gave an account of certain experiments that we had instituted in 1902 to ascertain the amount of nitrogen that could be added to and become part and parcel of the soil through the growth and turning under of

clover. One of these experiments, still in progress, may be described as follows: A plot 16 feet by 4 feet was staked off, and the sides protected by boards sunk to a depth of eight inches. The surface soil to this depth was then removed, and in its place a strictly homogeneous but very poor sandy loam substituted—the nitrogen content of which was ·0437 per cent. This was dressed with superphosphate at the rate of 400 lbs. per acre and muriate of potash at the rate of 200 lbs. per acre. It was then (May, 1902) sown with red clover. During each succeeding season the growth has been cut and the material allowed to decay on the soil. At the end of every second season the soil has been thoroughly stirred to a depth of four inches and the plot sown with clover the following spring. In order to trace the influence of this treatment we have determined, at intervals, the nitrogen-content of this soil, the sample for analysis being taken to a depth of four inches. The following table presents our results to date:—

NITROGEN Enrichment of Soil due to Growth of Clover.

	DATE OF COLLECTION.	NITROGEN.	
		Percentage in water-free soil.	Pounds per acre to a depth of 4 inches.
Before experiment	13 5·02	·0437	533
After two years	14·5·04	·0580	708
" four "	15·5·06	·0608	742
" five "	30 5·07	·0689	841
" six "	23·5·08	·0744	908
Increase in nitrogen due to six years' growth	.....	·0307	375

Each succeeding season, it will be observed, has shown an increase in nitrogen content. After six years, despite losses by oxidation, &c., which must occur in such a light sandy soil, this enrichment amounts to 375 lbs. per acre.

In these results we have direct and satisfactory proof of the manurial value of clover. Although this nitrogen is not present in an immediately available condition it is associated with readily decomposable organic matter and would be set free for the use of succeeding crops.

INOCULATION FOR THE GROWTH OF ALFALFA.

Certain striking results showing the value of inoculation for alfalfa on soils that had not previously grown this legume were obtained on the Experimental Farm, Lacombe, northern Alberta, during the past season. Mr. G. H. Hutton, the superintendent, furnishes the following particulars respecting the experiment: 'Two plots of soil, side by side, alike as to quality and previous cultivation, were sown to alfalfa, one of these plots being dressed with surface soil from a field that had grown alfalfa on the Experimental Farm, Lethbridge, Alberta. The application was at the rate of 300 lbs. of soil per acre, the inoculating soil being broadcasted and harrowed in at the time of seeding. Dates of sowing and cutting were the same and the crop from each plot was cured under the same conditions and hauled at the same time. In fact in every way, so far as possible, the treatment was identical. The inoculated plots yielded at the rate of 7,200 lbs. per acre, while the uninoculated yielded at the rate of 2,560 lbs.'

Although in our past work with inoculating materials we have obtained at times considerable increases in yield following upon inoculation, we have never had hitherto results so favourable to inoculation. The yield on the treated plots was almost three times that on the untreated plots. No doubt the phenomenal success of the inoculation was in a large part due to the absence, or practical absence, of nitrogen-fixing bacteria in the original soil, but it is gratifying to note that this large increase of yield was brought about by the method that we have advocated as probably the most effective and cheapest, namely, the use of soil from an area that has recently grown luxuriantly the legume about to be sown.

An inspection of the samples of alfalfa hay when received very clearly showed that the plants from the inoculated area had been by far more robust, that is, taller, stouter and greener, than those from the adjacent uninoculated area.

ANALYSIS of Alfalfa Hays.

—	Inoculated plot.	Uninoculated plot.
	p.c.	p.c.
Moisture	6·38	5·99
Protein	17·81	15·62
Fat	1·11	1·05
Carbohydrates	36·72	40·75
Fibre	27·89	25·60
Ash	10·09	11·01
	100·00	100·00

The larger proportion of crude protein in the hay from the inoculated plot is a matter of considerable importance, though not one of surprise, as we have in previous work occasionally found the inoculated legume to be the richer in nitrogen.

The results in the field and laboratory, therefore, show that in this case inoculation has not only increased the yield, but given a higher nutritive value to the fodder produced.

FERTILIZING MATERIALS.

FISH SCRAP FROM DOGFISH REDUCTION WORKS.

Analyses of this product have been made annually since 1905, the results appearing in reports of this Division. It is essentially a nitrogenous fertilizer, though containing a notable amount of phosphoric acid.

The sample examined in September, 1908, was from the Government Reduction Works at Shippegan, N.B. Its analysis afforded the following data:—

Analysis.

	Per cent.
Moisture	5·47
Nitrogen	8·78
Phosphoric acid	7·73
Total mineral matter	19·77
Mineral matter insoluble in acid	·28
Oil	16·58

In certain important particulars this scrap is superior to samples previously analysed, for while its nitrogen-content is fully equal to that in past years, the per-

centage of phosphoric acid is considerably higher. Hitherto we have found the phosphoric acid between 3 per cent and 4 per cent; in this sample it is between 7 per cent and 8 per cent. A notable improvement is also to be observed in the smaller amount of oil present, the reduction being approximately from 25 per cent to 16 per cent. Since the presence of much oil tends to delay the setting free in the soil of the fertilizing elements of this product, this reduction is a matter of considerable moment and would raise the values for the nitrogen and phosphoric acid. Further, the percentage of moisture is only about one-half that found in samples previously analysed.

The use of this material as a fertilizer for farm and garden crops was discussed in our report for 1906, where formulæ are to be found for the preparation of a 'complete' fertilizer, by the addition of certain chemicals.

MUCKS, MUDS AND MARLS.

Muck, St. Stephen, N.B.—Our correspondent (W. F. Todd) writes: 'We are anxious to ascertain what manurial value this muck may have; please let us know its nitrogen-content and values in potash and phosphoric acid.'

Brownish-black, apparently well decomposed, slightly acid, its analysis, made on the air-dried sample, afforded the following data:—

Analysis of Muck.

	Per cent.
Moisture	7·58
Organic and volatile matter	67·63
Mineral matter, including sand	24·79
	100·00

Fertilizing constituents—	Per cent
Nitrogen	2·03
Phosphoric acid	·19
Potash	·15

This muck is of good average quality, and would be well worth using for its nitrogen and humus-forming material. Its direct application to the soil would not in all probability prove profitable, but it might advantageously be used after being subjected to incipient fermentation, as in the compost heap. It also seems well adapted (after being air-dried) to act as an absorbent in and about the farm buildings—a use that we have generally advocated as being probably the most profitable means for the utilization of mucks. In the resultant manure there is not only much plant food that might have been washed by the draining away of the liquid from the cowhouse, pigpen, &c., but the fertilizing elements in the muck itself are presented to the crop in forms much more readily assimilable than as originally present.

The percentages of potash and phosphoric acid are, as might be expected, quite small—indeed negligible—considering the muck as a fertilizer.

A further sample of muck from near St. Stephen, N.B., and sent in by another correspondent (E. H. Barter), was found on analysis to have the following composition in the air-dried condition:—

Analysis.

	Per cent.
Moisture	7·71
Organic and volatile matter	79·61
Mineral matter	12·68
	100·00

Nitrogen	1·77

This was taken from the surface of a large area which it was intended to put under cultivation.

This muck is almost entirely vegetable matter, the constituents, clay and sand, which give stability, firmness and supply mineral plant food are practically absent.

In the reclamation of such an area, drainage is the first essential. At the outset open ditches should be dug to remove surface water. After the soil has settled somewhat, it would be well to put in tile drainage. If feasible and not too expensive, the addition of sand or clay, or, better, both, to be worked into the surface soil, is to be advocated. Unfortunately it is but seldom that this part of the work of reclamation can be followed out, the haulage distance being too great.

A dressing of lime or, still better, wood ashes, merely harrowed in, will be very beneficial in supplying mineral plant food generally lacking in such soils. If wood ashes are not obtainable, I would suggest basic slag 500 lbs., muriate of potash 150 lbs., per acre, broadcasted and harrowed in.

Although the soil is very rich in nitrogen very little of this element is present naturally in an available condition, hence, it has been found that applications of barnyard manure are most useful. After a year or two they can be discontinued, as by that time the manure will have inoculated the soil with the bacteria necessary for the continued conversion of the soil plant food into available forms.

Muck from Grand Manan, N.B.—This sample, as in the previous instance, was forwarded with a view to obtaining information as to its reclamation. Mr. L. E. Foster writes: 'What fertilizer would be best on this soil for potatoes?' The air-dried muck was submitted to analysis and the following results obtained:—

Analysis.	Per cent.
Moisture	8·03
Organic and volatile matter	86·17
Mineral matter, including sand	5·80
	100·00
Nitrogen	1·50

This is essentially vegetable matter and would not be considered as a good potato soil, though such land has, with proper treatment, frequently been made to give very fair yields.

All that has been just said regarding the necessity of drainage and the value of an initial supply of manure applies in this case, and in addition the following fertilizer might be suggested:—

Basic slag	300 to 500 lbs. per acre.
Sulphate of potash	100 "

Broadcast on the prepared land before planting and harrow in.

Mud from Mahone Bay, N.S.—This material, forwarded by Dr. Charles A. Hamilton, represented the 'mud' as brought up in the dredging of Mahone bay. The object of the inquiry was to ascertain what fertilizing value it might possess, as large quantities were available to farmers in the vicinity. The mud, dried by simple exposure to the air, was found to have the following composition:—

Analysis.	Per cent.
Moisture	9·56
Organic and volatile matter	26·85
Mineral matter, including clay and sand	63·59
	100·00

	Per cent.
Fertilizing constituents—	
Nitrogen in organic matter	·73
Phosphoric acid	·24
Potash	·32
Lime	·82

The fertilizing value of the mud as dredged would be extremely low. The mineral plant food constituents (phosphoric acid, potash and lime), even in the air-dried material, are present in exceedingly small amounts. The percentage of nitrogen is certainly notable (·75 per cent on the water-free substance), but in all probability this element does not exist in a readily available form for crop use.

It may be pointed out further, that certain sulphur compounds are present, and this would necessitate an exposure of the mud to the atmosphere for some weeks previous to its incorporation with the soil, or injury to the crops might result.

An important matter in connection with the use of muds in general is that they may very materially affect, beneficially or injuriously, the tilth of the soil to which they are applied. The sample under discussion, it might be presumed, is adapted for sandy rather than for clay loams.

Mussel Mud from Souris, P.E.I.—Sent by James Howlett, with a request for particulars as to fertilizing qualities. It is stated that a large number of farmers in the neighbourhood have access to the deposit, while others living as far distant as twenty-four miles are using it.

Upon inspection it appeared to consist essentially of mussel shells, with a small proportion of clay. The composition of the air-dried mud is as follows:—

Analysis.

	Per cent.
Moisture	·44
Organic and volatile matter	4·12
Clay and sand	9·70
Carbonate of lime	84·88
Oxide of iron, &c., by difference	·86
	100·00
Nitrogen, in organic matter	·092
Phosphoric acid	·13

This is essentially carbonate of lime, as we judged from the appearance of the sample. The proportion of clay, sand, &c., is not large, so that it can be considered a mussel mud of very fair quality. The percentage of phosphoric acid is not larger than that found in many soils. A number of mussel muds examined in this laboratory have shown considerably larger percentages of organic matter and nitrogen, but this deposit, nevertheless, has some value in furnishing these constituents.

The practice of depending entirely on such muds for the maintenance of fertility is to be deprecated. Undoubtedly for a number of years increased yields will follow its use, largely owing to the lime it supplies, but experience has shown that *alone* it cannot prevent the soil from wearing out, and, sooner or later, the yields from falling off. The analytical data, in proving that they are essentially a lime fertilizer, furnish the explanation for this behaviour.

Marl from St. Raymond, Man.—Forwarded by David Langill, with a request for information as to its general character and use. It had, approximately, the following composition:—

Analysis.

	Per cent.
Insoluble rock matter	37·30
Carbonate of lime	45·37
Oxide of iron, &c., by difference	17·33
	100·00

In appearance this substance was a light yellow, brick-like, brittle mass, made up largely of small stones or particles of rock; the material easily disintegrates and falls as an earthy sediment when placed in water.

Though not a first quality marl, it might be used beneficially on both heavy and light loams deficient in lime.

Calcareous Deposit or Indurated Marl.—Sent by George E. Winkler, Penticton, B.C., who states that it is found as a deposit from the waters of certain springs and streams in his neighbourhood which are richly impregnated with carbonate of lime.

Its analysis afforded the following data:—

Analysis.

	Per cent.
Carbonate of lime	72·99
Insoluble rock matter	18·74
Oxide of iron and alumina	3·70
Phosphoric acid	·15
Organic matter, by difference	4·42
	100·00

If crushed, this material would no doubt be useful in furnishing lime to soils deficient in this element. In its present condition, being so hard and refractory, its application would result in very little benefit.

The percentage of phosphoric acid is so small that the deposit cannot be said to have any value from the standpoint of a phosphatic fertilizer.

Further information respecting these deposits, which occur at many points in the so-called semi-dry belt of British Columbia, will be found in the report of this Division for 1904.

Gypsum.—A sample stated to be from Tobique, N.B., and sent in for examination as to quality by M. A. Bourbeau, Victoriaville, Que., was found of excellent quality containing 94·12 per cent sulphate of lime.

A specimen sent by Mr. H. D. Buchannan, Sussex, N.B., and stated to be representative of a very large deposit, was also submitted to analysis. It contained 94·40 per cent sulphate of lime.

When crushed or ground this forms the well known land plaster. The agricultural value of this material depends largely upon the nature and composition of the soil. As it is not a fertilizer in the commonly accepted meaning of the term, that is, it does not furnish nitrogen, phosphoric acid or potash, it is very doubtful if it could be used profitably on any poor soils unless associated with an application of barnyard manure. It certainly furnishes lime, an element of plant food and, further, serves to liberate potash from its inert stores in the soils. Possibly it may help to flocculate heavy soils and thus improve their tilth.

In previous reports we have emphasized the advantage of using finely ground gypsum in the stable. By this means it renders a most valuable service in preventing loss of nitrogen as ammonia from the manure, and, of course, eventually finds its way to the soil.

The crops apparently most benefited by gypsum are clover and peas.

Wood Ashes.—A sample sent by F. Seaman, Nelson, B.C., and stated to be from an ash pile from a sawmill using, chiefly, tamarac, fir and pine, but no hardwood. The inquiry is 'of what fertilizing value would this ash be for fruit trees?'

Analysis of Ashes, Nelson, B.C.

	Per cent.
Moisture	8·31
Potash	7·99
Phosphoric acid	2·59
Lime	44·00

These ashes are evidently of good quality, the percentage of potash being considerably above the average found in commercial samples.

In addition to the potash they contain, the amounts of phosphoric acid and lime enhance the fertilizing value of these ashes, making them particularly serviceable for fruits and vegetables on light lands.

A sample of ashes brought to the laboratory by Mr. F. T. Webster, Billings Bridge, Ont., and collected from an exposed pile of ashes at a sawmill, gave the following results on analysis:—

Analysis.

	Per cent.
Moisture	27·40
Insoluble in acid (clay and sand)	38·45
Fertilizing constituents—	
Potash	2·20
Phosphoric acid	traces

These ashes are admixed with sand, &c., and have been very seriously leached; they still retain a large proportion of water. Their very low potash-content makes them of little value, probably in the neighbourhood of $2 per ton.

Manure Ashes.—These resulted from the burning of a large manure pile at St. Norbert, Manitoba. The manure had been accumulating for several years, and the heap at the time when it caught fire contained about 200 cubic yards. The sample of ashes taken for analysis was collected in September. The fire started in June, the manure burning until extinguished by the rains at the latter end of August.

Analysis of Manure Ashes.

	Per cent.
Moisture	4·57
Organic and volatile matter	7·31
Sand, &c., insoluble in acid	54·92
Oxide of iron and alumina	10·91
Lime	8·65
Magnesia	4·43
Potash	3·40
Phosphoric acid	6·14
	100·33

Valuing the potash and phosphoric acid at 5 cents and 5½ cents per lb., respectively—the prices they would bring when bought in the form of commercial fertilizers—these ashes would be worth $8.45 per ton. Although this manure ash is seen to have a high fertilizing value, the great loss that has ensued in the dissipation of nitrogen and humus-forming material in the burning of the heap must not be overlooked. We

have always considered that the great benefit, which all acknowledge as following the judicious employment of manure, is due rather to the organic matter and the concomitant nitrogen it furnishes than to its percentages of mineral plant food.

Cow Manure.—The analysis of this sample is interesting as the manure was from a heap, the accumulation of ten years on a dairy farm. Our correspondent, at Rosebery, B.C., states that it could be purchased and laid down on his farm for about $2.50 per ton.

Analysis of Manure.

	Per cent.
Moisture	80·90
Organic matter	15·35
Mineral	3·75
	100·00

Fertilizing constituents—

	Percentage.	Lbs. per ton.
Nitrogen	·47	9·40
Phosphoric acid	·41	8·20
Potash	·26	5·02

Valuing the plant food at prices assigned to that in commercial fertilizers, we find this manure would be worth $1.93 per ton. The plant food on one ton of average cow manure is worth about $2, so that the present sample does not show much deterioration. Such loss as there has been through leaching has been chiefly in potash.

Black Muck Ashes.—This sample forwarded from St. Basile Station, Quebec, had resulted, according to our correspondent, from the burning of an area covered with black muck. The request accompanying the ashes was for a report as to their fertilizing value and the best means of employing them upon the land.

Analysis of Black Muck Ashes.

	Per cent.
Moisture	4·70
Organic and volatile matter	6·13
Mineral matter	89·17
	100·00
Mineral matter insoluble in acid, sand, &c.	59·02
Oxide of iron and alumina	25·70
Lime	1·28
Magnesia	trace
Potash	·49
Phosphoric acid	2·94

Though not equal to the best unleached wood ashes, which contain in the neighbourhood of 2 per cent phosphoric acid and 6 per cent potash, these ashes certainly possess a notable fertilizing value.

These ashes can be used to advantage on sandy and peaty soils, for all kinds of crops but especially for corn, clover, potatoes and cabbages. Their application may be similar to that of ordinary wood ashes, namely, broadcasted on the prepared land in the spring before seeding and harrowed in.

Boiler Scales and Flue Dust.—Many inquiries have been received from time to time regarding the possible fertilizing value of the cleanings of the tubes and flues

of steam boilers—large amounts of such material, commonly known as boiler scale—accumulating in machine shops in the course of time, for which, apparently, there has been no use. Though it was very doubtful if our examination would show any appreciable amount of plant food, it was thought desirable to analyse a few samples, in order to have data for the enlightenment of those seeking information on the subject. The two samples examined were from Sydney Mines, N.S., and were described as 'cleanings from the tubes and flues of steam boilers at No. 3 slope.' They are similar in appearance being in the form of black, coarse granular powder, not unlike coal dust.

Analysis Boiler scales and Flue dust.

	No. 1.	No. 2.
Moisture	·71	·28
Organic and volatile matter	35·79	43·67
Mineral matter or ash	63·50	56·05
	100·00	100·00
Nitrogen	·20	·13
Phosphoric acid	·14	·08
Potash	·02	·04

The amount of organic matter is noteworthy, but, unfortunately, this must be largely in the form of coal dust and hence not in a condition to be of much value for humus formation. The material might, however, prove useful on some lands for improving their physical condition, as in lightening the texture of heavy and plastic clays.

As to fertilizing value, very little can be said in its favour. The amounts of phosphoric acid and potash are so small as to be negligible, while the percentage of nitrogen is not larger than that found in soils of average fertility.

FODDERS AND FEEDING STUFFS.

Every winter for many years past we have submitted to analysis a number of the more important feeding stuffs on the Canadian market. This work has been found necessary in order to obtain the information to satisfactorily answer the inquiries we are constantly receiving respecting the composition and feeding value of the various by-products and concentrated feeds offered for sale.

While the farmer or dairyman may feel himself competent to decide on the quality of such well-known and simple materials as bran and shorts, he finds himself quite unable, from mere inspection, to say what the nutritive value might be of a large number of the milling and manufacturing products that have appeared of recent years, and for many of which high prices are obtained. The nature of the material may be disguised by fine grinding. Thus, certain feeds, shown by analysis to be essentially oat hulls and consequently comparatively worthless, have been placed on the market in such a fine state of division that the naked eye fails to detect their nature. The same has been found true in the case of pea meal adulterated with a large excess of pea hull. Again some 'mixed' materials may present an attractive appearance by reason of the presence of a certain amount of cracked corn and yet the bulk of the feed made up of useless materials such as mill sweepings—so that the whole has a much lower feeding value than might be supposed at first sight. And then again there is a large list of manufacturing by-products, as from the sugar beet factory, the starch and glucose factory, &c., some of them feeds of concentrated character and of high nutritive value, and yet many of which are very poor. For this whole class—in which appearance goes for very little—analysis is

absolutely necessary. By no other means can the nature and worth of such feeds be ascertained.

In the following table of data we present the results of the examination of forty-one samples. These feeds of course do not represent all the various brands offered for sale, they are merely those respecting which we have received inquiries and which, consequently, have been examined in the Farm laboratories. A few of them are not commercial feeding stuffs, as apple pomace, respecting which information was sought as to their nutritive qualities. The tabulated information together with the subjoined notes will undoubtedly prove of interest to a large number of those who purchase feeding stuffs.

FEEDING STUFFS, 1908.

Number.	Name.	Particulars.	Moisture.	Crude Protein.	Fat or oil.	Carbohydrates.	Fibre.	Ash.
			p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.
	Corn products—							
1	Gluten feed	Brantford Starch Works, Brantford, Ont	5·93	17·12	11·85	58·55	5·70	0·85
2	" Meal Jersey Brand	St. Lawrence Starch Co., Port Credit, Ont	6·15	18·25	3·65	64·46	6·77	0·72
3	" "	St. Lawrence Starch Co., Port Credit, Ont	8·00	18·00	2·54	66·33	4·48	0·65
4	Corn meal	James Frier, Shediac, N.B	9·17	9·81	4·80	72·11	2·70	1·41
	Wheat products—							
5	Bran	William Weld Co., London, Ont	10·58	13·63	3·98	57·02	9·44	5·35
6	"	Wm. Wenman, Golden, B.C	10·33	14·31	5·28	53·58	10·64	5·86
7	"	R.J.M., Western Can. Flour Mills.	6·85	15·48	5·54	54·94	11·07	6·12
8	"	" Oglivie Milling Co	6·69	16·06	5·50	55·26	10·04	6·45
9	"	F. S. Caldwell, Carp, Ont	6·18	11·31	3·62	52·43	19·42	7·04
10	Shorts, (Oglivie)	Agricultural Division, C.E. Farm Ottawa, Ont	9·21	17·09	5·77	53·92	9·39	4·62
11	" (Renfrew)	J. P. Robinson, Whitney, Ont	7·92	15·25	5·05	60·01	7·81	3·96
12	" (Manitoba)	" "	6·67	16·00	5·42	57·81	9·86	4·24
13	Middlings, (Manitoba)	" "	7·46	17·12	5·85	58·35	6.89	4·33
	Oat products—							
14	Oat feed	The Tilson Co. Ltd., Tilsonburg, Ont	8·16	2·62	0·89	51·40	32·16	4·77
15	"	Graham Bros., Haileybury, Ont	4·73	4·12	1·64	52·16	31·24	6·11
	Pea products—							
16	Whole peas, (Arthur variety)	Agricultural Division, C. E. F., Ottawa, Ont	5·41	23 50	1·04	62·57	4·90	2·58
17	Pea meal	Flavelle Milling Co., (manufacturer) (per Edwardsburg Starch Co)	8·80	25·50	1·74	53·53	7·13	3·30
18	"	D. McPherson, Lancaster, Ont	7 84	16·00	1·24	41·09	31·05	2·78
19	"	N. Sangster, manufactured by T. Baird & Son, Ormstown, Que	7·30	14·12	1·30	39·44	35·23	2 61
20	"	Jas. Wilson & Sons, Fergus, Ont	7·70	17·37	1·32	49·49	21·45	2·67
21	Pea bran (pure hulls)	" "	5·54	5·63	0·44	34·65	51·29	2·45
22	Split peas (without hull)	" "	6·43	27·69	0·94	61·46	0.97	2·51
	Cottonseed meal—							
23	Cottonseed meal from Barbadoes, 1907	E. B. Elderkin, Amherst, N.S.	10·73	26·50	5·84	30·83	19·97	6·13
24	Cottonseed meal from Barbadoes, 1908	" "	7·82	26·06	4·17	38·34	18·69	4·92
25	Cottonseed meal *a* (Owl brand)	F.W. Broder & Co., Memphis, Tenn. (manufacturer), per D.E. Taylor.	5·81	40·74	9·93	28·06	8·04	7·42
26	Cottonseed meal *b* (Soper's choice)	J. E. Soper & Co., Boston, Mass., (manufacturer), per D E. Taylor.	8·35	43·68	8·07	26·35	6·75	6·80
27	Cottonseed meal	R.J. Messenger, Bridgetown, N.S.	5·86	37·62	7·91	32·29	9·87	6·45
	Miscellaneous feeding stuffs—							
28	Moulée (linseed feed)	Canada Linseed Oil Mills Co., (manufacturer), per J.J. Riley	8·37	11·56	9·71	47·55	18·09	4·72
29	Fine flax screenings, No. 3	Jos. G. King & Co., Port Arthur, Ont.	5·77	17·44	18·41	29·55	12·85	15·98
30	Small seeds from wheat	" " "	7·20	16·44	10·53	45·40	16·02	4·41
31	Feed from wheat and flax screenings	" "	10·57	12·18	5·90	53·74	12·35	5·26

FEEDING STUFFS, 1908—*Concluded.*

Number.	Name.	Particulars.	Moisture.	Crude Protein.	Fat or oil.	Carbo-hydrates.	Fibre.	Ash.
			p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.
32	Cyphers—Daniel's egg mash	Jos. Tardif, St. Louis, Montreal	8·01	21·75	3·64	53·04	8·92	4·64
33	Bent's milk albumen, No. 1	R. A. A. Johnston, Ottawa, Ont.	8·39	41·21	1·45	16·61	.....	32·34
34	Bent's milk albumen, No. 2	" "	.....	72·43	.....	.....	.....	2·31
35	Feed No. 1, from corn, rye and barley malt mash	H. Walker & Sons, Walkerville, Ont.	6·27	19·69	5·78	52·33	14·62	1·31
36	Feed No. 2, from pure barley malt mash	" " "	3·83	17·56	5·05	49·30	20·46	3·80
37	Feed No. 3, from rye and rye malt mash	" " "	5·01	14·31	7·12	60·48	11·85	1·23
38	Apple pomace from cannery	Spratt & Schou, Burnaby Lake, B.C.	85·07	1·41	0·71	7·71	4·73	0.37
39	Apple pomace from cider mill	Col. D. W. Stevenson, Berwick, N.S.	8·51	3·63	1·81	69 38	14·61	2·06
40	Apple pomace from cider mill	S. Allen, Norwick, Ont.	5·53	5·19	2·46	66·20	18·38	2 24
41	Feed No. 2, Walkerville Distillery	T. W. Raphael & Co., Montreal, Que.	5·73	12·87	4·05	61·63	10·50	5·22

CORN PRODUCTS.

In commenting, in last year's report, upon the various feeding stuffs resulting as by-products from the manufacture of starch and glucose, it was pointed out that the term 'gluten meal' was being wrongly used by certain manufacturers, the material being put out under this name being really of the nature of gluten feed. This cannot be considered as accidental or of no consequence, for gluten meal has long been recognized as a feed of the most concentrated character, with practically 35 per cent of protein, whereas gluten feed has been equally well known as a much inferior article containing from 15 per cent to 20 per cent protein. According to our analysis—and we have thoroughly investigated the matter—there is only one Canadian firm that puts a genuine gluten meal on the market, though there are several materials sold under this name which should be branded as gluten feed. It is only this mis-branding that can be objected to—gluten feed is an excellent food and one that can be advantageously used to increase the protein-content of the ration. It is, however, surely misleading to sell it under a name commonly understood to carry with it double the amount of protein present.

It will be noticed that the Gluten Feed of the Brantford Starch Works and the 'Jersey Brand Gluten Meal' (really a gluten feed) contain practically the same amount of protein; the former, however, is the more valuable since it contains a much larger proportion of oil or fat.

The analysis of the corn meal (No. 4) shows it to be genuine and of good quality. It was sent from a shipment that was supposed to be adulterated by admixture with ground corn cob.

WHEAT PRODUCTS.

Five samples of bran were examined. No. 5 is somewhat low in protein and fat, though not sufficiently so as to warrant any suspicion of adulteration. Freedom from the presence of any notable amount of oat hulls, sweepings, &c., is attested by the fact that the percentages of fibre and ash are not excessive.

With respect to Nos. 6, 7 and 8, it may be said all were genuine and of good quality. In no instance was the foreign matter (fragments of hay and straw, weed seeds, hulls, &c.) present in such quantity as to materially affect the feeding value of the bran. Our work on genuine brans in 1903 furnished the following limits: Protein, 13·25 per cent to 15·31 per cent; fat, 3·60 per cent to 5·19 per cent, and fibre, 9·28 per cent to 10·93 per cent.

Bran sample No. 9 contained a very considerable proportion of oat hull and other offal, and, consequently, was of decidedly inferior quality. The analysis confirms the opinion formed by inspection, for the protein is about 3 per cent lower and the fibre 8 per cent to 9 per cent higher, than in genuine samples.

As a class, shorts are characterized by somewhat higher percentages of protein, fat and carbohydrates and a lower percentage of fibre, than bran. Shorts, therefore, should constitute the superior feed. As produced from hard wheat by the modern roller process, shorts have the appearance of finely ground bran. Under the older milling methods shorts or middlings were quite floury. All the samples analysed were of good quality. The limits obtained in 1903 for genuine shorts were: Protein, 15·15 per cent to 17 per cent; fat, 3·98 per cent to 6·23 per cent, and fibre, 3·82 per cent to 7·51 per cent.

OAT PRODUCTS.

It is among the by-products of the oatmeal mills and certain breakfast food factories that we find the most worthless of the feeds upon the market. As a class these so-called oat feeds are decidedly low grade, being characterized by a small percentage of protein and a high fibre-content due to the large proportion of oat hulls and other offal from the mills they contain. Very few of these feeds are worth the price asked, but yet they appear to compete successfully with bran and other products of high feeding value.

Sample No. 14 was forwarded by a correspondent in Prince Edward Island, who states that it was a product of the Tilson Company, Limited, and was invoiced at $20 per ton. It was found to consist essentially of oat hulls, with a protein-content of 2·62 per cent and fibre 32·16 per cent. These results establish its extremely low value as a feeding material.

Sample No. 15, sent by a correspondent in Haileybury, Ontario, is said to be a by-product of the rolled-oat mills and known by the name of 'X' oat feed. It was sold at $20 per ton. Analysis shows only 4·12 per cent protein; the fibre-content is 31·24 per cent. It is in the same category as No. 14—practically valueless for use as a part of the meal ration.

PEA PRODUCTS.

Information having reached us that much of the pea meal being sold was adulterated by an admixture of pea hulls, a number of samples were submitted to analysis. Genuine pea meal is a material of high feeding value, with protein in the neighbourhood of 25 per cent and about 5 per cent fibre. It is not a feed rich in fat. Many of the pea meals upon the market appear to be of inferior quality, due to the presence of pea hulls. The hull or bran of the pea is an extremely poor food, containing only 5 per cent protein and over 50 per cent fibre. Nos. 16 and 17 are genuine pea meals. No. 21 gives the composition of pea hulls and No. 22 of split peas. Nos. 17, 18 and 19 are examples of commercial pea meals that contain an admixture of pea hull.

COTTON SEED MEAL.

Cotton seed meal is not much used in Ontario, but is largely fed in the Maritime Provinces, coming by water-freight from Florida and the southern States. There are

several qualities on the market, the better brands containing from 35 per cent to 40 per cent protein and some 10 per cent oil. Examples of inferior quality are not wanting, however, that run as low as 23 per cent protein and 5 per cent oil, due to the large proportion of cotton seed hulls present. High grade meals are bright yellow and free from hull, inferior brands are dark in colour and show coarse fragments of hull.

Samples Nos. 23 and 24, from shipments from Barbadoes, are of inferior quality. Their protein is scarcely more than half that in genuine cotton seed meal and, further, they are very poor in oil and altogether too high in fibre.

Nos. 25 and 26 are first-class genuine meals, the latter being somewhat the better of the two. No. 27, though of good quality, is not equal in protein to the very best brands.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Moulée (No. 28).—This is a product of the Canada Linseed Oil Mills, Montreal, composed chiefly of the ground cleanings of the flax shipments. Its constitution will necessarily alter somewhat with the condition of the flax seed as received at the mills, the cleaner the seed, the better the quality of the feed. For furnishing the nitrogenous part of the ration it would, we think, be decidedly inferior to bran, the protein being some 3 per cent less and in all probability not so digestible. The percentage of fat or oil is comparatively high, evidently due to the flax seed present. This large proportion of fat is, undoubtedly, the chief feature in favour of this material. The fibre is decidedly high (from fragments of hay, straw, &c., present), and this fact detracts from the value of the feed as a concentrate.

Elevator Products.—Nos. 29, 30 and 31 are from the Canadian Pacific Railway Elevators at Port Arthur, Ontario (Joseph G. King & Company, Lessees). For several years past analyses of these waste materials have been made (ground weed seeds, cleanings, &c.) with a view of determining their nutritive value, the data being published in the annual reports of this Division. The output of such refuse or screenings must be very large, and there seems no good reason, provided the material is palatable and the grinding has been sufficiently fine to prevent all possibility of weed seeds growing, why it should not be sold as feed. One feature in connection with such feeds appears to be the difficulty in keeping the meal uniform as to feeding value, owing to variableness in the nature of the refuse accompanying the grain. Great differences in composition are found among weed seeds, and consequently the percentages of protein and of fat of the resulting feed will be notably affected by the kind of weed seed predominating in the screenings.

No. 29. Fine Flax Screenings.—Though not quite so rich in oil as similar material forwarded the year previous, it is still very high in this constituent, viz., 18 per cent. It is also rich in protein, so that the feed would rank among the best feeding stuffs. No doubt these good qualities are due to the large amount of broken flax seed present.

No. 30. Small Seeds from Wheat.—Compared with No. 29, it is decidedly poorer in oil, slightly lower in protein and contains more fibre.

No. 31. Wheat and Flax Screenings.—A material of fair feeding value, but distinctly inferior to Nos. 29 and 30, as evinced by its lower protein and fat.

No. 32. Cypher's-Daniel Egg Mash.—This contains a considerable percentage of protein—the nutrient more especially necessary for egg production—but is not rich in fats or phosphates.

Upon its condimental or medicinal properties we are unable to pronounce, but considered simply from the nutritive standpoint the price quoted ($2.75 per 100 lbs. f.o.b. Toronto) would appear to be too high. We consider that a ration of equal feeding value could readily be compounded from materials upon the market at much less cost.

No. 33. Bent's Milk Albumen No. 1.—This is described as 'skim-milk in the dry form without the sugar,' and is really a by-product of the milk sugar factory. It is put forward by the manufacturers—The Bent-Croissant Company, Antwerp, N.Y., U.S.A.—as a concentrated food for poultry that may take the place of meat scraps and animal meals. It comes in the form of a coarse granular powder, which, as far as our experience shows, has excellent keeping qualities.

Our analysis shows that it is a highly nitrogenous food—the protein-content being 41·21 per cent. It should, therefore, if used judiciously, prove a valuable addition to the ration of both laying and fattening stock. Skim-milk has been repeatedly shown to have a special value for poultry feeding; it seems, therefore, that this 'Milk Albumen' may prove a 'convenient wholesome and palatable substitute' when fresh skim-milk is not readily obtainable.

Bent's Milk Albumen No. 2 is a product still more concentrated than the preceding sample analysed by us, showing 72·43 per cent protein. From what we can learn, however, this brand is of more recent introduction and, consequently, experience in its practical use in the poultry yard is as yet but limited.

Nos. 35, 36 and 37. These are by-products from the Walkerville distillery and may be described as follows: No. 35 is 'the dried grains from a mash composed of corn, rye and barley malt,' No. 36, 'the dried grains from a pure barley malt mash,' and No. 37, 'the dried grains from a rye and rye malt mash.'

Dried distiller's grains furnish a feeding stuff of considerable value, possessing a fairly high (though somewhat variable) protein-content, with a notable percentage of fat. They are readily eaten by cattle and when purchased at a fair price have given good returns with milch cows and fattening stock.

That the nutritive value of this class of feeds is by no means a fixed quantity is evident from the analyses of the present series—the range in protein-content being from 14·38 per cent to 19·69 per cent. It is important, therefore, that the purchaser should assure himself by special inquiry as to the composition of the brand or brands offered him.

No. 38. Apple pulp from Cannery. This is described as 'the refuse of apples after being boiled and subjected to hydraulic pressure, the extracted juice being used in the manufacture of jam and jellies.'

It will be seen that this pomace contains in the neighbourhood of 15 per cent of dry matter, of which practically one-tenth is protein.

We should not consider that the nutritive value of this material was equal to that of the ordinary farm roots or of corn ensilage, but no doubt it could be used to advantage, if sound, to furnish a part of the succulent ration of the milch cow, and possibly also, to a certain extent, for other classes of farm animals.

The manurial value of this pomace is very small—practically negligible—as will be observed from the following results:—

	Per cent.
Nitrogen	·22
Phosphoric acid	·06
Potash	·11

In our report for 1906, in speaking of a sample of pomace from a cider mill, the composition of which we were publishing, we cited our correspondent's opinion as to its feeding value. This was to the effect that it had proved very valuable in keeping up the milk flow. Commencing with a pailful of pomace per day the quantity had been increased to two feeds of half a bushel each, and omitting a feed meant a falling off of about 1½ lbs. at the next milking. Respecting the present sample, Mr. Schou writes as follows: 'We waited until our stock of roots (turnips and carrots) was finished and then used the pulp. We were pleased to find the milk did not decrease at all. Two small pigs used to eat all they could find and seemed to thrive on it.'

No. 39. This as received was a sample of dried apple pomace from a cider mill. It was perfectly sweet and quite attractive in appearance. While by no means a fodder of high feeding qualities, it had been found a profitable feed quite palatable to cows and sheep and, according to our correspondent, growing in favour in the neighbourhood of the cider mill.

No. 40. Apple pomace from cider mill, the sample having been dried in the autumn of 1907. The inquiry accompanying this pomace—as to its probable value as a commercial cattle food—may be answered as follows. From appearances we should judge that when ground this dried apple pomace would prove a palatable feeding stuff, swelling on the addition of water and making a succulent fodder that could be used to take the place, in part or wholly, of roots, corn or other coarse fodders. As, however, its protein-content is small, its nutritive value would be decidedly low and this fact would prevent it from being used in the ration as a substitute for one or other of the more concentrated foods, such as bran, oil cake, gluten meal, &c.

THE COMMERCIAL FEEDING STUFFS ACT.

In concluding this brief review of our recent work on feeding stuffs it affords us peculiar satisfaction to note that during the past two months a bill has been drawn up and introduced in the House of Commons that will provide for a systematic and comprehensive examination of the various by-products, &c., sold on the Canadian market as feeding stuffs and, further, necessitate the branding of such feeds by the manufacturers with a guarantee setting forth the percentages of protein and fat the feed contains. Such an Act has been constantly urged by the writer and others for some years past as the best means for affording farmers the necessary information in purchasing these feeds and for providing adequate protection against poor and worthless materials which may from time to time be offered for sale. The details of the Act, which will be carried out as in the case of commercial fertilizers, under the Department of Inland Revenue, have not at the time of writing been finally settled, but undoubtedly the Act will pass. Its enforcement will assuredly effect a great improvement on the existing condition of affairs and prove a very valuable assistance and protection to the purchasers of feeding stuffs.

SPIKE-RUSH (SCIRPUS CÆSPITOSUS).

At the request of the late Dr. Fletcher, Botanist of the Dominion Experimental Farms, we submitted to analysis a sample of a species of Spike-rush received from Mr. G. R. B. Elliott, of Barrington, N.S., with a request for information regarding its nutritive qualities.

Analysis of Hay of Spike-rush.

	Per cent.
Moisture	4·79
Protein	8·06
Fat	1·15
Carbohydrates	56·25
Fibre	27·56
Ash	2·19
	100·00

Our report upon this examination was as follows: Although there is a fair proportion of protein, considering the nature of the material, the nutritive value of this sedge would not, in our opinion, be high. It is a coarse, rough plant, and is scarcely likely to be palatable to animals; probably they would not eat it unless pressed by hunger. In acknowledging this report, Mr. Elliott wrote: 'This sedge is the principal vegetation and flourishes abundantly on extensive sphagnum and peat bogs in southwest Nova Scotia. Around the edges of the bog where there is more water and high

land influence it is crowded out by other plants, but in the harder central portions it is easily the most prominent. Cattle turned out in the summer thrive on the various wild plants they can pick up. They are seldom seen to browse on the leaves of bushes, and the only other fodder for them is blue-joint grass. This does not occur in sufficient quantities to sustain the number feeding upon it and they are forced to rely on what can be gathered on the bog. Apparently, given the choice, they will always eat blue-joint grass, but the sedge is often their principal feed. Cattle living on this food are particularly well muscled and strong.'

THE RELATIVE VALUE OF FIELD ROOTS.

In this research we have determined, season by season, for a number of years past, the percentages of dry matter and sugar in the following root crops, mangels, turnips and carrots. It is thus possible, from a study of the results, to obtain a very fair knowledge of the comparative feeding values of a large number of the more commonly grown varieties.

The two chief influences affecting the composition of roots are those of heredity and of season. If we could feel assured that the seed of any particular variety was always from the same strain then we could say, in comparing the figures of that variety from year to year, that the differences in composition to be observed were due to seasonal characteristics. But, unfortunately, such is not the case—seedsmen are not particular in this matter—and, further, confusion is frequently caused by the constant renaming by seedsmen of well known varieties, and this fact makes identification in many cases well-nigh impossible.

However, in spite of these difficulties, our work has made evident that the influence of heredity is to be observed among the varieties upon the market, for arranging the roots of any one class according to order of merit (as based on dry matter and sugar content) it will be found that any particular variety occupies practically the same position year after year. This will be more apparent in discussing later in this article the case of the mangels, Gate Post and Giant Yellow Globe, which we have examined for the past nine years more particularly from this standpoint.

MANGELS.

In the following table are presented, in the order of feeding value, the data obtained from the examination of twelve varieties of mangels grown on the Experimental Farm, Ottawa, during the season of 1908. They represent those which in previous trials had given the best results in the field, though there are one or two that, judging from their names, are now analysed for the first time.

ANALYSIS of Mangels, C. E. F., Ottawa, Ont., 1908.

Variety.	Water.	Dry Matter.	Sugar in Juice.	Average weight of one root.
	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	Lbs. Oz.
Perfection Mammoth Long Red	86·86	13·14	7·07	2 9
Mammoth Red Intermediate	87·22	12·78	6·34	2 0
Half Sugar White	87·37	12·63	4·22	2 3
Half Sugar White (Vilmorin's)	87·86	12·14	5·47	2 7
Crimson Champion	87·94	12·06	5·67	1 9
Gate Post	87·98	12·02	4·94	1 11
Prize Mammoth Long Red	88·00	12·00	6·47	2 4
Yellow Intermediate	88·07	11·93	4·34	1 10
Jumbo	88·45	11·55	5·05	1 15
Selected Yellow Globe	89·20	10·80	6·09	2 12
Giant Yellow Intermediate	89·30	10 70	3·87	1 14
Giant Yellow Globe	89·34	10·66	4·47	2 4

It is to be observed that very considerable differences exist in this series: the percentages of dry matter range from 13·14 to 10·66, a difference equivalent to 19 per cent of the total dry matter; the sugar-content, from 7·07 to 4·47 per cent, a difference amounting to 37 per cent of the total sugar. These results clearly indicate the advisability of considering feeding value, in addition to yield per acre and keeping quality, when selecting the variety to sow.

The averages for the past five years are given in the subjoined table, and the differences to be remarked are, we think, for the most part to be attributed to the characteristics of the seasons of the different years.

MANGELS—Average Composition—1904-1908.

Year.	Number of Varieties Analysed.	Average weight of one root.	Dry Matter.	Sugar.
		Lbs. Oz.	p.c.	p.c.
1904	10	2 11	11·69	6·62
1905	17	3 9	10·04	4·67
1906	16	2 7	11·63	5·93
1907	10	2 11	12·64	7·46
1908	12	2 2	11·87	5·33

The averages for 1908 are seen to fall somewhat below those of the preceding season.

Turnips.—Thirteen varieties have been analysed, and while the differences in dry matter are very similar in amount to those observed in mangels, the sugar-content throughout the series is most constant. This peculiarity has been noticed every season since this investigation began.

A comparison of the results in the following table with those for this crop grown in 1907 show that heredity is as potent in turnips as in mangels—the relative position of a number of the better known varieties being the same for both years.

ANALYSIS of Turnips, C. E. F., Ottawa, Ont., 1908.

Variety.	Water.	Dry Matter.	Sugar in Juice.	Average weight of one root.
	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	Lbs. Oz.
Skirvings	88·36	11·64	1·74	3 1
Bangholm Selected	88·96	11·04	1·24	2 9
Hall's Westbury	89·32	10·68	1·43	2 10
Kangaroo	89·47	10·53	1·42	3 2
Good Luck	89·71	10·29	1·43	3 6
Halewood Bronze Top	89·83	10·17	1·33	3 11
Jumbo	90·35	9·65	1·54	6 1
Perfection Swede	90·40	9·60	1·33	3 11
Magnum Bonum	90·78	9·22	1·33	4 8
Derby	90·87	9·13	2·88	3 7
Hartley's Bronze Top	90·92	9·08	1·33	6 0
Carter's Elephant	91·28	8·72	1·43	3 7
Mammoth Clyde	91·44	8·56	1·34	3 8

In the next table the averages for the past four years are given. As in the case of the mangels, the turnips of 1908 were not quite equal in dry-matter-content to those of 1907.

TURNIPS—Average Composition—1905-1908.

Year.	Number of Varieties Analysed.	Average weight of one root.	Dry Matter.	Sugar.
		Lbs. Oz.	p.c.	p.c.
1905	20	2 13	10·09	1·10
1906	20	1 10	12·18	1·78
1907	14	3 5	10·14	1·11
1908	13	3 12	9·87	1·52

Carrots.—As in former years we do not find any very large differences in dry matter and sugar among the varieties analysed. In this respect they differ markedly from mangels and, to a certain degree, from turnips. The White Belgian, for some reason we cannot give, falls from the first place it has occupied for some years. The Half Long Chantenay, which has been second for some seasons, now appears as first on the list.

ANALYSIS of Carrots, C. E. F., Ottawa, Ont., 1908.

Variety.	Water.	Dry Matter.	Sugar in Juice.	Average weight of one root.
	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	Lbs. Oz.
Half Long Chantenay	88·39	11·61	3·94	1 3
Giant White Vosges	88·62	11·38	3·95	1 5
Improved Short White	88 76	11·24	3 65	— 15
Ontario Champion	88·91	11·09	2·94	1 1
Mammoth White Intermediate	89·04	10·96	3·45	1 4
White Belgian	90·93	9·07	2·14	1 7

The averages for the past four seasons as given below, again emphasize the approach to uniformity in the composition of carrots to which we have already referred—the differences being such as to be practically within the limits of experimental error. In the case of carrots, therefore, there does not seem that necessity we observed with mangels to consider composition. Other factors, such as yield, forkiness, and keeping qualities, are evidently of greater importance in selecting the variety to be grown.

CARROTS—Average Composition—1905-1908.

Year.	Number of Varieties Analysed.	Average weight of one root.	Dry Matter.	Sugar.
		Lbs, Oz.	p.c.	p.c.
1905	11	1 3	10·25	2·52
1906	10	1 2	10·59	3·36
1907	6	1 1	10·30	3·02
1908	6	1 3	10·89	3.34

INFLUENCE OF INHERITED QUALITIES.

The main points usually considered by the farmer in selecting the varieties of roots—mangels, turnips, carrots—to be grown are yield per acre and keeping quality, and, undoubtedly, these are very important matters. It must not be lost sight of, however, that the nutritive value will depend largely on the percentage of dry matter they contain, and more particularly on the richness of this dry matter in sugar—and that in these particulars varieties are apt to differ considerably. It is true that the character of the season, and more especially of the weather during the period of ripening, has a potent effect on the richness of the root in sugar, but apart from this there is a well marked tendency in roots to transmit to their seed their distinctive qualities as regards dry matter and sugar. This fact, the influence of heredity, has been recognized in the breeding of sugar beets for factory purposes, and, undoubtedly, might be employed in improving strains of roots for feeding purposes.

To ascertain how far certain varieties of mangels might maintain their relative position in respect to dry matter and sugar, we selected in 1900 two well known varieties, the Gate Post and Giant Yellow Globe, and have grown them side by side on practically identical soil and under similar treatment since that year. The analytical data of this series, therefore, show the degree to which heredity and varying seasonal conditions influence the condition of the crops. The Gate Post was chosen as the representative of the richer mangels and the Giant Yellow Globe as typical of the poorer varieties.

DRY MATTER and Sugar in Gate Post and Giant Yellow Globe Mangels.

Seasons of Growth.	GATE POST.			GIANT YELLOW GLOBE.		
	Average weight of one root.	Dry Matter.	Sugar in Juice.	Average weight of one root.	Dry Matter.	Sugar in Juice.
	Lbs. Oz.	p.c.	p.c.	Lbs. Oz.	p.c.	p.c.
1900	.....	11·14	6·15	.....	8·19	2·64
1901	2 9	9·41	4·15	3 3	9·10	4·03
1902	3 2	13·90	9·39	3 9	10·24	5·24
1903	3 3	12·93	7·38	3 13	10·89	6·17
1904	2 14	12·64	7·62	2 13	9·24	5·26
1905	2 13	12·07	6·83	3 12	8·64	3·55
1906	2 2	12·90	6·59	1 8	12·73	6·45
1907	3 10	12·53	7·25	2 7	10·78	6·34
1908	1 11	12·02	4·94	2 4	10·66	4.47
Average for 9 years	.....	12·17	6·70	.....	10·05	4·91

The facts set forth in the above table, while showing the influence of season upon the composition of the roots, clearly indicate that each variety has maintained, during the nine years of the experiment, practically the same relationship to the other. The Gate Post has always proven the superior root and it is interesting to note that the difference in its favour in dry matter, approximately 2 per cent, coincides very closely with the difference in sugar-content. Since sugar is undoubtedly the chief nutrient of value in roots, this result is worthy of note by those who largely grow mangels for feeding purposes.

SUGAR BEETS FOR FACTORY PURPOSES.

Further data have been obtained respecting the quality of sugar beets as grown in various parts of the Dominion. The varieties examined comprised Vilmorin's Improved, Klein Wanzleben and Très Riche, probably the three best sorts for the purposes of the beet sugar factory.

Since climatic conditions during growth and maturity materially influence the sugar-content of the beet, it might be supposed that considerable differences would be found between roots grown at such widely distant points as the several Experimental Farms. Our results, however, do not show any such differences. There is, indeed, an

almost remarkable uniformity throughout the series, and we find that all the beets, save those from Lacombe (northern Alberta), are of excellent quality and well suited for sugar extraction.

The two highest records are from Nappan, N.S., and Agassiz, B.C., but these are closely followed by the results from beets grown at Ottawa, Ont., Lethbridge (southern Alberta), Brandon, Man., and Indian Head, Sask. The season at Lacombe was particularly unfavourable, being extremely wet in the early part of the summer and very cold weather, with frosts, setting in before the beets had begun to mature. These conditions resulted in a very low percentage of sugar and a low coefficient of purity.

A new feature in this work is the comparison of beets grown with and without irrigation, on the Experimental Farm at Lethbridge. The results do not show any great differences, due no doubt to the fact that the rainfall was ample during the early part of the season, making but one irrigation necessary and that a rather late one. With a dry season there is every probability of greater differences in sugar-content and weight of root being obtained. The larger yield from the irrigated plots, unaccompanied by any marked falling off in richness, is worthy of note.

The exceedingly high percentage of sugar in the Klein Wanzleben, Raymond 'seed'—the strain used by the growers for the sugar factory at Raymond, Alta., is a matter of peculiar interest. The analytical data are practically identical for both irrigated and non-irrigated beets.

Sugar Beets grown on the Dominion Experimental Farms, 1908.

Variety.	Locality.	Percentage of Sugar in Juice.	Percentage of Solids in Juice.	Co-efficient of Purity.	Average Weight of One Root.		Yield per Acre.	
					Lbs.	Oz.	Tons.	Lbs.
Vilmorins Improved	Nappan, N.S.	17·79	19·87	89 5	..	15	16	505
" "	Ottawa, Ont.	16 84	18 89	89·1	1	6	20	1,400
" "	Brandon, Man.	16·59	19·33	85·8	1	8	18	432
" "	Indian Head, Sask.	12·43	19·20	64·7	1	5	10	1,780
" "	Lethbridge, Alta., irrigated	16·69	19·13	86·7	..	13	10	374
" "	Lethbridge, Alta., non-irrigated	17·80	20·65	86·2	..	13	9	454
" "	Lacombe, Alta.	11·70	14·80	79·0	1	5	11	176
" "	Agassiz, B.C.	17·47	20·00	87·3	..	13	12	816
Klein Wanzleben	Nappan, N.S.	17 81	20·57	86·6	..	14	12	90
" "	Ottawa, Ont.	16·93	19·29	87·8	1	1	15	800
" "	Brandon, Man.	15·35	19·46	79·9	1	7	20	1,184
" "	Indian Head, Sask.	17·73	20·03	88·5	1	8	10	196
" "	Lethbridge, Alta., irrigated	15·60	19·03	82·0	1	1	12	790
" "	Lethbridge, Alta., non-irrigated	16·52	19·49	84·7		15	9	1,503
" "	Lethbridge, Alta., Raymond seed irrigated	18·13	20·17	89·9	1	1	12	1,740
" "	Lethbridge, Alta., Raymond seed non-irrigated	18·08	21·67	83·4	..	15	10	770
" "	Lacombe, Alta.	10·77	14·20	75·8	1	7	8	1,248
" "	Agassiz, B.C.	17·15	19·20	89·3	1	1	10	328
Trés Riche	Nappan, N.S.	16·98	19·67	86·3	1	1	11	1,430
"	Ottawa, Ont.	15·14	18·09	83·7	1	7	18	200
"	Brandon, Man.	15·51	18·69	83·0	1	7	18	1,224
"	Indian Head, Sask.	16·84	18·80	89·6	1	4	7	1,708
"	Lethbridge, Alta., irrigated	15·97	18·23	87·6	..	13	14	1,601
"	Lethbridge, Alta., non-irrigated	15·86	18·40	86·2	..	15	9	1,602
"	Lacombe, Alta.	11·16	14·30	78·0	1	10	14	160
"	Agassiz, B.C.	16·82	20·03	84·0	..	15	8	1,688

In the results set forth below we have the averages for the past seven seasons of the three varieties discussed. The data for the past year are, on the whole, very satisfactory, betokening the fact that beets might be grown in Canada over a very wide range, and that these, in point of richness, would be fully equal to those employed in the United States and the continent of Europe for sugar extraction.

AVERAGE PERCENTAGE of Sugar in Juice in Sugar Beets Grown on the Experimental Farms, 1908.

Locality.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Nappan, N.S.	15.87	15.33	14.41	16.52	17.08	.....	17 53
Ottawa, Ont.	16.77	15.34	16.91	12.45	14.37	15.44	16.30
Brandon, Man	.....	11.36	16.62	11.09	15.50	16.99	15.82
Indian Head, Sask.	15.15	16.54	15.24	14.94	14.91	15.92	15.66
Lethbridge, Alta—irrigated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.09
" " non-irrigated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.73
Lacombe, Alta	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.34	11.21
Agassiz, B.C.	.....	17.44	8.10	17.32	14.23	17.65	17.15

INSECTICIDES AND FUNGICIDES.

ARSENATE OF LEAD.

Though first proposed for the destruction of leaf-eating insects as long ago as 1892, arsenate of lead has only received general recognition in Canada as a substitute for Paris green during the last three or four years. Judging, however, from the correspondence regarding this insecticide during the past two seasons, it is growing rapidly in popularity, having in certain districts already established an excellent reputation among orchardists and potato growers.

Though possibly a somewhat slower poison than Paris green, it has properties which gives it a certain advantage over this well-known insecticide. In the first place it is non-injurious to foliage, and, therefore, the spray can be used at any desired strength without fear of the leaves being in the least affected. Secondly, it has greater adhesive powers than Paris green, and consequently the period of effectiveness of its spray is longer. And, lastly, owing to its fine state of division it remains longer in suspension than Paris green after being mixed with water, a matter that contributes considerably towards a uniform application of the poison in the spray.

Arsenate of lead for insecticidal purposes is prepared and put upon the market chiefly in the form of a paste, the spray being made by simply adding the required weight of paste to the barrel of 40 gallons of water and stirring the mixture. The strength of the spray, to be at once effective and economic, is as yet an open question. Most entomologists, at the present day, advocate for codling moth, potato beetle, &c., from 2 lbs. to 3 lbs. of the commercial paste per 40 gallons of water, and the directions as printed by the manufacturers usually call for amounts within these limits. As this insecticide is not injurious to foliage, larger quantities than these may be used if desired, but such are, of course, more expensive. Certain authorities recommend 5 lbs. to 6 lbs. of the paste per 40 gallons, but it is doubtful if such a strength is necessary for general use.

There are practical difficulties in the manufacture of commercial arsenate of lead paste which may be said to almost preclude the possibility of turning out continuously a product uniform in composition. The aim of the larger number of manufacturers, however, is to place upon the market a paste containing, approximately, 40 per cent

water, in which practically all the arsenic and lead present exist as the insoluble arsenate of lead, and in which the impurities—soluble and insoluble—are present in negligible amounts. The proportion of arsenic to lead will be determined largely by the nature of the chemical used, the percentage of arsenic being higher when lead nitrate is used than when lead acetate is employed as the precipitant.

We have not as yet any legal standard in Canada for lead arsenate paste, but from the opinion of entomologists and others in the United States who have considered the matter, it seems desirable that, to be accounted genuine, it should contain at least 50 per cent of arsenate of lead, that the arsenic oxide should not be less than 12·5 per cent, that the water soluble forms of arsenic should not exceed 1 per cent, calculated as arsenic oxide, and that there should be no admixture with foreign materials to reduce or affect its strength.

In the table on the following page the analytical data obtained during the past year from the examination of a number of brands of arsenate of lead sold in Canada:

Analyses of Arsenate of Lead.

Laby. No.	Brand and Manufacturer.	Received from.	Water.	Total Arsenic Oxide ($As^2 O^5$)	Total Lead Oxide. (Pb O)	Soluble Impurities (other than $As^2 O^5$ and Pb O).	Insoluble Impurities (by difference).	Total.	Soluble Arsenic Oxide.	Soluble Lead Oxide.	Remarks.
			p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	
6991..	"Electro," the Vreeland Chem. Co., N.Y..... ...	National Drug Chem. Co., Toronto	31.69	19.31	46.00	2.81	.19	100.00	1.79	.10	Taken from original container—100lb crock--very stiff paste.
7008..	"Vanco," The Chemical Laboratories Ltd., Toronto.	The St. Catharines Cold Storage and Forwarding Co., St. Catharines.....	55.15	11.99	28.83	2.50	1.53	100.00	.28	.03	
6759..	"Grasselli's," The Grasselli Chem. Co., Cleveland, Ohio	Manufacturer.....	43 04	15.85	39.16	.50	1.45	100.00	.24	traces.	Sample in original container
5975..	"Swift's," Merrimac Chem. Co., Boston, Mass..... .	W. E. Saunders Co., London, Ont.....	46.63	14.13	36.02	.95	2.27	100.00	traces.	.11	" " "
5976..	"Adler's," Adler Color and Chem. Co., N.Y . ..	W. E. Saunders Co., London, Ont.....	40.20	18.94	38.72	.90	1.24	100.00	.98	.10	Not in original package.
5984..	"Commercial," Powers-Weightman-Rosengarten Co., Phila., Pa.	Lymans, Limited, Montreal..	47.93	10.87	34.17	5.77	1.26	100.00	traces.	.39	Sample in original container
5981..	"Mercks," Merck & Co., N. Y.....	Lymans, Limited, Montreal..	27.13	17.89	52.23	.47	2.28	100.00	.10	.21	Partially dried out when received.
5655	Not stated.....	The Toronto Chemical Works, Toronto.....	31.22	21.37	44.34	1.00	2.07	100.00	1.07	.10	Partially dried out when received.
6764..	"Grasselli's Powdered," The Grasselli Chem. Co., Cleveland, O.....	Manufacturer	.28	26.48	69.70	.82	2.72	100.00	.28	traces.	Very fine white powder, in original container.

In order to arrive at the insecticidal values of these brands it will be necessary to take into consideration, first, the percentage of water present. Other things being equal, the paste containing the least water will be the strongest. Secondly, the percentage of arsenic oxide is of importance as determining the toxic value of the paste. Thirdly, the amount of impurities—soluble and insoluble—not only as affecting the strength of the paste but possibly also its effect on foliage, must be taken into account. In every well-made paste, that is, one in which practically all the arsenic and lead are present as insoluble arsenate of lead, the efficiency or strength of any brand may be approximately arrived at by subtracting the sum of the water and impurities from 100—the larger the remainder the stronger the paste.

To determine the economic values of any number of brands it will be necessary for the purchaser to calculate the cost per lb. of the arsenate of lead present in the paste. An illustration may serve to make this clear. Two brands A and B, are offered; the price of A, laid down, is 15 cents per lb., and it contains, approximately, 35 per cent of water and impurities; B is 12 cents per lb., laid down, and contains, approximately, 50 per cent water and impurities. In the case of A, 65 lbs. arsenate of lead cost $15, or 23 cents per lb., while in B, 50 lbs. arsenate of lead cost $12, or 24 cents per lb.

With respect to sample No. 7008, the manufacturers state in the circular advertising this product: 'Our prices are based on 40 per cent moisture, if the analysis shows a slightly higher percentage we accordingly adjust the weight of the package to figure on 40 per cent moisture content.'

Samples Nos. 5981 and 5655 were received in a partially dried-out condition, so that the analytical data do not indicate accurately the composition of the brands as placed on the market.

No. 6764 is a powdered arsenate of lead, to be used in the dust form only. It is not suitable for application with water as a spray and therefore is not directly comparable with the other brands analysed, which are all pastes.

HOME-MADE ARSENATE OF LEAD.

In view of the difficulty which the majority of farmers and fruit growers will meet in obtaining, generally, chemicals of a known composition—and this refers especially to sodium arsenate—it is not at all probable that the home preparation of arsenate of lead will become popular. However, as so many correspondents have written us during the past year on the matter, and so many formulæ have appeared in agricultural publications, we thought it desirable to examine the necessary chemicals upon the Canadian market with a view to establishing the correct proportions to be used in the preparation of a safe spray. The chemicals employed are acetate of lead (sugar of lead) and arsenate of soda, and it is desired to mix them in such proportions that there is no excess of arsenate of soda in the resultant spray, for this chemical has a scorching effect upon foliage. A slight excess of acetate of lead is necessary, in order to ensure the complete precipitation of the arsenic.

ACETATE OF LEAD.

This chemical is of fairly uniform composition, as will be evident from the following data which were obtained from samples analysed in the Farm Laboratories during the past year:—

Analyses of Acetate of Lead.

Laby No.	Description.	Insoluble in water.	Lead Oxide.
		%	%
	Baker and Adamson (C.P.) C. & S. S. Co...	·27	60·19
5977	Mercks (C. P.) W. E. Saunders & Co.....	·27	59 93
5656	'Brown,' Lymans, Limited.....	3·81	57·72
5657	'White Crystals' Lymans, Limited.....	·29	58·35
5658	'Powdered' Lymans, Limited.....	·39	58·23
5978	'Commercial' W. E. Saunders & Co.....	·20	58·07

ARSENATE OF SODA.

This chemical is found in two forms—crystalline and dry—the former naturally containing less arsenic. From our analyses (see subjoined table) a very fair degree of uniformity is to be observed in the crystalline variety as regards percentage of arsenic oxide, the constituent which determines the strength of the sample for our present purposes.

The case, however, is not so simple with arsenate of soda in the 'dry' form, for it is evident from the samples analysed that this is not a compound of constant composition. Thus we find in the three samples analysed amounts of water varying from 5·15 per cent to 27·59 per cent. This variability of composition is undoubtedly due to the temperature employed in the drying of the chemical and the difficulty is that the purchaser is not aware in buying the 'dry' form to what extent the material has been modified. This fact, of course, makes it impossible to state with precision the amount of the so-called 'dry' arsenate of soda to be used in the formula. The 'dry' arsenate of soda is also sold under the names 'crude' and 'anhydrous.' The term commercial is used for both the crystalline and dry arsenate, the latter, however, is easily distinguished from the former by being in the form of a powder.

Analyses of Arsenate of Soda.

Laby No.	Description.	Insoluble in water.	Water of Crystallization.	Arsenic oxide. (As_2O_5).	Arsenious oxide. (As_2O_3).
		%	%	%	%
5979	'Com'l Crystals,' W. E. Saunders & Co.....	·01	41·06	36·30	None.
5980	'Pure Crystals,' Mercks	·03	38·99	36·08	"
5982	" "	·02	40·27	36·70	"
5763	'Pure Dry B P.' Mercks.....	·08	27·59	44·22	·55
5730	'Com'l Dry Powdered,' Lymans Limited	1·49	8·29	53·53	6·35*
5983	" " Powers Weightman-Rosengarten.	1·52	5·15	53·81	8·80†

* The total arsenic in No. 5730, is equivalent to 60·91 per cent arsenic oxide.
† The total arsenic in No. 5983 is equivalent to 64·03 per cent arsenic oxide.

Laboratory experiments have been conducted by us, using both forms of arsenate of soda, to ascertain the proportions in which the chemicals must be employed in the correct preparation of the spray. From the results the following formulæ have been

drawn up. With certain brands of the 'dry' arsenate of soda less acetate of lead would suffice than is indicated, but, that there may be no risk of injury to foliage, the formulæ provide for an excess of lead even when the driest, or most modified, brand of arsenate of soda is used.

FORMULAE for Arsenate of Lead Sprays.

——	A.	B.
Acetate of lead	22 ozs.	33 ozs.
Arsenate of soda (crystalline)	11 "	16½ "
Arsenate of soda (dry, powdered)	7½ "	11¼ "
Water	40 galls.	40 galls.

A. This spray is, approximately, equivalent in arsenical strength to 2 lbs. arsenate of lead paste (50 per cent arsenate of lead) per 40 gallons.

B. This spray is, approximately, equivalent in arsenical strength to 3 lbs. arsenate of lead paste (50 per cent arsenate of lead) per 40 gallons.

In preparing the spray, the arsenate of soda and acetate of lead are dissolved in separate vessels, using in each case from 1 to 2 gallons of water—the exact quantity is of no moment. When dissolved, pour the two solutions simultaneously into a 40-gallon barrel two-thirds full of water, and finally fill to the containing mark. This method will ensure the precipitation of the arsenate of lead in a very finely divided form which will remain in suspension much longer than if the precipitation is made from more concentrated solutions and subsequently diluted.

ARSENITE OF LIME.

So far as Canadian experience is concerned this is practically a new insecticide, though its properties as an insoluble compound, harmless to foliage and an effective poison for biting insects, have long been known. Thus, Lodeman, in his manual 'The Spraying of Plants,' 1896, wrote 'As an insecticide it is probably not surpassed by any compound of arsenic; it is advisable to mix some colouring matter with the poison to lessen the danger of mistaking it for some other article.'

Arsenite of lime is not upon the market, but its preparation is not a matter of great difficulty. The method more commonly advocated involves, as the first step, the formation of arsenite of soda by the boiling together of white arsenic and washing soda (sal soda or carbonate of soda, in crystals). The proportions generally recommended are white arsenic 1 lb., washing soda 4 lbs., water, 1 gallon. These compounds dissolve very readily as the liquid approaches the boiling point, and further heating is unnecessary when they have passed into solution. The result is a solution of arsenite of soda. *This cannot be used as a spray as it is strongly corrosive and would quickly strip the trees of their foliage. It must be converted into arsenite of lime.*

The conversion of the arsenite of soda into arsesnite of lime constitutes the second and very essential part of the process; it may be accomplished in one of two ways as follows:

1. Thoroughly slake two pounds of good, fresh quick lime and stir into 40 gallons of water; then pour in with constant stirring of the lime water one pint of the arsenite of soda solution. The spray is ready for use immediately as the formation of arsenite of lime takes place at once. This spray contains 2 ounces of white arsenic or as much arsenic as one made by adding 4 ounces of Paris green to 40 gallons. The above proportions allow for a fair excess of lime, which serves the double purpose of preventing injury to the foliage and of making visible the degree of thoroughness with which the spray has been applied.

2. With Bordeaux mixture. This is the more common method as it allows the employment of a fungicide and insecticide in one spray. Bordeaux mixture made according to the formula used so successfully for many years, viz.: 4:4:40, contains a sufficient excess of lime to allow the addition of 1 pint of arsenite of soda solution per barrel of 40 gallons, that is, the excess of lime in the Bordeaux converts all the soluble arsenic into the insoluble arsenite of lime. All that is necessary is to simply pour the requisite quantity of arsenite of soda (1 pint) into the barrel of Bordeaux, stirring meanwhile. We have now Bordeaux mixture containing as much arsenic (in the form of arsenite of lime) as the 'poisoned Bordeaux mixture,' in which 4 ounces of Paris green per barrel has been used.

If sprays of greater insecticidal strength are desired, our experimental work shows that 1 quart (instead of 1 pint) of the arsenite of soda solution may be used in either of the above No. 1, or No. 2, and the resultant sprays (now containing the equivalent of 8 ounces Paris green per barrel of 40 gallons) will be found non-injurious to apple and potato foliage.

Following upon our experimental work in the preparation of the above sprays, it occurred to us that it might be unnecessary to first form the arsenite of soda, and that the white arsenic, in proper portions, might be added directly to the lime water (No. 1) or to the Bordeaux mixture (No. 2). This simplified method has proved with us quite satisfactory, so far as the complete formation of arsenite of lime and the non-injurious character of the spray to apple and potato foliage are concerned. The two points to be regarded in this method of preparation are (1) that the white arsenic must be in the form of powder, (if lumps are present they may be crushed by rolling the arsenic between sheets of paper with a bottle); and (2) that in order to insure complete conversion of the arsenic into arsenite of lime it is desirable that thorough stirring at intervals for say an hour should follow the addition of the white arsenic.

The formulæ corresponding to the sprays, already described, but in the preparation of which white arsenic is used directly are as follows:—

Arsenite of Lime Sprays.

(A) Lime	2 lbs.
White arsenic (powdered)	2 ounces.
Water	40 gallons.

(Equivalent in arsenic to a spray containing 4 ounces Paris green per 40 gallons.)

(B) Lime	2 lbs.
White arsenic (powdered)	4 ounces.
Water	40 gallons.

(Equivalent in arsenic to a spray containing 8 ounces of Paris green per 40 gallons.)

Bordeaux Mixture with Arsenite of Lime.

(C) Lime	4 lbs.
Copper sulphate	4 lbs.
White arsenic (powdered)	2 ounces.
Water	40 gallons.

(Equivalent in arsenic to Bordeaux containing 4 ounces Paris green per 40 gallons.)

(D) Lime	4 lbs.
Copper sulphate	4 lbs.
White arsenic (powdered)	4 ounces.
Water	40 gallons.

(Equivalent in arsenic to Bordeaux containing 8 ounces Paris green per 40 gallons.)

At the time of writing this report experiments are in progress in conjunction with the Horticultural Division to ascertain the relative efficiency of these sprays from an insecticidal standpoint. We have proved by actual trial that all the sprays described may be used without fear of injury to the foliage of apple and potato. If we may assume that arsenic in the form of arsenite of lime is as effective for insecticidal purposes as that in Paris green, then these newly proposed sprays will be cheaper than those containing Paris green—for white arsenic is quoted at 13 cents to 17 cents per lb., while Paris green varies from 21 cents to 30 cents per lb., according to quantity purchased. The difference in price of the arsenic in these two chemicals is greater than even the above figures indicate, for the equivalent in arsenic of 1 lb. white arsenic is 2 lbs. of Paris green, making the arsenic in Paris green approximately four times as expensive as that in white arsenic.

COMMERCIAL BORDEAUX MIXTURES.

Analyses have been made of several brands of Bordeaux paste and Bordeaux powders upon the market. The consensus of opinion among fruit growers appears to be that the freshly prepared mixture has proved a more efficient fungicide than the commercial preparations, and there is little probability from the present outlook that the practice of making the Bordeaux mixture in the field, as at present in vogue, is likely to give way to the use of the factory-made product. The results of this work will, however, be of interest to many of our readers, as numerous inquiries have been received regarding the nature and strength of these commercial preparations.

Grasselli's Bordeaux Mixture Paste.—(Laby No. 6760) is a smooth thick paste of a pale blue colour. It contains 62·43 per cent of water, the equivalent of 15·38 per cent of sulphate of copper and 22·30 per cent of slaked lime.

In the preparation of the paste a sufficiency of lime has been used to precipitate all the copper, and hence the resultant spray should be non-injurious to foliage. Compared with the home-made mixture prepared from the commonly used formula, 4:4:40, the dilution of this paste according to the printed directions of the manufacturers would result in a much weaker spray.

Vanco Bordeaux Mixture Paste.—(Laby No. 7007.) This is manufactured by the Chemical Laboratories, Ltd., Toronto, and is a brownish creamy paste. Its analysis showed 40·48 per cent water, the equivalent of 24·94 per cent sulphate of copper and 24·81 per cent of slaked lime. There was no free copper sulphate present. This paste, it will be observed, is considerably stronger than No. 6760, just described.

Campbell's Improved Bordeaux Mixture (Laby No. 6613) comes in the form of a powder and is virtually a mixture of sulphate of copper and carbonate of soda and, hence, is properly speaking a Burgundy Bordeaux. Its composition is 62·03 per cent sulphate of copper and 33·38 per cent carbonate of soda. On the addition of water there would be no copper sulphate left in solution.

Grasselli's Bordeaux Mixture Powder (Laby No. 6763).—This is a true lime-Bordeaux, and consists of a mixture of anhydrous sulphate of copper and quick lime in the proportion of, approximately, 50 parts of the latter to 30 parts of the former. It is intended to be used only in the dust form.

Bordeaux-Lead Arsenate Mixtures.—These preparations are intended to act as a combined insecticide and fungicide. Two samples have been analysed, both products of the Grasselli Chemical Company, with the following results:—

Laby No. 6761—Grasselli's Bordeaux-Lead Arsenate Paste.—A smooth, thick, light-blue paste.

Laby No. 6762—Grasselli's Bordeaux-Lead Arsenate Powder.—A very finely-ground bluish powder.

Analysis of Grassell's Bordeaux-Lead Arsenate Products.

	No. 6761.	No. 6762.
	p. c.	p. c.
Water	57·07	6·87
Hydrate of Lime, $[Ca(OH)_2]$	19·59	
Oxide of Lime, (CaO)		32·31
Copper Sulphate Crystals, $(CuSO_4 5H_2O)$	13·62	
Copper Sulphate, Anhydrous, $(CuSO_4)$		18·64
Oxide of Lead, (PbO)	5·89	22·51
Arsenic Oxide (As_2O_5)	3·40	8·84

Neither of them show excess of sulphate of copper, indicating their non-injurious character to foliage. With respect to the paste (No. 6761) the directions state: 'No general rule as to the amount to use can be given. Ten pounds to 60 (U.S.) gallons are used for general spraying. For spraying trees having a delicate foliage, such as peach trees, 10 pounds to 100 gallons of water will be effective.' It may be remarked that at the rate of 10 pounds per 60 (U.S.) gallons the spray would be about one-third as strong as that resulting from the 4:4:40 formula. The powder (No. 6762) is intended to be used only in the dust form.

LIME-SULPHUR WASHES.

This spray, as pointed out in our last annual report, is now being widely used both as an insecticide and a fungicide, not only on dormant wood but, in a diluted form, during the summer.* There seems but little doubt but that the efficiency of the spray depends upon the amount of sulphur present in the form of sulphides. We have, therefore, in the examination of certain brands sold on the Canadian market, determined both the percentage of total sulphur in solution and that of the sulphur combined as sulphide.

Lime-Sulphur Washes.

Laboratory No.	Brand and Manufacturer.	Specific gravity.	Sulphur in Solution.		Sulphur per 40 gallons Spray diluted for use.		Remarks.
			Total.	As Sulphides.	Total.	As Sulphides.	
			p. c.	p. c.	lbs. oz.	lbs. oz.	
6832	Vanco Lime-Sulphur Wash, Chemical Laboratories Ltd., Toronto.	1·314	27·58	26·87	12 1*a*	11 12	Deep orange, red fluid, clear, very slight deposit
6935	" " " ..	1·304	26·65	25·55	11 10*a*	11 2	" " ..
6933	Lime-Sulphur Wash, St. Catharines Cold Storage Co.	1·133	9·98	6·49	22 10*b*	14 11	Light orange-red fluid, considerable black deposit.
6934	" " " ..	1·129	9·92	6·90	22 6*b*	15 9	" "
6822	Lime-Sulphur Wash, Grasselli Chemical Co., Cleveland, U.S.A.	1·279	24·76	23·38	10 9*a*	9 15	Deep orange-red fluid, clear, very slight deposit.
6766	" " " ..	1·280	24·80	23·37	10 9*a*	9 15	" "
6936	" " " ..	1·280	25·13	24·12	10 11*a*	10 5	" "

* Particulars useful to those preparing the wash on the farm will be found on pages 169-170. Report of Chemist, for year ending March 31, 1908.

a Original wash diluted with eleven parts of water, as directed by manufacturer.

b Original wash diluted with an equal volume of water, as directed by manufacturer.

Nos. 6832 and 6935 are the product of the Chemical Laboratories, Limited, Toronto. One sample (6832) was procured from the manufacturers, the other (6935) was sent us by a purchaser. For materials of this character, the samples show a very satisfactory uniformity, both as to total dissolved sulphur and as to that present as sulphides.

The directions are to dilute one volume of concentrated wash with eleven of water. So diluted, the spray would contain the weights of sulphur (total and as sulphides), per 40 gallons, indicated in the sixth and seventh columns of the table.

Nos. 6933 and 6934, forwarded by the St. Catharines Cold Storage and Forwarding Company, St. Catharines, Ont., were accompanied by the following particulars:—

'No. 3 (6933) 25 lbs. sulphur and 16 lbs. lime, boiled one hour.'

'No. 4 (6934) 22 lbs. sulphur and 16 lbs. lime, boiled one hour.'

'For use, dilute with an equal volume of water.'

These two washes are practically the same as to total sulphur-content, containing about one-third of the sulphur in the samples just considered. The amount of sulphur as sulphides is approximately one-fourth that in the other members of the series. As sold, therefore, these washes are the weakest of the samples examined. Since, however, in the preparation of the spray for use the directions are to dilute with an equal volume of water—and not one to eleven, as for the other washes—the resultant sprays are the strongest in the series.

The proportion of sulphur present as compounds other than sulphides is very much larger than in any of the other brands. These compounds are sulphates, sulphites and thio-sulphates, and are considered practically of no value from the horticultural point of view.

Nos. 6822, 6766 and 6936, are made by the Grasselli Chemical Company, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A., two of the samples being sent by the manufacturers, the third by a purchaser. They are well prepared solutions, uniform as to composition and rich in sulphides.

The more generally used formula to-day for the home-made lime-sulphur solution for dormant wood reads as follows:—

Sulphur, powdered or as flowers	15 lbs.
Lime	20 "
Water	40 gallons.

The directions for the preparation of the spray are: Slake the lime with hot water, avoiding excess, and while slaking add the sulphur by dusting it over the lime and stir well together. On the completion of the slaking add more water to facilitate stirring and boil for an hour. Strain and dilute to 40 gallons.*

If all the sulphur is dissolved, as it should be, the spray necessarily contains 15 lbs. of sulphur, practically all of which should be present as sulphides, per 40 gallons. It is obvious, therefore, that such a spray will be somewhat stronger than the *diluted* washes of the Chemical Laboratories, Limited, and the Grasselli Chemical Company, and of about equal strength with those of the St. Catharines Cold Storage Company. However, sprays of any desired degree of concentration may be made from these commercial preparations by a recognition of their sulphur-content and diluting accordingly. The final cost of the spray ready for use (say, per barrel of 40 gallons) made from any commercial lime-sulphur wash will depend upon the price of the wash (including freight) and the degree to which it can be diluted to give a spray of a desired strength.

---

* In connection with the home-made spray, it may be pointed out that our experiments show (1) that provided the lime is good there is no necessity to use more lime than sulphur in order that the latter may be all brought into solution, and (2) that as soon as all the sulphur is brought into solution boiling should cease, as continued boiling tends to increase the proportion of sulphur compounds of less value than the sulphides.

AGRICULTURAL BLUESTONE.

Under various names substitutes for copper sulphate as a fungicide are continually being put upon the market. These are for the most part mixtures of sulphate of iron and sulphate of copper. As we have repeatedly shown that the former is much inferior as a fungicide to the copper compound, and especially so in the destruction of smut spores in the treatment of wheat, these mixtures must be regarded as far less efficacious than bluestone. Occasionally the claims made for these preparations are of an exceedingly extravagant character, and the prices asked exorhitant and out of all proportion to their composition. It is well, therefore, for the farmer and fruit grower to remember, when these compounds are offered him, that sulphate of iron is a very much cheaper material—and a much less valuable compound as a fungicide—than bluestone.

In our last annual report the analysis of 'Anti-Fungi'—a material of this nature manufactured in New York and widely advertised in northwestern Canada for the treatment of grain—was given; this year we present data respecting three samples of materials of like character forwarded to the laboratory for examination and report:—

Analysis of Agricultural Bluestone.

—	A.	B.	C.
	%	%	%
Iron sulphate, $Fe\,So_4\,7H_2O$	58·93	57·51	49·51
Copper sulphate, $Cu\,So_4\,5H_2O$	41·96	41·76	52·83
	100·89	99·27	102·34

A. '*Agricultural bluestone*," forwarded by a correspondent in Brandon, Man., who writes as follows:—'The wholesale house handling this compound state "that it gives equally good results as sulphate of copper as a fungicide and is considerably cheaper."' The claim that it is the equal of sulphate of copper for fungicidal purposes is far from correct, for it contains nearly 60 per cent sulphate of iron, a compound, as we have pointed out, of much lower fungicidal qualities.

B. '*Agricultural powder.*'—This is most probably identical with the sample discussed in the preceding paragraph. It was sent to us by a large wholesale and importing house in Montreal, who were anxious to know whether, as claimed, it could be recommended to take the place of copper sulphate.

C. '*Copper sulphate bi-product.*'—The firm sending the material under this name state that 'it is about to be offered to the agriculturists and fruit growers of Canada as a substitute for sulphate of copper,' and are anxious to know 'if it would be effective in the making of Bordeaux mixture.' The data show the presence of sulphate of iron to the extent of almost 50 per cent. It would not, therefore, have the same efficiency, weight for weight, as sulphate of copper for the treatment of wheat. Further, we do not consider that this material could be used effectively as a substitute for copper sulphate in the preparation of Bordeaux mixture, for not only would the spray be of little value as a fungicide but the hydrated oxide of iron precipitated by lime would tend to clog the nozzle, making the application of the spray a difficult operation.

Samples 'A' and 'C' had somewhat effloresced; that is, lost a part of their water of crystallization by exposure to dry air. This furnishes the explanation for the sum of the amounts of their constituents being greater than 100, the percentages of iron and copper sulphate being calculated to the crystalline form.

FORMALDEHYDE.

Formaldehyde is being more and more used in the Canadian Northwest in the treatment of wheat for the prevention of smut. It is fast taking the place of bluestone or copper sulphate—which for many years has been used so universally for this purpose—because experience has shown it to be equally efficacious as a smut preventive and easier of preparation, mere dilution of the chemical being all that is necessary. As regards its action on the vitality of the seed, it has been found less injurious in the strengths recommended (1 lb. formaldehyde in 32 to 40 gallons of water) than bluestone solutions (1 lb. bluestone dissolved in 8 to 12 gallons) that have been commonly employed for this purpose.

The extensive use of formaldehyde has resulted in a comparatively large number of brands being put upon the Northwestern market. This fact and the inability of the purchaser by mere inspection to determine the strength of the chemical, have led to a number of samples being sent in for analysis.

Analysis of Formaldehyde Solutions.

Laboratory No.	Sender.	Manufacturer or Vendor.	Formaldehyde by weight.
			p. c.
5537	W. H. M., Gilbert Plains, Man.	The Montreal Chemical Works	37·76
6712	G. E. H., Dalmeny, Sask.	The Standard Chemical Co.	36·40
6736	A. H., Heward, Sask	" "	37·55
6749	D. H., Boissevain, Man.	" "	37·30
6819	J. M., Elkhorn, Man	" "	38·05
6713	J, E. H., Dalmeney, Sask.	The Martin-Boyle Wynne Co., Winnipeg, Man.	36·95
6737	A. H., Heward, Sask.	" " "	37·35
6839	W. H. M., Gilbert Plains, Man.	" " "	38·43
6754	G. K., Petrofka, Sask	T. Eaton Co., Winnipeg, Man	36·70
6784	C. H. H., Alameda, Sask.	Noyes Bros. & Cutler, St. Paul, Minn.	36·15
....	C. E. F., Ottawa, Ont.	National Drug and Chemical Co.	36·24
5554	A. T., Minto, Man.	Particulars not furnished	36·60
6723	H. F., Hochstead, Sask.	" "	34·15
6775	W. R. H., Swift Current, Sask.	" "	38·35
6783	R. B. P., Yellow Grass, Sask	" "	37·20
3831	T. T., Laxdal, Sask.	" "	37·35

Our results, it will be noticed, are stated as percentages of formaldehyde 'by weight,' and the figures are consequently somewhat lower than if they had been stated 'by volume.' According to certain authorities, a 40 per cent 'by volume' solution is equal to 37·3 per cent by weight. The guarantee usually found upon the label is 'Formaldehyde 40 per cent solution,' meaning 40 per cent by volume. We have been asked by manufacturers to make our returns 'by volume,' so that purchasers may not be led to infer that the brand is below the guaranteed strength. Our answer to this request is, (1) that it is customary for chemists at the present day to state their results in percentages by weight, and that it is desirable to have our data comparable with those of other laboratories. (2) As the solution of formaldehyde is sold by weight and not by volume, it seems only natural to expect that any statement as regards composition would express the results as percentages by weight.

The percentages recorded are very similar to those published in the report of this Division for 1903 and 1905, at which times the various brands then upon the market were analysed.

Though all the brands examined are not identical as to strength, there is a fair measure of uniformity throughout the series. We do not consider any of the samples markedly below standard strength save No. 6723, of which, unfortunately, we could not obtain particulars as to brand.

THE FERTILIZING VALUE OF RAIN AND SNOW.

Since February, 1907, determinations have been made of the nitrogen compounds in each fall of rain and snow that furnished, on the catchment area used, a sufficient quantity for analysis. From the data so obtained and the precipitation results (rain and snow in inches) we have been enabled to calculate, approximately, the amount of combined nitrogen furnished to the soil, per acre, in the vicinity of Ottawa.

The first year's results in this investigation (March, 1907, to February, 1908, inclusive) were given in the last annual report of this Division, and it was shown that the total precipitation during that period—24·05 inches of rain and 133 inches of snow—had furnished per acre, 4·323 lbs. of nitrogen of fertilizing value.*

In the tables that follow we present the data of the year ending February 29, 1909, and it will be noticed that in certain respects they differ markedly from those of the preceding year. The difference lies chiefly in the much larger amounts of nitrogen found in the rain, more especially in the months of September and October. We shall in the discussion of the data offer a reason that will, we believe, satisfactorily account for this abnormal richness of the rain in ammonia last autumn.

The monthly precipitations, the average amounts of nitrogen present as free ammonia, albuminoid ammonia and nitrates and nitrites as obtained from the several analyses, and the pounds of nitrogen furnished per acre, are set forth in the following table:—

RAIN and Snow at Ottawa, for the year ending February 28, 1909.

MONTH AND YEAR.	PRECIPITATION IN INCHES.			NITROGEN.				Pounds of Nitrogen per Acre.
	Rain.	Snow.	Total as Inches of Rain.	In Free Ammonia.	In Albuminoid Ammonia.	In Nitrates and Nitrites	Total.	
1908.				p.p.m.	p.p.m.	p.p.m.	p.p.m.	
March	2·24	13·25	3·57	·262	·029	·183	·474	·383
April	1·34	4·00	1·74	·702	·056	·374	1·132	·446
May	5·46	.....	5·46	·492	·058	·174	·724	·903
June	1·31	.....	1·31	·288	·052	·194	·534	·159
July	2·77	.....	2·77	·453	·052	·114	·619	·450
August	1·72	.....	1·72	·638	·061	·208	·907	·354
September	1·00	.....	1·00	4·839	·716	·897	6·452	1·462
October	2·28	.....	2·28	3·531	·171	·551	4·253	2·197
November	1·48	10·00	2·48	1·337	·129	·171	1·637	·920
December	·21	41·75	4·39	·267	·063	·148	·478	·476
1909.								
January	2·46	11·00	3·56	·266	·124	·129	·519	·420
February	·72	16·25	2·35	·212	·043	·109	·364	·194
Total for 12 months	22 99	96·25	32·63	.....	.....	.....	.....	8·364

The amount of nitrogen in the rain and snow at Ottawa during the year, it will be seen, was 8·364 lbs. per acre—practically twice the quantity found in the preceding

* The reader is referred to this report (1908) for particulars respecting the method of calculation and the proportions of the various nitrogen-compounds in the rain and snow during that period.

twelve months. Further reference to the foregoing data shows that the rain falling in September, October and November was particularly rich in ammonia. A very severe drought prevailed during August, September and the first three weeks of October, the rainfall being considerably below the average for these months. This excessive dryness of the weather allowed the bush fires, which are not unusual at this time of the year, to spread and gain very considerable headway. Fires were common not only in the district known as the Ottawa Valley but also over large territories in Ontario and Quebec and the northern part of New York State. These fires raged almost, continually, the rainfalls being very light for many weeks, so that for two months, more or less, the atmosphere was heavily charged with smoke. Hundreds of acres of forest were burnt and thousands of dollars worth of timber destroyed. So dense was the smoke at times that for several days together at Ottawa it was difficult to see clearly for many yards, and the irritation to the eyes and mucous membrane of the nose and throat was excessive. Not until the heavy rain of the 24th and 25th of October was the atmosphere again cleared. This smoke naturally contained large proportions of ammonia as a product of combustion, and hence the scanty precipitations that occurred during these weeks were exceptionally rich in that constituent. To this cause then we attribute the exceptional and phenomenally high results recorded in the table.

A further disturbing factor that we observed was the high winds that prevailed from time to time, immediately before or during the early part of a rain and when the surface soil was dry. This happened repeatedly last year, both in the spring and summer months, and especially did we remark instances during April and June. Severe thunderstorms, almost cyclonic in their violence, are by no means uncommon at Ottawa during the hot months, and it frequently happens that the rain is then preceded by a wind which may reach the velocity of a hurricane. As such usually occur after a period of longer or shorter drought, when the surface of the cultivated fields is dry and loose, the air is filled with particles of organic matter, manure and debris of various kinds. Naturally the rain falling through such an atmosphere has its nitrogen content very greatly increased. Unfortunately there seems to be no plan or method whereby this source of error can be eliminated or avoided, and it is quite possible that a part of the larger amount of nitrogen, recorded for the past year, is due to the greater frequency of such winds during periods of dryness last summer.

Of the total amount of nitrogen, 8·364 lbs., 84 per cent, or 7·026 lbs., occurred as free and organic ammonia, and 16 per cent, or 1·338 lbs., as nitrates and nitrites.

The nitrogen furnished by the rain was estimated at 90 per cent of the whole, or 7·528 lbs. per acre; that by the snow at 10 per cent, or ·836 lbs. per acre.

The average nitrogen-content of the rain and of the snow is set forth in the following table:—

AVERAGE Nitrogen Content of Rain and Snow—Amount of Nitrogen, per Acre, as Free and Albuminoid Ammonia and as Nitrates and Nitrites.

—	Number of Samples analysed.	Precipitation in Inches.	NITROGEN.								
			Parts per Million.				Percentage of Total.			Per Acre.	
			In Free Ammonia.	In Albuminoid Ammonia.	In Nitrates and Nitrites.	Total.	In Free Ammonia.	In Albuminoid Ammonia.	In Nitrates and Nitrites.	As Free and Albuminoid Ammonia.	As Nitrates and Nitrites.
										Lbs.	Lbs.
Rain.....	64	22·99	1·276	·149	·278	1·703	75	9	16	7·026	1 338
Snow.....	25	96·25	·277	·050	·141	·468	59	11	30	·527	·226

As pointed out in our discussion of this subject in the last annual report, rain is very much richer in nitrogen compounds than snow, but comparing the above with similar data for the year previous, the present results show a much greater difference. This is due to the smoke-laden atmosphere of the autumn months to which we have already referred. The largest increase is in the free ammonia, which, taking the average for twelve months, is between three and four times that recorded for the year ending March, 1908.

The average composition of the snow is remarkably close to that of the preceding winter, though, the snowfall (96·25 inches) being less than that of 1907-8 (133 inches), the total amount of nitrogen thus furnished is not as large.

HART'S CASEIN TEST.

This method for determining the percentage of casein in milk was devised at the Wisconsin Experiment Station, and has for its object the valuation of milk, presumably in conjunction with the results of the Babcock test, for cheese-making purposes. It is stated to be 'accurate, simple, and requiring but a short time to make the test.'*

The principle of the test lies in the precipitation of the casein or curd by acetic acid while the fat is kept in solution by chloroform. A centrifuge is required to make the separation complete, and the amount of curd, appearing as a small, white pellet, is, subsequent to a whirling of 7 or 8 minutes, read off in the graduated tube in which the test is made.

Our purpose in examining this process was to merely ascertain how closely it might give the percentage of casein or curd in fresh milk and milk to which preservatives had been added; no attempt was made to learn how far the method might be useful in the practical valuation of milk for cheese making.

RESULTS with Hart's Casein Tester.

1908.	——	Illuminata.	Alice.	Queenie.
		%	%	%
June 26....	Fat, by Babcock	3·8	3·4	6·2
	Total protein, by chemical analysis	2·65	2·78	3·68
	Casein, by chemical analysis	1·95	1·95	2·89
	Curd, by Hart's Tester, in fresh milk	2·20	2·00	2·90
	" " in milk, preserved with formaldehyde	2·3	2·4	3·4
July 6....	Fat, by Babcock		3·35	6·15
	Protein, by chemical analysis		2·91	3·90
	Casein " "		1·92	2·83
	Curd, by Hart's Tester, in fresh milk		1·80	2 50
	" " in milk preserved with corrosive sublimate		2·3	3·8
	Curd, by Hart's Tester, in milk preserved with bichromate of potash		2·2	3·5
July 8....	Fat, by Babcock		3·4	6·15
	Protein, by chemical analysis		2·92	3·89
	Casein "		1·88	2·79
	Curd, by Hart's Tester, in fresh milk		2·0	3·0
	" " in milk preserved with formaldehyde		2·2	3·7
	Curd, by Hart's Tester, in milk preserved with bichromate of potash		2·2	3·3
	Curd, by Hart's Tester, in milk preserved with corrosive sublimate		2·1	3·5

* This method is fully described in Bulletin 156, Wisconsin Experiment Station, and the necessary instructions for conducting the test are issued by the Fargo Creamery Supply House, St. Paul, Minn., who have the apparatus for sale.

As will be seen by an examination of the tabulated data, three cows were employed, one of which was giving an exceedingly rich milk, the two other milks of average quality. In addition to the testing of the fresh milk on three separate occasions, milk preserved by (1) formaldehyde, (2) corrosive sublimate, and (3) potassium bichromate—substances used in conjunction with composite testing by the Babcock method—was examined.

The data of the investigation include percentages of fat by Babcock test, the percentages of protein and of casein, or curd, by chemical methods and the results from Hart's tester. The accuracy of the Hart test will be determined by the degree of accord between its results and the percentages of casein as ascertained by chemical analysis.

Fresh Milk.—In two of the seven determinations the differences between the chemincal results and those with the Hart's tester were less than one-tenth of one per cent; in two, between one-tenth and two-tenths, and in the remaining three cases the differences ranged between two-tenths and three-tenths. It seems therefore that with fresh milk the percentage of curd obtained by the test is, for all practical purposes, sufficiently close to the amount actually present. Our work, however, showed that it was necessary to follow the directions carefully if satisfactory results were to be secured.

Milk containing Preservatives.—We find that the presence of the preservatives formaldehyde, corrosive sublimate and potassium bichromate, seriously interfered with the accuracy of the test. They keep the pellet more or less loose and spongy, and thus give readings considerably higher than those obtained with the same milk to which no preservative has been added. Further, concordant duplicate readings were found difficult to obtain—a fact that indicates the unreliability of the test made under these conditions.

WELL WATERS FROM FARM HOMESTEADS.

Though we received during the year 178 samples of water only 96 were submitted to 'a complete sanitary water analysis.' Of the remainder, some were specially examined as to the presence of 'alkali' or an excessive saline content, while many by reason of the small quantity sent, dirty corks or containers, &c., had to be rejected.

Of the 96 now reported on, 40 were from Ontario and 33 from Quebec; the remaining 19 being from the other seven provinces of the Dominion.

As regards their quality, we adjudged 26 as pure and wholesome, 32 as suspicious and probably dangerous, 26 as seriously polluted and 12 as saline. The particulars of the analyses, with a condensed pronouncement as to quality, are given in the appended table.

While it may be impossible to say anything new regarding the importance of pure water and the danger that lurks in the barnyard well, having brought such matters before our readers in every succeeding annual report since the institution of the Experimental Farm system, we do not apologize for again issuing a word of warning to those drawing their supply from shallow wells situated in the vicinity of farm buildings or of accumulations of filth. The results of twenty years' investigation have shown unmistakeably that it is quite exceptional to find a water from such a source free from pollution. Almost invariably in such waters the evidences of the presence of excrementitious matter are clear and strong. It is well to remember that a soil may become so saturated with organic filth that it can no longer perform its office of purification, and that under such a condition the water that passes through it on its way to the well must be unwholesome and a menace to health. Every one ought to know now-a-days that many serious disorders, prominent among which is typhoid fever, are frequently conveyed by polluted water—indeed that such is by far the most common means of disseminating many germ diseases and causing an epidemic.

It has been advised that wells dangerously near possible sources of pollution should be lined say to a depth of 10 feet from the surface with puddled clay, or, still better, cement, so that the water entering the well must first travel through a considerable depth of soil. This undoubtedly would be a safeguard of considerable value, but it is by no means absolute, for even if the water entering such wells were free from disease-producing germs, it would still in all probability be loaded with the products of the partial decomposition of excrementitious matter, which must certainly be more or less injurious to health.

The installation of a water system that will furnish an abundant and pure supply on the farm homestead, is a matter that should receive more intelligent consideration than it does at present. No very great outlay is required to establish such a system in the majority of cases, and it would mean not only health for the farmer and his family and thrift for his stock, but it would make possible a bathroom, the convenience of having fresh water always on hand for culinary and drinking purposes, and the disposal of the household sewage by the septic tank system.

We do not generally advise the household filter in cases of suspected water, as it may readily become clogged and it is then useless or may indeed be a source of danger. The most efficient filters are those containing animal charcoal, but even these require cleaning from time to time to retain their purifying action. Our experience goes to show that boiling for five minutes all the water required for drinking purposes is the most effective means of destroying germ life, and it is this simple and inexpensive method that we accordingly advocate when fear is entertained as to the purity of the supply. If the boiled water is exposed to the air for a few hours it will lose its insipidity and become palatable.

Farmers desirous of having their supply analysed may apply to the Experimental Farm, Ottawa, for the directions necessary to follow in collecting and shipping the sample.

ANALYSES OF WELL WATERS, 1908.

RESULTS STATED IN PARTS PER MILLION.

Number.	Locality.	Marks.	Date.	Free Ammonia.	Albuminoid Ammonia.	Nitrogen in Nitrates and Nitrites.	Chlorine.	Total Solids at 105° C.	Solids after Ignition.	Loss on Ignition.	Phosphates.	Report.
			1908.									
1	Hirsch, Sask.	G.H.L.	Apr. 1	·05	·135	·057	6·5	391·6	270·4	121·2		Suspicious.
2	Gilbert Plains, Man.	H.B.	" 1	5·376	·170	·679	60·0	3980·8	3947·2	233·6		Saline.
3	Sorel, Que.	L.S.R.	" 13	·08	·295	19·45	64·5	566·0	439·2	126·8	H. traces.	Polluted.
4	"	"	" 13	3·46	·55	21·46	66·5	848·4	699·6	148·8	"	"
5	"	"	" 13	·01	·185	·23	1·95	79·6	45·6	34·0	None.	Wholesome.
6	Leofeld, Sask.	M.D.	" 17	Free.	·20	Free.	9·75	516·8	358·4	158·4	Free.	Unpolluted.
7	Sorel, Que.	C.O.P., No. 1.	" 29	Free.	·175	·22	2·1	75·2	35·6	39·6	V. sl. traces.	Excellent.
8	"	" No. 2.	" 29	·01	·165	9·55	77·0	702·8	481·6	221·2	"	Very suspicious.
9	Hampton, N.B.	R.E.S.	May 1	Free.	·365	·867	10·0	120·8	72·0	48·8	Trace.	Suspicious.
10	Ballymote, Ont.	G.L.	" 5	Free.	·18	1·176	9·0	260·8	213·6	47·2	Trace.	"
11	Halcyonia, Sask.	E.C.	" 22	1·67	·125	·131	90·0	3100·8	2581·6	519·2	Trace.	Saline.
12	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.	J.F.S., No. 1.	" 29	·01	·15	·108	·5	47·2	24·4	22·8		Wholesome.
13	" "	" No. 2.	" 29	·12	·102	·0329	35	49·2	27·2	22·0		Unpolluted.
14	" "	" No. 3.	" 29	·01	·12	·089	·5	47·2	26·0	21·2		"
15	" "	" No. 4.	" 29	·014	·15	·0856	·25	41·8	20·8	21·0		"
16	" "	" No. 5.	" 29	·06	·165	·041	Free.	43·6	22·8	20·8		"
17	Sonya, Ont.	H.F.	" 30	·38	·105	5·386	80·0	432·8	228·0	204·8	V. sl. traces.	Probably polluted.
18	Ottawa, Ont.	L.W.H.	June 9	Free.	·155	Free.	20·	393·6	267·2	126·4	"	Suspicious.
19	Hamilton, Ont.	W.G.W., No. 1.	" 16	·03	·02	·024	5·5	505·6	384·0	121·6	Trace.	Unpolluted.
20	"	" No. 2.	" 16	Free.	·025	·922	6·75	479·2	388·4	90·8	H. traces.	"
21	Boissevain, Man.	E.B.	" 18	·33	·12	1·95	40·0	1190·8	989·6	201·2	H. precip.	Polluted.
22	Aylmer, Que.	F.G.W.	" 19	·08	·03	Free.	6·0	429·6	335·6	94·0	"	Suspicious.
23	Watson, Sask.	B.L.F.	" 20	·02	·17	·42	20·0	3648·0	3112·0	536·0	Trace.	Saline.
24	Carp, Ont.	Dr. G.H.G.	" 29	·01	·03	7·65	35·0	428·0	384·8	43·2	V. sl. traces.	Seriously polluted.
25	Aylmer, Que.	F.G.W.	July 8	·08	·02	Free.	6·5	414·8	287·6	127·2	"	Suspicious.
26	Amherst, N.S.	J.G.McD.	" 13	·03	·505	·0082	9·75	79·2	38·4	42·8	Trace.	"
27	London, Ont.	F.D.	" 13	·20	Free.	·008	42·5	1371·2	1084·4	286·8	Free.	Saline.
28	Ladysmith, B.C.	N.D.L.	" 13	Free.	·08	5·18	27·0	212·8	126·4	86·4	Trace.	Decidedly suspicious.
29	Moosejaw, Sask.	J.L.	" 16	·09	·075	·241	170·0	5080·0	4235·0	845·0	"	Saline.
30	Cowansville, Que.	W.G.B., No. 1.	" 25	·045	·137	·16	5·5	73·0	38·0	35·0	"	Suspicious.
31	"	" No. 2.	" 25	·04	·105	·156	5·1	70·8	39·6	31·2	Trace.	"
32	Fielding, Sask.	C.W.D.	" 27	1·79	·05	·119	37·0	2720·0	2180·0	540·0	"	Saline.
33	Nepean, Ont.	W.J.K.	" 28	·09	·105	4·70	15·0	344·0	274·0	70·0	Trace.	Polluted.

ANALYSES OF WELL WATERS, 1908—*Concluded.*

RESULTS STATED IN PARTS PER MILLION.

Number.	Locality.	Marks.	Date.	Free Ammonia.	Albuminoid Ammonia.	Nitrogen in Nitrates and Nitrites.	Chlorine.	Total Solids at 105° C.	Solids after Ignition.	Loss on Ignition.	Phosphates.	Report.
34	Cornwall, P.E.I	D.S	Aug. 7	·11	·355	1·36	11·0	106·0	60·8	45·2	Trace.	Seriously polluted.
35	Lochiel, Ont	D. D. McM., No. 1.	" 7	·105	·13	11·163	32·0	585·6	403·2	182·4	H. traces	"
36	"	" No. 2.	" 7	·03	·25	11·43	105·0	864·4	518·4	346·0	V. h. traces.	"
37	Nepean, Ont	W.J.K	" 8	·10	·13	5·88	14·5	409·6	274·4	135·2	"	Polluted.
38	Channell, Que	W.D.T	" 10	Free.	·05	·856	Free.	168·0	108·0	60·0	H. traces	Excellent.
39	St. Marcel, Que	J.B.C	" 12	Free.	·21	·15	31·0	366·0	222·0	144·0	"	Suspicious.
40	Amherst, N.S	Dr. J. G. McD., No. 1.	" 20	·03	·195	·025	3·4	72·8	32·8	40·0	Trace.	Unwholesome.
41	"	" No. 2.	" 20	·055	·315	·012	4·4	80·8	28·8	52·0	"	"
42	Carleton Place, Ont	Dr. M. A. McF., No. 1.	" 26	·225	·12	5·878	29·0	386·0	318·0	68·0	"	Seriously polluted.
43	"	" No. 2.	" 26	22·34	·79	20·50	67·0	1250·0	1078 0	172·0	V. h. trace.	"
44	Vankleek Hill, Ont	H.N.McI	" 27	·12	·105	·296	16·8	293·6	196·0	97·6	H. trace	Suspicious.
45	Ironside, Que	D.T	" 27	·04	·20	·262	20·4	323·0	205·0	18·0	V. h. trace.	Very suspicious.
46	Ottawa, Ont	M.H	" 28	Free.	·31	Free.	7·0	302·0	211·0	91·0	Trace.	Wholesome.
47	Dalhousie Mills Station, Que	M.F.McC., No.1	Sept. 4	·30	·09	Free.	4·0	276·0	200·0	76·0	"	Free from pollution.
48	" "	" No.2	" 4	33·36	1·99	8·84	160·0	1122·0	731·0	391·0	"	Most seriously polluted.
49	Bolton Glen, Que	C.H.B., No. 1.	" 10	Free.	·04	·906	1·0	58·0	36·0	22·0	"	Good and wholesome.
50	"	" No. 2.	" 10	·02	·115	6·28	21·0	320·0	184·0	136·0	"	Decidedly suspicious.
51	Aylmer, Que	F.G.W	" 15	·13	·10	Free.	7·0	409·2	363·2	146·0	Sl. trace	Suspicious.
52	Almonte, Ont	H.H.C	" 15	Free.	·135	5·04	22·5	420·0	327·0	93·0	H. trace	Very suspicious.
53	Georgetown, Ont	A.V.P	" 21	·09	·16	·206	63·0	424·0	327·0	97·0	Trace.	"
54	Alexandria, Ont	J.McL	" 21	5·39	·60	7·05	124·0	742·8	622·8	120·0	Sl. trace	Very seriously polluted.
55	Vankleek Hill, Ont	H.M.McI	" 21	·21	·065	·008	18·0	299·2	222·0	77·2	Trace.	Suspicious.
56	Kirk's Ferry, Que	A.F.B	" 22	·13	·145	·304	Free.	188·4	114·0	74·4	"	Free from pollution.
57	St. Andrews, Ont	J.McM	" 23	9·85	·125	Free.	5500·0	9400·0	6820·0	2580·0	"	Saline.
58	Widdifield Station, Ont.	A.N	" 28	·38	·15	·041	Free.	59·2	25·6	33·6	"	Polluted.
59	Black River Bridge, N.B.	A.J.W.M	" 28	1·51	·382	·21	610·0	1292·0	986·0	306·0	"	Most seriously contaminated.
60	Escot, Ont	N.H	" 28	·04	·05	10·92	24·5	363·6	212·4	151·2	"	Suspicious.
61	Knowlton, Que	H.S.F	Oct. 5	Free.	·112	4·24	1·0	115·0	18·0	97·0	"	Unpolluted.
62	North Pelton, Ont	T.F	" 8	1·91	·06	Free.	709·0	1903·2	1566·8	336·4	"	Saline.
63	Moosomin, Sask	W.L.W	" 9	1·78	·115	Free.	24·0	1979·2	1511·6	467·6	"	"

64	Vankleek Hill, Ont.....	H.N.McI.....	"	10	·10	·60	·016	18·5	294·4	244·8	49·6	" ..... Suspicious.
65	Florence, N.S.	E.J.W.....	"	10	·09	·03	·058	24·0	142·0	92·0	50·0	H. traces... Very suspicious.
66	Dunkin, Que.....	G.O.N	"	16	Free.	·045	·115	Free.	100·0	86·0	14·0	Trace..... Excellent.
67	Minnewakan, Man.....	W.C.J	"	19	·39	·215	Free.	19·0	758·2	492·0	264·2	" ..... Polluted.
68	Laverlochère, Que.....	W.A.L.....	"	22	11·04	·22	1·28	114·0	523·2	389·6	133·6	V. h. traces. Seriously polluted.
69	Aylmer, Que.....	L.S.M.....	"	22	·075	·03	Free.	6·0	245·6	207.6	38·0	Free..... Free from pollution.
70	New Perth West, P.E.I.	S.M.....	"	23	·13	·11	1·128	10·0	78·0	30·0	48·0	Trace..... Very suspicious.
71	Massawippi, Que.....	G.W.K.	"	30	Free.	·265	Free.	Free.	197·6	171·6	26·0	" ..... Free from contamination.
72	Dunrobin, Ont.....	H.A.R	Nov.	6	·10	·18	6·75	90·0	609·6	439 6	170·0	" ..... Polluted.
73	St. Télesphore, Que.....	D.A. McD.....	"	7	10·95	·815	·45	5·5	285·2	208·0	77·2	H. trace.... "
74	Alexandria, Ont	D.McM., No. 1.	"	20	·33	·32	1·31	22·0	269·6	188·8	70·8	Trace..... Seriously contaminated.
75	"	" No. 2.	"	20	·63	·135	4·80	16·0	333·6	262·8	70·8	" ..... Suspicious.
76	"	A.McD.....	"	20	·12	·13	4·45	22·0	434·4	361·6	72·8	" ..... Highly suspicious.
77	"	E.O.	"	20	Free.	·11	4·65	149·5	916·8	709·6	207·2	" ..... Suspicious.
78	Maple Ridge, Que	D.D.....	"	25	Free.	·075	·032	3·0	245·0	131·0	114·0	Free..... Free from pollution.
79	Montreal, Que	T.L.W	"	26	·103	·075	·193	95·0	845·0	777·0	68·0	" ..... Of doubtful purity.
80	Ottawa, Ont.....	F.A.W.....	Dec.	10	·285	·56	12·91	20·0	870·8	738·4	132·4	H. trace.... Polluted.
81	Forest, Ont.....	W.R., No 1...	"	18	·55	·22	·057	520·0	1282·0	1020·4	261.6	Trace..... Saline.
82	"	" No. 2...	"	18	·28	·52	·115	445·0	1126·0	921·2	204·8	H. trace.... "
83	Ottawa River, Ottawa, Ont	C.E.F. tap	"	28	·14	·20	·131	.70	47·2	16·8	30·4	V. sl. trace.. Unpolluted.
84	" " ..	Britannia Rpds.	"	30	·15	·16	·131	·50	58·4	28·0	30·4	" .. "
85	Folly River, N.S.....	A.C.	"	30	·03	·07	3·12	11·0	89·2	62·0	27·2	Free ..... Of doubtful purity.
			1909.									
86	Valleyfield, Que.....	A.D.P	Jan.	14	Free.	Free.	·142	28·0	372·8	280·8	92·0	H. traces... "
87	Williamsburg, Ont.....	M.D	"	22	·06	·115	·131	65·0	437·0	370·0	67·0	Free..... Free from pollution.
88	Prescott, Ont.	J.B.C.....	Feb.	1	·11	·075	·024	4·0	268·8	207·6	61·2	" ..... Probably unpolluted.
89	Gladys, Alta..	H.H.....	"	8	Free.	·525	·082	2·0	4670·0	3660 0	1010·0	" ..... Saline.
90	Beaver Meadow, Hull, Que.	E.A.H.....	"	22	Free.	·13	3·8	3·0	244.4	174·4	70·0	H. traces... Pure and wholesome.
91	Oshawa, Ont.....	A.J.J.S.....	Mar.	3	·08	·075	5·37	40·0	591·6	492·2	99·4	Trace..... Polluted.
92	Ottawa, Ont	G.H.G.....	"	5	·04	·08	4 62	14·0	565·6	395·6	170·0	Trace..... Of doubtful purity.
93	Lyons Brook, N.S	J.R.McK., No. 1	"	16	·03	·07	0·41	5·5	32·0	12·4	19·6	V. sl. trace.. Very good.
94	" " ..	" No. 2	"	16	·04	·07	7 17	220 0	542·4	418·4	124·0	Trace..... Decidedly suspicious.
95	Huntley, Ont.....	J.F.A.....	"	24	Free.	·48	·032	13·5	344·0	232·0	112·0	V. sl. trace.. "
96	West Monkton, Ont.....	G.B.M	"	24	·08	·14	·082	4·0	240·8	159·2	81·6	" .. Polluted.

REPORT OF THE CEREALIST.

CHARLES E. SAUNDERS, B.A., Ph.D.

OTTAWA, March 31, 1909.

Dr. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,
Director Dominion Experimental Farms,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith the sixth annual report of the Cereal Division.

While the season of 1908 was not favourable at Ottawa for cereals, good progress was made in the work of selecting and fixing the best types from among the thousands of new cross-bred sorts which are grown on the Central Experimental Farm every year. The propagation of those new varieties which had shown themselves of fixed character in the year 1907 did not progress as rapidly as could have been wished last summer, but some increase was obtained in all cases, and not infrequently a very good yield.

During the months of August and September I visited all the western branch Experimental Farms for the purpose of inspecting the crops of grain grown under various climatic conditions and becoming at the same time more familiar with the special needs of each district. The time spent in this way was found to be very profitable, valuable information being gathered in regard to some of the problems connected with the growing of cereals.

In the winter months much of my time was occupied in the selection of the most desirable individuals from the large number of cross-bred plants gathered during the harvest. Milling and baking tests also formed an important part of the winter's work, special attention being given this year to problems in connection with the storage of wheat and flour, and the effect of dampness on wheat. While a very considerable amount of work will yet be required before some even of the simplest problems in these directions will be solved, the work which has been done in the cereal and chemical laboratories on this Farm has already brought to light many facts of interest and value. Altogether these investigations promise to be of quite unusual importance from a commercial point of view.

It is with pleasure that I record my indebtedness to Mr. Geo. J. Fixter, the foreman in charge of the field work of this Division, for the careful and capable manner in which he has discharged his duties during the year.

Some of the chief results of the experiments and tests carried on from April 1, 1908, to March 31, 1909, are presented in the following pages.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

CHARLES E. SAUNDERS,
Cerealist.

VISITS TO BRANCH EXPERIMENTAL FARMS.

As soon as the harvest at Ottawa was well enough advanced to permit me to leave this Farm, I started on a trip through parts of central and western Canada for the purpose of inspecting the cereal crops at the branch Experimental Farms and becoming better acquainted with the varying conditions of soil and climate in some of the more important sections of the west. Problems in connection with the transportation, grading, cleaning and milling of wheat and oats were also studied. The principal points visited were Port Arthur, Winnipeg, Brandon, Indian Head, Lethbridge, Lacombe, Calgary, Agassiz, Vancouver and Victoria. Information which will be of value in connection with the work of this Division was acquired at all of these points. At Agassiz I met the delegation of Scottish agriculturists and editors who were travelling through Canada.

CROSSING AND SELECTION OF CEREALS.

A few new crosses were made last summer, the most important being between Onega wheat (a very early variety from northern Russia) and Early Red Fife, and between Early Red Fife and Kubanka (perhaps the best of the durum wheats for bread or macaroni). Some crosses were also made between different strains of selected Red Fife wheat, to see if any noteworthy results can be obtained from such crossing within the limits of a single variety.

The selection of the most promising plants from the small plots of unfixed, cross-bred cereals was carried on as usual. There are now on hand over 300 new cross-bred varieties of wheat, oats and barley which are being propagated for test in larger plots. Among these are many sorts of remarkable interest.

The selections from the principal named varieties of cereals which have been made during the past few years were again subjected to careful study and comparison for the purpose of eliminating all but the very best strains.

METHODS OF SELECTION.

Attempts to improve cereals by some form of selection, either with or without the additional aid of cross-breeding, have lately attracted so much attention in Canada that some general review of the methods available seems desirable, as well as a clear statement of the procedure followed in the work of cereal breeding and improvement at this farm.

SELECTION WITHOUT PREVIOUS CROSS-BREEDING.

Ordinary varieties and commercial mixtures of grain show so much variation in character, when the individual plants or heads produced from them are carefully studied, that it is sometimes possible to obtain from them improved types or strains by some simple method of selection without having recourse, first of all, to cross-breeding to produce great variations.

The meaning of the term *variety* as applied to cereals is pretty well understood, but the word *strain* may need some explanation. This word is used to signify a subdivision of a variety. Even when we possess pure seed at the start, we may by selection obtain types which, though very clearly similar to each other, have certain

points of distinction. These selections within a single variety are usually termed *strains*. If, however, the original seed with which we commence our selection experiments consists of a mixture of clearly distinct sorts, then selection if properly carried on will enable us to isolate these various types, some of which may never before have been grown in a pure state. Under such conditions we may obtain by selection new *varieties*.

Selection may be practised in two rather distinct ways. We may either carry on repeated selection year after year with a view to obtaining slight but repeated advances in some particular direction, or we may once for all pick out a number of specially promising plants or heads or seeds and propagate from each of these separately, without further selection, but retaining, after a few years' study of them, only that strain which has proved best. By one method we try to improve the whole mass as such; by the other we merely seek to discover, from the study of its descendants, which was the best plant in the whole original mass and to retain ultimately only the pure descendants of that plant, all the inferior strains being discarded.

The method of repeated selection is the same in principle whether we choose each year the largest or heaviest or hardest kernels or the largest or earliest heads—or on whatever character we may base it. At first sight this system seems so full of promise that one is not surprised at the number of experimentalists who have made use of it. It fits in so well with the Darwinian ideas which have dominated the whole realm of biology for so many years. If natural selection has done so much, why may not artificial selection accomplish even more and in far shorter periods of time? While no one can set the limits of what can be done by repeated selection in any direction, the results which have been obtained have proved that the advancement is usually much too slow for ordinary purposes. This method was most carefully tested in Sweden, at the famous experiment station at Svalof, but was finally abandoned as practically useless. Other workers elsewhere have been equally disappointed. While it certainly is of value in some cases, one must beware of expecting too much from it and must clearly recognize its sharp limitations and the dangers which always attend its use.

Of late years some new ideas in regard to the origin of species have been made prominent, especially by DeVries; and we have been led to think less of the importance of gradual changes in large masses of plants and more of the value of sudden changes in individuals. We now recognize that each plant has a measure of individuality, usually slight and unimportant, but occasionally so striking as to be easily observed. As these points of individuality are often transmitted to all the descendants of the original plant, we are generally able to obtain some strains of unusual value by keeping separate the progeny of each selected individual which was chosen because of some element of apparent superiority over the others. This second method of selection may perhaps not inappropriately be termed DeVriesian.

Personally I am a firm believer in the superiority of this method over the first, or Darwinian, whenever the original seed with which the work is commenced is in pure condition, true to name; because the method of repeated selection has some serious disadvantages, quite apart from the fact that the improvements effected by it are much too slow. In the first place one is obliged to decide every year, when the time for selection arrives, which are the best seeds or heads or plants (as the case may be), the decision being based on appearance or weight or some such characteristics; while one is unable to take into consideration that quality which is perhaps the most important of all, namely, the power of these selected individuals to transmit their own peculiarities to their progeny. Animal breeders know that the best looking animal does not always prove the most satisfactory parent.

In the second method of selection the original choice of a number of individuals is open to the same objections as were urged against the first method. But in the second method the original choice is only of a provisional nature, the final selection of

the best strain not being made until after all the most promising strains have been propagated and studied for several years.

Both systems of selection have been used in the work of the Cereal Division, but the method of repeated selections for the improvement of varieties has been abandoned. A few years ago, when plots produced by the two methods were sometimes grown side by side, the difference in uniformity of appearance was strikingly in favour of the plots which had each been bred from a single plant.

The greatest danger in any form of repeated selection is that desirable qualities may be lost in one direction while a gain is being made in another. If, for instance, we always select the largest seeds, these may be the product of the plants with the smallest heads, and we may in time materially reduce the productiveness of the selected grain. If the largest heads are chosen, these may come from plants with unduly long straw, which may be undesirable. Earliest heads, if we are selecting for earliness, may be from plants of otherwise poor quality. Again, in wet seasons one necessarily selects those individuals which can best withstand an excess of moisture and in dry seasons one must choose the opposite class, the work of one year thus conflicting with that of another. The danger of selecting false heads or kernels of an undesired variety in mistake for unusually large heads or kernels of the desired sort is very great, when the work is being done by any one but a well-trained specialist.

The advocates of repeated selection may object, however, that undue emphasis is being laid on the dangers of this method, and that in actual practice it has been found to give excellent results in some cases. Of course it is true that striking improvement can easily be produced by the selection of heads, for instance, even for a single season, provided that the grain with which the experiment is started is badly mixed. Strictly speaking, however, this is not *improvement* but *purification*, and such instances can scarcely be said to furnish a fair argument. Purification of seed is of great importance, but a fair test in regard to the improvement of a variety cannot be begun until after pure seed has been obtained.

One other kind of instance should be mentioned. If for a long series of years we carefully select any particular type of head or seed we may finally reach a point where the greater part of our selected crop consists of the descendants of that plant which in the first year was the most productive of all those of the desired type. In other words, the selection of best typical heads year after year may ultimately bring us very close to the point which we could have reached by the other method of selection in a much shorter time and with very much less labour.

While fully admitting the value of the ordinary method of the selection of heads for the purpose of purifying mixed grain and for the maintenance of the seed in a high state of purity, it does not seem to me to be the best way to bring about real improvement in any variety. The selection of good typical heads, rather than of heads which are in any way unusual, seems to be the safest and best plan for farmers who wish to keep their seed quite true to name. If a strain of different type is being sought for it is best to breed a number of separate strains, each started from a single plant which appears to possess the desired qualities. One can thus usually obtain, at a single step, some distinct and permanent advantage and can make sure before the final choice of one particular strain is made that in effecting an improvement in one direction nothing essential has been lost in other ways.

The work which has been done in the Cereal Division with Red Fife wheat may serve as an illustration of the practical value of this method. It was desired to obtain a selected type of this wheat which should ripen earlier than the original variety but still retain its striking ability to produce strong flour. Early-maturing heads were, therefore, picked out, and from each of these a new strain was produced. For several years the new strains were studied in the fields, and having been at last reduced to four they were subjected to milling and baking tests. As a result of these tests it was made clear that the selections B, H and M, which are still being grown, are genuine Red Fife so far as baking strength is concerned. Strain M does not show any par-

ticular earliness, and H is only a trifle ahead of ordinary Red Fife, but B is distinctly earlier. Though the advantage of Red Fife B is usually only a few days, and under some conditions may be scarcely noticeable, it is likely to be of great importance for certain sections of Canada. This wheat is to be introduced under the name of Early Red Fife as soon as practicable.

SELECTION OF CROSS-BRED VARIETIES.

A full description of the method of cross-breeding in cereals was published in the annual report of last year. It is unnecessary, therefore, to give any of the details in this connection. It may be worth while, however, to point out that cross-breeding is usually essential for the production of radically new varieties, and that by this method we may fairly expect to produce any new combination we desire of the characteristics of existing sorts.

Cross-breeding must of course be followed by selection for several years in order to obtain fixed types. The best method of selection under these circumstances is similar in principle to that which has just been described. The seed of each original cross-bred plant is sown in a separate group. At harvest time the most promising plants in the group are selected. These are carefully studied during the winter months and those of least desirable character are rejected. The seed of each plant retained is sown the next season in a group by itself, and this process is repeated for as many years as may be necessary, until finally one or more fixed, uniform groups are produced from each original cross-bred plant. As many of these groups as are desired may be retained, but each must be propagated as a separate variety, for none will be exactly like any of the others.

Usually from four to six years elapse before groups are obtained which are quite fixed in regard to the eight or ten characters which are commonly observed in cereals. If the work were done on an enormous scale, some fixed types could be obtained at an earlier stage.

SEED SELECTION FOR FARMERS AND SEED GROWERS.

The task of producing new varieties of cereals or of isolating the best strains of older sorts seems to belong to the seed specialist; though certain parts of this work are perfectly feasible for any enthusiastic farmer who desires, and can spare the time, to make a hobby of it. Most seed growers, however, would probably do better by testing on their farms a few different varieties of grain, choosing those most suitable to their own conditions, and then confining their attention to the maintenance of the purity of each sort grown. This, of course, presupposes that at least a small quantity of seed of each sort can be obtained in pure condition to begin with. This can usually be done without very much difficulty.

For the maintenance of the purity of his grain some such method as the following—which will be found both easy and effective—may be followed. The farmer should choose a particularly clean and fertile piece of land for his special seed plot. In sowing the grain it is advisable to stop up about every eighth spout in the seed drill, so as to facilitate walking through the standing grain later in the season. If only a few pounds of pure seed are available the first season a small plot must be sown, but when a larger quantity of seed is on hand, one or two acres (or more) may be sown as a special seed plot—enough to provide all the seed required for the following year. The seed plot should be gone through once or twice during the growing season and everything that looks false to the desired type of grain should be removed. This should be done again just before the grain is cut. The task may appear formidable to any one who has not tried it; but it is really by no means difficult. If the special seed plot covers only a small fraction of an acre, it is imperative that the crop should be threshed by hand, as otherwise it will almost certainly be seriously mixed with

other seed when passing through the threshing machine. For the threshing of larger quantities the machine should be cleaned out as thoroughly as possible before the operation is begun and the first few bushels of seed that pass through should be rejected. It is highly desirable to thresh the special plot after some totally distinct grain, so that if any seeds remain in the machine and are carried over into the special grain they may be easily seen and separated. Wheat, barley or oats could, for instance, advantageously follow peas. The seed grain should be well cleaned in a fanning mill, and as much of it as is to be used the next year for the special seed plot should be hand picked during the following winter: an easy matter considering the small quantity required.

The main portion of the seed may be used for the general farm crop of the next year without any further preparation than that given by the fanning mill.

In this way any farmer can keep his seed grain in excellent condition, and can maintain its purity with the minimum of labour and with no danger of altering the characteristics of the variety by errors in selection. This method will be found far more satisfactory in the great majority of cases than the time-honoured custom of a change of seed every few years, with its attendant dangers of new weeds and unsuitable types of grain.

SPECIAL DISTRIBUTION OF SEED GRAIN.

In order to meet the wishes of farmers who grow seed grain for sale (and who are specially interested in obtaining samples of seed of the highest possible degree of purity and of the very best strains, to serve as the foundation stock for their varieties) a limited distribution of the newest and choicest strains has been commenced, from the office of the Cerealist. The grain thus distributed is all produced by the most careful and scientific methods of selection available, and may be depended upon to exhibit a degree of purity practically unattainable when large quantities of different varieties are dealt with.

It should be distinctly understood that the quantity of this special seed on hand in any season will necessarily be very small, and that the distribution is intended only for farmers who are in the habit of growing seed grain for sale and who do not consider it 'too much trouble' to give particular care to seed of unusual value.

MILLING AND BAKING TESTS.

Tests of a number of varieties of wheat grown at the different Experimental Farms, and of wheat stored under varying conditions, were carried on during the past winter. The publication of the full results of these experiments is reserved for some future time, but a brief synopsis of some of the most important parts of the work is here given. A complete explanation of the methods by which these tests are carried on has already been given in Bulletins 57 and 60 of the Experimental Farm Series.

VARIETIES OF SPRING AND WINTER WHEAT.

Some of the most interesting varieties of ordinary spring wheat, durum wheat and winter wheat are reported upon in the following table. All the samples were grown in the year 1908.

The total yield of flour cannot readily be determined, with sufficient accuracy for publication, when a small experimental flour mill is used. The figures for break flour are given, however, as they furnish a fair guide as to the relative hardness of the different samples tested.

The colour of the inside of the loaf, given in the last column, has usually a fairly close relationship to the colour of the flour, especially when wheats of the same class are compared.

Milling Number.	Variety.	Where Grown.	Break Flour, per cent.	Baking strength of Flour.	Colour of bread, (inside).
	Spring Wheats.				
245	Red Fife H	Brandon	12	97	98
246	"	Indian Head	11	93	98
244	Marquis	Brandon	12	97	100
243	Chelsea	"	9½	83	95
251	Stanley A	Indian Head	9½	84	99
	Durum Wheats.				
230	Kubanka	Lethbridge (not irrigated)	4½	80	85
237	"	Indian Head	3½	96	81
	Winter Wheat.				
238	Kharkov	Lethbridge (irrigated)	11	90	93
239	"	" (not irrigated)	9½	96	97
240	Turkey Red No. 380	" "	10½	93	98
241	" (Commercial Seed)	Lacombe (after timothy sod)	12	82	85
242	" " "	" (after summer fallow)	11½	81	85

While too much weight must not be given to determinations of baking strength in any single season, since so many circumstances influence the quality of wheat, the above table furnishes some instructive details. The high position taken by Marquis wheat is noteworthy. In both strength and colour it was unsurpassed by Red Fife H, grown either at Brandon or Indian Head. Chelsea is somewhat disappointing in regard to strength this year, its rank in this respect having been considerably higher in some former tests. Stanley A is an improved strain of the original Stanley wheat. Though still of only medium (or sometimes above medium) strength, its rank for colour is with the very best varieties.

The sample of Kubanka grown at Lethbridge shows considerably less than the usual strength of this variety, the Indian Head sample being about normal. Of these two samples that grown at Lethbridge was the finer in appearance, and would have been expected to show superior baking strength.

The two samples of Kharkov wheat (which is undoubtedly the same variety as Turkey Red) show some difference in favour of that which was grown without irrigation. The two samples of Turkey Red grown at Lacombe under different conditions were practically identical, perhaps partly owing to the unusual rainfall which occurred in the early summer and which saturated all the land with moisture, no matter how it had been treated during the previous year.

EFFECT OF STORAGE ON WHEAT AND FLOUR.

A number of new tests carried on with samples of different kinds of wheat and flour confirmed in a general way the conclusions previously reached in regard to the effect of storage.

The special series of tests, which was commenced more than a year ago with perfectly fresh samples of wheat, has now reached a point where results of value are being obtained. Without entering into the full details, it may be explained that seven

samples of wheat are being kept under ordinary conditions of storage, and three samples of flour (produced from three of the samples of wheat when they were fresh) are being kept under ordinary office conditions, i.e., without being subjected to severe cold in the winter. Portions of the seven lots of wheat are ground at intervals of several months and the whole ten samples of flour are tested together in the baking laboratory.

It has been established thus far that when the material is kept over in the form of flour there is a more rapid improvement in colour and in strength than when it is kept as wheat. The changes that occur are not always regular, and a few exceptional cases were found. In every instance, however, there was a gain in water-absorbing power, and as a rule this gain was considerable, amounting sometimes to more than four per cent after sixteen months of storage. There was also invariably an improvement in the shape of the loaf. In regard to volume of loaf some irregularities occurred for which no satisfactory explanation can be offered at present.

It is the intention to continue this investigation, and also to commence another series of tests, in the effort to obtain further light on some of the more obscure points.

DAMP WHEAT.

Wheat may be subjected to dampness under a great variety of conditions, and much research work will therefore be necessary before satisfactory answers can be given to all the questions which naturally arise in regard to the effect of dampness on the yield, colour and baking qualitiees of the flour made from damp wheat.

As a first study in this important matter, the experiments of which an account is here given were undertaken.

A quantity of pure Red Fife wheat (of the strain known as Red Fife H) grown on the Indian Head Experimental Farm last season was obtained in November. This wheat was an excellent sample of Red Fife, and would no doubt have graded No. 1 Hard. The whole quantity was cleaned for milling and the first portion (milling number 246) was taken out. On November 13 the remainder of the wheat was soaked in water for five minutes. The water was then drained off and a portion of the wet wheat was spread out in a thin layer to dry in an ordinary heated room. This constituted the second portion studied (milling number 247). The remainder of the wheat after being thoroughly drained was placed in a loose cotton bag and put into a covered vessel which was not quite air-tight. The wheat was examined almost every day, and was shaken up each time so that some fresh air might have access to it, but was not removed from the bag. A thermometer was kept with the wheat. During the following ten days the temperature of the wheat varied from 4 to 10 degrees Centigrade (about 40 to 50 degrees Fahrenheit), the average being about 7 degrees C. (45 degrees Fahr.). The quantity of moisture present in the wheat during this period was about 23 per cent. In spite of the presence of this large proportion of water no musty odour was developed. On November 23 a portion (milling number 248) of the wheat was removed and allowed to dry spread out in a thin layer in an ordinary, warm room. A little more water was then added to the wheat remaining in the closed vessel, and it was kept for ten days longer, until December 3, at a temperature of 7 to 14 degrees C. (about 45 to 58 degrees Fahr.), the average for the period being about 12 degrees C. (54 degrees Fahr.). The quantity of moisture present in the wheat during this second period was about the same as during the first. The temperature being higher, however, a slight musty odour was produced. This was noticed for the first time on November 30. On December 3 another portion (milling number 249) was removed and treated like the others. The remainder of the wheat was then kept for seven days longer, with the occasional addition of small amounts of water, until a very strong musty smell was developed and some signs of sprouting were observed. Moisture determinations, made in the chemical laboratory, showed that the amount of water present in the wheat during this period ranged from about 23 per cent, at the

beginning, to over 28 per cent at the close. The kernels of wheat were so soft as to be easily cut in two with the thumb nail. The temperature during these last seven days varied from 8 to 10 degrees C. (about 47 to 50 degrees Fahr.). On December 10 the whole of the remainder of the wheat (milling number 252) was removed from the vessel and dried off like the other lots.

The five samples of wheat were kept under uniform conditions for some time and then ground. The samples of flour were stored together for several weeks and finally subjected to baking tests.

The table following gives some of the most important details brought out in the study of these samples.

No figures in regard to the flour yield are here given as the differences observed were very slight—quite within the limits of the possible experimental variations.

All the flours, before testing, contained not far from 8 per cent of moisture. The figures given in the table have been recalculated, where necessary, on the basis of 8 per cent of moisture.

Milling Number.	How Sample was Treated.	Weight of dry wheat, per measured bushel.	Water absorbed in making dough.	Water retained by bread, one hour after baking.	Volume of loaf from 100 grammes of flour.	Shape of loaf, (height divided by diameter).	Texture of loaf.	Strength of flour.
		Lbs.	p. c.	p. c.	c. c.			
246	Original sample.....	62½	65	40·5	454	·69	94	93
247	Wet for five minutes.....	61	64·5	40	471	·68	97	94
248	Damp for ten minutes.....	60¼	64·5	40·3	479	·68	97	96
249	Damp for twenty days	60	60·5	36·6	521	·72	98	100
252	Damp for twenty-seven days. .. .	58½	56	33·5	506	·68	76	86

The effect of the water in destroying the brightness and richness of colour of the wheat was very marked, the samples kept damp for the longer times having, when dried again, almost the appearance of soft wheats. They did not, however, show any noteworthy increase in the proportion of break flour obtained from them.

The action of the moisture, as shown in the table, caused a decided lowering of the weight per bushel, from the very beginning.

The later samples also show less water absorption in making dough, though the difference in this respect is trivial until No. 249 is reached. In regard to volume, shape and texture, the bread made from the damp wheats was better the longer they had been exposed to the (supposed) adverse conditions, until No. 249 was reached. After this there was a sudden falling off. The figures for baking strength (which are an attempt to express under one head the average conduct of the flour in all respects) show an unmistakable improvement up to No. 249. This sample, though slightly musty when very damp, showed no mustiness in the bread. Indeed the bread produced from it was distinctly the most attractive, except that it had perhaps a somewhat less rich flavour than the bread made from the samples with lower numbers. No. 248 was distinctly superior to the original sample and No. 247 slightly so. No. 252 produced very poor bread of rather dark colour and slight musty flavour. The colour of the bread from the other four samples was practically uniform. The baking tests were repeated several times and showed a striking agreement between the different bakings in regard to all the samples.

The conclusion which must be drawn from this series of experiments is that dampness in wheat although very injurious to its appearance does not necessarily injure, but under some conditions actually improves, the intrinsic value (to the baker) of the straight grade flour produced from it. No doubt injurious action of the moisture would commence earlier at higher temperatures than it did in this series of trials, but on the other hand it should be remembered that the amount of moisture present in the wheat in these tests was greater than that usually found in 'damp' or 'tough' wheat.

EFFECT OF VARIOUS INGREDIENTS IN BREAD.

The determinations of the baking strength of flour which have been made in this laboratory have always been based on what may conveniently be termed 'plain' bread. Nothing is added to the flour except water, salt and yeast, and a quantity of cane sugar so small that it is probably all decomposed by the action of the yeast before the fermentation of the dough is ended.

Most of the home-made bread produced in Canada is probably essentially 'plain,' but commercial bakers almost invariably add one or more ingredients to their dough either to produce some special effect on the lightness, colour or flavour, or to make their product comply with the requirements of the law so as to be sold as 'fancy' bread.

The question naturally arises, therefore: whether the relative positions of various flours in regard to strength will remain unchanged when other materials are added in bread making. Considerable work has been done, in this laboratory, on this problem; but it comes up in so many different aspects that it would be premature to draw many conclusions at present. In a general way it appears that most flours are affected similarly when any additional substance is added to the dough. There are cases, however, where one flour is improved in strength by the addition of some substance which produces little or no effect on another flour.

Among the substances, other than water, yeast, salt and sugar, which are sometimes added to the flour or dough in bread making, the following may be mentioned: Lard, butter, cotton-seed oil, milk, evaporated milk, malt flour, malt extract, diastase and potatoes.

All of these are quite unobjectionable, provided the bread produced satisfies the taste of the consumer.

SMALL PLOTS OF CEREALS, &c.

The small plots grown in 1908 included several hundred of cross-bred origin which were not quite fixed in character, as well as nearly 150 new cross-bred varieties of fixed type but not yet named. Many new, selected strains of older varieties were also grown. The small plots of new or little known named sorts were as follows:—

Spring wheat.—Barletta, Gyangtse, Onega, Red Cedar, Rust-free Russian and Seven Nations.

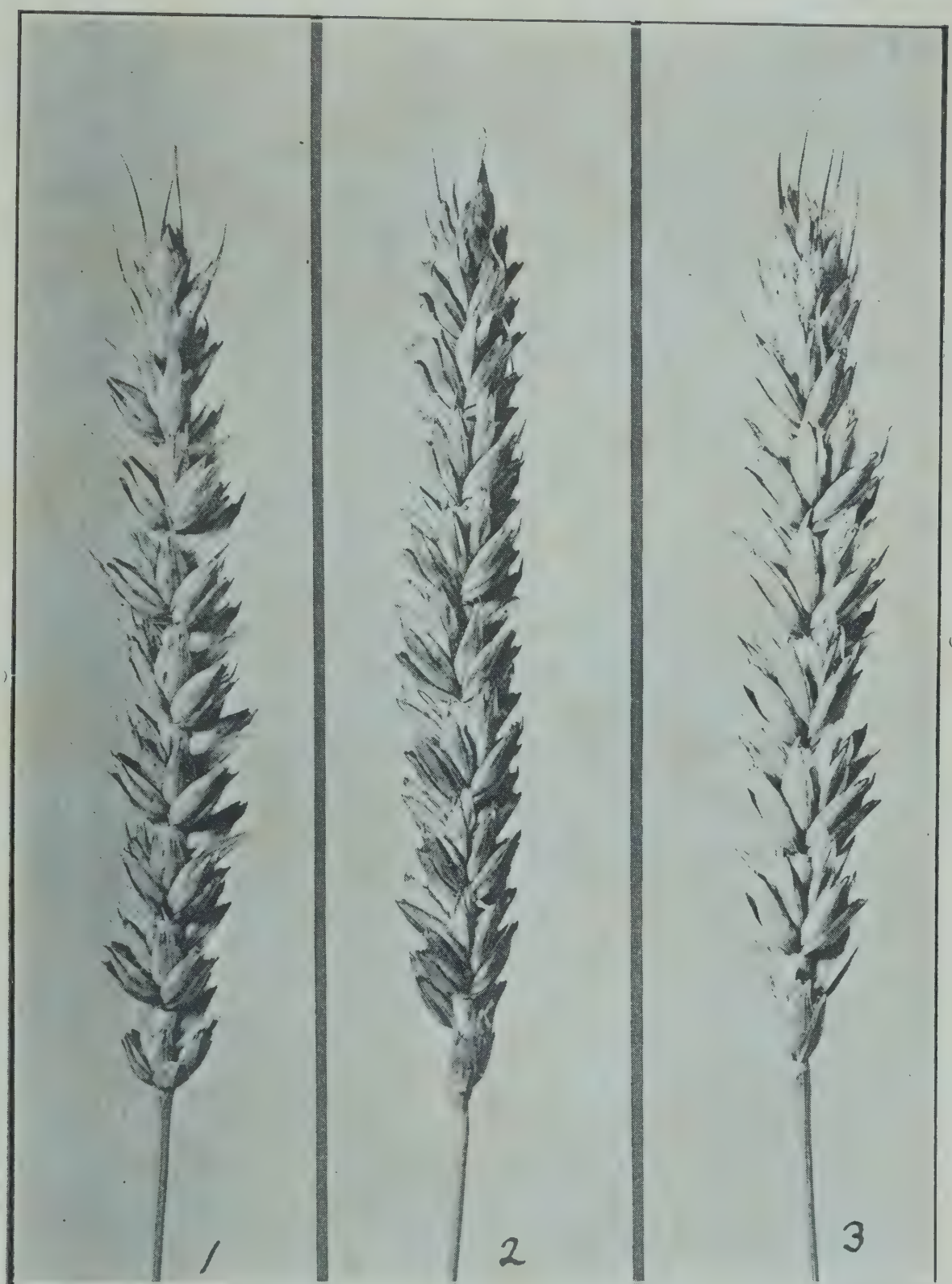
Durum wheat.—Iumillo and Pellissier.

Oats.—Chinese Naked and Victory.

Barley.—Early Indian, Gyangtse, Karim, Kars, Kutais, Leader, Leh, Taganrog and Vologda.

UNIFORM TEST PLOTS OF CEREALS, &c.

The most important varieties of cereals, field roots, &c., which are obtainable commercially are annually grown in test plots along with the cross-bred and selected



Early ripening varieties of Spring Wheat.
1. Marquis
2. Stanley (Selection A).
3. Early Red Fife.

sorts produced at this farm and other varieties obtained from various sources. The objects of these tests are to determine the relative productiveness, earliness, &c., of the different varieties. Those which for a series of years are found to be distinctly inferior are rejected, in order to keep the list within as small bounds as possible.

The test plots of grain are one-sixtieth of an acre and those of field roots one-hundredth of an acre.

The number of these test plots grown during the past season was as follows: Spring wheat, 36; durum wheat, 4; winter wheat, 20; emmer and spelt, 10; oats, 55; six-row barley, 20; two-row barley, 25; peas, 22; spring rye, 2; winter rye, 3; field beans, 4; flax, 4; turnips, 13; mangels, 12; carrots, 6; sugar beets, 3; Indian corn, 26, making a total of 265 plots, and representing about 250 varieties.

For some years the number of plots has been steadily reduced by the elimination of the less desirable varieties. A large increase in the number will occur as soon as the new cross-bred varieties produced during the last few years begin to take their places in these larger plots.

WEATHER.

While the spring of 1908 was not perhaps unusually cold at Ottawa, so large a quantity of rain fell at short intervals throughout April and May that seeding was very seriously delayed. Warm weather followed almost as soon as the seed was in the ground, and the prevailing character of the summer was dry. Early autumn was very dry.

Such conditions were extremely unfavourable to cereals and distinctly adverse to almost all farm crops; so that the yields obtained were in many instances far below the average.

SPRING WHEAT.

The test plots of wheat could not be sown until May 6, owing to the continued wet weather. The seed was used at the rate of about 1½ bushels to the acre. The soil was a loam of variable character. Owing to the drought which followed the wet weather those portions of the field which were of a somewhat heavier character than the others became so hard that the growth of the young plants was almost stopped. The yields of the following varieties (which suffered most severely) are not published, as they would give no fair indication of their productiveness under average conditions: Alpha Selected, Aurora, Bobs, Downy Riga, Ebert Selected, Hungarian White, 7 E 3. Some of these plots were also injured by the larva of the Hessian fly.

The variety designated Early Red Fife is an early strain of Red Fife selected by the Cerealist in the year 1903 and propagated from a single plant. It was recorded in previous publications as Red Fife B.

Varieties without names are new cross-bred sorts produced by the Cerealist, but which are not yet ready for distribution. Those varieties which have a letter after the name are new strains propagated from single selected plants.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in bushels of 60 pounds.

The character of the straw is indicated by marks on a scale of 10 points, according to the proportion of the plot standing erect at harvest time.

* Varieties and selected strains produced at the Central Experimental Farm are marked with an asterisk.

SPRING WHEAT—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw, Including Head.	Strength of Straw on a Scale of 10 Points.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured Bushel after Cleaning.	Rusted.
				Inches.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Bishop A.*	Aug. 2.	88	36	10	3¼	1380	23	..	60¼	Badly.
2	White Russian	" 10.	96	36	10	3½	1320	22	..	60	Considerably.
3	Preston H.*	" 3.	89	34	10	3⅓	1290	21	30	59	"
4	Stanley A.*	" 7.	93	40	10	3½	1290	21	30	58	Badly.
5	Red Fern	" 10.	96	40	10	3¾	1260	21	..	62½	Considerably.
6	Percy A.*	" 7.	93	36	10	4	1230	20	30	60½	Badly.
7	Red Fife M.*	" 14.	100	38	10	3¼	1230	20	30	59¼	Considerably.
8	Yellow Cross*	" 1	87	37	10	3	1230	20	30	62½	"
9	Chelsea*	" 3.	89	34	10	3½	1200	20	..	61½	"
10	Pringle'sChamplainC.*	" 3.	89	33	10	3½	1200	20	..	61¼	"
11	Red Fife H.*	" 14.	100	38	10	3¼	1140	19	..	60½	"
12	White Fife C.*	" 14.	100	38	10	3¼	1140	19	..	60½	"
13	9 G.*	" 10.	96	39	10	3	1110	18	30	57	Badly.
14	Early Red Fife*	" 7.	93	36	10	3¼	1050	17	30	62	"
15	Yellow Queen*	" 3.	89	38	10	3¼	1020	17	..	61½	"
16	Spence Yellow*	July 29.	84	33	10	3½	930	15	30	63½	Slightly.
17	Yellow Fife*	" 29.	84	36	10	3	900	15	..	62	"
18	Prospect*	" 31.	86	32	10	3¼	840	14	..	60½	Considerably.
19	Huron Selected*	Aug. 6	92	30	10	3¾	780	13	..	59½	"
20	Gatineau*	" 20.	106	28	10	3¼	750	12	30	59	Badly.
21	Marquis*	" 10.	96	36	10	3¾	750	12	30	60¾	Considerably.
22	Early Russian*	" 2.	88	32	10	3¾	720	12	..	62½	Badly.
23	Outlook*	" 10.	96	34	10	3¾	720	12	..	59½	Considerably.

Most Productive Varieties of Spring Wheat.—Excluding the durum wheats, which are considered separately, the following varieties of wheat have shown unusual productiveness for a series of years on this farm: Preston, Pringle's Champlain, Red Fern, Huron and Bishop. The first four of these are hard red wheats with bearded heads. Bishop is a very early white wheat and is beardless. Of the five varieties Red Fern and Pringle's Champlain are probably the best for the production of strong flour.

Somewhat lower in yield, but superior in the strength of their flour are Red Fife and White Fife, both beardless.

Among the varieties which have not yet been tested for many years in succession, but which have proved very productive, may be mentioned Chelsea and Marquis, both early, beardless sorts. Marquis produces the stronger flour of the two for baking purposes.

Earliest Varieties of Spring Wheat.—Some of the very early kinds of spring wheat grown on this farm are not at present being distributed or recommended for general cultivation. Farmers applying for very early sorts should remember that extreme earliness is frequently associated with a rather small yield, short straw, liability to rust, or some other defect to which the more vigorous wheats are less subject.

The earliest wheats which are included in the regular distribution of seed grain from this farm are Marquis, Stanley and Chelsea (beardless and having red kernels), and Preston, Huron and Pringle's Champlain (bearded and having red kernels). Bobs and Bishop are early beardless sorts which are not generally distributed, because the pale colour of their bran would cause them to be graded below their actual value in the Manitoba Inspection Division. Bishop is perhaps the earliest of the eight varieties mentioned; but they are all earlier than Red Fife.

DURUM OR MACARONI WHEAT.

The different varieties of durum wheat are by no means identical in quality, though they are usually considered to be so. Some are particularly good for the making of macaroni, and excellent bread (of a rich yellowish colour) can be made from others, but some of the varieties are not very good for either of these purposes. Kubanka (probably identical with Beloturka) is one of the best for bread making and for macaroni.

The extreme hardness of these wheats and the yellowish colour of the flour produced from them make them quite unpopular at present with both millers and bakers.

Farmers who grow durum wheat should obtain one of the best varieties and should exercise great care to prevent the grain from becoming mixed with wheat which is to be sold for the making of ordinary flour.

As a rule the durum wheats suffer less from drought and from rust than other sorts. They may, therefore, prove useful in some cases, especially in any rather dry districts where rust is apt to be severe. They are not, however, to be recommended for damp climates. It should also be borne in mind that the market price of durum wheat is usually lower than that paid for varieties which are popular for milling purposes.

Several of the varieties which have been shown to be inferior to the others have been discontinued.

The plots of durum wheat were sown on May 6, the seed being used at such a rate as would be equivalent to 1¾ bushels per acre of seed of high vitality. The climate at Ottawa is usually too damp for these wheats and the seed saved is generally of rather low vitality. The soil was a loam of fair quality which, however, became very dry, soon after the young plants had appeared above the ground. On this account growth was seriously interfered with, and only a very small crop of grain was obtained.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and in 'bushels' of 60 pounds.

DURUM WHEAT—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw, including Head.	Strength of Straw on a Scale of 10 points.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
				Inches.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Goose	Aug. 7.	93	30	10	2¼	750	12	30	62	Considerably.
2	Beloturka	" 10.	96	34	10	2½	630	10	30	62½	"
3	Kubanka	" 10.	96	34	10	2½	570	9	30	61½	"
4	Roumanian	" 17.	103	26	10	2¼	570	9	30	61	Badly.

The variety called Roumanian has given the highest average yield during the past five years. It is, however, of poor quality for bread and probably also for macaroni and should not be grown for any but feeding purposes.

WINTER WHEAT.

The plots of winter wheat were sown on August 31, 1907, the seed being used at the rate of about 1¾ bushels to the acre. The soil was a rather light loam.

The young plants made good growth in the autumn, but some of the plots suffered rather severely during the winter and early spring. A good yield was obtained, however, from most of the varieties.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 60 pounds.

WINTER WHEAT—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw, including Head.	Strength of Straw on a Scale of 10 points.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after clearing.	Rusted.
				Inches.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	American Banner.	July 19.	323	52	10	3¼	3,480	58	..	61	Slightly.
2	Dawson's Golden Chaff	" 19.	323	53	10	2½	3,450	57	30	60	"
3	Jones' Winter Fife....	" 18.	322	54	10	3	3,420	57	.	62	"
4	Gold Coin.....	" 20.	324	52	10	2½	3,270	54	30	61	"
5	Early Windsor.....	" 19.	323	50	9	2¼	3,270	54	30	61	"
6	Egyptian Amber.....	" 18.	322	53	10	2¾	3,090	51	30	62¾	"
7	Early Red Clawson. ..	" 19.	323	53	10	3	3,000	50	..	60	"
8	Abundance.....	" 19.	323	50	10	2½	3,000	50	..	61	"
9	Imperial Amber	" 20.	324	54	10	3	2,850	47	30	62½	"
10	Invincible.....	" 20.	324	52	10	3¾	2,670	44	30	61½	"
11	Red Chief.....	" 23.	327	54	10	3¼	2,670	44	30	61	Considerably.
12	Prosperity...	" 22.	326	52	10	3½	2,640	44	..	61	"
13	Reliable.....	" 23.	327	54	9	3½	2,520	42	.	63	"
14	Red Velvet Chaff.....	" 21.	325	53	10	3¾	2,490	41	30	61½	"
15	Silver Sheaf....	" 22.	326	54	8	3¼	2,460	41	..	61¼	"
16	Tasmania Red.....	" 23.	327	52	8	3	2,100	35	.	62½	Badly.
17	Kharkov.	" 22.	326	41	8	2¼	2,100	35	..	62¾	Considerably.
18	Turkey Red No. 380 ..	" 24.	328	46	10	3	1,740	29	..	61½	Slightly.

Recommended Varieties of Winter Wheat.—The climate of Ottawa being rather too severe for the regular production of good crops of winter wheat, the average yields obtained here would scarcely serve as a satisfactory guide for farmers in southern Ontario. Some recommendations in regard to varieties of winter wheat may, however, be given.

One of the best varieties in the field is Dawson's Golden Chaff (beardless). It has the disadvantage, however, of giving flour which is low in baking strength and therefore suitable for crackers, cakes, &c., but not for light bread. The gluten content of this variety is not high enough to make it quite satisfactory for the production of rolled wheat and other similar cereal products, though it is used for these purposes.

Turkey Red (bearded) yields the strongest flour, but does not as a rule give in Ontario as large a yield of grain per acre as some of the other sorts.

Egyptian Amber (bearded) and Tasmania Red (bearded) give good yields of grain and produce very good flour for bread making.

Imperial Amber (bearded) is another variety which can also be recommended both for its high yield and the very fair strength of its flour.

EMMER AND SPELT.

The plots of Emmer and Spelt were sown on May 6, the seed being used at the rate of about 120 lbs. (or four bushels by measure) to the acre. The soil was a rather stiff loam which became quite hard during the very dry weather. The yield of all the varieties was therefore very poor.

Common Emmer (often incorrectly called 'Speltz') is one of the best varieties, being less coarse and containing a larger proportion of kernel than most of the other sorts.

EMMER AND SPELT—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average length of straw including head.	Strength of straw on a scale of 10 points.	Average length of head.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per measured bush. after cleaning.	Rusted.
				Inches.		Inches.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Double Emmer	Aug. 2	88	30	10	1¾	990	30¾	Considerably.
2	Common Emmer	" 2	88	28	10	1½	810	36	"
3	Smooth Spelt	" 20	106	24	10	4⅕	750	27	Badly.
4	Red Spelt	" 20	106	26	10	4¼	720	26½	"
5	Red Emmer	" 19	105	28	10	3	630	32½	"
6	Thick Emmer	" 21	107	26	10	2½	570	27	"
7	White Spelt	" 20	106	24	10	4½	390	25	"
8	White Emmer	" 26	112	30	10	3½	360	27	"
9	9 J 3	" 6	92	26	10	3	360	34	Considerably.
10	9 K 2	" 7	93	20	10	2	180	29½	"

OATS.

Owing to the wet weather the plots of oats could not be sown until May 15 and 16—much later than the usual time. The seed was used at the rate of about 2 bushels per acre for most varieties, but in greater quantities whenever the oats were of unusually large size. The soil was a rich loam.

Considering the unfavourable character of the season, a fair crop was obtained from most of the varieties. Slight variations in the character of the soil made, however, unusually large variations in the returns.

Abundance and Joanette were so unfortunately situated that the yields obtained from them were altogether misleading and are therefore omitted from the following table.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 34 pounds.

* Varieties and selected strains produced at the Central Experimental Farm are marked with an asterisk.

Oats—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw including head.	Strength of Straw on a scale of 10 points.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
				Inches.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Danish Island	Aug. 6.	83	39	10	7	3210	94	14	35	Badly.
2	Dinauer	" 10.	87	38	10	7	3090	90	30	33	"
3	Golden Beauty	" 10.	87	38	10	6¾	3090	90	30	33	"
4	Welcome	" 6.	82	44	10	7	3030	90	30	35½	"
5	Virginia White	" 6.	82	44	10	7	3030	89	4	35½	"
6	White Giant Selected*	" 8.	84	40	10	8	3030	89	4	32½	"
7	Twentieth Century	" 6.	82	40	10	6½	3000	88	8	35½	"
8	Swedish Select	" 6.	83	38	10	5¾	2970	87	12	36½	"
9	Garton's Abundance	" 8.	85	40	10	7	2910	85	20	36	"
10	Pioneer (black)	" 5.	82	38	10	7½	2850	83	28	35½	"
11	Swedish Ligowo	" 5.	82	40	10	5¾	2820	82	32	35½	"
12	Improved American	" 6.	83	34	10	6¾	2730	80	10	32½	"
13	Siberian	" 8.	85	36	10	6½	2730	80	10	34½	"
14	Thousand Dollar	" 6.	82	36	10	6	2700	79	14	35½	"
15	Daubeney Selected*	July 29.	75	38	10	6½	2610	76	26	33	Considerably.
16	Fichtel Mountain	Aug. 10.	87	40	5	6	2580	75	30	33	Badly.
17	Whiting	" 6	82	34	10	7	2580	75	30	34	"
18	Early Ripe	July 30.	76	38	10	6½	2550	75	..	28½	"
19	Gold Rain	Aug. 5.	82	34	10	6	2520	74	4	37¼	"
20	Goldfinder	" 14.	91	45	10	7	2490	73	8	32½	"
21	Green Russian	" 6.	83	35	10	7½	2490	73	8	31½	"
22	Excelsior (black)	" 10.	87	42	8	7	2460	72	12	36	"
23	Improved Ligowo	" 5.	82	36	10	6	2430	71	16	34	Considerably.
24	Wide Awake	" 6	82	35	10	6½	2430	71	16	35¼	Badly.
25	Tlola (black)	July 30.	75	41	10	7¼	2310	67	32	31½	"
26	White Wonder	" 31.	76	42	10	7¾	2280	67	2	40½	Considerably.
27	Irish Victor	Aug. 5.	82	36	10	7½	2190	64	14	31½	"
28	Mennonite	" 3.	80	30	10	7	2160	63	18	32¼	Badly.
29	Milford White*	" 5.	82	36	10	8	2130	62	22	35	"
30	Black Mesdag	July 29.	75	35	10	6¾	2070	60	30	32½	Considerably.
31	Banner B*	Aug. 6.	83	34	10	7½	2040	60	..	32	Badly.
32	Tartar King	" 5.	81	35	10	6½	2040	60	..	35	"
33	Bergs (black)	" 3.	80	33	10	6	1980	58	8	36½	"
34	Sixty Day	July 24.	70	30	10	6	1920	56	16	29½	Considerably.
35	Storm King	Aug. 5.	82	33	10	7	1890	55	20	37	Badly.
36	Golden Giant	" 17.	94	44	8	9	1830	53	28	31	"
37	Lincoln	" 6.	83	29	10	6½	1830	53	28	32	"
38	Colossal	" 8.	85	38	10	7	1710	50	10	35	"
39	Kirsche	" 6.	83	29	10	6¼	1530	45	..	32	"
40	Bell (black)	" 12.	89	38	10	6½	1440	42	12	31	"
41	Atlantic	" 3.	80	28	10	6	1410	41	16	33¾	Considerably.
42	Kendal White*	" 8.	85	29	10	6½	1260	37	2	35	Badly.
43	American Triumph	" 6.	83	27	10	5½	1080	31	26	33	"
44	Chinese Naked	" 8.	85	28	10	6	870	25	20	53	"

Most Productive Varieties of Oats.—Among the most productive kinds of oats which have been grown for several years at this farm the following varieties deserve special mention: Twentieth Century, White Giant, Garton's Abundance, Thousand Dollar and Banner among the white varieties. One or more of these kinds can be obtained from any good seedsman. Golden Beauty and Mennonite are very productive yellow oats, but do not seem to possess any points of superiority over the best white varieties. Among the black oats Excelsior and Pioneer, comparatively new varieties, have given large yields, but not so large as the most productive white sorts.

Earliest Varieties of Oats.—The varieties called Sixty Day and Early Ripe are extremely early in ripening, but cannot be recommended to take the place of the later, standard sorts. Selections from these two varieties are now being propagated in order to obtain types of fixed character. These may be useful in certain special cases.

Somewhat less early, but probably more satisfactory as a rule, are Daubeney and Tartar King. These oats are obtainable in commerce, but farmers will usually find some of the later and more productive varieties to be on the whole more profitable.

SIX-ROW BARLEY.

The plots were sown on May 7, the seed being used at the rate of about two bushels to the acre. The soil was a rather heavy loam.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 48 pounds.

* Varieties and selected strains produced at the Central Experimental Farm are marked with an asterisk.

SIX-ROW BARLEY—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	Number of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw, including Head.	Strength of Straw on a Scale of 10 points.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel, after Cleaning.	Rusted.
				Inches.		Ins.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Stella*	July 29.	83	35	10	3¾	2730	56	42	47	Slightly.
2	Manchurian A*	" 27.	81	30	10	3	2580	53	36	46¼	"
3	Odessa	" 27.	81	32	10	3½	2370	49	18	47	"
4	Trooper*	" 29.	83	32	10	3¼	2370	49	18	45	"
5	Oberbruch	" 29.	83	28	10	3¼	2340	48	36	47	"
6	Mandscheuri	" 27.	81	30	10	3	2220	46	12	46	"
7	Nugent*	" 27.	81	28	10	2¾	2220	46	12	46½	"
8	Claude*	" 25.	79	27	10	3¼	2160	45	..	45½	"
9	Champion (beardless)	" 23.	77	28	10	2½	2130	44	18	40	Considerably.
10	Escourgeon	" 25.	79	27	10	2¾	2130	44	18	48¼	Slightly.
11	Mensury	" 27.	81	30	10	3	2130	44	18	47	"
12	Small Blue Naked	" 31.	85	24	10	3	2040	42	24	57½	Considerably.
13	Yale*	" 31.	85	34	10	2½	1980	41	12	47	"
14	Empire*	" 27.	81	25	10	2½	1800	37	24	47	Slightly.
15	Mansfield*	" 29.	83	28	10	2¾	1800	37	24	47¼	"
16	Black Japan	" 25.	79	20	10	2	1710	35	30	47	Considerably.
17	Blue Long Head	Aug. 2.	87	26	10	3½	1560	32	24	40½	Badly.
18	Albert*	" 1.	86	24	10	3½	1440	30	..	45	Slightly.
19	Bere	July 31.	85	24	10	3½	1140	23	36	44	Considerably.
20	Eclipse	Aug. 3.	88	25	10	2½	810	16	42	48	Badly.

Most Productive Varieties of Six-row Barley.—Among the most productive sorts which have been tested for several years at this farm are Mensury, Odessa, Nugent and Stella. Mensury and Odessa are obtainable from most seedsmen in Canada.

Earliest Varieties of Six-row Barley.—The differences in earliness among the varieties of Six-row Barley are not very striking. Among the earliest sorts are Mensury and Odessa.

Beardless Six-row Barley.—Champion is the most productive variety of beardless barley that has been grown here. It ripens early, but usually gives a poor yield and is not to be recommended. It is obtainable in commerce.

Hulless Six-row Barley.—The most productive variety of hulless six-row barley which has been tested at this farm is Hulless Black. This is a bearded sort and can be obtained in commerce. It ripens early, but has weak straw and gives a small yield.

TWO-ROW BARLEY.

The plots were sown on May 7 and 11, the seeding being, unfortunately, interrupted by rain. The seed was used at the rate of about 2 bushels to the acre. The soil was a loam of rather heavy character.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 48 pounds.

* Varieties and selected strains produced at the Central Experimental Farm are marked with an asterisk.

Two-Row Barley—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw, including Head.	Strength of Straw on a Scale of 10 points.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured Bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
				Inches.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Caucasian Hulless	July 27.	81	32	10	3¾	2430	50	30	61	Slightly.
2	Hannchen	" 31.	81	24	10	3¼	2130	44	18	49	Considerably.
3	Clifford*	" 31.	85	42	10	4½	2040	42	24	46¾	"
4	Black Two-row	Aug. 10.	95	30	10	4	1890	39	18	47	Badly.
5	Swedish Chevalier	" 8.	89	32	10	4¼	1860	38	36	48	"
6	Old Irish	" 1.	82	28	10	3¾	1830	38	6	48½	Considerably.
7	Princess	" 10.	91	27	10	4	1830	38	6	48¼	Badly.
8	Archer Chevalier	" 12.	97	30	10	3½	1770	36	42	49	"
9	Beaver*	July 31.	85	40	10	4¼	1770	36	42	45½	Slightly.
10	Canadian Thorpe	Aug. 10.	95	29	10	3	1740	36	12	48	Badly.
11	Early Chevalier*	July 25.	75	36	10	4	1710	35	30	49	Slightly.
12	Sidney*	Aug. 3.	84	32	10	3¼	1650	34	18	48½	Considerably.
13	Danish Chevalier	" 10.	91	35	10	4½	1530	31	42	46½	Badly.
14	Primus	" 13.	94	28	10	3¼	1530	31	42	49¼	"
15	Swan's Neck	" 8.	89	27	10	3¼	1530	31	42	46¾	"
16	Gordon*	July 30.	80	27	10	3	1500	31	12	47½	Considerably.
17	Brewer's Favourite	Aug. 10.	95	27	10	3¼	1410	29	18	47	Badly.
18	Hofbrau	" 10.	91	25	10	4¼	1410	29	18	48	"
19	Standwell	" 13.	94	30	10	3¾	1410	29	18	49	"
20	French Chevalier	" 1.	82	30	10	3½	1380	28	36	49½	Slightly.
21	Jarvis*	" 3.	84	32	10	4	1260	26	12	46½	Considerably.
22	Jewel*	" 14.	95	25	10	3¼	1230	25	30	48¼	Badly.
23	Invincible	" 13.	94	25	10	3¼	1170	24	18	48¾	"

Most Productive Varieties of Two-row Barley.—The following varieties are among the most productive: Hannchen (a Swedish selection of the famous Hanna barley), Swan's Neck, Standwell, Clifford, Canadian Thorpe, Invincible and the different strains of Chevalier.

Earliest Varieties of Two-row Barley.—The earliest sorts among those thoroughly tested at this farm are Hannchen, Beaver and Jarvis.

Beardless and Hulless Two-row Barley.—The varieties of beardless and of hulless two-row barley which have been tested at this farm have not, as a rule, shown sufficient strength of straw to make them profitable sorts for farmers to cultivate. This past season the variety known as Caucasian Hulless did very well, but the weather was of unusual character and this barley has not yet been grown here long enough to determine its strength and yield under average conditions.

PEAS.

The plots of peas were sown on May 14, the seed being used at the rate of two or three bushels to the acre, according to the size of the pea. The soil was a rather heavy loam.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 60 pounds.

* Varieties and selected strains produced at the Central Experimental Farm are marked with an asterisk.

PEAS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Character of Growth.	Average Length of Straw.	Average Length of Pod.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured Bushel after Cleaning.	Size of Pea.
					Inches.	In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Prussian Blue	Aug. 13.	91	Strong	58	2½	2280	38	..	62½	Medium.
2	Arthur Selected*	" 11.	89	"	42	2¼	2220	37	..	63½	"
3	Paragon*	" 17.	95	"	45	2½	2190	36	30	63½	"
4	Mackay*	" 17.	95	"	34	2¼	2010	33	30	62½	"
5	Prince*	" 17.	95	"	36	2¼	2010	33	30	62	Large.
6	White Marrowfat	" 21.	99	"	50	2¼	2010	33	30	62¼	"
7	Canadian Beauty	" 21.	99	"	65	2½	1770	29	30	63	"
8	Chancellor	" 10.	88	"	45	1¾	1770	29	30	63½	Small.
9	Victoria*	" 20.	98	"	50	2¾	1710	28	30	63½	Medium.
10	English Grey	" 20.	98	"	55	2½	1650	27	30	61	"
11	Agnes*	" 21.	99	"	45	2½	1620	27	..	62½	Large.
12	Daniel O'Rourke	" 17.	95	"	50	2	1620	27	..	62½	Small.
13	Picton*	" 17.	95	"	36	2	1590	26	30	62½	Large.
14	Wisconsin Blue	" 19.	97	"	48	2¼	1590	26	30	62½	Medium.
15	Black-eye Marrowfat	" 21.	99	"	50	2¼	1530	25	30	62	Large.
16	Early Britain	" 20.	98	"	55	2¼	1530	25	30	60½	Medium.
17	Zulu	" 19.	97	"	48	2½	1440	24	..	58	Large.
18	Archer*	" 21.	99	"	50	2	1410	23	30	63¼	Medium.
19	Golden Vine	" 20.	98	"	38	2	1230	20	30	63½	Small.
20	Gregory*	" 22.	100	"	45	2¼	1020	17	..	63	Medium.

Most Productive Varieties of Peas.—Prussian Blue, Chancellor, Arthur and Golden Vine can be recommended as good, productive varieties of peas. During the past five years at this farm Prussian Blue has given the largest yield. Golden Vine has not done so well as usual during the last two or three years, but it is a variety which can usually be depended upon. One or more of the varieties here mentioned can be obtained from almost any seedsman.

Earliest Varieties of Peas.—Arthur, Chancellor and Prussian Blue are among the earliest sorts.

SPRING RYE.

Two plots of spring rye were sown on May 6, the seed being used at the rate of about 1½ bushels to the acre. The soil was a rather heavy loam.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 56 pounds.

SPRING RYE—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw, including Head.	Strength of Straw on a Scale of 10 points.	Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
				Inches.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Ottawa Select	Aug. 1.	87	54	10	3½	1,950	34	46	56	Slightly.
2	Common	" 1.	87	54	10	3	1,800	32	8	57	"

WINTER RYE.

Three plots of winter rye were sown on August 31, 1907, the seed being used at the rate of about 1½ bushels to the acre. The rye made good growth in the autumn, stood the winter well, and gave a large crop of grain. The soil was a light loam.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 56 pounds.

WINTER RYE—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw, including Head.	Strength of Straw on a Scale of 10 points.	Average length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
				Inches.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Dominion	July 20.	324	64	8	4½	4,590	81	54	58½	Slightly.
2	Mammoth White	" 20.	324	64	10	4½	4,320	77	8	58	"
3	Thousandfold	" 20.	324	60	10	4½	3,360	60	..	59½	"

OATS SOWN IN DIFFERENT QUANTITIES PER ACRE ON CLAY LOAM

The tests carried on in previous years having shown that less than two bushels and more than 2½ bushels per acre of Banner oats should not be sown on clay loam in this climate, the experiments were confined this past season to 2 and 2½ bushels only. The evidence thus far is in favour of using 2½ bushels of seed.

The results of the past season are here given.

The oats were sown on May 16, and were ripe August 6.

Name of Variety.	Quantity Sown per Acre.	Number of days from Sowing to Harvesting.	Yield per Acre.	
	Bushels.		Bush.	Lbs.
Banner oats	2	82	52	2
"	2½	82	55	20

FIELD BEANS.

Four plots of field beans, one-sixtieth of an acre each, were sown on May 27. The soil was a rather heavy loam.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 60 pounds.

Number.	Variety.	Distance between Rows.	Date of Ripening.	Number of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Plant.	Average Length of Pod.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured Bushel after Cleaning.
		Inches.		Days.	Inches.	Inches.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Marrowfat	20	Aug. 31	96	20	3¼	1,770	29	30	64
2	Norwegian Brown	16	" 15	80	13	4½	1,590	26	30	60
3	White Field	20	" 30	95	18	4	1,500	25	..	63½
4	California Pea	16	" 26	91	12	3¼	1,230	20	30	65

FLAX.

The plots of flax were one-sixtieth of an acre. The seed was sown on May 28, at the rate of 60 pounds to the acre. The soil was a rather heavy loam.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 56 pounds.

Some of the varieties grown in previous years have been dropped, as new, selected strains derived from them are being propagated.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Plants.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured Bushel after Cleaning.
				Inches.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Novarossick	Aug. 20	84	18	660	11	44	54½
2	White Flowering	" 10	74	22	630	11	14	55
3	Riga	" 10	74	22	510	9	6	56
4	Yellow Seed	" 17	81	23	480	8	32	54½

FIELD ROOTS.

The advantage of late pulling for field roots having been clearly proved by the experience of several years, comparative tests, by pulling on two different dates about two weeks apart, have been discontinued. All the roots were harvested at the one time, but the harvesting was left until quite late, so as to enable the roots to make as large a growth as possible.

The yield per acre of the field roots is calculated from the weight of the crop gathered from one-hundredth of an acre.

The soil on which the field roots were grown was a heavy loam.

It is probable that in some instances varieties which are mentioned in these tables under different names are identical in all essential respects.

In Canada the ton contains 2,000 pounds.

TURNIPS.

Two sowings were made of each variety, the first on May 22, and the second on June 5. The seed was used at the rate of about 4 pounds per acre. Before sowing, the land was made up in drills 2 feet apart and rolled with a heavy land roller, which flattened the drills nearly one-half, leaving a firm seed bed. When the young plants were about 3 inches high they were thinned out, leaving them about 7 inches apart in the rows.

The roots were pulled on October 24.

TURNIPS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per acre from 1st Sowing.		Yield per acre from 2nd Sowing.	
		Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
1	Perfection Swede	32	1,300	21	——
2	Hall's Westbury	30	700	28	1,200
3	Hartley's Bronze	30	200	20	400
4	Halewood's Bronze Top	28	700	19	900
5	Magnum Bonum	28	600	22	——
6	Mammoth Clyde	27	1,300	21	900
7	Jumbo	27	200	20	1,500
8	Kangaroo	27	200	17	1,600
9	Good Luck	26	1,700	21	1,100
10	Skirvings	26	600	18	100
11	Bangholm Selected	24	1,500	16	300
12	Carter's Elephant	20	1,400	15	1,600

The average yield from the first sowing was 27 tons 1,033 lbs. per acre. The average yield from the second sowing was 20 tons 467 lbs. per acre.

MANGELS.

Two sowings were made of each variety, the first on May 22, and the second on June 5. The seed was used at the rate of about 6 pounds per acre. Before sowing, the land was made up in drills 2 feet apart and rolled with a heavy land roller to make a firm seed bed. When the young plants were about 3 inches high they were thinned out, leaving them about 7 inches apart in the rows. The roots were pulled October 21.

MANGELS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per acre from 1st Sowing.		Yield per acre from 2nd Sowing.	
		Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
1	Half Sugar White	29	1,700	15	1,200
2	Selected Yellow Globe	26	1,100	21	300
3	Gate Post	25	200	14	1,700
4	Giant Yellow Globe	23	1,500	13	300
5	Perfection Mammoth Long Red	23	300	12	——
6	Yellow Intermediate	22	1,700	10	1,700
7	Giant Yellow Intermediate	22	200	14	——
8	Prize Mammoth Long Red	21	1,700	11	700
9	Mammoth Red Intermediate	20	1,600	12	300
10	Crimson Champion	17	900	11	900

The average yield from the first sowing was 23 tons 690 lbs. per acre.
The average yield from the second sowing was 13 tons 1,310 lbs. per acre.

CARROTS.

Two sowings were made of each variety, the first on May 22, and the second on June 5. The seed was used at the rate of about 6 pounds per acre. Before sowing, the land was made up in drills 2 feet apart and rolled with a heavy land roller to make a firm seed bed. When the young plants were about 3 inches high they were thinned out, leaving them about 5 inches apart in the rows. The roots were pulled October 22.

CARROTS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per acre from 1st Sowing.		Yield per acre from 2nd Sowing.	
		Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
1	Ontario Champion	26	1,500	16	1,400
2	Mammoth White Intermediate	26	1,400	21	1,000
3	Giant White Vosges	22	600	17	1,400
4	Improved Short White	21	1,900	21	1,800
5	Half Long Chantenay	18	1,900	18	1,500
6	White Belgian	15	1,500	15	500

The average yield from the first sowing was 22 tons 133 lbs. per acre.
The average yield from the second sowing was 18 tons 1,267 lbs. per acre.

SUGAR BEETS.

Two sowings were made of each variety, the first on May 22, and the second on June 5. The seed was used at the rate of about 6 pounds per acre. Before sowing, the land was made up in drills 2 feet apart and rolled with a heavy land roller to make a firm seed bed. When the young plants were about 3 inches high they were thinned out, leaving them about 5 inches apart in the rows. The roots were pulled on October 23

SUGAR BEETS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per acre from 1st Sowing.		Yield per acre from 2nd Sowing.	
		Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
1	Vilmorin's Improved	20	1,400	8	1,100
2	French Very Rich	18	200	13	1,800
3	Wanzleben	15	800	9	700

The average yield from the first sowing was 18 tons 133 lbs. per acre.
The average yield from the second sowing was 10 tons 1,200 lbs. per acre.

INDIAN CORN.

The corn was sown with the seed drill in rows 35 inches apart, and was also sown in hills 35 inches apart each way. When the plants were about 6 inches high they were thinned out, leaving them from 6 to 8 inches apart in the rows, and leaving four or five plants in each hill. The seed was sown June 2, and the corn was cut green for ensilage September 10. The yield has been calculated from the weight of crop cut from two rows, each 66 feet long. The soil was a heavy loam.

For the making of ensilage the corn should be cut when the kernels are in the late milk or doughy stage; but the summer at Ottawa is not always warm enough to bring the later varieties to this state of maturity before it is necessary to cut the crop to avoid serious frost.

In Canada the ton contains 2,000 pounds.

INDIAN CORN—Test of Varieties

Number.	Name of Variety.	Character of Growth.	Height.	Leafiness.	Condition when Cut.	Weight per Acre grown in Rows.		Weight per Acre grown in Hills.	
			Inches.			Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
1	Superior Fodder	Very Strong	130	Very leafy	Late milk	21	900	23	750
2	Mammoth Cuban	"	120	"	No cobs	20	920	23	1300
3	Pride of the North	Strong	120	"	Late milk	19	720	21	1780
4	Eureka	Very Strong	132	"	"	19	170	22	110
5	Salzer's All Gold	"	130	"	"	18	1290	23	530
6	Champion White Pearl	Strong	120	Leafy	"	18	520	19	170
7	Selected Leaming	"	130	Very leafy	Early milk	18	520	19	1160
8	Wood's Northern Dent	"	124	"	Doughy	17	870	28	760
9	Early Mastodon	Very Strong	127	"	Late milk	17	650	18	1400
10	White Cap Yellow Dent	Strong	120	"	Early milk	16	1110	20	1800
11	Compton's Early	Medium	115	Leafy	Late milk	16	450	18	1400
12	Angel of Midnight	"	100	"	Cobs glazed	15	1570	16	450
13	North Dakota White	Strong	110	"	Late milk	15	30	17	760
14	Longfellow	Medium	103	"	Cobs glazed	13	1170	15	1020

The average yield from the rows was 17 tons 1,348 lbs. per acre.
The average yield from the hills was 20 tons 1,242 lbs. per acre.

INDIAN CORN SOWN AT DIFFERENT DISTANCES.

Three varieties were chosen for this test: Champion White Pearl, Selected Leaming, and Longfellow. The seed was sown June 2, and the corn was cut for ensilage September 10. Sixteen rows of each variety were sown, that is, four rows at each of the distances mentioned, and the yield per acre has been calculated from the weight of crop obtained from the two inner rows in each case. The length of the portions of the rows cut for weighing was 66 feet.

Name of Variety.	Distance between the rows.	Character of Growth.	Height when Cut.	Condition when Cut.	Yield, per Acre.	
	Inches.		Inches.		Tons.	Lbs.
Champion White Pearl	21	Strong	100	Late milk	21	1,659
" "	28	Very strong	122	" "	20	1,595
" "	35	" "	120	" "	18	520
" "	42	" "	132	" "	20	420
Selected Leaming	21	Strong	102	Early milk	19	1,123
" "	28	Very strong	115	" "	20	1,736
" "	35	" "	130	" "	18	520
" "	42	" "	127	" "	15	1,020
Longfellow	21	Strong	102	Glazed	16	508
"	28	"	102	"	18	96
"	35	"	103	"	13	1,170
"	42	"	114	"	16	1,370

FIELD PLOTS OF POTATOES.

As the experimental plots of field roots and fodder corn do not occupy the whole of the field in which they are placed, the remaining space is usually filled with potatoes, such varieties being grown as are likely to be of service in the annual distribution of samples from this farm.

The area devoted to the different varieties varies considerably. This season most of the plots were from about one-half to one and one-half acres in area.

The potatoes were planted May 23 to 29, and were harvested September 28 to October 3. The soil was chiefly a rather heavy loam.

On account of the very dry weather during the summer and early autumn the yield of potatoes was small.

The yield per acre (of sound potatoes only) is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 60 pounds.

Number.	Variety.	Time of Maturing.	Colour.	Yield, per Acre.	Yield, per Acre.
				Lbs.	Bushels.
1	Money Maker	Medium	White	14,520	242
2	Twentieth Century	Mid-season to late.	"	12,240	204
3	Gold Coin	" "	"	11,700	195
4	Dooley	" "	"	10,920	182
5	Rochester Rose	Very early	Pink	9,600	160
6	Carman, No. 1	Mid-season to late.	White	8,460	141
7	Dalmeny Beauty	Medium	"	8,280	138
8	Late Puritan	Mid-season to late.	"	7,680	128
9	Ashleaf Kidney	" "	"	6,840	114
10	Irish Cobbler	Early	"	6,720	112
11	Burpee's Extra Early	Very early	"	6,180	103
12	Early White Prize	" "	"	5,760	96
13	Early Manistee	Medium	Pink	4,980	83
14	Everett	Early	"	3,900	65

REPORT OF THE POULTRY MANAGER.

A. G. GILBERT.

Dr. Wm. Saunders,
Director Dominion Experimental Farms,
Ottawa.

Sir,—I have much pleasure in submitting to you the twenty-first annual report of the Poultry Division of the Central Experimental Farm.

Before giving a detailed description of the work of the past year, it may be well to note certain erroneous impressions, on the part of numerous correspondents, in regard to profitable poultry-keeping. Unless refuted, these incorrect conclusions are calculated to seriously retard the development of the poultry branch of farm work.

The correspondence of the past year also shows that, to be of benefit to the greatest number of inquirers, the experiments conducted here should be, to a great extent, of a practical nature.

It is hoped that the following report, while also dealing with other subjects, will correct the wrong conclusions referred to and afford information as to the latest and best methods of poultry management.

The experimental work of the year was of its usual varied character. Some new experiments were undertaken, while others were continued from previous years. In carrying on certain experiments, such as testing the efficiency of trap-nests as a reliable means of distinguishing good from poor laying fowls, conclusions reached are unavoidably slow. Interesting experiments are noted as follows:—

1. An experiment in feeding frozen and sound wheat to different pens of fowls. Results so far are in favour of the sound wheat. Details of the experiment will be found on a following page.

2. Continuation of experiment in keeping nineteen Buff Orpington hens in an unheated house with cotton front, with the object of ascertaining the suitability of a fowl-house of this pattern for the colder winter districts of Canada.

3. Results showing the decided advantage of having chickens hatched out early in the season.

4. Continuation of experiments showing the advantage in breeding from good rather than from poor egg-laying strains of fowls.

Several tables give results of other experimental work.

I have to acknowledge the receipt of incubators sent for trial from Wm Tamlin, Twickenham, London, England; from the Peerless Manufacturing Company, of Pembroke, Ontario, and from the C. J. Daniels Manufacturing Company, of Toronto. These machines are all heated by hot water. The Cyphers Manufacturing Company, of Buffalo, New York, sent an electro-bator and electro-hover, the first for hatching chickens and the second for rearing them, by electricity, the latter being taken from the wires supplying light to the main poultry building. The use of electricity marks an important step forward in the artificial hatching and rearing of chickens. The tests were very satisfactory.

I have again the pleasure of bringing to your attention the efficient discharge by my assistant, Mr. Victor Fortier, of the many duties devolving upon him during the

past year. Many useful lines of experiment have been conducted by him, including artificial and natural incubation. He has also compiled the tables relating to experimental work to be found in the following pages. He has in addition carried on a large French correspondence and has attended numerous meetings of farmers' institutes and poultry shows in the province of Quebec, also being present at the Poultry Institute held at Guelph last February.

Mr. Summers was, as usual, careful and competent in recording results from the trap-nest system, and from the hatching of chickens by hens and incubators as well as in the feeding of different experimental rations.

Mr. Deavey was faithful and energetic in the care of the poultry and poultry houses, as well as in the other duties entrusted to him.

Ill-health on the part of the writer prevented him from attending several meetings during the winter season. He had, however, the pleasure of attending and speaking at the meeting of the Farmers' and Dairymen's Association of New Brunswick, held in Fredericton, N.B., during the month of March last.

The appointment of Mr. Ronald Pelletier as stenographer and typewriter, of English and French to this Division, has given greater opportunity for the quick despatch of replies to a large and rapidly increasing correspondence.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant

A. G. GILBERT,

Poultry Manager.

REPORT OF THE POULTRY MANAGER.

The rapid development that is taking place in poultry-keeping, as a profitable branch of agriculture, is well instanced by the large and increasing demand on the part of farmers and others for information. This demand has been met with all possible despatch and liberality from our Division.

The favourable opinion of the farmers of the country towards the poultry branch of their farm work, is forcibly shown by the following quotations from an official publication entitled, 'Crops and Live Stock of Ontario,' which, for many years past, has been issued annually under the auspices of the Ontario Department of Agriculture. It gives the opinions of farmer correspondents, at different points of the province, on the value of poultry-keeping. In the issue of last year the opinions of fifty-three individuals are given. Of this number fifty speak favourably of poultry-keeping. Some of these favourable comments are as follows:—

The correspondent at Harwick, Kent, Ont., says: 'Poultry are the best paying thing on the farm, but they take careful looking after.'

The correspondent at Sydenham, Grey, says: 'Poultry are selling high. In fact the economically-kept poultry farm is the best money-maker just now, the cost of equipment being taken into consideration.'

The report from Minto, Wellington, says: 'Good, well-bred poultry, if properly attended to, will give their owner a clear profit of one dollar per hen. We get $4 apiece for our Bronze turkey cockerels, and $3 for pullets, and so on.'

Many more quotations might be given, but the foregoing are sufficient to show the farmers' appreciation of poultry-keeping as a profitable branch of farm work.

SOME USEFUL LESSONS LEARNED FROM A VARIED CORRESPONDENCE.

The careful reading of this correspondence leads to the conclusion that the great majority of those who intend to begin poultry-keeping, or who ask as to its possibilities, have a very imperfect conception of how profitable poultry-keeping should be conducted. It may be beneficial to many such inquirers, as well as to those who have recently commenced poultry-keeping, to note and comment upon some of these erroneous impressions. The more common of these impressions are noted as follows:—

ERROR NO. 1 AND COMMENT THEREON.

That poultry-keeping, unlike other branches of business, can be successfully undertaken without any previous knowledge of it.

Comment thereon.—A thorough knowledge of the latest and best methods of poultry-keeping by the intending poultry keeper, particularly if he aims to be a specialist, is requisite to success. The two following letters may serve to illustrate right and wrong estimates of poultry-keeping. The first reads: 'Dear Sir,—Kindly send me all information as to the most up-to-date methods of keeping poultry. I intend to take up the business when I know something about its proper management.'

The second correspondent says: 'Dear Sir,—I have just purchased 100 Barred Plymouth Rock pullets. Please tell me how to manage them, for I know nothing about poultry-keeping.'

It is plain that the first correspondent, who appreciates the necessity of a certain amount of previous knowledge, is more likely to succeed than the second, who has purchased one hundred birds without knowing how to properly manage them.

The question of how or where a knowledge of poultry-keeping can be acquired is frequently asked. It may be gained in the following ways:—

A. By beginning with a few birds, of an approved type, and learning slowly but surely from experience, aided by the practical instruction supplied by the Poultry Division of the Experimental Farms' System and by the agricultural press.

B. By attending a course of poultry-keeping at one of the agricultural colleges.

C. By serving an apprenticeship at a paying poultry plant.

The farmer beginning poultry-keeping has a decided advantage over others, for he has been more or less accustomed to poultry on the farm from his earliest years, and probably has a certain knowledge of their management. He should find both A and B easy and congenial methods. To judge from letters received from such, what they most need is to learn the great difference there is—from an economic standpoint—between the pure-bred bird and the nondescript, with latest and best methods of poultry housing and management. These details have been described in reports of this division for some years past, and are taken up to a certain extent in the following pages. Too many farmers think that good results may be obtained from any kind of fowl, with little or no care. Specialists, however, fully realize the necessity of having pure-bred stock and of caring for them in the best possible way. But who are the specialists, and wherein do they differ from the farmer?

As a rule specialists reside near enough to the city to have ready access to the best paying customers there. Specialists are to be found in all classes of the community; some are clerks, others mechanics and not a few storekeepers. All are expert in obtaining eggs in winter and many in rearing chickens of the most approved market types. In winter they sell their eggs and in the summer or the fall a superior quality of poultry, at the highest prices, because their eggs are strictly new-laid and their poultry carefully killed and plucked, thus presenting an inviting appearance. Many specialists take prizes at different fall and winter shows throughout the Dominion for the best-dressed specimens of poultry. In many instances they buy birds from farmers, fatten them for a short time and win prizes with them. It will at once be evident that the specialist, as described, enters into lively competition with the farmer, who, in too many cases, instead of following the example of his rival, sells his eggs or chickens for a price frequently much below that paid to the former. A well-known specialist, who resides near the city limits, informed the writer that during the past two winters he had had no difficulty in obtaining 60 cents per dozen for new-laid eggs during the short period when very high prices prevailed. 'In fact,' he said, 'many people came to me and were glad to get the eggs at that high price, because they knew they could be relied on as being strictly new-laid.' In too many cases the farmer saves up his eggs until he has enough to make it worth while to take them to market. This practice prevents his receiving the highest price. By the time enough are saved most of the eggs are stale. Storekeepers and private purchasers suspect such to be the case and value them accordingly.

On several occasions during the past winter of 1908-9, 50 cents per dozen was paid on the markets of this city for strictly new-laid eggs. In the case of poultry, the most carefully killed, plucked and dressed birds were in the best demand. Some one may say that it is not easy for the purchaser to distinguish new-laid from stale eggs. But the market buyer of to-day is much more expert in detecting the difference between the stale and the fresh, than was the buyer of past years when new-laid eggs in winter were comparatively unknown and a superior quality of poultry a scarce article.

The advantage in cost of production is with the farmer.—But the farmer has a distinct advantage over the specialist, for he has his grain, straw and roots at cost. All these the specialist has to buy. In addition, farmers situated near cities have

exceptional advantages, as they are not only in a position to obtain the same high values as the specialist by producing an equally good article, but should make a larger margin of profit.

Recapitulation.—Farmers should be keenly alive to the following points, viz.:—

1. That pure-bred fowls, of the utility varieties, are better for their purposes than nondescripts.
2. That these fowls require proper housing and management.
3. That farmers near good markets have exceptional opportunities to obtain the highest prices for strictly new-laid eggs and the superior quality of poultry.
4. That farmers are able to enter into favourable competition with any rivals.
5. That whether near a city market or not, the new-laid eggs should be sold as quickly as possible. Special effort should be made to do this in winter or in summer.
6. That clean-looking and neatly put-up new-laid eggs and well-dressed poultry, of good quality, will sell better than any other kind.

SECOND ERRONEOUS IMPRESSION, AND COMMENT THEREON.

The second erroneous impression on the part of many poultry keepers is, that having secured a prolific egg-laying strain of fowl, no effort is necessary to perpetuate the excellence of that strain.

Comment.—Experience has clearly shown that continued careful and skilled breeding is necessary to retain or develop prolific egg-laying characteristics. The term prolific is not used as referring to those phenomenal egg-layers with records of 200 to 210 eggs per year each—rare specimens of which are sometimes exploited—but to refer to hens, from which, by selection, we may obtain an average of from 100 to 120 eggs each per year. It may be claimed that many fowls, under ordinary conditions, lay that number of eggs. But the experience gained in many years, by breeding from layers selected by trap-nest tests, does not verify that assertion. There is reason to believe that, in numerous cases, the number of eggs laid by a specially good hen or two in a pen, have been noted and the laying qualities of the remainder have been rated as of the same exceptional merit.

The remark may be frequently heard, from an enthusiastic but inexperienced poultryman, 'I have a hen which I believe lays an egg every day.' But what about the merits of the other fowls in the same pen? The impression conveyed is that all the other inmates of the pen are equally extraordinary layers. The trap-nest, with its mechanically correct record, is the surest means of proving which are the best, the worst and the indifferent layers. Only fowls of one of the varieties which have been shown to be good layers of large eggs, as well as of correct market type, should be selected, and these should be carefully mated before being placed in the breeding pen. It is of paramount importance that the male bird, mated with the selected layers, should also come from a family of proved prolific layers, as otherwise there might be retrograde rather than progressive influence. Careless or haphazard mating of old, young or untried birds is not likely to result in success.

In establishing a strain of prolific layers of large eggs—in combination with good market type—the following breeds may be suggested, viz.:—

For eggs and flesh.—Select one of the best utility types, such as Barred Plymouth Rocks, White Wyandottes or Buff Orpingtons.

For eggs only.—A choice may be made of any of the following: White Leghorns, Black Minorcas, Andalusians or Black Hamburgs.

A rule important to observers is that none but the best layers of the varieties named, should be chosen. Where it is possible to make a selection by trap nests, such fowls should be preferred.

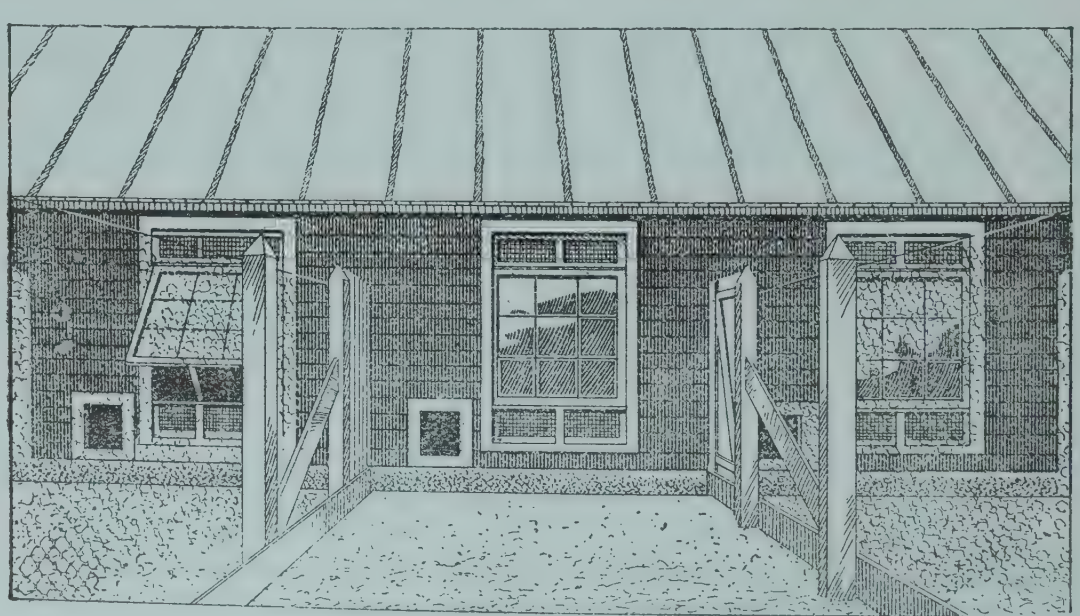
Careful selection of cock bird necessary.—Too much care cannot be taken in selecting a cock-bird to head the breeding pen. The mistake is frequently made of purchasing a cock-bird derived from a family of inferior layers to mate with hens of proved merit. Such action is surely detrimental.

Hens rather than pullets.—Unless absolutely unavoidable, pullets should not be used to breed from. They are really undeveloped fowls, and no such immature specimen should be found in a breeding pen.

ERRONEOUS IMPRESSION NO. 3, AND COMMENT THEREON.

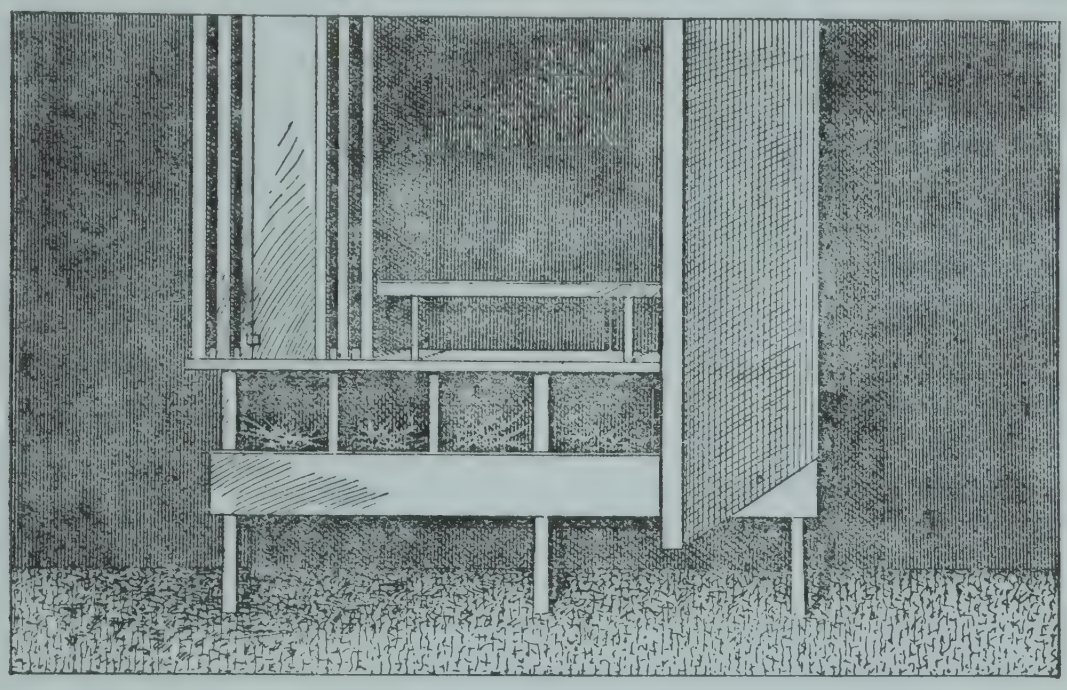
A third erroneous impression—especially common among the farming community—is that any sort of building is good enough for the housing of poultry.

Comment thereon.—As a result of this impression poultry-houses dilapidated, lice-infested, ill-ventilated, unclean and improperly furnished are sometimes met with. It is hardly necessary to remark that in such cases the birds are unprofitable. Poultry-houses are now made which are easy and cheap of construction, while of the most approved patterns. Plans of different styles of poultry-houses have been published from time to time in previous reports of this Division. Perhaps the most inquired for is the house with cotton front, as shown by frontispiece illustration in report of last year and the house with cotton above and below the window. Both houses face south. The interior fittings of both are very much the same. A circular showing diagrams of the first named pattern of house with directions as to construction is in course of preparation. When issued it will prove a useful guide to those who contemplate the erection of a structure on this plan. The second style of house is also much inquired about. The following illustration shows the cotton frames above and below the windows of one of the houses of the Pembroke, Ont., Poultry Plant, where it has been severely tested for four years with satisfactory results.



This illustration shows the cotton panels above and below the windows, at the plant of the Poultry Yards of Canada, Pembroke, Ont.

The following illustration shows the interior arrangement of one of the compartments an outside view of which is given above.



Showing cotton frame in front of roosting place, held partly open; also showing roosts, dropping board and nests.

The inside plans of both patterns of house are very similar, the greatest difference being in the arrangement of the cotton, used as a means of securing ventilation by diffusion of air, rather than by draught. In the first style of house the whole front is cotton; in the second the cotton is placed above and below the windows.

FOURTH WRONG IMPRESSION, AND COMMENT THEREON.

That little or no change in the composition of rations is necessary during the winter season.

Comment.—This is, unfortunately, a very common error among poultry keepers. In previous reports of this Division the necessity of variety in rations, and of moderate exercise, especially during the winter period of close confinement, has been forcibly pointed out. Experience has emphasized the need of these for the following reasons:—

1. As a means of keeping the birds in good health.
2. As an incentive to egg production.
3. As a preventive of feather-picking and egg-eating.
4. As likely to strengthen the germs of early spring eggs used for hatching purposes.

Fowls confined to limited quarters and fed with unvarying monotony during the winter season on one or two kinds of grain only, are frequently attacked with inflammation of the intestines. Perhaps there is no ailment more frequently described and a remedy asked for by correspondents during the winter and early spring months. A brief description of the symptoms of this ailment may be useful. The affected fowl, apparently in good health a short time before, is noticed lying on its side, unable to use its legs, which are stretched out. There is spasmodic flapping of the wings. The bird has an anxious and distressed appearance. It has high fever and, frequently, diarrhœa. From this disease, many recover. An effective remedy is a change of food and locality. The diet of all the remaining fowls should also be at once changed.

We are frequently advised to take our cue from natural conditions in the winter-housing and feeding of our birds. It would doubtless be well for both the poultry and the poultry keeper if this good advice were more extensively practised. A hen running at large during the summer season supplies herself with a variety of food. She supplies herself with all that is requisite to make the egg, egg-shell, to grind up the food in her gizzard and to keep herself in robust health. In picking up this variety of diet, she has to make some effort, which means exercise. She keeps her body almost free from lice by vigorously dusting in dry and fine earth, preferably road dust. She exhibits a decided preference for roosting in the branches of trees, where she can have plenty of fresh air, rather than going into a stuffy poultry house. And we should learn our lesson from the foregoing, as to the proper feeding, treatment and housing of our birds. It is evident that the nearer we come to the natural, in the treatment of our fowls, the greater will be our success. The following information is given in response to numerous inquiries for the same:—

A PROPER RATION FOR USE DURING WINTER.

A frequent request received is for a suitable ration for use during the winter season. The following will be found to give satisfactory results, whether given by the hopper or by other methods—:

Morning.—Wheat, or at times buckwheat, in quantities of 8 to 10 pounds to 100 hens. Scatter in the litter on the floor of poultry-house or scratch-shed.

Noon.—Steamed lawn clippings or clover hay three or four times per week. If thought necessary, give 5 pounds of oats to 100 hens. Scatter in litter on floor of the pen or house.

Afternoon.—Mash composed of such ground grains as are in most abundance. Mix these with hot water and feed when cool, in quantities of 3 or 4 ounces to each hen. The following ground grains have been found to be effective when mixed into mash, with one part of meat meal:

Shorts	2 parts.
Ground oats	1 "
Cornmeal	1 "

The above ground grains mixed in the proportions specified, will be found suitable for feeding by the hopper method also. A full description of this method was given in the report of 1906. The usual practice is to intimately mix the ground grains and to put them into one compartment of a hopper, usually divided into three parts. The second division of the hopper is frequently filled with ground oyster shells and grit, and the third with beef scrap, a coarser form of the meat-meal used in the wet mash.

The following whole-grain ration has been found an effective egg-producer during the past two winters, viz.: One-third wheat, one-third buckwheat, one-third oats. The grains were fed in conjunction with roots, cut bone and grit—at the rate of 3 to 5 pounds per day to 24 hens.

PROPER FOOD AND TREATMENT FOR YOUNG CHICKENS.

As pointed out in many previous reports, the farmer who hatches out his chickens during the first week in May will get the best results in steady growth and early maturity of the chicks. The following method of feeding will be found suitable for hen or incubator-hatched chickens:—

For the first thirty-six hours after hatching, little or no food should be given. The chicks require careful brooding more than anything else. Much depends upon

their vitality. Some may be the better of a little food; if so, a few stale bread crumbs may be given.

Second and third days.—Stale bread soaked in skimmed milk and squeezed dry, or one part of finely-chopped hard-boiled egg and three parts of stale bread crumbs. Feed no more than the chickens will eat up without waste. If the chicks are hearty, feed every two or three hours. Continue this for a day or two, and then add granulated oatmeal. Continue the stale bread soaked in milk and granulated oatmeal for ten days, when finely-crushed corn may be added to the foregoing with advantage. After fourteen days give whole wheat, in small quantity at first.

As the chicks grow older, they should be given a mash composed of stale bread, shorts, oatmeal, ground meat, &c. Finely-cut bone or meat will be found a great incentive to growth at this stage.

On the chickens becoming eight weeks of age, their feeds may be reduced to three times per day. Care should be taken that they are generously fed the last time for the day. For drink give them skimmed milk and water. When the hen-hatched chickens are fully feathered, their mothers should be removed from them. The chickens will be found to return to their coops as usual, where they may be allowed to remain until removed to more commodious quarters in colony houses. On the incubator-hatched chickens becoming too large for the brooders they should be removed to colony houses.

MOULTING OF THE HENS IN SUMMER.

How the hens may be made to moult during the summer months is a question that is frequently asked, particularly at the beginning of the summer season. The following treatment has been successful here for several years. During the early part of July—after the breeding season is over—the fowls were placed on half the usual rations for 15 or 20 days. The effect of this treatment was the stoppage of egg production and the loosening of the old feathers. At the end of 15 or 20 days, the full rations were resumed. A little linseed meal may then be added to the mash with benefit. Before the beginning of operations to bring on the moult, the cock-birds were removed from the breeding pens and placed in compartments by themselves. The hens were then allowed to run in small fields where they could find insects, clover, grass, &c. In the feeding of the fowls during moult, care should be observed that they do not become too fat. The fowls are more apt to become over-fat from too generous feeding during the moult than after they have recommenced laying.

EXPERIMENTAL WORK OF THE YEAR.

The close of the fiscal year ending March 31, 1908, found different pens of fowls selected and mated for breeding purposes, as follows:—

		Male.	Females.
No. 1 house, pen	1—White Plymouth Rocks	1	16
" "	2—Buff Orpingtons	1	14
" "	3—White Leghorns	1	16
" "	4—White Leghorns	1	16
" "	5—Black Minorcas	1	12
" "	6—White Orpingtons	1	12
" "	7—Faverolles	1	12

House No. 2 contained spare cockerels for breeding purposes, also a pen of Black Hamburg hens and three pens of White Leghorns.

	Male.	Females.
House No. 3, pen 20—Light Brahmas	1	4
" " 24—Mixed	1	11
" " 25—White Leghorns	1	7
" " 26—White Plymouth Rocks	1	10
" " 27—S. G. Dorkings	1	11

Cotton front house No. 32, without scratch-shed and unheated.—Contained 1 cockerel; 7 pullets and 13 hens, Buff Orpingtons.

No. 1 Double house with scratch-shed, unheated.—Containing pens 33 and 34. In pen 33, were 1 cockerel and 24 hens, Barred Plymouth Rocks. In pen 34, were 1 cock and 22 hens, White Wyandottes.

No. 2 Double house, unheated.—Containing pens 35 and 36, with scratch-shed of cotton. Pen 35 held 1 cockerel and 20 pullets, Barred Plymouth Rocks. Pen 36 contained White Wyandottes: 1 cockerel and 17 pullets. For full description of this house, see Bulletin No. 54, figure 44.

Many of these birds had laid well during the previous winter, and continued to do so, while others commenced only on the approach of spring weather. The records, which in all cases were secured by the use of trap-nests, are published in the tables following.

EGGS SOLD FOR HATCHING PURPOSES.

As usual, in the spring there was a greater demand for eggs for hatching purposes than could be supplied. The eggs, which were sold at one dollar per setting, were carefully packed in small boxes designed for safe carriage. The purchaser paid express charges. In most cases the eggs arrived in good order. One hundred and eighty-four settings of eggs were sold during the season.

HATCHING OF CHICKENS BY NATURAL AND BY ARTIFICIAL MEANS.

As in previous years, chickens were hatched by both natural and artificial means. The results corroborated those of many previous years, and showed that when the germs of the eggs are weak neither hens nor incubators will satisfactorily hatch them out. It has been said by unthinking enthusiasts, in favour of natural means, that a hen will hatch out a weak germ that an incubator will not. Experience gained by the writer, in many years of careful investigation, leads to the conclusion that one of the greatest drawbacks to successful poultry-keeping is breeding from constitutionally unsound parent stock. If the incubator does nothing else than kill weak germs, it is indispensable to the best interests of up-to-date poultry-keeping.

IMMATURE SPECIMENS SHOULD NOT BE BRED FROM.

There is reason to conclude that injurious, rather than beneficial, results follow the too common practice of breeding from pullets, and that still more hurt is done when young cockerels are mated with them. Pullets and cockerels are immature specimens, and as such should not be placed in a breeding pen. Those who desire the best and earliest layers and the meatiest cockerels for early market, should breed only from well-matured and vigorous specimens.

WEAK OFFSPRING THE RESULT OF WEAK BREEDING STOCK.

It is safe to express the opinion that, if more attention were given by poultry keepers throughout the country to the proper housing and feeding of their poultry

during the winter season, following this in spring by the mating of none but robust and well-matured birds, there would be fewer cases of so-called White, or other kind of Diarrhoea. The experience of each year emphasizes the opinion, so freely expressed on previous occasions, that if the farmers would allow their fowls a run outside in spring before commencing to save their eggs for hatching purposes, better results would follow. Chickens hatched during the first week of May are certainly the best for farmers.

The following tables give the results of hatching by natural and artificial methods during the spring and early summer of last year:—

TABLE No. 1.—Number of Chickens Hatched by Hens.

Date Eggs were Set.	Description of Eggs.	No. of Eggs.				Chickens.		Percentage hatched of total eggs set.	Remarks.
		Set.	Broken by hens.	Clear.	With dead germ.	Dead in shell.	Hatched.		
1908.								p. c.	
April 17....	B. P. Rocks and White Wyandottes..	43	6	14	2	9	12	28	Eggs were laid by hens kept in unheated and in warmed houses.
" 23....	B. P. Rocks, White Leghorns and White Wyandottes.....	73	1	9	6	18	39	53½	
" 25....	Black Minorcas, Buff Orpingtons, Faverolles, Light Brahmas, White Wyandottes	69	4	6	2	13	44	63¾	
May 2....	Black Minorcas, Black Hamburgs, Faverolles and S. G. Dorkings.....	60	0	9	7	11	33	55	

TABLE No. 2.—Number of Chickens Hatched by Incubator.

Date Eggs were placed in Incubator.	Description of Eggs.	No of Eggs.			Chickens.		Percentage hatched of total eggs set.	Remarks.
		Set.	Clear.	With dead germs	Dead in shell.	Hatched.		
1908.							p.c.	
April 22....	Barred and White Plymouth Rocks, White Wyandottes, Buff Orpingtons and White Leghorns.....	215	48	38	36	93	43¼	Eggs were laid by hens kept in unheated and in warmed houses.
" 23....	Barred and White Plymouth Rocks, White Wyandottes, White Leghorns, S. G. Dorkings.....	177	46	15	11	105	59¾	
" 30....	Barred and White Plymouth Rocks, White Leghorns, White Wyandottes, S. C. Dorkings...	153	32	24	34	63	41¼	

GROWTH OF THE CHICKENS.

The naturally-hatched chickens were placed with their mother hens, in coops outside; if hatched in an incubator, they were put into brooders. With food and treatment as outlined in a preceding page, they made satisfactory progress. It was

a noticeable feature that there was only one case of White Diarrhoea among the incubator-hatched chickens. Previous to use, the incubators and brooders were sprayed with a well-known disinfectant. Care had also been taken, after the chickens came out of the shells, to prevent them falling from the tray of the incubator to the nursery below, where the temperature was several degrees lower, as there was reason to suspect that this gave them a chill, which past observations point to as a predisposing cause of White Diarrhoea. Precautions against chill were continued after the chickens were placed in the brooders.

Further close observation is being made and interesting results are expected.

DEMAND FOR SPARE STOCK.

Towards the fall, the chickens were well matured and the spare birds were sold for breeding purposes. The birds sold numbered 66 males and 69 females of different varieties.

WHEN THE PULLETS COMMENCED TO LAY.

The first pullets to begin to lay were all hatched during the first week in May. They laid their first eggs as follows:—

Buff Orpington pullet, first egg on October 28, 1908.
Barred Plymouth Rock pullet, first egg on November 26, 1908.
White Leghorn pullet, first egg on November 27, 1908.
White Wyandotte pullet, first egg on December 7, 1908.
White Orpington pullet, first egg on December 17, 1908.

NUMBER OF EGGS LAID DURING YEAR.

The following is a list of the number of eggs laid during the different months of the year:—

1908—	
April	2,837
May	2,433
June	1,015
July	1,690
August	1,084
September	801
October	179
November	48
December	620
1909—	
January	1,122
February	1,463
March	2,119
	15,411

EXPERIMENTS IN FEEDING FROZEN WHEAT (WHOLE AND GROUND) TO POULTRY.

With the view of ascertaining the value of frozen as compared with sound wheat, when fed to poultry, the following experiment was conducted from February 20 to

October 31 of last year. Two varieties of fowls, namely, White Plymouth Rock pullets and White Orpingtons, were selected, 22 of the former being taken, and 10 hens and 4 pullets of the latter. The White Plymouth Rocks were again divided into two groups of 11 each and the White Orpingtons were also divided into two groups of 5 hens and 2 pullets each, one group of each variety receiving frozen and the other sound wheat. The different groups were kept in separate pens. The frozen wheat was fed both whole and ground fine. When given whole, it was scattered in the litter on the floor of the poultry-house; when ground, it was made a part of their mash. Experience had shown, that when fed alone, the frozen wheat sometimes caused looseness of bowels, therefore the frozen grain, when whole, was mixed with oats. The mixture of whole grains then stood, half frozen wheat and half sound oats, with the ground frozen wheat mixed with cornmeal and ground oats. Details of the experiment will be found in the following tables, which show the number of eggs laid by the different groups per month; average number of eggs laid per fowl during the experiment, and the gain or loss in weight by the different groups, the whole making an interesting and instructive experiment. The four tables of results are as follows:—

TABLE 3.—Showing Results from Feeding Frozen Wheat, Whole and Ground, to 11 White Plymouth Rock Pullets, from February 20 to October 31, 19 8.

Year.	Months.									Total of eggs laid.	Weight of Birds at dates named.	Remarks.
1908.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.		February 20..74½ lbs March 6.....73½ " " 20.....71 " April 6. .....70 " October 30. ..51 "	Two pullets died during the experiment in month of May. An average of 42½ eggs per pullet.
Number of eggs laid..	16	59	147	113	34	52	39	9	....	469		

This table should be compared with No. 4, showing results from birds fed on sound grain only.

RATIONS FED TO ABOVE GROUP OF FOWLS.

Whole grain; one-half frozen wheat, one-half oats, mixed. Fed morning and evening thrown in litter on the floor of the house.

Wet mash, every third day at noon.

Cut bone, every third day at noon.

Beets, every third day at noon.

Grit, broken oyster shells, and roots in regular supply.

The composition of the wet mash was as follows:—

Ground frozen wheat	1	part.
" oats	1	"
" barley	1	"
" Corn	1	"

Beef scraps took the place of cut green bone from April 24.

The birds were given, at each time of feeding, all the food they could eat.

TABLE 4 (Continuation of Frozen Wheat experiment).—This table shows the results from 11 White Plymouth Rock pullets fed on sound grain only. This table should be compared with No. 3.

TABLE 4.—Results from 11 White Plymouth Rock Pullets fed on Sound Grain only from February 20 to October 31, 1908.

Year.	Months.									Total of eggs laid.	Weight of Birds at dates named.	Remarks.
1908.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.		February 20..73 lbs. March 6.....74 " " 20 . . ..73½ " April 3.....74 " October 30....68 "	One pullet died in month of May. An average of 60 eggs per pullet.
Number of eggs laid..	29	108	162	122	43	76	49	43	25	657		

With the exception of substituting sound wheat for frozen, the ration in this case was the same as that shown in No. 3 table.

More eggs were laid by this group of pullets fed on sound grain than the first group with frozen wheat as a part of the ration.

TABLE 5 (Frozen Wheat experiment continued).—Showing results from 7 White Orpingtons (5 hens, two years old, and 2 pullets), which were fed frozen wheat as part of their rations, as described in No. 1 table. Compare with table 4 following.

TABLE 5.—Results from 7 White Orpingtons: 5 hens, two years old, and 2 pullets, fed with frozen wheat from February 20 to October 31, 1908.

Year.	Months.									Total of eggs laid.	Weight of Birds at dates named.	Remarks.
1908.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.		February 20..34½ lbs March 6.....28½ " " 20.....23 " April 3.....22 " October 30....19 "	One hen died in month of May. Average of 26 eggs per hen.
Number of eggs laid..	21	42	46	32	6	13	14	7	0	181		

TABLE 6 (Continuation of Frozen Wheat experiment).—Showing results from a group of 4 White Orpington hens and 3 pullets fed on sound grain. Compare this with preceding table.

TABLE 6.—Results from a group of 4 White Orpington hens and 3 pullets fed on sound grain from February 20 to October 31, 1908.

Year.	Months.									Total of eggs laid.	Weight of the Birds at different dates during experiment.	Remarks.
1908.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.		February 20..40 lbs March 6.....39½ " " 20.... .38½ " April 3.....39½ " October 30...34½ "	One hen died during the month of May. Average 30½ eggs per hen.
Number of eggs laid..	18	58	61	30	15	27	0	5	0	214		

DEDUCTIONS FROM ABOVE EXPERIMENT.

The birds fed on sound wheat laid the greater number of eggs. The birds on frozen wheat (fed whole and ground as described) lost weight.

The fowls fed on sound grain presented a more healthy appearance towards the end of the experiment.

EXPERIMENT WITH COTTON-FRONT HOUSE CONTINUED FROM 1907.

The report of last year gave results for five months of egg-laying by 19 Buff Orpington pullets which were placed during November, 1907, in a recently constructed poultry-house with a cotton front. This small structure faced south, and, at the time of its construction, was of advanced type. Views of this building, with an explanation of its interior, will be found in the report of 1907-8. The following table gives the results in egg-laying for the complete year, and also shows the average monthly maximum and minimum temperatures, as noted by self-registering thermometers, for the winter months.

TABLE 7.—Cotton-front Poultry-house, unheated. Contained 19 Buff Orpington hens, hatched between April 25 and May 28, 1907. Details of egg-laying, temperatures and composition of rations. Compare this table with No. 8.

Months.	Eggs laid.	Average temperature of house.		Average temperature of roosting room.		Remarks,
		Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	
1907.						
November.....	34	No record..	No record..	No record..	No record..	2 hens laid fewer than 50 eggs each.
December.....	125	" ..	" ..	" ..	" ..	10 hens laid over 50 eggs each.
1908.		above zero.	above zero.	above zero.	above zero.	7 " 100 "
						1 hen laid 31 eggs.
January ...	230	35 3	8·5	34·5	22·8	1 " 144 eggs.
February.....	160	42·2	7·8	30	29·6	
March	222	52·3	21·7	52·1	32·5	
April	221					
May.....	193					
June.....	126					
July.....	138					
August.....	136					
September....	141					
October.....	39					
Total.....	1,765	or 93 eggs per hen.				

RATIONS FED TO ABOVE FOWLS.

Morning and evening.—Whole grain: ½ wheat, ½ oats. Thrown in litter on floor of house.

Noon.—Ground grain: 1 part corn, 1 part barley, 1 part oats, 1 part wheat bran.

2 Every third day: Ground raw bone. After April 24 replaced by meat scrap.

3. Every third day: (In winter) raw vegetables.

There was a constant supply of gravel and oyster shell.

QUANTITIES OF FOOD CONSUMED FOR THE YEAR.

Whole grain	1,060	pounds.
Ground grain	255	"
Vegetables	228	"
Ground raw bone	82	"
Gravel	50	"
Oyster shell	40	"

NOTES ON FORECOING EXPERIMENT.

The birds were in perfect health during the winter. There was not a case of frost bite in the coldest weather. This, doubtless, was due to the cotton-covered frame which was let down, in front of the roosting place, on cold nights.

The number of eggs laid was greater than that from hens of the same variety, age and strain, kept in a warmed house.

The eggs, in early spring, were more fertile than those from hens kept in warmed houses.

When the weather was unusually severe the fowls were given snow instead of water.

TABLE 8 (Heated house).—Showing the egg laying of 11 Buff Orpington hens, one-year old, from November, 1907, to end of October, 1908.

Months.	Eggs laid.	Temperature of the house.		Average temperature of the house.	
		Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.
1907.					
November	44	No record ..	No record ..	No record ..	No record ..
December	76	" ..	" ..	" ..	" ..
1908.		above zero.	above zero.	above zero.	above zero.
January	112	54	24	46·8	34·5
February	64	56	22	47·3	35·2
March	84	58	30	49·8	39
April	108				
May	44				
June	29				
July	58				
August	38				
September	29				
October	0				
Total	686	or 62⅓ eggs per hen.			

The birds in this experiment were kept in a warmed house.

The average monthly maximum and minimum temperatures of the building during the winter months are also given. This table (8) should be compared with the foregoing table 7, when results will be found in favour of the system of keeping poultry in unheated, well-ventilated houses.

NOTES ON ABOVE EXPERIMENT.

Rations fed to the above fowls were the same as given to the birds in the cotton front house, as shown in table No. 7.

The experience gained in this case is clearly in favour of the unheated house system of poultry-keeping.

The experiment also shows a gain of 10 eggs per hen over the same number of fowls of 1907. This may, however, be the result of breeding from the best layers, as shown by the trap-nest.

BENEFIT OF TRAP-NEST SELECTION.

EXPERIMENT IN UNHEATED HOUSE, HAVING TWO DIVISIONS WITH SCRATCH-SHED ATTACHMENT TO EACH DIVISION.

The following experiment was carried on in an unheated house, divided into two compartments, with a scratch-shed attachment to each. The compartments were numbered 35 and 36, respectively. The first contained 14 Barred Plymouth Rock hens, the second 10 White Wyandottes. Details are shown in the following table of results:—

TABLE 9—Pen 35.—Showing results ascertained by trap-nets, from 14 Barred Plymouth Rock hens, two years of age.

Hen (No. of Leg-band).	1907.		1908.										Total of eggs laid.	Remarks.
	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.		
1	....	....	....	....	13	7	4	11	7	9	....	....	51	
3	....	....	1	6	5	7	7	....	3	11	....	....	40	
4	....	....	....	6	13	14	9	11	4	2	....	....	59	
5	....	13	6	1	9	20	17	4	....	....	....	....	70	
11	....	10	21	17	15	10	7	10	8	11	16	....	125	
13	....	7	16	18	19	17	20	18	19	18	21	....	173	
14	....	18	21	11	7	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	69	Died May 29.
29	....	3	....	....	17	4	16	4	15	....	....	....	59	
32	....	18	3	16	8	16	9	11	10	5	7	10	113	
42	....	8	18	15	18	3	9	9	13	8	5	....	106	
50	....	....	....	5	11	1	7	7	6	....	....	....	37	
51	....	6	....	8	20	6	18	8	11	7	15	....	99	
68	....	14	19	2	19	16	18	12	....	9	8	....	117	
82	....	....	1	13	8	4	2	6	6	4	....	....	44	
Total.	....	97	106	118	182	137	143	111	102	84	72	10	1,162	or 83 eggs per hen.

The rations given to above fowls were the same as shown in Table 7.

QUANTITY OF FOOD CONSUMED.

Whole grain	864	pounds.
Ground grain, made into mash	203	"
Vegetables, &c	186	"
Cut bone	87	"
Ground oyster shells	43	"
Grit	43	"

REMARKS ON ABOVE TABLE.

The gain in the number of eggs, by breeding from stock selected by trap-nest records, is shown to be 13 eggs per fowl over the results for 1907-8.

TABLE 10—Pen 36.—This pen was one of the two compartments in the heated house mentioned in preceding table 9. This compartment had also a scratch-shed attached, and contained 10 White Wyandotte hens, two years of age.

Hen (No. of Leg-band).	1907.		1908.										Total of eggs laid.	Remarks.
	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.		
20	3	16	11	10	13	14	6	12	14	8	19	....	126	
21	2	....	....	10	18	12	....	....	19	8	19	7	95	
23	5	3	18	14	9	10	16	2	....	....	....	....	77	Died August 18. Acute inflammation of crop.
26	....	1	5	3	19	19	4	10	9	13	9	3	95	
28	....	14	16	9	20	19	18	3	13	11	20	2	145	
55	....	14	19	5	9	10	1	8	....	4	....	....	70	
65	....	....	....	4	14	10	10	14	7	7	4	....	70	Sick during December, 1907.
72	....	....	....	8	18	18	17	8	21	3	....	....	93	
78	2	11	16	9	....	12	17	....	9	20	21	12	129	
81	....	....	....	....	12	16	16	3	12	....	11	....	70	" " 1907.
Total.	12	59	85	72	132	140	105	60	104	74	103	24	970	Average number of eggs laid per hen—97.

The rations fed to above pen of fowls were the same as those described in Table 7.

QUANTITY OF FOOD CONSUMED.

Grain	531	pounds.
Mash of ground grains	127	"
Cut bone	56	"
Beets	127	"
Ground oyster shells	30	"
Grit	29	"

BENEFIT OF BREEDING FROM SELECTED STOCK.

TABLE 11—Pen 34.—Showing the number of eggs laid by 27 White Wyandotte pullets hatched in May, 1907, under observation from November, 1907, till October, 1908. The parent stock from which these pullets were bred laid an average of 62¾ eggs each per year.

27 White Wyandotte Pullets.	1907.		1908.										Total of eggs laid during the year.	Remarks.
	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.		
Total of eggs laid per month	....	96	195	165	236	300	348	94	315	192	160	50	2,151	7 hens laid over 100 eggs each. 12 hens laid over 50 eggs each. 8 hens laid less than 50 eggs each. Best hen laid 157 eggs. Poorest hen laid 27 eggs. Average 80 eggs. A gain of 5¼ eggs per pullet over 1906-7 birds.

The pullets, in this instance, show an average of 80 eggs per year each, a gain of 5 eggs per pullet over the number of eggs laid by their parent stock. Incidentally the advantage of breeding from trap-nest-proved good layers is made evident.

RATIONS.

The rations fed were the same as those shown in table 7, pen 32.

QUANTITY OF FOOD CONSUMED.

Grain	1,338	pounds.
Mash	321	"
Cut bone	109	"
Beets	263	"
Ground oyster shells	45	"
Grit	42	"

LATE-HATCHED CHICKENS UNDESIRABLE.

The following experiment shows the inferiority of late-hatched chickens. It is a continuation of the experiment described in table 21, page 260, of last year's report, which showed the unsatisfactory egg-laying on the part of 8 Barred Plymouth Rock and White Wyandotte pullets, hatched in July, 1907. The record of these fowls for last year, when they were hens, is shown in the following table, and is almost as unsatisfactory as that of the previous year. The experience gained emphasizes what has frequently been stated in previous reports, that late-hatched chickens are not likely to be profitable to farmers. Details are as follows:—

TABLE 12—Pen 22.—Warmed house. Record of eight Barred Plymouth Rock and White Wyandotte hens. They were late-hatched chickens.

Description of fowls.	1907.		1908.										Total of eggs laid during the year.	Remarks.
	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.		
Barred Plymouth Rock and White Wyandotte hens														1 hen died May 26, 1908.
Total of eggs laid each month	3	43	41	41	39	36	17	4	15	42	2	0	283	Average 40⅜ eggs per hen.

BREEDING FROM GOOD AND POOR EGG-LAYING STRAINS OF FOWLS.

An experiment to find out whether good and poor egg-laying characteristics are transmitted from parents to their progeny, was commenced in the spring of 1905. At that time two small groups of good and bad layers—proved so by trap-nests—were selected and put into separate pens, which were side by side. The results of the experiment on these birds, as pullets and hens, for two years and six months are given in the report ending March 31, 1908. Trap-nests were used to procure correct records. Results for year ending October 31, 1908, are shown in the two following tables:—

TABLE 13.—Results from five White Leghorn pullets, descendants of a good egg-laying strain. These pullets were hatched on May 26, 1907; they are the third generation from a parent stock of good layers.

Hen No.	1907.		1908.										Total of eggs laid by each hen.	Remarks.
	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.		
53	0	0	3	14	19	18	16	8	16	12	....	....	106	
66	0	8	19	15	18	11	10	6	4	...	....	....	91	
83	0	8	1	15	18	16	9	3	13	.. .	....	....	78	
84	0	6	2	11	17	13	9	1	13	....	....	....	66	
96	0	8	16	15	19	19	16	6	....	11	.. .	....	107	
Total of eggs laid each month.....	0	16	41	70	91	77	60	24	46	23	0	0	448	Average of 89⅗ eggs per hen.

Rations given were of such a nature as to induce egg laying, particularly during the winter season.

TABLE 14.—Results from five White Leghorn pullets, descendants of a poor egg-laying strain. Pullets were hatched May 26, 1908. The third generation from parent stock of poor layers.

Hen No.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total of eggs laid by each hen.	Remarks.
	1907		1908											
1	0	8	6	10	12	11	16	3	....	....	....	....	66	
6	0	16	5	8	4	7	14	7	12	2	....	....	75	
13	0	0	0	5	17	15	12	....	....	....	....	...	49	
25	0	0	0	7	14	14	8	3	....	....	...	....	46	
54	0	0	0	0	4	13	10	....	....	....	...	....	27	
	0	24	11	30	51	60	60	13	12	2	0	0	263	Average 52⅗ eggs per hen.

Rations and temperature of house were same as those given to the good layers.

NOTES ON THE RESULTS OF THIS EXPERIMENT.

Results so far ascertained show the progress made in breeding from the two different strains of fowls. The development of the good and bad characteristics was not as pronounced, owing to delay in obtaining suitable male birds to match with the original pullets selected by trap-nest. After two years' careful selection, male birds, bred from our own females of proved merit as egg layers, are now available. When mated with our own pen of proved good layers, these male birds will, doubtless, prove factors in building up strains of great excellence. The great importance of having the male birds which are to be so used, the descendants of prolific egg-laying parentage was noted in report of last year. A male bird bred from a poor egg-laying strain is also available for mating with a pen of poor layers next breeding season. Results in this case also will be of interest.

LIST OF STOCK ON HAND MARCH 31, 1908.

Pen No.	Breed.	Cocks.	Hens.	Cockerels.	Pullets.	Total.	Remarks.
1	White Plymouth Rocks	....	16	.....	..	16	
2	Buff Orpingtons	.....	5	.....	9	14	
3	White Leghorns	.....	. .	.....	16	16	
4	"	.....	10	.....	6	16	
5	Black Minorcas	.....	5	.....	7	12	
6	White Orpingtons	.....	4	.....	8	12	
7	Faverolles	.....	7	. ...	5	12	
13	Black Hamburgs	.....	4	.....	3	7	
16	White Leghorns	.....	5	.....	5	10	Poor egg laying strain.
17	"	.....	5	... .	5	10	Good " "
18	"	.....	..	. .. .	5	5	
20	Light Brahmas	....	2	.....	2	4	
24	Mixed Pullets	.....	.....	. ....	11	11	
25	White Leghorns	.....	.....	.....	7	7	
26	White Plymouth Rocks	.....	....	.....	10	10	
27	S. G. Dorkings	....	4	.....	7	11	
32	Buff Orpingtons	.....	13	.....	7	20	Unheated house.
33	Barred Plymouth Rocks	.....	23	....	.....	23	" "
34	White Wyandottes	.....	22	.....	....	22	" "
35	Barred Plymouth Rocks	.. ..	....	....	20	20	" "
36	White Wyandottes	.....	.....	.....	17	17	" "
	Capons	.....	.....	2	.....	2	In different pens.
	For breeding and eating purposes	10	... .	24	.....	34	In different pens.
	Totals	10	125	26	150	311	

VISITORS.

Among the numerous visitors to our department during the year, we had the pleasure of receiving calls from Mr. Alex. Prain, of Homolea, Perthshire, Scotland. Mr. Prain, who was a member of the delegation of Scottish agriculturists visiting Canada last summer, is a leading expert and judge, and owner of a large poultry plant. He, with other members of the commission, was very much interested in noting the evolution from the old method of housing poultry during the winter season in a closed and partially heated building, to the unheated house with a front of cotton rather than of boards. Mr. Prain, on his return to Scotland, was kind enough to send us several settings of eggs from his best pens of White Orpingtons. Another visitor was Miss Fried, a young poultry expert of Russia, who was sent by the Russian Department of Agriculture to inquire into Canadian methods of poultry-keeping. Miss Fried speaks excellent English, and her two visits to our Poultry Division were most enjoyable, and, I trust, mutually beneficial. A third visitor was Miss Edwards, of England, a specialist in Buff Orpingtons, who was attending the Women's International Congress which met in Toronto. We also had the pleasure of a visit from Mr. Wm. Brown, son of Prof. E. T. Brown of the Poultry College, Theale, Eng. Mr. Brown is making a close examination of poultry-keeping from both Canadian and American standpoints. Many other poultry-keepers who arrived with different excursions of farmers were interested visitors.

EXAMINATION OF SICK BIRDS.

Several ailing birds were sent for examination to Dr. Higgins, Pathologist of the Veterinary Laboratory, Experimental Farm. With his usual kindness, Dr. Higgins gave us his opinion of, and in several cases reported on, the different ailments of the birds examined by him.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM FOR THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

NAPPAN, N.S., March 31, 1909.

To Dr. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,
Director Dominion Experimental Farms,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith my report of the operations on the Experimental Farm for the Maritime Provinces, at Nappan, N.S., for the year ending March 31, 1909.

The summer season of 1908 was not particularly favourable, being notable for its extremes, in both wet and dry weather.

Beginning in the spring with a long cold and wet period, all spring-sown crops were more or less late in being sown, which is always a disadvantage. The weather was, however, quite suitable for the hay crop, which is of first importance in this locality, and which in 1908 gave the best yield obtained in many years. Midsummer was extremely dry, with the result that most of the grain and root crops were below the average, although some of the early sown grain was fully up to the average. The latter part of the summer was again quite wet, and resulted in good growth of aftermath, and pasture was better than usual. The season ended with the most remarkably fine weather seen for many years, which gave the farmers a better opportunity for getting all their fall farm work completed, than is usually the case, the latter being important, on account of the shortness of the season.

The apple crop was better than usual, both as to quantity and quality of fruit.

It is again my pleasure to acknowledge the services of Mr. Thomas Coates, farm foreman, and Mr. Robert Donaldson, herdsman, who have well and faithfully performed the tasks allotted to them during the past year.

WEATHER.

April, 1908, opened with a snowstorm which continued until the night of the 2nd, 7 inches of snow falling during those two days. Snow fell on the 3rd, 8th, 19th and 21st; 2 inches falling on this latter date.

Rain fell on the 7th, 9th, 15th, 18th, 19th, 28th and 29th, the heaviest rainfall being on the 19th, when 1·01 inches fell.

From 1° to 22° of frost was registered every night this month until the 26th, when the thermometer went to 41°. No frost was registered after this date.

May was an unusually wet month, rain falling on 14 different dates, the heaviest fall being on the 27th, when ·95 inches fell. From the 19th to the 26th the weather was fine. Seeding was begun on the 20th of this month. The thermometer registered frost on the 7th, 12th, 16th and 20th.

The first week of June was wet, rain falling on the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th, and again on the 12th, 13th, 14th, 16th, 17th, 20th and 22nd, the weather from this date being fine until the night of the 30th, when a light rain fell. On the 7th, the thermometer registered 78°, on the 8th 79°, on the 9th 78°, on the 10th 79°, and on the 11th 80°, dropping on the 12th to 59°.

July was very warm, with no rain in the early part of the month. The thermometer registered above 80° on 11 different dates, going as high as 91° on the 8th. The rainfall was very heavy during the latter part of the month, rain falling on 10 different dates, the heaviest being on the 20th, when 1·31 inches fell.

August.—The first half of this month was very wet, 4·48 inches of rain falling up to the 16th; the heaviest rain being on the 2nd, when 2·07 inches fell. The thermometer registered 80° on the 11th and 14th, respectively.

September was fine and fair practically all the month, 1·65 inches of rain falling, the heaviest being on the 3rd, when ·91 inches fell. The weather was favourable for harvesting, and very good for the growth of roots. No frost was registered during this month.

October opened with a two days' rain. The balance of the month was fine and dry until the 30th, when 1·27 inches of rain fell. On the 5th, 6th, 13th, 21st and 22nd, 6°, 4°, 4°, 12° and 7° of frost were recorded, respectively.

November was a dry month, the total precipitation being 1·1 inches. Rain fell on the 12th, ·41 inches falling, and 6 inches of snow fell on the night of the 18th. Frost was registered from the 1st to the 8th, and again from the 13th to the end of the month, 8° being the lowest recorded on the night of the 8th and again on the 18th.

The first half of December was stormy. Rain or snow fell on seven different dates previous to the 16th. The heaviest rainfall was on the 12th, 1·11 inches falling. The heaviest snowfall was on the 14th, when 4 inches fell. The thermometer dropped to zero on the 6th, and on the 23rd and 24th, 5° and 8° below were registered, respectively. Frost was recorded every day during this month.

Janauary, 1909.—This was a month of fine winter weather. Rain fell on 3 different dates and snow on 6 different dates. The heaviest snowfalls being on the 26th and 31st, 6 inches falling on each day. The rainfall on the 6th spoilt the sleighing until the 23rd, on and after which date, 15 inches of snow fell.

February.—The weather during this month was quite seasonable, with more than usual intense cold, being notable for its sudden changes in temperature, varying from 26° below zero to 49° above within a period of a very few days. The most sudden change was from 23° below on the 4th to 49° above on the 6th. Snow fell on 3 different dates, the heaviest fall being 12 inches, on the 16th.

March was a very fine month, the mercury dropping only once below zero, being 5° below on the 2nd. With the exception of a very few light rainfalls, the weather was clear until the 24th, when 10 inches of snow fell, making sleighing for only one day. A light rain on the 26th took the snow away. The ground was about bare practically all the month.

METEOROLOGICAL RECORDS.

Month.	Degrees of Temperature F.					Sunshine.
1908.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean.	Hours.
April	64·0	30	10·0	2	33·96	
May	74·0	24	27·0	7	49·03	
June	80·0	11	23·0	4	58·15	
July	91·0	8	40·0	28	65·31	
August	80·0	11	36·0	29	61·44	248·5
September	79·0	11	35·0	20	58·04	256·0
October	73·0	16	20·0	21	48·43	176·5
November	55·0	4	20·0	22	35·63	115·0
December	52·0	7	— 8·0	24	21·00	118·0
1909.						
January	55·0	6	—13·0	17	16·40	83·0
February	49·0	6	—26·0	2	17·58	102·0
March	50·0	5	— 5·0	2	28·59	124·5

The record of sunshine was taken only from August 1.

PRECIPITATION.

Month.	Rain Fall.	Snow Fall.	Total Precipitation.
1908.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
April	2·07	13·	3·37
May	3.08	.....	3·08
June	2·41	.....	2·41
July	4·73	.....	4·73
August	5·35	.....	5·35
September	1·65	.....	1·65
October	2·73	.....	2·73
November	·41	6·	1·01
December	3·14	11·	4·24
1909.			
January	1·61	19·	3·51
February	2·45	14·	3·85
March	2·09	20·	4·09
Totals	31·72	83·	40·02

EXPERIMENTS WITH OATS.

Experiments were again conducted this year with the leading varieties of oats, which were grown in uniform test plots of one-fortieth acre each. Twenty-four varieties were included in this test. The plots received the same treatment and were on soil practically uniform throughout.

The ground was a clay loam on which turnips were grown the previous year (1907), for which crop twenty-five loads of barn-yard manure per acre were applied with the manure-spreader. The land was ploughed in the fall (1907) and harrowed in the spring (1908) with the spring-tooth and smoothing harrows, until a fine tilth was made. The seed was sown on May 21 with the seed drill at the rate of 2½ bushels per acre.

This ground was also seeded down to clover and timothy at the rate of 7 lbs. Mammoth Red clover, 3 lbs. Alsike clover and 12 lbs. Timothy seed per acre, by means of a grass seed attachment to the grain seeder.

The seed was from selected heads of the previous season's crop, cut from the various plots at harvest time.

No additional fertilizer was used on these plots this season. The grain started well, as did also the grass seed, but owing to the heavy rains in the latter half of July, and first half of August, the grain was beaten down and consequently did not fill. The straw showed a slight amount of smut.

The following yields were obtained:—

OATS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.
				Inches.		Inches.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Wide Awake	Aug. 24.	95	44 to 46	Stiff.	6 to 7	Branching	4,280	74	4	32
2	Goldfinder	" 31.	102	38 " 43	"	6 " 7	Sided	5,000	71	26	30
3	White Giant	" 27.	98	40 " 44	"	6 " 8	Branching	4,800	71	6	32
4	Storm King	" 24.	95	36 " 40	"	6 " 7	Sided	4,400	70	00	35
5	Banner	" 26.	97	42 " 46	"	6 " 7	Branching	4,120	68	28	32
6	Abundance	" 27.	98	40 " 44	"	6 " 7	"	4,040	68	8	31½
7	Irish Victor	" 27.	98	36 " 40	"	6 " 8	"	4,200	67	2	32½
8	Danish Island	" 27.	98	42 " 46	"	6 " 8	"	3,680	65	30	33
9	Golden Giant	Sept. 4.	106	32 " 36	"	6 " 8	Sided	3,840	65	30	30
10	Thousand Dollar	Aug. 24.	95	34 " 38	"	6 " 7	Branching	3,240	64	24	32
11	Kendal White	" 27.	98	40 " 43	"	6 " 8	Sided	2,920	64	4	30
12	Siberian	" 26.	97	34 " 36	Medium.	6 " 7	Branching	4,320	63	18	28
13	Milford White	" 27.	98	40 " 44	Stiff.	6 " 8	Sided	3,040	62	32	34
14	Golden Beauty	" 26.	97	34 " 38	"	6 " 7	Branching	3,200	62	12	32
15	Twentieth Century	" 24.	95	38 " 42	"	6 " 7	"	3,120	61	26	30
16	Pioneer	" 24.	95	32 " 38	"	6 " 7	"	4,400	61	6	34
17	Lincoln	" 26.	97	32 " 36	"	5 " 7	"	4,600	60	20	32
18	American Triumph	Sept. 5.	107	44 " 48	"	6 " 8	"	3,920	59	14	33
19	Improved American	Aug. 31.	102	42 " 46	"	6 " 8	"	3,320	58	28	31
20	Improved Ligowo	" 24.	95	36 " 40	"	6 " 7	"	2,920	57	22	30
21	Tartar King	" 26.	97	38 " 42	"	6 " 7	Sided	3,720	55	30	32
22	Virginia White	" 24	95	36 " 40	Medium	6 " 7	Branching	3,800	52	32	30
23	Joanette	" 24.	95	32 " 36	"	6 " 7	"	3,720	49	14	32
24	Swedish Select	" 24.	95	36 " 40	Stiff.	5 " 7		3,080	47	2	29

EXPERIMENTS WITH BARLEY.

Twenty-four varieties of barley were sown (thirteen of six-rowed and eleven of two-rowed), in uniform test plots of one-fortieth acre each. The land was a clay loam on which turnips were grown the previous year (1907), for which crop twenty-five loads of barn-yard manure per acre were used. No manure or other fertilizer was used for this crop. The land was ploughed in the fall of 1907, thoroughly worked up in the spring, and sown May 21, with seed selected from picked heads of the previous year's crop, sown at the rate of 2 bushels per acre.

Seven pounds Mammoth Red clover, 3 lbs. Alsike clover and 12 lbs. Timothy seed per acre was sown at the same time. Slight smut was noticeable.

Following were the yields obtained:—

SIX-ROWED BARLEY—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield of Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.
				Inches.		Inches.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Nugent	Aug. 19	90	32 to 36	Stiff..	2 to 3	3,880	45	40	47
2	Stella	" 20	91	36 " 40	"	2 " 2½	4,240	45	20	48
3	Odessa	" 17	88	30 " 36	Medium..	2 " 2½	2,680	43	16	47½
4	Mensury	" 20	91	33 " 36	"	2 " 3	4,000	42	44	47
5	Blue Long-head	" 20	91	34 " 38	"	2 " 2½	3,400	42	24	41
6	Trooper	" 17	88	30 " 34	Stiff..	2 " 2½	2,600	41	32	49
7	Mansfield	" 20	91	36 " 38	"	2 " 3	3,600	41	32	47
8	Oderbruch	" 17	88	30 " 36	Medium..	2 " 2½	3,200	40	40	48
9	Claude	" 17	88	30 " 34	"	1¾ " 2¼	2,440	40	20	47
10	Albert	" 19	90	36 " 38	Stiff..	2 " 3	2,800	38	16	47½
11	Champion	" 15	86	41 " 45	Medium..	2½ " 3	3,080	37	24	40
12	Yale	" 20	91	26 " 30	Stiff..	1½ " 2	3,000	36	32	46
13	Empire	" 19	90	35 " 38	"	2 " 3	3,120	34	8	46

TWO-ROWED BARLEY—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield of Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.
				Inches.		Inches.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	French Chevalier	Aug. 21	92	32 to 36	Medium..	3 to 4	3,080	57	40	48½
2	Danish Chevalier	" 21	92	30 " 34	"	2½ " 4	3,680	50	20	50
3	Beaver	" 21	92	30 " 33	"	3 " 3½	3,800	49	8	48½
4	Jarvis	" 20	91	35 " 38	Stiff..	2 " 2½	3,920	48	16	47½
5	Gordon	" 19	90	30 " 34	"	2 " 2½	3,000	47	24	46
6	Invincible	" 20	91	30 " 33	"	2 " 2½	2,800	43	16	47½
7	Standwell	" 21	92	36 " 40	"	2 " 2½	3,240	42	44	47
8	Clifford	" 21	92	36 " 40	"	2½ " 3½	2,600	42	24	48
9	Swedish Chevalier	" 21	92	26 " 30	Medium..	2½ " 3½	2,720	40	40	48
10	Sidney	" 21	92	32 " 36	Stiff..	2 " 3	2,680	40	00	48½
11	Canadian Thorpe	" 21	92	32 " 38	"	2½ " 3	2,480	35	20	47½

EXPERIMENTS WITH SPRING WHEAT.

Fifteen varieties of spring wheat were sown in uniform test plots of one-fortieth acre each, on a clay loam soil on which turnips were grown the previous year (1907). The land was ploughed in the fall, thoroughly worked up in the spring, and sown May 20, at the rate of 1¾ bushels per acre, together with 7 lbs. Mammoth Red clover, 3 lbs. Alsike clover and 12 lbs. Timothy seed per acre.

The seed wheat used was from selected heads of the previous year's crop.

The grain made very good growth and ripened well.

The straw was clean and no smut or rust was noticed.

The following were the yields obtained:—

SPRING WHEAT—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.
				Inches.		Inches.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	White Russian	Sept. 5	108	36 to 40	Stiff	2½ to 3½	Beardless	4,480	44	00	60½
2	Red Fern	" 2	105	38 " 42	"	3 " 3½	Bearded	4,600	43	20	60
3	Percy	" 2	105	36 " 40	"	2½ " 3	Beardless	3,640	42	00	61
4	White Fife	" 5	108	38 " 42	"	3 " 4	"	4,120	41	20	60
5	Huron	Aug. 31	103	35 " 40	"	2 " 3	Bearded	4,400	40	40	60
6	Chelsea	" 28	100	36 " 40	"	2 " 3	Beardless	3,880	39	20	61
7	Marquis	" 31	103	40 " 40	"	2 " 3	"	4,280	39	00	60
8	Pringle's Champlain	" 28	100	38 " 42	"	2 " 3	Bearded	3,800	38	40	61½
9	Bishop	" 26	98	42 " 46	"	2 " 3	Beardless	4,020	36	40	60
10	Riga	" 26	98	38 " 42	"	2 " 3	"	3,720	36	20	61
11	Hungarian White	" 31	103	36 " 40	"	2 " 3	Bearded	4,000	36	00	61
12	Preston	" 31	103	36 " 40	"	3 " 3½	"	3,240	35	20	60
13	Red Fife	Sept. 2	105	36 " 40	"	2 " 3	Beardless	3,480	34	40	61
14	Stanley	" 4	107	44 " 48	"	2½ " 3	"	4,320	33	00	59
15	Bobs	Aug. 31	103	36 " 40	"	2 " 3	"	3,760	32	40	61

EXPERIMENTS WITH DURUM OR MACARONI WHEAT.

Four varieties of Durum wheat were grown in uniform test-plots of one-fortieth acre each. The land was similar in character to, and received the same treatment as, the spring wheat plots, and was sown May 20.

Following were the yields obtained:—

MACARONI OR DURUM WHEAT—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.
				Inches.		Inches.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Goose	Sept. 2	105	34 to 38	Stiff	1½ to 2	Bearded	3,200	28	00	60
2	Roumanian	" 2	105	40 " 43	"	2 " 2½	"	3,400	26	40	60
3	Yellow Gharnovka	" 5	108	36 " 40	"	2 " 2½	"	2,600	25	20	58
4	Mahmondi	" 4	107	32 " 36	"	1½ " 2	"	2,840	21	20	58

EXPERIMENTS WITH EMMER AND SPELT.

Two varieties each of Emmer and Spelt were sown May 20, in plots of one-fortieth acre each. The land was similar to that on which the other spring wheats were sown, and received the same treatment.

The yield from these plots is given in pounds, as, with the ordinary threshing, the chaff is not separated from the kernels and the result cannot well be compared with the other sorts of wheat which are threshed clean.

Following were the yields obtained:—

EMMER AND SPELT—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Yield per Acre.
				Inches.		Inches.		Lbs.
1	Common Emmer	Aug. 28	99	30 to 36	Stiff	1 to 1½	Bearded	2,240
2	Red Spelt	Sept. 10	112	40 " 46	"	3 " 4	Beardless	2,000
3	Red Emmer	" 8	110	36 " 40	"	1½ " 2	Bearded	1,560
4	White Spelt	" 10	112	36 " 40	"	3 " 4	Beardless	1,480

EXPERIMENTS WITH PEAS.

Eighteen varieties of peas were sown in uniform test plots of one-fortieth acre each, on a clay loam soil on which turnips were grown the previous year (1907). The land was ploughed in the fall, well worked up in the spring, and sown on May 22, with the seed drill, at the rate of 2 to 3 bushels per acre. The ground was also seeded down to clover and timothy at the rate of 7 lbs. Mammoth Red clover, 3 lbs. Alsike and 12 lbs. Timothy seed per acre.

The following yields per acre were obtained:—

PEAS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Character of Growth.	Average Length of Pod.	Size of Pea.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.
					Inches.		Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Arthur	Sept. 8	109	Fair	2 —2½	Medium	20	..	62
2	Daniel O'Rourke	" 5	106	Poor	1½—2	Small	18	40	61½
3	Picton	" 8	109	Fair	2 —2¾	Medium	18	..	62
4	Prince	" 7	108	"	1½—2	"	16	40	61
5	Agnes	" 8	109	"	2 —2½	"	15	20	61
6	White Marrowfat	" 5	106	"	2 —3	Large	14	40	61
7	Mackay	" 9	110	"	2 —3	"	14	20	61
8	Chancellor	" 5	106	Poor	1½—2	Small	14	..	61½
9	Archer	" 8	109	Fair	2 —2½	Medium	13	20	60
10	Gregory	" 9	110	Poor	2 —2½	"	12	40	60½
11	Wisconsin Blue	" 7	108	"	2 —2¼	"	12	..	60
12	English Grey	" 5	106	"	2 —2½	"	11	20	61
13	Black-eye Marrowfat	" 8	109	Fair	2 —2½	"	10	40	60
14	Paragon	" 7	108	Poor	1¾—2¼	"	9	20	60
15	Prussian Blue	" 7	108	"	1½—2	Small	8	..	61
16	Golden Vine	" 4	105	"	1½—2	"	7	40	62
17	Victoria	" 8	109	"	2 —2½	Medium	7	..	60
18	Early Britain	" 5	106	"	2 —2½	"	6	40	60

EXPERIMENTS WITH BUCKWHEAT.

Five varieties of buckwheat were sown in uniform test-plots of one-fortieth acre each. The land was a clay loam that had been in corn the previous year (1907), and had received a dressing of barn-yard manure in the fall of 1906. The seed was sown on June 18 and cut on September 4. No manure or fertilizer was used for this crop.

The following yields were obtained:—

BUCKWHEAT—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Character of Soil.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.
						Inches.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Tartarian	Clay loam	June 18	Sept. 4	78	34—38	41	32	48
2	Rye Buckwheat	"	" 18	" 4	78	36—40	40	..	48
3	Japanese	"	" 18	" 4	78	36—40	28	16	48
4	Grey	"	" 18	" 4	78	35—38	21	24	48
5	Silver-hull	"	" 18	" 4	78	38—42	19	8	48

FIELD CROPS OF GRAIN.

Four acres of field grain were sown in one-acre lots. The land was a clay loam and had been in roots the previous year, for which crop, manure at the rate of twenty cart loads per acre had been applied. This land was ploughed in the fall and sown May 22. Clover and timothy seed were sown with this crop.

The results obtained are as follows, allowing 40 lbs. per bushel for mixed grain, 48 lbs. per bushel for barley and 34 lbs. per bushel for oats:—

Crops.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Bushel.
	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1 acre Waverley oats	45	..	34
1 " Pioneer oats	50	10	34
1 " Odessa barley	35	24	48
1 " Mixed grain	38	10	40

FIELD CROP OF MIXED GRAIN.

Six acres of mixed grain were sown. The land was a clay loam in only a fair state of fertility, the previous crop having been clover hay with a light aftermath, turned under in the fall. This was sown on May 26 with a mixture of Waverley oats, 2 bushels; Odessa barley, 1 bushel, and Prussian Blue peas, ½ bushel, sown at the rate of 3 bushels per acre.

The yield was 43 bushels per acre, at 40 lbs. per bushel.

FIELD CROPS OF BUCKWHEAT.

Two acres of buckwheat were grown on a clay loam in a good state of fertility, the previous crop having been ensilage corn. The variety used was Silver-hull. The land was sown June 18, and yielded 36 bushels 24 lbs. per acre.

FIELD CROPS OF GRAIN ON MARSH.

Fifteen acres of oats were sown on ordinary marsh (or dyke) soil of a rather sandy nature, on which timothy hay had been grown for a term of years, yielding an average crop of about 1 to 2 tons per acre. This was sown with three different varieties of oats, Pioneer, Sensation and Black Tartarian at the rate of 3 bushels per acre. The land was not by any means uniform, making a comparison of varieties uncertain. The total yield was 692 bushels 32 lbs., an average of 47 bushels per acre.

EXPERIMENTS WITH INDIAN CORN.

Fifteen varieties of Indian corn were sown in uniform test-plots. The land was a clay loam on which clover hay had been grown the previous season, the aftermath having been left on the ground, on top of which, in the fall of 1907, was spread stable manure at the rate of about 20 tons per acre, and was ploughed in the spring of 1908 after a fairly good growth of grass had started. This was well worked up, but not deeply, and complete fertilizer at the rate of 400 lbs. per acre was added, sown broadcast and harrowed in. On June 6 this was sown in rows 36 inches apart and also in hills 36 inches apart each way, harrowed over with a smoothing harrow before coming up, and again just as some of the first plants were coming through the ground. From this on, a one-horse cultivator was used about once each week, until the corn was three to four feet high. When the plants were about six inches high, they were thinned out in the rows from 4 to 6 inches apart, and from 3 to 6 plants left per hill where in hills, the hand hoeing necessary being done at this stage. This crop made very good growth throughout the season and was very satisfactory, being harvested September 28.

Following were the results obtained:—

CORN—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Height.	Leafiness.	When Tasselled.	In Silk.	Condition When Cut.	Weight per acre grown in rows.		Weight per acre grown in hills.	
		In.					Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
1	Wood's Northern Dent..	94	Very leafy..	Aug. 20.	Sept. 5.	Late milk...	26	470	25	1,150
2	North Dakota White....	81	" ..	" 20.	" 3.	Soft glazed..	26	250	21	1,230
3	Champion White Pearl..	102	Fairly leafy.	Sept. 5.	.....	Watery.....	25	1,700	23	1,300
4	Mammoth Cuban.....	84	" ..	.....	.....	"	25	1,150	26	30
5	Superior Fodder.....	92	" ..	.....	.....	"	25	50	22	1,650
6	Angel of Midnight.....	82	Leafy	Aug. 15.	Sept. 1.	Glazed.	24	1,170	21	900
7	Salzer's All Gold.....	92	Fairly leafy.	.....	.....	Watery.....	24	950	23	750
8	Early Mastodon	99	" ..	Sept. 3.	.....	Early milk..	23	1,850	24	400
9	Longfellow.....	88	Very leafy..	Aug. 15.	Sept. 1.	Glazed.	23	1,300	21	570
10	Eureka.....	96	Med. leafy..	Sept. 3.	.....	Watery... .	23	1,080	22	1,870
11	Pride of the North.....	86	Fairly leafy.	.....	.....	"	23	200	22	1,430
12	Selected Leaming.....	83	" ..	Aug. 20.	Sept. 3.	Late milk...	22	1,650	20	1,800
13	White Cap Yellow Dent.	80	" ..	" 20.	" 5.	Watery....	21	1,450	22	1,980
14	Compton's Early.....	80	Very leafy..	" 15.	" 1.	Glazed.	21	900	24	1,500
15	Early Butter.....	85	Fairly leafy.	" 20.	" 5.	Late milk...	21	570	22	1,100

INDIAN CORN SOWN AT DIFFERENT DISTANCES APART.

In this experiment, the soil and its treatment were identical with the previous test, except that no commercial fertilizer was added. Sown June 8, and harvested September 28, with the following results:—

Name of Variety.	Distances Apart.	Yield per Acre.	
	Inches.	Tons.	Lbs.
Longfellow	42	26	170
"	35	23	750
"	28	23	200
"	21	25	1,300
Champion White Pearl	42	23	530
" "	35	25	1,700
" "	28	26	1,200
" "	21	24	600
Selected Leaming	42	23	60
"	35	23	200
"	28	24	300
"	21	25	1,600

FIELD CROP OF INDIAN CORN.

Two acres of Indian corn were grown as a field crop in three lots, one of 1 acre and two of ½ acre each. This land was also a clay loam in a good state of fertility, having grown clover hay the previous year. This was manured on the sod in the fall of 1907 at the rate of about 20 tons per acre, and left until about June 1, 1908, when a fairly good growth of grass had started, when it was ploughed, well cultivated and sown in rows 36 inches apart.

This was gone over twice with a smoothing harrow before the corn was up, and cultivated with a one-horse cultivator at intervals of one week for four weeks. This was sown June 6 and cut September 30 to October 1: 1 acre of Longfellow yielded 20 tons 1,000 lbs; ½ acre of Dakota White at rate of 22 tons 1,375 lbs per acre, and ½ acre Leaming at rate of 26 tons per acre.

EXPERIMENTS WITH TURNIPS.

Twelve varieties of turnips were sown in uniform test plots on June 8, and a duplicate set on June 22. The land on which this crop was grown was a heavy clay soil in rather poorer condition than generally used for this experiment, which had been in hay the two previous years. This was ploughed in the fall of 1907, and again in the spring of 1908, well cultivated, and barn-yard manure applied at the rate of 20 tons per acre. This was ploughed under and again thoroughly cultivated. Complete fertilizer at the rate of 500 lbs. per acre was sown broadcast and harrowed in, and the field rowed up into rows 24 inches apart. The plants were thinned out to 1 foot apart in the rows as soon as they were sufficiently matured. On account of the continued wet weather, hoeing was very difficult, and cultivation was not by any means as thorough as usual. The crop was pulled on October 24, with the following results:—

TURNIPS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre.							
		1st Plot.				2nd Plot.			
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Magnum Bonum	28	1,750	962	30	23	860	781	..
2	Kangaroo	28	1,420	957	..	24	675	811	15
3	Jumbo	28	1,255	954	15	22	55	734	15
4	Mammoth Clyde	28	925	948	45	23	200	770	..
5	Derby	28	595	943	15	22	1,705	761	45
6	Pefection Swede	28	430	940	30	22	550	742	30
7	Halewood's Bronze Top	28	100	935	..	23	1,025	783	45
8	Bangholm Selected	27	1,770	929	10	20	1,250	687	30
9	Hall's Westbury	27	1,275	921	15	23	1,850	797	30
10	Hartley's Bronze	27	450	907	30	23	530	775	30
11	Good Luck	24	675	811	15	23	530	775	30
12	Skirvings	23	1,355	789	15	21	75	701	15
13	Carter's Elephant	23	1,025	783	45	19	1,600	660	..

FIELD CROP OF TURNIPS.

Six acres of turnips were grown as a field crop in lots of 1 acre each. The land varied from heavy clay to light sandy soil, including some black muck, about an equal proportion of each being in each different acre. This land was ploughed in the fall of 1907, well worked up in the spring of 1908, manure at the rate of 20 tons per acre spread on the surface and ploughed under. It was again thoroughly cultivated and sown in rows 24 inches apart. To one-third of each acre was added complete fertilizer (Bowker's Square Brand) at the rate of 500 lbs. per acre, to another third complete fertilizer at the rate of 250 lbs. per acre, the remaining third of each acre having manure only. On account of the continued cold, wet and backward weather, this crop was only finished sowing June 23; from this time on for the next three weeks extreme drought was experienced, which resulted in slower growth of this crop than usual. Then, just when thinning and hoeing for the first time, such heavy and continued rains were experienced as to make it quite impossible to work on the field for some weeks, with the result that practically all this crop received only one hoeing and one cultivating before attaining such growth as to render further cultivation impracticable, and the land was thus left in a baked and unsuitable condition, somewhat weedy. From this time out, the season was particularly good for growth, but owing to the baked and otherwise poor state of the soil, this crop did not make nearly as good growth at this season of the year as usual, when conditions are favourable. The following table shows the dates of sowing, harvesting and yield of varieties:—

Field Crops of Turnips.

Name of Variety, How Fertilized, Size of Plot.		Yield per Acre.		Yield per Acre	
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Purple Top Swede—(Pulled October 26).					
⅓ acre. Manure and fertilizer, 500 lbs. per acre		21	372	706	12
⅓ " " " 250 "		23	368	772	48
⅓ " " only		22	1,990	766	30
Cost per acre of 500 lbs. fertilizer at $30 per ton	$ 7 50				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 60 bush. 18 lbs. at 6c.	3 62				
Loss per acre	$ 11 12				
Cost per acre of 250 lbs. fertilizer at $30 per ton	$ 3 75				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 6 bush. 18 lbs. at 6c.	0 38				
Loss per acre	$ 3 37				
Kangaroo—(Pulled October 28).					
⅓ acre. Manure and fertilizer, 500 lbs. per acre		20	812	680	12
⅓ " " " 250 "		20	371	672	51
⅓ " " only		18	610	643	30
Cost per acre af 500 lbs. fertilizer at $30 per ton	$ 7 50				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 37 bush., 42 lbs. at 6c.	2 24				
Loss per acre	$ 5 26				
Cost per acre of 250 lbs. fertilizer at $30 per ton	$ 3 75				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 29 bush. 20 lbs. at 6c.	1 76				
Loss per acre	$ 1 99				
Magnum Bonum—(Pulled November 3).					
⅓ acre. Manure and fertilizer, 500 lbs. per acre		21	692	711	36
⅓ " " " 250 "		19	1,816	663	36
⅓ " " only		24	426	707	06
Cost per acre of 500 lbs. fertilizer at $30 per ton	$ 7 50				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 4 bush. 30 lbs. at 6c.	0 27				
Loss per acre	$ 7 23				
Cost per acre of 250 lbs. fertilizer at $30 per ton	$ 3 75				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 43 bush. 30 lbs. at 6c.	2 61				
Loss per acre	$ 1 11				
Invicta—(Pulled November 4).					
⅓ acre. Manure and fertilizer, 500 lbs. per acre		23	556	776	06
⅓ " " " 250 "		23	224	770	24
⅓ " " only		19	1,472	657	52
Cost per acre of 500 lbs. fertilizer at $30 per ton	$ 7 50				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 118 bush. 14 lbs. at 6c.	7 09				
Loss per acre	$ 0 51				
Cost per acre of 250 lbs. fertilizer at $30 per ton	$ 3 75				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 112 bush. 32 lbs. at 6c.	6 75				
Gain per acre	$ 3 00				

FIELD CROPS OF TURNIPS—*Concluded.*

Name of Variety, How Fertilized, Size of Plot.	Yield per Acre.		Yield per Acre.	
	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Hartley's Bronze—(Pulled November 10).				
⅓ acre. Manure and fertilizer, 500 lbs. per acre	22	1,414	756	54
⅓ " " " 250 "	21	1,650	727	50
⅓ " " only	21	174	702	54
Cost per acre of 500 lbs. fertilizer at $30 per ton....$ 7 50				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 54 bush. at 6c.. 3 24				
Loss per acre....$ 4 26				
Cost per acre of 250 lbs. fertilizer at $30 per ton....$ 3 75				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 24 bush. 56 lbs. at 6c.... 1 50				
Loss per acre....$ 2 25				
Halewood's Bronze Top—(Pulled November 13).				
⅓ acre. Manure and fertilizer, 500 lbs. per acre	22	1,864	764	34
⅓ " " " 250 "	21	966	716	06
⅓ " " only	19	1,968	666	18
Cost per acre of 500 lbs. fertilizer, at $30 per ton....$ 7 50				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 98 bush. 6 lbs. at 6c.... 5 89				
Loss per acre....$ 1 61				
Cost per acre of 250 lbs. fertilizer at $30 per ton....$ 3 75				
Value per acre in crop over manure only, 49 bush. 48 lbs. at 6c.... 2 99				
Loss per acre....$ 0 76				

EXPERIMENTS WITH MANGELS AND SUGAR BEETS.

Ten varieties of mangels and four varieties of sugar beets were sown in uniform test plots, in duplicate lots two weeks apart.

The land chosen for this experiment was a light clay loam with some sand, in a very moderate state of fertility, the previous crop having been potatoes. This was ploughed in the fall and, having been well cultivated in the spring, 20 one-horse cart-loads of barn-yard manure per acre were spread on the surface and ploughed under. This was again well cultivated, and complete fertilizer (Bowker's Square Brand) at the rate of 500 lbs. per acre sown broadcast and harrowed in. The land was run into rows 24 inches apart and the first series of plots were sown May 25. Owing, we believe, to the extremely cold and wet weather, this series of plots started very badly, in fact but few plants came up until three or four weeks after sowing, when it was considered advisable to harrow up this crop and replant. In the meantime the series of plots that will hereafter be termed '1st sowing' were sown June 8. These started fairly well. A duplicate plot was sown June 22. This was planted with a Planet Jr. seed drill in bunches 12 inches apart in the rows, and from four to six seeds in each bunch, and, later on, thinned out, leaving one plant in each spot. This crop was pulled October 20, and the yield calculated in each case from the weight of roots gathered from two rows, each 66 feet long.

The following are the results obtained:—

MANGELS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre. — 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre. — 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre. — 2nd Plot.		Yield per Acre. — 2nd Plot.	
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Prize Mammoth Long Red	21	570	709	30	13	1720	462	..
2	Mammoth Long Red	20	1910	698	30	13	1225	453	45
3	Gate Post	20	755	679	15	15	360	506	..
4	Yellow Intermediate	19	1105	651	45	16	1660	561	..
5	Giant Yellow Intermediate	18	1620	627	..	15	1845	530	45
6	Mammoth Red Intermediate	17	815	580	15	11	770	379	30
7	Half Long Sugar White	16	835	547	15	14	1040	484	..
8	Crimson Champion	15	1350	522	30	13	730	445	30
9	Giant Yellow Globe	14	1535	492	15	12	915	415	15
10	Selected Yellow Globe	13	1735	462	15	11	935	382	15

SUGAR BEETS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre. — 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre. — 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre. — 2nd Plot.		Yield per Acre. — 2nd Plot.	
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Vilmorin's Improved	16	505	541	45	11	1760	396	..
2	Jumbo	15	1845	530	45	15	360	506	..
3	Wanzleben	12	90	401	30	11	110	368	30
4	French Very Rich	11	1430	390	30	10	615	343	45

EXPERIMENTS WITH CARROTS.

Six varieties of carrots were sown in uniform test-plots. These plots were alongside of, and sown under the same conditions as the mangel and sugar-beet plots.

The following are the yields obtained:—

CARROTS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre. — 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre. — 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre. — 2nd Plot.		Yield per Acre. — 2nd Plot.	
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Improved Short White	21	1725	728	45	15	855	514	15
2	White Belgian	21	1100	718	20	14	545	475	45
3	Ontario Champion	20	1150	687	30	17	485	574	45
4	Giant White Vosges	18	465	607	45	17	1640	594	00
5	Half Long Chantenay	17	1475	591	15	15	380	506	20
6	Mammoth White Intermediate	16	175	536	15	11	1925	398	45

EXPERIMENTS WITH POTATOES.

Twenty-five varieties of potatoes were grown in uniform test plots. The land was a heavy clay from which soiling crops had been cut for the two previous seasons. Barn-yard manure at the rate of 20 loads per acre had been applied in the summer of 1907. This was ploughed in the fall of that year, well worked up, ploughed again in the spring of 1908, again worked up, and complete fertilizer (Bowker's Square Brand) at the rate of 400 lbs. per acre applied. It was run in rows 30 inches apart, and the sets planted one foot apart in the rows. The drills were harrowed down and rowed up twice before the plants came up. Bordeaux mixture (mixed with Paris green) was sprayed on three times during the season.

There was no blight or scab, but a considerable quantity of rot. The potatoes were planted June 13 and dug October 8. The yield per acre has been calculated from the crop obtained from two rows each 66 feet long.

The following are the yields obtained:—

POTATOES—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Total Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre of Sound.	Yield per Acre of Rotten.	Yield per Acre of Marketable.	Yield per Acre of Unmarketable.	Form and Colour.
		Bush. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	
1	Rochester Rose	448 48	448 48	.....	319 00	129 48	Oblong, Dark, Pink.
2	Everett	444 24	422 24	22 00	277 12	167 12	Round, Flat, White.
3	Ashleaf Kidney	424 36	411 24	13 12	308 00	116 36	" "
4	Money Maker	404 48	380 36	24 12	204 36	200 12	Long, White.
5	Empire State	391 36	380 36	11 00	257 24	134 12	"
6	Reeves' Rose	389 24	380 36	8 48	224 24	165 00	Dark, Pink.
7	Vermont Gold Coin	380 36	378 24	2 12	283 48	96 48	Oval, White.
8	Vick's Extra Early	378 24	378 24	.....	255 12	123 12	Long, White.
9	Dooley	376 12	376 12	.....	286 00	90 12	Flat, Round, White.
10	Early Manistee	360 48	354 12	6 36	286 00	74 48	Oblong, Pink.
11	Holborn Abundance	343 12	323 24	19 48	222 12	121 00	Round, White.
12	Canadian Beauty	332 12	314 36	17 36	173 48	158 24	Long, Pink.
13	Carman No. 1	314 36	314 36	.....	222 12	92 24	Flat, Round, White.
14	American Wonder	310 12	310 12	.....	189 12	121 00	Long, White.
15	Dreer's Standard	301 24	290 24	11 00	162 48	138 36	Round, White.
16	Burnaby Mammoth	299 12	292 36	6 36	173 48	125 24	Long, Pink
17	Irish Cobbler	297 00	297 00	.....	180 24	116 36	Round, White.
18	Late Puritan	290 24	283 48	6 36	178 12	112 12	Long, White.
19	Country Gentleman	277 12	251 48	15 24	171 36	105 36	Oblong, Pink.
20	State of Maine	275 00	266 12	8 48	178 12	88 00	Round, White.
21	Uncle Sam	272 48	253 00	19 48	169 24	83 36	Oblong, White.
22	Early White Prize	250 48	242 00	8 48	198 00	44 00	Long, White.
23	Morgan Seedling	239 48	226 36	13 12	132 00	94 36	Oblong, Pink.
24	Twentieth Century	237 36	235 24	2 12	176 00	59 24	Oblong, White.
25	Dalmeny Beauty	226 36	224 24	2 12	160 36	63 48	Round, White.

CLOVER EXPERIMENTS.

Experiments were again conducted this season, to determine the gain, if any, from growing clover with grain crops for the purpose of ploughing under the growth of clover made during the season, for the benefit of future crops. The ground chosen was the land on which similar clover experiments had been carried on for the past three seasons. The soil was a clay loam in a fair state of fertility. Three kinds of

grain in twelve plots of one-fortieth acre each were grown, and each of these series of plots was treated in the same way. Six plots were seeded down at the time the grain was sown, June 20, and six plots with grain alone. These plots were sown in a similar manner last season, and those seeded to clover this year had been seeded to clover the previous season also, and those not seeded to clover this year had not been seeded to clover the previous year. No fertilizer had been used except the clover turned under. Each of the two previous years had a particularly light crop, both seasons being unsuited to clover growing.

CLOVER EXPERIMENTS.

No.	Name of Variety and how seeded.	Yield per Acre.	
	Pringle's Champlain Wheat—(Sown June 8. Cut Sept. 14th).	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Without Clover	13	40
2	With Clover	14	40
3	Without Clover	14	00
4	With Clover	17	40
	Odessa Barley—Sown June 8th. Cut Sept. 1st).		
1	Without Clover	16	32
2	With Clover	22	24
3	Without Clover	21	32
4	With Clover	31	12
	Pioneer Oats—(Sown June 8th. Cut Sept. 11th).		
1	Without Clover	34	04
2	With Clover	45	10
3	Without Clover	44	24
4	With Clover	51	06

EXPERIMENTS WITH INOCULATED CLOVER AND ALFALFA.

Experiments were again conducted with clover and alfalfa, sown side by side, each treated and un-treated with nitro culture to determine the value to be derived from nitro culture as compared with untreated seed, and also to compare the value of clover and alfalfa as grown in this section. Four half-acre plots were used for this experiment, the land being in a rather poor state of fertility and not having previously had manure. These plots were sown June 20. No difference was found in the plots treated and untreated in either case. A small portion, running right across all four plots, that had received a dressing of air-slaked lime previously, showed a decided improvement over the other parts, indicating that, on this particular piece of land, the application of lime would probably have been beneficial. A poor stand was obtained on all the plots, and at date of writing the crop would appear to be entirely killed out. An extreme and prolonged drought immediately after this crop was sown, may account to some extent for the poor stand of both.

This experiment was duplicated in a small way in the season of 1907, with one-fortieth acre plots each, on clay soil in a good state of fertility, under-drained and with a good supply of humus. In this case both clover and alfalfa, treated and untreated, grew well and passed the winter fairly well, some parts of the plots being fairly good, while others were entirely killed out. This was cut three times in the season of 1908, giving a light crop at each cutting. In neither case were there any noticeably good effects from the use of the nitro culture.

EXPERIMENTS WITH RUN-OUT LAND.

With a view to determine the practicability of restoring land badly run-out, where a very limited amount of manure is available, this experiment was commenced in the season of 1906, on a field of 8 acres of heavy clay, with some little loam, particularly deficient in humus. This field had grown grain and been sown to grass sixteen years ago, since when it had been lying in so-called pasture, growing extremely little after the first few years. This field was practically a square block, and had been used for pasture, where animals had been getting the better part of their feed in the stables. Consequently the corner nearest the buildings received considerably more droppings from the cattle during this time than the opposite corner, at least they showed the two extremes in condition. With a view to making each plot as nearly equal in fertility as possible, the field was divided into eight parts of 1 acre each, and numbered 1 to 8. Nos. 1 and 8 being designated plot 1 (2 acres); Nos. 2 and 7 plot 2 (2 acres); Nos. 3 and 6 plot 3 (2 acres), and Nos. 4 and 5 plot 4 (2 acres).

On plot 1 no fertilizer was used, on plot 2, 300 lbs. complete fertilizer per acre was used. On plot 3, 600 lbs. complete fertilizer (Bowker's Square Brand) per acre was used, and on plot 4, 10 one-horse cart-loads of manure were used.

In the season of 1906, this field was sown with peas, oats and vetches mixed together and sown at the rate of 3 bushels per acre. They were allowed to grow until about August 1, when the entire crop was ploughed under. This was repeated in 1907. In 1908 (this season) it was sown with Waverley oats, Odessa barley and Prussian Blue peas, mixed together and sown at the rate of 3 bushels per acre, together with clover and timothy at the rate of 10 lbs. clover and 12 lbs. timothy seed per acre. This field has now the appearance of being in a fairly good condition for crop growing. The take of clover and timothy is quite good, and will be left for clover hay this following season, the intention being to continue growing crops of grain and clover hay alternately for a term of years, without any addition of fertilizer of any kind.

The yield obtained this season was as follows:—

No. of Plot.	How Fertilized.	Yield per Plot (2 acres).		Weight per Bush.
		Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	No fertilizer used	61	04	40
2	300 lbs. fertilizer per acre	78	08	40
3	600 " "	82	05	40
4	10 one horse cart loads manure	95	04	40

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON MARSH.

The land used for these experiments was the ordinary marsh (or dyke) soil on which hay (timothy and June grass) had been grown for at least ten years. It was ploughed the fall previous, well worked up and sown June 9, with oats, the variety used being 'Sensation,' at the rate of 3 bushels per acre. Two acres were used and numbered No. 1 and No. 2. On each acre was a series of 36 plots of one-thirty-sixth acre each.

On both acres the lime was used alike, air slaked, sown on the surface and harrowed in. On acre No. 1 all the fertilizers were sown separately on the surface and harrowed in. On acre No. 2, all fertilizers (excepting lime) were sown on the surface after seeding and not harrowed in.

The following were the results obtained:—

No.	Size of Plot $\frac{1}{12}$ Acre. Fertilizer Per Acre.	Fertilizer Harrowed in Yield Per Acre. Bush.	Lbs.	Fertilizer not Harrowed in Yield Per Acre. Bush.	Lbs.
	A.				
1	3 casks lime, 100 lbs. muriate of potash	58	8	79	32
2	3 " 100 lbs. sulphate "	59	10	72	..
3	3 " 100 lbs. muriate of potash, 500 lbs. basic slag	63	18	80	16
4	3 " 100 lbs. sulphate " " "	72	18	70	32
5	3 " only	70	32	69	30
6	3 " 200 lbs. muriate of potash	64	20	75	6
7	3 " 200 lbs. sulphate "	50	28	74	4
8	3 " 200 lbs. muriate of potash, 500 lbs. basic slag	72	..	79	14
9	3 " 200 lbs. sulphate " 500 "	73	2	86	28
10	3 " 100 lbs. muriate " 500 lbs. bone meal	67	26	83	22
11	3 " 100 lbs. sulphate " 500 "	65	22	84	24
12	3 " only	74	22	85	26
	B.				
13	No lime, 100 lbs. muriate of potash	51	30	56	4
14	" 100 lbs. sulphate "	49	26	52	32
15	" 100 lbs. muriate " 500 lbs. basic slag	64	20	63	18
16	" 100 lbs. sulphate " 500 "	66	24	68	28
17	Check. No fertilizer used	61	14	55	2
18	No lime, 200 lbs. muriate of potash	63	18	64	20
19	" 200 lbs. sulphate "	62	16	72	..
20	" 200 lbs. muriate " 500 lbs. basic slag	67	26	73	2
21	" 200 lbs. sulphate " 500 "	66	24	74	22
22	" 100 lbs. muriate of potash, 300 lbs. bone meal	65	22	75	..
23	" 100 lbs. sulphate " 500 "	61	14	74	..
24	Check. No fertilizer used	69	30	75	24
	C.				
25	300 lbs. fertilizer, 100 lbs. muriate of potash	55	2	70	14
26	300 " 100 lbs. sulphate "	55	8	67	8
27	300 " 100 lbs. muriate " , 500 lbs. basic slag	63	18	73	20
28	300 " 100 lbs. sulphate " , 500 "	61	32	72	..
29	300 " only	67	18	69	30
30	300 " 200 lbs. muriate of potash	66	24	67	26
31	300 " 200 lbs. sulphate "	70	32	79	14
32	300 " 200 lbs. muriate " , 500 lbs. basic slag	76	8	80	16
33	300 " 200 lbs. sulphate " , 500 "	77	10	82	2
34	300 " 100 lbs. muriate " , 500 lbs. bone meal	76	26	82	20
35	300 " 100 lbs. sulphate " , 500 "	81	..	81	18
36	300 " only	84	24	83	22

FURTHER EXPERIMENTS WITH LIME AND COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS ON MARSH OR DYKE LANDS.

This experiment, which has been carried on for the past two years, was repeated this season. The land was ploughed in the fall of 1907, and sown in the spring with Sensation oats. It was divided into 12 parts of one-twelfth acre each. Clover and timothy seed was sown at the rate of 10 lbs. clover and 12 lbs. timothy seed per acre on all the plots, while lime (air-slaked), and commercial fertilizer (Bowker's square brand) was applied as below.

EXPERIMENTS with Fertilizers on Marsh Land.

No.	Size of Plot 1/8 Acre.	Fertilizers Per Acre.	Yield Per Acre. Bush.	Lbs.
1	3	casks lime, 800 lbs. basic slag	52	20
2	3	" 400 lbs. bone meal	62	28
3	3	" only	60	..
4	3	" 400 lbs. Bowker's fertilizer (square brand)	67	2
5		No lime, 800 basic slag	49	14
6		" 400 bone meal	59	22
7		Check, no fertilizer used	53	18
8		No lime, 400 lbs. Bowker's fertilizer (square brand)	63	30
9	6	casks lime, 800 lbs. basic slag	51	30
10	6	" 400 lbs. bone meal	61	02
11	6	" only	60	24
12	6	" 400 lbs. Bowker's fertilizer (square brand)	61	14

The casks of lime used were the ordinary casks in which lime is sold in this vicinity, weighing about 400 lbs. or 5 bushels.

CROP OF HAY on Marsh, 1908, where above Experiment with Fertilizers had been carried on in 1907.

	Fertilizers per Acre Used Previous Year, 1907.	Yield per Acre, Hay. Tons.	Lbs.
1	3 casks lime, 800 lbs. basic slag	2	1,280
2	3 " 400 lbs. bone meal	2	1,400
3	3 " only	2	1,000
4	3 " 400 lbs. Bowker's fertilizer (square brand)	2	1,075
5	No lime, 800 lbs. basic slag	2	776
6	" 400 lbs. bone meal	2	752
7	Check, no fertilizer used	1	1,816
8	No lime, 400 lbs. Bowker's fertilizer (square brand)	2	105
9	6 casks lime, 800 lbs. basic slag	2	980
10	6 " 400 lbs. bone meal	2	1,040
11	6 " only	2	440
12	6 " 400 lbs. Bowker's fertilizer (square brand)	1	1,720

SPECIAL EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS.

Experiments having been carried on for five years previous to 1904, without any change of fertilizer per plot for the entire period, it was decided to discontinue the use of fertilizers, with a view to determine to what extent the fertilizers already applied would continue to supply plant-food for the crop.

The field was seeded to grain, two series of plots each, oats, barley, wheat, peas and mixed grain; each series running across the various plots where different fertilizers had been used. With each kind of grain was sown Mammoth Red clover at the rate of 10 lbs. per acre; on the other series of plots the grains were sown alone without clover. This was the fifth crop since receiving any fertilizer. The ground was ploughed in the spring and cultivated thoroughly. The plots were one-eighth of an acre each. The following yields were obtained from these plots:—

Special Experiments with Fertilizers.

	Fertilizer Used each Year per Acre Previous to 1904.	Sensation Oats.				Pringle's Champlain Wheat.				Logan Barley.				Mixed Grain.			
		With Clover.		Without Clover.		With Clover.		Without Clover.		With Clover.		Without Clover.		With Clover.		Without Clover.	
		Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Manure, 30 tons	52	32	66	06	25	00	24	10	52	04	50	00	37	20	57	20
2	Manure, 15 tons ; fertilizer, 250 lbs.	67	22	67	22	16	40	18	20	47	44	35	20	45	00	52	20
3	Complete fertilizer, 1,000 lbs.	60	10	58	28	18	20	17	30	37	44	37	44	50	00	42	20
4	" 500 lbs.	58	28	55	30	13	20	17	30	35	20	33	16	47	20	45	00
5	Check, no fertilizer used.	52	32	47	02	12	30	20	00	31	12	29	08	43	30	37	20
6	Bone meal, 1,000 lbs.	47	02	45	20	11	40	13	20	29	08	27	04	42	20	41	10
7	" 500 lbs.	50	00	48	18	17	30	11	40	28	06	20	40	41	10	38	30
8	Ashes, 2,500 lbs.	61	26	52	32	18	20	15	50	35	20	25	00	36	10	30	00
9	Manure, rotted, 20 tons	47	02	44	04	20	00	17	10	38	26	29	08	45	00	40	00
10	Check, no fertilizer used.	38	08	35	10	10	00	7	30	32	44	22	44	35	00	37	20
11	Land plaster, 500 lbs.	50	00	48	18	15	00	9	10	25	00	27	04	38	30	35	00
12	Salt, 500 lbs.	58	28	54	14	15	50	11	40	30	10	29	08	32	20	33	30
13	Marsh mud, 100 tons	66	06	55	30	16	40	10	50	29	33	31	12	47	20	40	00
14	Manure, green, 20 tons	69	04	61	26	20	00	15	50	39	28	35	20	52	20	50	00

HAY CROP.

The hay crop was unusually good both on upland and marsh, the season being quite suitable. Thirty-three acres on upland, yielded 67 tons 975 lbs.; 32 acres on marsh yielded 60 tons 950 lbs.

SUMMARY OF CROPS GROWN, EXCLUSIVE OF UNIFORM TEST PLOTS OF GRAIN AND POTATOES.

Hay.

	Tons.	Lbs.
Upland hay	67	975
Marsh hay	60	950
	127	1,925

Grain.

	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Mixed grain	613	21	24,541
Oats	962	21	32,729
Barley	61	24	2,952
Buckwheat	73	..	3,504
			63,726

Turnips.

	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
Turnips (field crop)	4,298	43	128	1,923
Turnips (test plots)	128	40	3	1,720
	4,427	23	132	1,643

Mangels.

	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
Mangels (test plots)	65	10	1	1,920

Corn.

	Tons.	Lbs.
Corn (field crop)	48	1,625
Corn (test plots)	6	960
	55	585

GRAIN AND POTATO DISTRIBUTION.

As in past years, grain and potatoes were distributed to farmers on application. The following number of 3-lb. sample bags were sent to the various applicants:—

Oats	240
Barley	54
Wheat	80
Buckwheat	40
Potatoes	329
Total	743

HORSES.

No change has been made in the number of horses in the past year. All are in good condition, and consist of three teams of draft horses, one express horse and one driver.

CATTLE.

The stock, at present, consists of 53 grade Shorthorn steers and one grade Shorthorn milch cow.

The steers were purchased in November and put under experiment on November 16. After fasting over night, and before receiving any feed on the morning of the 16th, they were weighed and found as stated below. They are still on hand, having been under experiment 135 days to date, March 31. They are expected to be ready for market in the latter part of May or first of June.

They were fed large quantities of roots and clover hay at first, with a view to getting them in proper condition to make the best use of meal feeds, and were freed as to lice and dirt.

No meal was fed for the first three weeks, after which they began to receive one pound per day, which was increased from month to month, at the same time decreasing the quantity of roots, until at the finish they will receive seven pounds of meal per day per steer, a few pounds of corn ensilage (instead of roots), and all the hay they will eat, about 15 lbs. each per day.

	Lbs.
Total live weight of 53 steers, Nov. 16, 1908	56,400
Total live weight of 53 steers, March 31, 1909	66,420
Increase	10,020
Average daily gain per steer	1·40

COMPLETION OF STEER FEEDING EXPERIMENT OF 1908.

Finished since last Report.

On making my report to March 31, 1908, the 68 steers under experiment were still on hand. The following is a continuation and conclusion of said experiment:—

Experiment with Steers, 1908, Unfinished in last Report.

	Lbs.
Total live weight of 68 steers, Nov. 16, 1907	67,875
Total live weight of 68 steers, March 15, 1908	78,355
Increase to March 15, 1908	10,480
Total live weight of 68 steers, April 30, 1908	81,785
Increase to April 30, 1908 (total)	13,910

Financial Results.

Original weight of 68 steers, 67,875 lbs., at 4$^{26}/_{100}$c. per lb.	$2,891 47
Weight at finish, 68 steers, 81,785 lbs., at 5$^{85}/_{100}$c. per lb.	4,784 42
Balance	$1,892 95
Cost of feed for lot 165 days	1,570 80
Net profit	$ 322 15

Daily rate of gain per steer, 1·23 lbs.
Cost of 1 lb. gain, 11·20 cents.
Cost of feed per day per steer, 14 cents.
Profit per steer, $4.73.

SHEEP.

Sheep are not kept in large numbers, only 23 being now in the pens. Two breeds are kept, namely, Shropshires and Leicesters, and their grades.

There are 11 Shropshires, as follows: 10 aged ewes and 1 ewe lamb.

There are 7 Leicesters, as follows: 6 aged ewes and 1 aged ram.

There are also 4 aged grade ewes and 1 grade ewe lamb.

Owing to the small area of pasture the flock has not been materially increased, only the desirable ewe lambs have been kept, the others were sold.

POULTRY.

The breeds of poultry on the farm consist of Barred Plymouth Rocks, White Wyandottes, White Leghorns, Black Minorcas and Buff Orpingtons.

The pens are made up as follows:—

	Cocks.	Hens.
8 B. P. Rocks	704	88
W. Wyandottes	1	4
W. Leghorns	1	10
Blk. Minorcas	1	6

The number of eggs laid by the different breeds during the year is as follows:—

	Eggs.	Average.
8 B. R. Rocks	704	88
4 W. Wyandottes	300	75
6 W. Leghorns	444	74
3 Blk. Minorcas	210	70
4 B. Orpingtons	268	67

BEES.

This past winter the bees did not do well. The mild weather in the early winter kept the temperature of the cellar above 50° until February, causing more or less disturbance among the bees, producing dysentery, with which all hives were more or less affected, and forcing us to put them on their summer stands at the first opportunity. This was done on March 24, one month earlier than is usual with us. Abundant stores were in most of the hives, yet, although containing a good number of bees when put out, during the latter part of April and May, a great many bees died, leaving us ill-prepared to take advantage of one of the best clover seasons we have had in Nova Scotia for many years, the month of July being especially fine bee weather. From five hives, spring count, 210 lbs. honey was sold and some kept on hand to stimulate the bees at brood-rearing time, if needed.

To gather some data on the difference between wintering bees on the coarser honeys stored by them in the fall, compared with sugar syrup, six colonies were experimented on for this purpose.

Three colonies were left alone with their own stores, and three colonies had their stores extracted and had sugar syrup fed them, by a Miller feeder.

At the present time, March 31, all colonies are quiet, and notes will be taken on the effect of the different feeds during the early spring and brood-rearing time.

On a bright mild day in early March, the colonies were all taken from the cellar and given a cleansing flight and put back in the cellar the same day.

APPLES.

Last season proved favourable for fruit trees. The absence of spring frosts was followed by a good setting of fruit, and the open fall assisted in the ripening of the late varieties. The apple crop on the farm was a fairly good one, the fruit was clean, well coloured and of good size, especially the winter varieties.

---

* Not mentioned above.

STRAWBERRIES.

The strawberry plants came through the winter well and a fair crop of fruit was picked.

The size of the plots of each variety was 16½ x 5 feet.

Following are the yields from 20 of the most productive varieties:—

Variety.	Dates when Picked and Yield.					Yield per Plot.	Yield per Acre
	July 4.	July 8.	July 11.	July 14.	July 23.		
	Qts.	Qts.	Qts.	Qts.	Qts.	Qts.	Qts.
John Little	3	7	12	6	2	30	15,840
Clyde	.....	8	13	7	1	29	15,312
Pocomoke	1	6	9	10	.....	26	13,728
Princess	3	7	11	2	2	25	13,200
Swindle	.....	2½	7	10	4	23½	12,408
Capt. Jack	.....	6	11	6	.....	23	12,144
Beder Wood	3	8	9	2	1	23	12,144
Warfield	3	10	7	3	.....	23	12,144
Hood River	2	5	11	3	1	22	11,616
Crescent	3	6	10	1½	1½	21	11,088
James Vick	.....	2	8	7	2	19	10,032
Sen. Dunlap	4	7	4	2	1½	18½	9,768
Beverly	½	4	7	6	1	18½	9,768
Glen Mary	1	5½	6	5	1	18½	9,768
H. W. Beecher	.....	6	6	5	1	18	9,504
Williams	.....	3	5½	4	4½	17	8,976
Parker Earle	1	6	6	3	1	17	8,976
Bomba	4	6	3	4	.....	17	8,976
Lovett	1	4	7	4	1	17	8,976
Barton	½	4	8	4½	.....	17	8,976

GARDEN PEAS.

Ten varieties of what we consider the best garden peas were sown in plots each 33 feet long by 2½ feet wide. The seed was sown in rows 2½ feet apart, 2 inches deep and 2 inches apart in the rows. As each variety became ready for use the date was recorded and the yields of green pods from the several pickings entered.

The yields were as follows:—

Variety.	Date of Picking and Yields.				Total Yield from Plots.	
	August 7.		August 14.			
	Lbs.	Ozs.	Lbs.	Ozs.	Lbs.	Ozs.
Prosperity	11	8	3	0	14	8
Gradus	12	0	1	8	13	8
Thomas Laxton	10	8	2	8	13	0
Champion	9	4	3	4	12	8
Station	9	8	2	0	11	8
Telephone	9	6	4	0	13	6
American Wonder	10	4	3	0	13	4
Stratagem	10	8	1	8	12	0
Earliest of All	8	0	3	0	11	0
Notts Excelsior	7	8	2	8	10	0

GARDEN BEANS.

On June 9 six varieties of beans were planted in rows 36 feet long, dropped 2 inches apart in the row. A duplicate plot of each variety was planted and allowed to ripen.

The following yields of green beans were obtained:—

Variety.	Date of Picking and Yields.						Total Yield from Plots.	
	Aug. 5.		Aug. 10.		Aug. 18.			
	Lbs.	Oz.	Lbs.	Oz.	Lbs.	Oz.	Lbs.	Oz.
Golden Skinless	12	0	3	8	2	8	18	0
Dwarf Wax	10	8	4	0	1	0	15	8
" Matchless	11	0	4	0	2	8	17	8
" Extra Early	10	8	2	4	1	0	13	12
Fame of Vitry	10	0	4	0	3	8	17	8
Emperor of Russia	8	0	4	0	2	0	14	0

TOMATOES.

The seed for the test plots was sown in the hot-bed on March 30. The plants were transplanted to strawberry boxes on April 24, and planted in the open, 4 feet apart each way, on June 6. There were 20 varieties planted and eight plants of each used.

The yields were as follows:—

Number.	Variety.	Ripe Fruit.	Green Fruit.	Yield per Plot.
		Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Spark's Earliana (C.E.F.)	188¼	185½	373¾
2	Earlibelle	162¾	186	348¾
3	First of All	131	131	262
4	Ponderosa	87	171	258
5	Chalk's Early Jewel	53½	203½	257
6	Earliana	99	156	255
7	Early Atlantic Prize	47⅕	199	246⅕
8	Imperial	66¾	177½	244¼
9	Golden Queen	47	186	233
10	Spark's Earliana (Graham Bros.)	117	107¼	224¼
11	Early Hustler	83	141	224
12	Perfection	30½	145½	176
13	June Pink	58¾	114	172¾
14	Success	29	127	156
15	Livingstone's Globe	52¼	97	149¼
16	Plentiful	44	100	144
17	Beefsteak	62	72	134
18	Beauty	30	104	134
19	Dwarf Champion	31	85	116
20	Mikado	31	65	96

CORRESPONDENCE.

During the year 2,965 letters were received and 2,700 sent out, exclusive of reports and circulars mailed with samples of grain.

AGRICULTURAL MEETINGS.

During the year I attended and delivered addresses at the following meetings:—

Sussex Dairy School, April 1 to 3, 1908; Caledonia, N.S., April 8, 1908; Kempt, N.S., April 9, 1908; Maitland, N.S., April 9, 1908; W. Caledonia, N.S., April 10, 1908; Brookfield, N.S., April 11, 1908; Greenfield, N.S., April 13, 1908; Pleasant River, N.S., April 13, 1908; New Germany, N.S., April 14, 1908; Barss Corner, N.S., April 14, 1908; Bridgewater, N.S., April 15, 1908; Hebeville, N.S., April 15, 1908; Blockhouse, N.S., April 16, 1908; Middle Stewiacke, N.S., June 29, 1908; Norton, N.B., July 9, 1908; Middleton, N.S., December 15 to 17, 1908; Pugwash, N.S., December 21, 1908; Wallace Bay, N.S., December 22, 1908; Fox Harbour, N.S., December 23, 1908; Middleboro, N.S., December 24, 1908; Summerside, P.E.I., March 9 to 12, 1909; Fredericton, N.B., March 17 to 20, 1909; Sussex Dairy School, March 22 to 25, 1909; Chatham, N.B., March 26 to 29, 1909.

I also travelled with the Scotch Agricultural delegation from August 14 to 22, 1908.

EXHIBITIONS.

An exhibit of farm products was made at the N. S. Provincial Exhibition at Halifax, at the Chatham Exhibition, Chatham, N.B., and also at the P.E.I. Exhibition at Charlottetown. I also attended the Musquodoboit Agricultural Society's Exhibition, the Pictou County Exhibition, the Antigonish Agricultural Society's Exhibition, the Sackville and Westmoreland County Exhibition and the Kentville Exhibition.

VISITORS.

The usual round of visitors, in groups varying in number from a few to 500 or 600 visited the farm during the past summer.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. ROBERTSON,

Superintendent.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM FOR MANITOBA

BRANDON, March 31, 1909.

Dr. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,
Director of Experimental Farms,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to present herewith the twenty-first annual report of the Experimental Farm for Manitoba at Brandon, giving the results of experiments undertaken during the past year.

The winter of 1907-8 in Manitoba, was one of the mildest on record. The weather in the fall continued mild and open until about the first of December, and, although during that month the temperature dropped below zero on several occasions, the weather was particularly pleasant and free from storms. January gave us the only severe weather of the winter, when, for a week, the temperature varied from 18° to 46° below zero. The snowfall was usually light, and there was scarcely a continuous ten days of good sleighing all winter.

Spring opened about the first of April, and, the light snowfall being general throughout the west, there was an absence of floods and the land dried off rapidly. Work on this farm started on April 13, but in some parts of the province it was general nearly a week earlier. Seeding conditions have seldom been more favourable in Manitoba than they were in 1908. There was an abundance of moisture to start germination, the soil warmed up immediately, and occasional showers maintained a strong healthy growth. Throughout April and May the crop prospects could not have been brighter, and they continued so in some districts until well into the summer. In other parts, very little rain fell for two months after seeding, and the crop was seriously affected. Throughout Manitoba, the yields of wheat, oats and barley, the principal crops, were well up to the average of recent years. In some of the northern districts considerable damage was done by early frosts, but this was not serious except in limited areas. The first frost to be registered here was on August 14, when two degrees was recorded. There was no perceptible damage done except to corn on low land, and to some of the tenderest garden plants. On August 22, the temperature fell to 29 degrees, but again there was very little damage done. Some of the latest wheat showed a little sign of frost, probably received on this date, but the injury was very slight. After this date the weather got much warmer, and during the first half of September, unusually high temperatures prevailed with no further frost until September 23, when we had nine degrees. By this time all crops were safe from danger. During harvest and the early part of the threshing season, the weather was ideal, and most of the crops were harvested in excellent condition. Even smutty grain was very little tainted, as the grain was in such excellent condition when threshed.

On the Experimental Farm, harvest started on August 11, three weeks earlier than the year previous. Most crops were not as heavy as in 1907, but were harvested with less expense and were quite satisfactory. The unusually warm weather experienced just as grain was starting to ripen, no doubt reduced the yield considerably and in some cases injured the quality.

Late fall weather was open and the ground being well supplied with moisture in Manitoba more than the usual amount of fall ploughing was done. The year throughout has been a good one for the Manitoba farmer; the yield of grain has been well up to the average, the season was favourable to securing it in good condition, and prices for all classes of grain were highly satisfactory.

EXPERIMENTS WITH WHEAT.

Sixteen varieties of wheat were sown April 18, on uniform plots of one-twentieth of an acre each. The land was a clay loam, summerfallowed in 1907, and in excellent condition at the time of sowing. The grain was sown at the rate of one and a half bushels per acre. Weather and soil conditions were ideal throughout most of the growing season, and an excellent growth was the result, with very little rust, no smut, and very little lodging.

Several varieties are included this time for the first year. Marquis and Chelsea are cross-bred varieties that promise well as early wheats of good quality. Minnesota No. 188 is a strain of Preston that has given particularly good results in Minnesota. Registered Red Fife is a strain of Red Fife that has been selected for seven years by a member of the Canadian Seed Growers Association.

WHEAT—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after Cleaning.	Rusted.
				In.		In.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Marquis	Aug. 12	116	41	Stiff	3¼	Bald	4,550	49	10	64½	Very slightly.
2	Chelsea	" 12	116	42	Fair	3½	"	4,170	45	30	61½	Slightly.
3	Preston	" 13	117	45	Stiff	3½	Bearded	4,990	45	10	61	Considerably.
4	Red Fife II	" 18	122	38	"	3	Bald	4,610	41	30	63	Very slightly.
5	Registered Red Fife	" 18	122	38	"	3¼	"	5,150	40	50	61	"
6	Bishop	" 14	118	46	"	3½	"	4,700	40	..	60	Slightly.
7	White Russian	" 19	123	42	"	3⅜	"	4,840	39	20	61	"
8	White Fife	" 20	124	41	"	3¼	"	5,030	37	50	62½	"
9	Huron	" 12	116	43	"	3½	Bearded	4,930	37	50	59½	Considerably.
10	Percy A	" 15	119	47	"	3½	Bald	4,740	37	40	59	"
11	Pringle's Champlain	" 13	117	38	"	3¼	Bearded	4,850	37	30	61	Slightly.
12	Stanley	" 16	120	47	"	3½	Bald	4,270	37	10	59	Considerably.
13	Red Fern	" 15	119	46	Fair	3⅜	Bearded	4,990	36	50	62⅓	"
14	Riga	" 14	118	45	Stiff	3	Bald	4,210	36	30	60	Slightly.
15	Minnesota 188	" 14	118	42	"	3½	Bearded	4,440	36	..	59	Considerably.
16	Hungarian White	" 13	117	40	"	3	"	4,830	34	30	61	"

WHEAT—TEST OF VARIETIES.

AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS.

Following is a list of a number of the leading varieties of wheat and their average yield on this farm for the past five years.

Variety.	Average Days Maturing.	Average Yield per Acre.	
		Bush.	Lbs.
Preston	122	42	18
Red Fife	125	41	30
Huron	120	39	54
White Fife	126	38	52
Pringle's Champlain	122	37	56
Stanley	121	35	56
Percy	121	35	42
White Russian	124	35	20
Red Fern	122	30	52

STANDARD AND COMMERCIAL GRADES OF WHEAT.

There is, every year, a proportion of the grain of this province that, if sold, grades low, and in consequence the price is greatly reduced. On account of the small price that it will bring on the market, there is always a temptation to use the low-grade grain for seed and sell the grain of good quality, as there is an opinion, still quite prevalent, that badly frozen grain, or grain that for other reasons grades low, makes almost, if not quite as satisfactory seed as high-class grain.

In order to get some more definite information on this matter, seed of all the commercial grades was secured from the Chief Grain Inspector, Winnipeg, and sowings were made of each under uniform conditions. The conditions for growth, as regards weather and soil, were ideal, and the results that we secured this year may be considered as representing what might be expected under the most favourable conditions. There was a marked difference in yield between the No. 1 Hard and No. 2 Feed—the two extremes. Experiments of this kind require to be conducted for several years before the results are of much value, and it will, therefore, be repeated before drawing any definite conclusions.

EMMER AND SPELT.

These wheats which are unsuitable for milling, but are used to a limited extent as feed for stock, have been grown here for a number of years. The average yield for the last four years of Common Emmer was 3,405 lbs. per acre; Red Spelt, 2,655 lbs.; Red Emmer, 2,552 lbs.; while White Spelt produced only 1,955 lbs. The grain grown through the country by the name of Spelt or Speltz, is, properly speaking, Common Emmer, by far the best of this class of wheats. Common Emmer alone was grown this year on the Experimental Farm, the yield being at the rate of 2,210 lbs. of grain per acre.

SMUT PREVENTIVES.

During the past twenty years, various chemicals have been tested to secure one for the prevention of smut in grain crops. Little difficulty has been experienced in controlling this disease in wheat or oats, but no practicable method has yet been introduced that will entirely prevent it in barley. The formalin treatment has been found, after numerous trials, to be highly satisfactory. Formalin can now be secured almost everywhere; it is inexpensive, the solution is easily prepared, and its efficiency, when properly applied, is beyond doubt. One pound of formalin is sufficient to make thirty-two gallons of solution, and this quantity will easily cover forty bushels of wheat, or about twenty-eight of oats. Dipping and sprinkling have given equally good results, but carelessness in either method of treatment is sure to bring disappointment.

Bluestone has also been found effective as a re-agent for destroying smut, but its use has not been attended with quite as satisfactory results as formalin. A bluestone solution of the proper strength is prepared by dissolving one pound of bluestone in six gallons of soft water. As with the formalin solution, it makes no difference how this solution is applied so long as every kernel of grain is thoroughly moistened.

Other treatments that have been on trial as preventives of smut include those with sulphide of potassium, sulphate of iron, agricultural bluestone, massel powder, anti-fungi, salt, and hot water. None of these have proven to be nearly as effectual as either formalin or bluestone. The hot water treatment and sulphide of potassium both effectively prevented the disease, but the methods of application are too tedious to permit of either treatment coming into general use. Agricultural bluestone and anti-fungi are both mixtures of copper sulphate and iron sulphate, and their effective-

ness is dependent upon the proportion of sulphate of copper that they contain, sulphate of iron being of little value as a fungicide.

The wheat that was used in the tests this year was not very smutty, and even the untreated grain shows a very small proportion of smut.

Following are the results of this year's tests:—

Treatment.	Smutty Heads in 9 sq. feet.	Good Heads in 9 sq. feet.	Yield per Acre.	
			Bush.	Lbs.
Formalin dipped	none	490	40	10
" sprinkled	"	566	40	20
Bluestone dipped	"	499	39	20
" sprinkled	"	495	38	50
Anti-Fungi dipped	"	405	38	50
Not treated	4	492	38	50

FIELD CROPS OF WHEAT.

Variety.	Number of Acres.	Preparation of Land.	Days Maturing.	Yield per Acre.		Total Yield.	Weight per Bushel.
				Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
White Fife	4·43	Fall ploughing	102	31	36	140	63
Percy	3·	"	99	27	20	82	60¾
Stanley	4·78	Summerfallow	115	27	12	130	59
Red Fife (1)	9·71	"	123	35	32	345	60
" (2)	4·43	"	123	29	21	130	.....
Preston (1)	6·1	"	117	35	15	215	61¼
" (2)	12·	Fall ploughing	117	24	..	288	.....
Pringle's Champlain	4·83	Summerfallow	119	36	13	175	58

EXPERIMENTS WITH OATS.

Twenty-six varieties of oats were grown under uniform conditions on plots of one-twentieth of an acre. Although good yields were secured, they would have been greater but for the extremely hot weather experienced during the ripening season.

The Registered Banner oats were secured from a member of the Canadian Seed Growers Association who had been selecting them for eight years.

The seed was sown May 7, on clay loam summerfallowed in 1907.

Oats—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
				In.		In.		Lbs.	Bus. Lbs	Lbs.	
1	Registered Banner	Aug. 19	104	53	Stiff	9½	Branching	4,135	119 19	36	Very slightly.
2	White Giant	" 18	103	48	"	8½	"	3,935	116 21	35	"
3	Danish Island	" 19	104	50	"	9	"	4,295	115 15	36	Slightly.
4	Improved American	" 17	102	49	"	8	"	4,775	115 15	35	Very slightly.
5	Banner	" 19	104	51	"	9	"	5,250	113 33	36	"
6	Irish Victor	" 18	103	49	"	7½	"	4,325	111 1	35	Considerably.
7	Abundance	" 19	104	49	Fair	8	"	4,575	109 19	36½	Very slightly.
8	Lincoln	" 17	102	48	"	7½	"	4,235	107 27	37½	"
9	Siberian	" 21	106	48	"	8½	"	4,135	107 27	35½	Slightly.
10	Wide Awake	" 18	103	48	Stiff	8	"	3,985	106 11	37	Very slightly.
11	Twentieth Century	" 18	103	48	"	7½	"	4,715	105 15	38	"
12	American Triumph	" 18	103	49	Fair	8½	"	4,535	104 29	35½	"
13	Virginia White	" 18	103	49	Stiff	8	"	3,935	104 29	39	Slightly.
14	Goldfinder	" 29	114	50	"	8½	"	4,420	102 12	35½	Badly.
15	Improved Ligowo	" 16	101	49	Fair	8	"	4,095	100 5	39	Very slightly.
16	Golden Beauty	" 26	111	48	Stiff	8	"	3,460	98 8	37	Slightly.
17	Kendal White	" 20	105	58	Weak	9	"	3,960	98 8	37	Considerably.
18	Thousand Dollar	" 17	102	51	Fair	8	"	3,875	97 27	39	Very slightly.
19	Daubeney	" 10	95	44	Stiff	7	"	2,685	97 17	37½	Slightly.
20	Swedish Select	" 18	103	49	Fair	7½	"	4,195	97 7	40½	Considerably.
21	Joanette	" 21	106	43	Stiff	8	"	4,340	95 30	36	Very slightly.
22	Pioneer	" 20	105	51	"	9	"	4,080	94 24	38	Considerably.
23	Storm King	" 18	103	49	"	8	Sided	5,580	91 26	40½	Very slightly.
24	Tartar King	" 17	102	47	Fair	8	"	2,785	91 21	40½	"
25	Golden Giant	" 30	115	53	"	11	"	4,330	90 10	30	Badly.
26	Milford White	" 20	105	46	"	8½	"	4,150	89 24	35½	Slightly.

Field Crops of Oats.

Variety.	No. of acres.	Preparation of Land.	Yield per acre.		Total Yield.	
			Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Banner (1)	4·41	Summerfallow	86	29	383·	
" (2)	8 42	"	70	10	592·	
" (3)	8 16	"	77	15	632·	
Goldfinder	2·19	"	76	09	167·	
Daubeney	2·56	Spring ploughing	70	24	181·	
Thousand Dollar	3 05	"	76	24	234·	

Oats—Test of Varieties.

AVERAGE YIELD FOR FIVE YEARS.

Following is a list of a number of the leading varieties of oats and their average yield on this farm for the past five years:—

Variety.	Average days Maturing.	Average yield per acre.	
		Bush.	Lbs.
Improved American	109	123	39
Banner	110	122	3
White Giant	109	118	15
Danish Island	110	117	15
Golden Beauty	112	116	18
Goldfinder	113	114	10
Siberian	111	113	31
Abundance	110	113	21
Golden Giant	114	113	18
Lincoln	109	112	29
American Triumph	110	112	3
Wide Awake	110	110	13
Daubeney	96	86	32

Daubeney is a particularly early variety, ripening usually about two weeks earlier than Banner. It is particularly adapted to late districts or sowing late in the season. It is a white oat with a very thin hull, but the average yield is considerably below that of many other sorts.

EXPERIMENTS WITH BARLEY.

The season was a favourable one for barley and good crops of good quality were secured. The yield from the two-rowed varieties was scarcely up to the average, as these were just ripening during our very warm weather, while the six-rowed varieties were ripe earlier, and the yield was not affected to the same extent by the excessive heat.

Fourteen varieties of six-rowed, and eleven varieties of two-rowed barley were sown May 26. The plots were one-twentieth of an acre each, the land being clay loam that had been summerfallowed in 1907.

Six-Row Barley—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
				In.		In.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Odessa	Aug. 21	87	41	Fair	3	Bearded	3,360	61	12	50½	None.
2	Mensury	" 21	87	45	"	3	"	3,130	59	38	50½	Very slightly.
3	Blue Long Head	" 24	90	38	"	3	"	3,520	57	44	43	None.
4	Albert	" 20	86	33	"	3	"	2,970	56	42	52½	Very slightly.
5	Mansfield	" 22	88	39	"	2¼	"	2,670	56	42	49	None.
6	Yale	" 21	87	42	"	2¾	"	2,990	56	22	49½	Very slightly.
7	No. 21	" 22	88	46	Stiff	3	"	3,410	56	2	48	None.
8	Empire	" 20	86	43	Fair	2½	"	3,480	52	24	49½	Very slightly.
9	Claude	" 20	86	41	"	2½	"	2,290	52	14	47	"
10	Trooper	" 21	87	37	Stiff	2½	"	2,530	49	18	50	"
11	Stella	" 19	85	40	"	3	"	2,560	48	36	50	"
12	Nugent	" 20	86	40	Fair	2½	"	2,440	47	4	48¾	None.
13	Oderbruch	" 19	85	37	Weak	2¼	"	2,220	45	20	52	"
14	Champion	" 18	84	37	Stiff	2¾	Beardless.	1,940	32	24	45	"

Two-Row Barley—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
				In.		In.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Swedish Chevalier	Aug. 26	92	40	Fair	4	Bearded	3,200	54	8	51	None.
2	Danish Chevalier	" 28	94	36	"	3¾	"	3,460	50	40	51	"
3	Standwell	" 27	93	42	Stiff	2¾	"	3,120	49	28	49½	"
4	French Chevalier	" 25	91	46	"	3¾	"	3,360	42	24	50	"
5	Canadian Thorpe	" 24	90	38	"	3	"	2,590	41	42	50½	"
6	Gordon	" 26	92	44	"	3	"	3,500	41	32	48¼	"
7	Beaver	" 25	91	40	Fair	3½	"	2,500	41	22	50½	"
8	Sidney	" 24	90	43	Stiff	3½	"	2,720	41	12	50	"
9	Clifford	" 24	90	45	"	3	"	3,030	36	42	48½	Very slightly.
10	Invincible	" 25	91	40	"	3	"	5,160	36	12	50½	"
11	Jarvis	" 25	91	45	"	4	"	2,980	35	40	48¾	None.

BARLEY—AVERAGE YIELD FOR FIVE YEARS.

Following is a list of a number of the leading varieties of barley and their average yield on this farm for the past five years.

Six-Rowed.

Variety.	Average Days Maturing.	Average Yield per Acre.	
		Bush.	Lbs.
Odessa	89	63	40
Yale	89	61	32
Mensury	88	61	22
Mansfield	89	60	22
Claude	89	59	42
Empire	89	58	38

Two-Rowed.

Variety.	Average Days Maturing.	Average Yield per Acre.	
		Bush.	Lbs.
Swedish Chevalier	94	60	24
Standwell	92	59	42
Jarvis	90	58	38
Danish Chevalier	92	57	26
Gordon	90	56	8
Canadian Thorpe	91	55	18

FIELD CROPS OF BARLEY.

Variety.	Number of Acres.	Preparation of Land.	Yield per Acre.		Total Yield.
			Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.
Odessa	9·33	Summerfallow	65	44	615
Mensury (1)	5·71	Sown on corn stubble	46	45	268
" (2)	8·31	Summerfallow	49	39	414

EXPERIMENTS WITH PEAS.

The pea crop at present is not given a place among the important grain crops of Manitoba, but it has merits which warrant its receiving more attention than it has hitherto been accorded. Being a leguminous crop, it is able, like the clovers, to utilize to a great extent, in its growth, the nitrogen of the air, and undoubtedly stores some of it in its roots. The root system, unfortunately, is not nearly so extensive as that of red clover or alfalfa, and the amount of vegetable matter left in the soil in the form of root fibre is, therefore, not so great as with these crops. It is, however, considerable. The pea crop does not draw heavily on the land, which is therefore left in good condition for the succeeding crop. There is now no difficulty in harvesting peas with the harvester attachment to the mower, and threshing is accomplished with the ordinary threshing machine.

The grain is very rich in protein and is unsurpassed as feed for hogs and cattle when fed in conjunction with other grains deficient in this constituent. Mixed with oats and fed to milch cows, it gives particularly good results, and as a producer of high quality of bacon it has few equals. The straw, if cut before fully ripe, is excellent for sheep feed, and does not collect in the wool to the same extent as the straw from other cereals.

Eighteen varieties were sown under uniform conditions on May 2, on one-twentieth of an acre plots. The soil was a clay loam summerfallowed in 1907, and the seed grown at the rate of from two to three bushels per acre, according to size of the pea.

PEAS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	Number of days Maturing.	Character of growth.	Length of Straw.	Weight of Straw.	Length of pod	Size of pea.	Yield per acre.		Weight per bushel.
					In.	Lbs.	In.		Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Paragon	Sept. 4	125	Rank	55	4720	2½	Medium	58		63¼
2	Mackay	" 2	123	Medium	51	4930	2¼	"	57	50	62½
3	Prince	" 5	126	"	48	4640	2¼	"	57	40	63
4	English Grey	" 7	128	"	52	4720	2½	"	56	20	61½
5	Early Britain	" 6	127	"	50	5330	2¼	Large	54	30	60¾
6	Gregory	" 3	124	Rank	60	4740	2½	"	52	40	62
7	Prussian Blue	" 2	123	Medium	54	4460	2½	Medium	52	20	63
8	Picton	" 4	125	"	50	4690	2¼	Small	51	50	63½
9	Victoria	" 9	130	V. Rank	66	5220	2½	Medium	51	20	63
10	Arthur	Aug. 31	121	Medium	48	3710	2½	"	49	50	63
11	Archer	Sept. 5	126	Rank	60	4900	2¼	Small	48	20	63½
12	Wisconsin Blue	" 3	124	Medium	54	4230	2¼	"	44	30	65
13	Chancellor	" 1	122	"	56	2560	2	"	44		65
14	Golden Vine	" 7	128	Rank	58	2820	2	"	41	20	65½
15	Daniel O'Rourke	" 6	127	"	60	3220	2	"	39	40	64½
16	Black-eye Marrowfat	" 13	134	V. Rank	71	6360	2½	Large	37	20	62½
17	Agnes	" 7	128	Medium	50	5310	2½	Medium	34	50	60½
18	White Marrowfat	" 12	133	V. Rank	73	4120	2½	Large	34	40	62

5004—p. 280.

Photo by C. E. Saunders.

Alsike Clover in Bloom. Second Crop of the Season, Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man., Aug., 1908.

Peas—Test of Varieties.

AVERAGE YIELD FOR FIVE YEARS.

Following is a list of a number of the leading varieties of peas and their average yield on this farm for the past five years.

Variety.	Average days maturing.	Average yield per acre.	
		Bush.	Lbs.
Mackay	130	56	58
Gregory	129	53	36
Early Britain	129	53	04
Prince	131	52	44
Picton	129	50	48
Arthur	124	50	46
Victoria	129	50	26
Paragon	126	50	23
Prussian Blue	123	48	02
English Grey	131	47	04

Field Crops of Peas, 1908.

Variety.	Number of Acres.	Preparation of Land.	Days Maturing.	Yield per Acre.		Total Yield.	Weight per Bushel.
				Bush.	Lbs.	Bushels.	Lbs.
Arthur	2·47	Fall ploughing..	127	25	55	64	63
Golden Vine	2·58	" ..	126	24	02	52	64
Daniel O'Rourke	1·85	" ..	130	31	53	59	62½

ROTATION EXPERIMENTS.

In 1899, some experiments were started to test the feasibility of eliminating the bare summerfallow from the system of farming in the province, by substituting the ploughing-down of some leguminous crop every third year. On account of the land where these tests were in progress being repeatedly flooded, the work of the first three years was lost, and these trials were started again in 1905. The following tables give the system of rotation, with the yields, and other particulars of the crop produced in 1908.

ROTATION TEST.

Number.	1906.	1907.	1908.
1	Wheat	Wheat	Peas.
2	"	Oats	Tares.
3	"	Wheat	Red Clover.
4	"	Barley	Alfalfa and Alsike.
5	"	Peas	Wheat.
6	Oats	Tares	"
7	Wheat	Red Clover	"
8	Barley	Alfalfa and Alsike	"
9	Peas	Wheat	"
10	Tares	"	Oats.
11	Red Clover	"	Wheat.
12	Alfalfa and Alsike	"	Barley.
13	Wheat	Summer fallow	Wheat.
14	Oats	" "	"
15	Barley	" "	"
16	Wheat	Oats	"
17	Barley	"	"

ROTATION TEST.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	Days Maturing.	Length of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per Measured Bushel.
					In.	Bush. Lbs.	Lbs.
1	*Peas						
2	*Tares						
3	*Red Clover						
4	*Alfalfa and Alsike						
5	Wheat, Red Fife H.	May 2	Aug. 24	114	41	33 25	60
6	" "	" 2	" 24	114	42	32 55	60
7	" "	" 2	" 24	114	45	33 5	60
8	" "	" 2	" 23	113	39	34 30	60
9	" "	" 2	" 24	114	41	27 10	60
10	Oats, Banner	" 7	" 22	107	43	57 22	40
11	Wheat Red Fife H.	" 2	" 24	114	42	24 15	60
12	Barley, Mensury	June 1	" 25	85	36	41 42	48
13	Wheat, Red Fife H.	May 2	" 24	114	40	35 35	60
14	" "	" 2	" 24	114	43	35 45	60
15	" "	" 2	" 24	114	43	36 25	60
16	" "	" 2	" 23	113	37	23 55	60
17	" "	" 2	" 24	114	36	24 15	60

*Ploughed under in August.

EXPERIMENTS WITH INDIAN CORN.

Corn is not largely grown as a fodder crop in Manitoba, but the acreage is increasing as the usefulness of the crop becomes better known. It is the heaviest producer of fodder that we have, and although the large-growing varieties do not approach maturity in this climate, the smaller varieties become sufficiently mature to make excellent feed, which is relished by all kinds of cattle. Small quantities may also be fed occasionally to horses and pigs.

Corn thrives best on rich warm soil with a slope to the south, but it will give a good account of itself on any fertile well-drained soil. Liberal manuring before sowing and frequent cultivation from the time the seed is sown until the crop is four feet high, is essential to the best results. Harrows may be used to advantage every

few days until the stalks are six inches high, and the one or two horse cultivator afterwards. Cultivation should be deep at first, and shallower as the season advances and the ground fills with roots. In this climate the crop should be left standing as long as possible without its being frozen. This crop is undoubtedly handled to the best advantage by being made into silage. When used in this way, it is ready at all seasons without further preparation than that required when it is cut into the silo. There are at present few silos in Manitoba, but the number of inquiries received regarding them would indicate that there is likely to be more in the near future. The stave silo will probably be more generally built than any other kind, as it is cheaper to build and gives good satisfaction. Bulletin No. 35 of the Experimental Farms deals with the construction of such silos, and could be read to advantage by those contemplating building one.

A new stave silo was built this year on this farm to take the place of the old square silos which had outlived their usefulness. The silo is outside at the north of the barn, the entrance being in the middle of the basement stable. Thirteen feet of concrete extends to the ground level, and a superstructure of twenty-foot staves rests on this foundation, giving a total height of thirty-three feet. The diameter is eighteen feet, so that the capacity is about 175 tons of silage. Our corn was cut into the silo on September 19 and 21, but there was not nearly sufficient to fill it. The variety grown this year for the silo was Northwestern Dent, and although it will be found in the variety test to have produced the lowest yield per acre of all those under test, I consider it a satisfactory variety. The corn was well-cobbed, and at the time of cutting it was in the firm dough stage and an excellent quality of silage was produced.

Sixteen varieties were grown in the test of varieties this year. They were sown on June 4, on clay loam summerfallowed in 1907, the rows being 40 inches apart. The yield per acre in each case is calculated from the product of two rows each 66 feet long.

INDIAN CORN—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Sowing.	Character of Growth.	Height.	Leafiness.	Condition when Cut.	Weight per Acre Grown in Rows.
				In.			Tons. Lbs.
1	Longfellow	June 4	Rank	86	Very leafy	Silk	22 550
2	Salzer's All Gold	" 4	Very rank	98	"	Not in tassel	21 966
3	Superior Fodder	" 4	"	97	Fairly	"	19 1,204
4	Early Mastodon	" 4	"	95	Very leafy	Tassel	19 808
5	Compton's Early	" 4	Rank	96	Fairly	Silk	18 1,026
6	Angel of Midnight	" 4	"	78	Very leafy	"	18 630
7	Pride of the North	" 4	Very rank	87	"	Tassel	17 1,838
8	Champion White Pearl	" 4	"	96	Fairly	"	16 1,660
9	Eureka	" 4	"	102	"	Silk	16 274
10	White Cap Yellow Dent	" 4	Rank	84	Very leafy	"	15 1,680
11	Mammoth Cuban	" 4	Very rank	85	"	Not in tassel	15 294
12	Wood's Northern Dent	" 4	"	86	"	Tassel	15 96
13	North Dakota White	" 4	Rank	88	Fairly	Silk	14 1,700
14	Selected Leaming	" 4	"	94	"	"	13 334
15	North Western Dent (Dakota seed)	" 4	Fair	72	"	Late milk	10 1,780
16	North Western Dent (Manitoba seed)	" 4	"	72	"	"	10 1,186

INDIAN CORN SOWN DIFFERENT DISTANCES APART.

Variety.	Distance Apart.	Height.	Growth.	Condition when Cut.	Yield per Acre.	
	Inches.	Inches.			Tons.	Lbs.
Longfellow	24	84	Rank	Silk	20	1,910
"	30	84	"	"	20	128
"	36	84	"	"	19	1,160
"	42	84	"	"	17	1,815
Selected Leaming	24	90	"	"	19	1,600
"	30	90	"	"	18	432
"	36	90	"	"	16	560
"	42	90	"	"	14	652
Champion White Pearl	24	94	Very rank	Tassel	22	550
" "	30	94	"	"	19	1,336
" "	36	96	"	"	17	320
" "	42	96	"	"	18	192
Longfellow	Hills	86	Rank	Silk	17	848
Selected Leaming	"	94	"	"	14	1,700
Champion White Pearl	"	96	Very rank	Tassel	16	76

EXPERIMENTS WITH FIELD ROOTS.

The acreage in field roots in Manitoba is gradually increasing from year to year as the value of the crop as a feed and a condiment for all classes of stock comes to be appreciated. While all classes of roots give abundant yields of good quality, turnips will probably continue to be the most largely grown as they are less easily injured by frost in spring or fall than mangels or sugar beets. When well-saved, mangels and sugar beets will keep better than turnips and are more relished by cattle and hogs.

The past season has been a good one for all kinds of roots and good crops have been harvested. As usual, two sowings were made this year about two weeks apart, and, as has usually been the case here, the earlier sowings gave the better results. The land on which the roots were grown produced a crop of potatoes in 1907, and was given a dressing of farm-yard manure. Sowing on the flat was practised, as the land retains the moisture somewhat better this way than when it is drilled up. The soil was well packed before sowing and the seed sown with a Planet Junior drill in rows 30 inches apart, and when, the young plants were two or three inches high they were thinned out to about nine inches apart.

EXPERIMENTS WITH TURNIPS.

Thirteen varieties of turnips were sown this year on clay loam under uniform conditions. The first sowing was made May 4 and the second May 19, both lots being pulled October 23. The estimate of the yield per acre is made from the product of two rows each 66 feet long.

TURNIPS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	1st Plot Sown.	2nd Plot Sown.	1st Plot Pulled.	2nd Plot Pulled.	Yield per Acre. 1st Plot. Tons. Lbs.	1st Plot. Bush. Lbs.	2nd Plot. Tons. Lbs.	2nd Plot. Bush. Lbs.
1	Halewood's Bronze Top	May 4	May 19	Oct. 23	Oct. 23	38 1,880	1,298 ..	26 536	875 36
2	Hartley's Bronze	" 4	" 19	" 23	" 23	35 488	1,174 48	29 344	972 24
3	Perfection Swede	" 4	" 19	" 23	" 23	33 792	1,113 12	26 800	880 ..
4	Derby	" 4	" 19	" 23	" 23	32 1,472	1,091 12	32 152	1,069 12
5	Kangaroo	" 4	" 19	" 23	" 23	32 944	1,082 24	27 648	910 48
6	Skirving's	" 4	" 19	" 23	" 23	31 568	1,042 48	26 1,328	888 48
7	Mammoth Clyde	" 4	" 19	" 23	" 23	29 1,664	994 24	29 1,136	985 36
8	Good Luck	" 4	" 19	" 23	" 23	29 1,136	985 36	22 1,936	765 36
9	Hall's Westbury	" 4	" 19	" 23	" 23	29 344	972 24	30 1,512	1,025 12
10	Carter's Elephant	" 4	" 19	" 23	" 23	27 912	915 12	22 1,672	761 12
11	Magnum Bonum	" 4	" 19	" 23	" 23	27 120	902 ..	29 1,928	998 48
12	Bangholm Selected	" 4	" 19	" 23	" 23	26 1,856	897 36	29 1,400	990 ..
13	Jumbo	" 4	" 19	" 23	" 23	26 8	866 48	27 1,968	932 48

EXPERIMENTS WITH MANGELS.

Eleven varieties of mangels were sown this year on clay loam under uniform conditions. The first sowing was made May 14, and the second May 28, both lots being pulled October 7. The estimate of yield per acre is made from the product of two rows each 66 feet long.

MANGELS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	1st Plot Sown.	2nd Plot Sown.	1st Plot Pulled.	2nd Plot Pulled.	Yield per Acre. 1st Plot. Tons. Lbs.	Yield per Acre. 1st Plot. Bush. Lbs.	Yield per Acre. 2nd Plot. Tons. Lbs.	Yield per Acre. 2nd Plot. Bush. Lbs.
1	Ideal	May 14.	May 28.	Oct. 7.	Oct. 7.	44 1496	1491 36	24 1368	822 48
2	Giant Yellow Globe	" 14.	" 28.	" 7.	" 7.	40 1840	1364 ..	31 832	1047 12
3	Gate Post	" 14.	" 28.	" 7.	" 7.	35 1280	1188 ..	28 760	946 ..
4	Yellow Intermediate	" 14.	" 28.	" 7.	" 7.	34 1168	1152 48	27 1704	928 24
5	Perfection Mammoth Long Red	" 14.	" 28.	" 7.	" 7.	32 1736	1095 36	26 8	866 48
6	Prize Mammoth Long Red	" 14.	" 28.	" 7.	" 7.	31 40	1034 ..	30 1248	1020 48
7	Mammoth Red Intermediate	" 14.	" 28.	" 7.	" 7.	26 272	871 12	19 808	646 48
8	Half Sugar White	" 14.	" 28.	" 7.	" 7.	23 992	783 12	30 720	1012 ..
9	Selected Yellow Globe	" 14.	" 28.	" 7.	" 7.	23 200	770 ..	20 392	673 12
10	Giant Yellow Intermediate	" 14.	" 28.	" 7.	" 7.	21 768	712 48	25 688	844 48
11	Crimson Champion	" 14.	" 28.	" 7.	" 7.	14 1040	484 ..	12 1344	422 24

EXPERIMENTS WITH CARROTS.

Six varieties of carrots were sown this year under uniform conditions on clay loam. The first sowing was made May 4, and the second May 19, both lots being pulled October 27. The estimate of yield per acre is from the product of two rows each 66 feet long. The carrots were sown in rows 18 inches apart, and when the plants were two or three inches high, they were thinned out to about four inches apart.

CARROTS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	1st Plot Sown.	2nd Plot Sown.	1st Plot Pulled.	2nd Plot Pulled.	Yield per Acre. — 1st Plot.	Yield per Acre. — 1st Plot.	Yield per Acre. — 2nd Plot.	Yield per Acre. — 2nd Plot.
						Tons. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Tons. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.
1	Improved Short White	May 4.	May 19.	Oct. 27.	Oct. 27.	15 360	506 ..	12 1960	432 40
2	Mammoth White Intermediate	" 4.	" 19.	" 27.	" 27.	13 1280	454 40	11 1760	396 ..
3	Giant White Vosges	" 4.	" 19.	" 27.	" 27.	11 440	374 ..	11 ..	366 40
4	Half Long Chantenay	" 4.	" 19.	" 27.	" 27.	10 1120	352 ..	12 200	403 20
5	Ontario Champion	" 4.	" 19.	" 27.	" 27.	10 680	344 40	10 240	337 20
6	White Belgian	" 4.	" 19.	" 27.	" 27.	9 1360	322 40	11 1320	388 40

EXPERIMENTS WITH SUGAR BEETS.

Only three varieties of sugar beets were grown this year, all of which are considered suitable kinds to grow for sugar production. As there are, at present, no beet sugar factories in Manitoba, all the sugar beets grown are used for stock feeding. They are relished by all classes of stock, hogs being particularly partial to them.

Samples of the three varieties from here were sent to Mr. F. T. Shutt, Chemist of the Experimental Farms, for analysis, and the results are given herewith.

—	Wanzleben.	Vilmorin's Improved.	French Very Rich.
Average weight of one root	1 lb. 7 oz.	1 lb. 8 oz.	1 lb. 7 oz.
Sugar in juice	15·35	16·59	15·51
Solids in juice	19·46	19·33	18·69
Co-efficient of purity	78·88	85·8	82·98

These results are very similar to those of last year, and we may conclude that the season was fairly suitable for the production of sugar.

The sowings were made on clay loam on May 14 and 28, and the roots pulled October 7. The estimate of yield per acre is from the product of two rows each 66 feet long.

SUGAR BEETS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	1st Plot Sown.	2nd Plot Sown.	1st Plot Pulled.	2nd Plot Pulled.	Yield per Acre. — 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre. — 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre. — 2nd Plot.		Yield per Acre. — 2nd Plot.	
						Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Klein Wanzleben.	May 14.	May 28.	Oct. 7..	Oct 7..	20	1,184	686	24	24	840	814	..
2	French Very Rich....	" .	" .	" ..	" ..	18	1,224	620	24	14	1,568	492	48
3	Vilmorin's Improved..	" .	" .	" ..	" ..	18	432	607	12	15	360	506	..

EXPERIMENTS WITH POTATOES.

The season was a favourable one for potatoes, and good yields were secured although many of them were below the average of recent years. Nearly all the varieties ripened and produced tubers of good size and quality. The land on which the potatoes were grown produced roots the year previous, and was given a coat of manure after the roots were harvested. The soil was clay loam. Potato beetles made their appearance as usual, but were controlled by spraying with Paris green.

Twenty-nine varieties were grown, under uniform conditions, this year. They were planted on May 25, in rows three feet apart, with the sets about a foot apart in the row. The estimate of yield per acre was obtained from the product of one row 66 feet long.

POTATOES—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Average Size.	Total Yield per Acre.		Yield per Acre of Marketable.		Yield per Acre of Unmarketable.		Form and Colour.
			Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	
1	Ashleaf Kidney....	Large	528	..	509	40	18	20	Long; white.
2	American Wonder.	"	465	40	447	20	18	20	Long, round; white.
3	Reeve's Rose.....	Medium to large.	454	40	429	..	25	40	Flat, oval; light pink.
4	Holborn Abundance	" " ..	447	20	418	..	29	20	Round; white.
5	Irish Cobbler.....	" " .	432	40	366	40	66	..	Flat; white.
6	Burnaby Mammoth.	" " ..	421	40	399	40	22	..	Flat, oval; pink.
7	Everett.....	" " .	418	..	377	40	40	20	Long, oval; pink.
8	Late Puritan.....	" " ..	418	..	399	40	18	20	Long, round; white.
9	Canadian Beauty...	Small to medium	414	20	396	..	18	20	Round; white.
10	Early White Prize .	Medium	414	20	388	40	25	40	Round, oval; light pink.
11	Rochester Rose.....	Small to medium	414	20	388	40	25	40	Long, round; light pink.
12	Country Gentleman	Medium to large	410	40	385	..	25	40	Long; pink.
13	Morgan's Seedling..	Large	410	40	403	30	7	20	" "
14	State of Maine.....	Small to medium	407	..	385	..	22	..	Flat, oval; white.
15	Carman No. 1.....	Medium.....	403	20	385	..	18	20	Flat; white.
16	Uncle Sam.....	Medium to large	392	20	366	40	25	40	Flattish, oval; white.
17	Twentieth Century.	Large	377	40	341	..	36	40	Flat; red.
18	Dreer's Standard...	Medium to large	374	..	352	..	22	..	Flattish, oval; white.
19	MacQueen.....	Large	370	20	352	..	18	20	Long, round; white.
20	Collin's Seedling ...	Small to medium	355	40	330	..	25	40	Round; white.
21	Money Maker.....	" " ..	352	..	322	40	29	20	Round, oval; white.
22	Dooley.....	Large	348	20	319	..	29	20	Round; white.
23	Vermont Gold Coin.	"	341	..	319	..	22	..	" "
24	Empire State	Medium to large	315	20	297	..	18	20	Long; white.
25	Manitoba Wonder ..	Large	308	..	286	..	22	..	Long, round; red.
26	Improved Honeoye Rose	Medium.....	282	20	238	20	44	..	Long; pink.
27	Early Manistee	"	238	20	212	40	25	40	Round; white.
28	Vick's Extra Early.	Small to medium	207	10	179	40	27	30	Flat; pink.
29	Dalmeney Beauty ..	Large	190	40	161	20	29	20	Oval; white.

Among the best varieties for early use are: Everett, Early White Prize, and Bovee; for general crop Dreer's Standard, Uncle Sam, State of Maine, Late Puritan, and American Wonder.

EXPERIMENTS WITH GRASSES AND CLOVERS.

The past season has been favourable in this district for securing good crops of hay, and generally through the province, good average crops were obtained. The spring and early summer weather was warm with sufficient rain to give the grass a good start, and on this farm excellent crops were secured. Even the old meadows gave a good return.

A number of one-fifth acre plots of grasses, clovers, and mixtures were seeded in the spring of 1907 and were a good catch the first season. They were sown without a nurse crop, and the mower run over them twice during the summer to cut the weeds, the cuttings being allowed to remain on the ground. All came through the winter with little or no winter-killing, although the snowfall was particularly light, and a splendid stand was the result.

The yield of cured hay per acre is given in the following table:—

GRASSES AND CLOVERS—TEST OF VARIETIES.

Crop.	1st Cutting.		2nd Cutting.		Total Crop.	
	Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
Alfalfa I. H.	2	600	1	700	3	1,300
Alfalfa	2	300	1	800	3	1,100
Common Red Clover	1	1,800	1	1,000	3	800
Alsike	1	1,600		1,875	2	475
Timothy	1	1,700			1	1,700
Western Rye Grass	2	1,050			2	1,050
Western Rye Grass and Common Red Clover	2	875			2	875
Timothy & Alsike	1	1,900			1	1,900
Timothy and Common Red Clover	1	1,850			1	1,850

The alfalfa marked 'I. H.' was grown from seed ripened at Indian Head in 1906. Both lots of alfalfa came through last winter without any winter-killing, so that it is impossible to say whether there is any difference in hardiness.

Additional plots were sown in the spring of 1908 as follows: Grimm's alfalfa, Turkestan alfalfa, alfalfa and timothy, alfalfa and rye grass, orchard grass, and perennial rye grass. All of these were sown by the same method as was tried here last year with equally good results. By this method the seed is mixed with two or three times its bulk of coarsely chopped wheat or barley, and sown in the same way as grain, only considerably shallower. This system of sowing is calculated to give particularly good results with alfalfa which, in this climate, should always be sown without a nurse crop. With the other clovers it should give equally good results. The clover seeds remain uniformly mixed with the chopped grain, are evenly distributed over the ground and covered to a satisfactory depth, where germination is surer than where the seed is broadcast. About five acres of alfalfa was sown in the way outlined during the past season and an excellent stand resulted.

NURSE CROPS FOR CLOVERS.

In last year's report reference was made to several trials that were made with different nurse crops for clovers and grasses. Red clover, alsike, timothy, rye grass, and a mixture of timothy, red clover and alsike, were each sown with oats, barley and spring rye as nurse crops. Each of these was also sown without a nurse crop. The crops of grain were all heavy and badly lodged, but all grasses and clovers made a good start, although not nearly so strong a growth as where no nurse crop was used. The three nurse crops gave results in the following order: (1) oats, (2) spring rye, (3) barley. The oat crop was the heaviest of the three, but not only was the stand of grasses and clovers better with it at the close of the season than with the others, but they stood the winter better and came out stronger in the spring and produced a heavier crop of hay. The timothy, rye grass, and red clover came through the winter in good condition, and from each a good crop was cut. The alsike was almost completely killed out, and the mixture of timothy, red clover and alsike was also badly winter-killed. These two were, therefore, ploughed up.

Twelve acres of oats were seeded down in 1908 to a mixture of eight pounds of red clover and four of timothy, and a splendid stand was the result. The grass and clover in this instance were sown with the grass seed attachment to the grain drill.

CLOVER SEED

With some crops it is a considerable advantage, in growing them in climates to which they are not native, to have the seed produced under conditions as nearly alike as possible to those where the crop is to be grown. This is notably true of corn, of various kinds of trees and shrubs, and of some kinds of vegetables. The same is probably true of such legumes as red clover, alsike and alfalfa, which have been grown with varying success in Manitoba for some years. An effort was, therefore, made last year to mature seed of red clover and alsike, and with good success. About half an acre of each of these clovers sown in the spring of 1907 was allowed to ripen, and about fifty pounds of each kind of seed was secured. The clovers were threshed with a small threshing machine, the concaves being set as close as possible. The yield is low, but doubtless much of the seed was lost in threshing. The seed is of good quality and will be sown in the spring.

CATTLE.

There are two breeds of cattle represented in the herd now on this farm, viz.: Shorthorn and Ayrshire. There are besides a number of grade cattle and steers. These cattle are kept mainly for breeding and feeding work of an experimental character, but a few breeding animals are sold from time to time.

The cattle on hand at present are:—

Shorthorns, two bulls and eight females.

Ayrshires, two bulls and three females.

Grades, eight Shorthorn and three Ayrshire.

Steers, for experimental feeding, forty head of three-year olds.

EXPERIMENTS IN FEEDING STEERS.

Reference was made in last year's report to an experiment that was under way in the fattening of cattle outside with little or no shelter as compared with fattening in comfortable stables. The experiment was not at that time sufficiently far advanced to give any definite results. In referring in the 1907 report to the conditions leading up to this experiment, the following paragraphs appear:—

'For a number of years the cattle-feeding business in Manitoba has been on the wane owing largely to the low prices that have ruled for beef. The small profits to be realized have been out of proportion to the amount of capital required for buildings and equipment, and the cost of labour. The value of the manure, which is considered by many cattle feeders as equivalent to the cost of labour, is not generally regarded so in Manitoba. The inducement to feed cattle has to be, therefore, that it offers a better market for the coarse grains than to sell them directly off the farm. The tendency to grow more oats and barley is becoming greater every year as their usefulness as cleaning crops is demonstrated, and, as diversified farming becomes more general, their growth will be stimulated further.

One of the deterring factors to the more extensive feeding of steers has been the amount of capital required to house them in comfortable quarters. Buildings of any kind are expensive, and those that are strictly essential are generally all that the average farmer cares to build. He is quite reasonably averse to putting money into buildings in which to feed stock when the profits from feeding are, at most, meagre. To overcome this serious objection, a system of feeding has been advocated with which the cattle are allowed to run outside without any shelter. The strongest advocates of this system are men who have been practising it successfully for several years. By this method, the stock, steers of about 1,100 to 1,300 pounds, kept in the open throughout the winter, are fed straw and chopped grain and allowed abundance of water. The claim is made that steers handled in this way make good gains economically, do not suffer from the cold, and can be handled with far less care, and with the outlay of much less capital, than when comfortable quarters are provided.

So important did this question appear that it was considered advisable to initiate some work to test the feasibility of the system, and to compare the average returns with those obtained by feeding in a comfortable stable. Accordingly a carload of three-year old steers were purchased and divided as evenly as possible into two lots, eight head being put outside and eight in the stable. Those outside were given no shelter other than that afforded by poplar and oak scrub and several coulées, no sheds or wind-breaks being provided. The only outlay by way of equipment was the plank required to make a trough in which to feed the grain.'

The inside lot were started on December 5, on a ration consisting of silage, 25 pounds; straw, 8 pounds; hay, 4 pounds; roots, 10 pounds; grain, 4 pounds. The grain ration was increased from time to time until by the first of April each animal was receiving 10 pounds of grain.

The outside lot had oat straw before them at all times, and were fed grain in the same proportion as those inside. The steers were all dehorned, and were fed their grain in a trough 16 feet long, 3 feet wide and high enough off the ground to prevent them getting their feet in it. During the last three weeks of the experiment, coarse slough hay was substituted for the straw, the supply of which gave out. The grain was fed twice daily and water was available in a neighbouring coulée.

Three of the steers that were stabled had to be dropped from the test before it was complete, so that five only are included in the results. Both lots were sold April 20, for $4.25 per hundred. In considering the results which follow, it should be borne in mind that the winter of 1907-8 was an unusually mild one, the mean temperature of January and February being 10·5 and 9·2, respectively, above the average. The mean temperature for the five months the cattle were on feed were as follows: December, 13·3; January, 7·3; February, 7·4; March, 10·0; April, 39·0.

TEST OF FEEDING STEERS.

——	Outside.	——	Inside.
No. of steers in lot	8		5
First weight gross	8,854 lbs.		5,695 lbs.
" average	1,106 "		1,139 "
Finished weight gross	10,630 "		6,950 "
" average	1,328 "		1,390 "
Total gain in 138 days	1,776 "		1,255 "
Average gain per steer	234 "		251 "
Daily gain per steer	1·6 "		1·81 "
" lot	12·8 "		9·05 "
Gross cost of feed	$100 76		$ 77 95
Cost of 100 lbs. gain	5 67		6 20
Cost of steers,—8,848 lbs. at 3⅛c	276 50	5,695 lbs. at 3⅛c	177 97
Total cost to produce beef	377 26		255 92
Sold,—14,135 lbs. at 4¼c. less 4 per cent	433 71	6,950 lbs. at 4½c. less 4%	283 56
Profit on lot	56 45		27 64
Net profit per steer	7 05		5 52
Average buying price per steer	34 56		35 59
" selling price per steer	54 21		56 71
" increase in value	19 65		21 12
" cost of feed per steer	12 59		15 59
Amount of meal eaten by lot	8,892 lbs.		5,390 lbs.
" straw	8 tons.		5,680 "
" hay	6 "		2,840 "
" millet	1 ton.	Amount of ensilage and roots	25,850 "
" corn fodder	1 "		

The comparative net profit as given in this statement takes no account of labour, or interest on investment. When these items are considered, the showing is much more favourable to the outside lot. The labour incident to feeding those outside was very much less than to the stabled lot, as the straw was drawn to them once or twice a week with a sleigh, the grain drawn to the feed-room once a week, and the manure taken away in sleigh-loads direct to the fields twice during the winter. The manure was nearly all saved, as the cattle spent most of their time around the straw pile.

There is a notable advantage in favour of those fed outside, when the investment for shelter is considered. While no sheds were provided this year, and the results do not indicate that they were necessary in such a mild winter where good natural shelter from winds exists, they may be found to be an advantage under different conditions where less natural shelter obtains, or when temperatures are more extreme. Undoubtedly shelter of some kind from cold winds must be provided. Extreme cold was not nearly so discomforting as a more moderate temperature with a high wind.

Definite conclusions can not be drawn from the results of a single experiment, and the one above outlined is being repeated this year. Twenty steers are being fed outside and twenty inside. Of those inside, sixteen are getting the same treatment as was accorded under the same conditions last year, and four are in a loose pen in the stable, being fed exactly the same as those outside. A scale has been installed in the outside feed lot and the cattle are weighed at intervals to ascertain at what season the greatest gains are made, and what effect extreme temperatures have on the rate of gain. This information should be a guide as to the methods of feeding.

The mean temperature this winter has been much lower than a year ago, but weather conditions generally have not been unfavourable for work of this kind.

SWINE.

The herd at present consists of 55 head as follows:—

Yorkshires.—1 stock boar, 2 breeding sows, 23 young pigs.
Berkshires.—1 stock boar, 1 breeding sow, 14 young pigs.
Tamworths.—1 breeding sow.
Crossbreds.—12 feeders.

During the year a considerable number of pure-bred pigs have been sold for breeding purposes in this district and throughout the province.

FROZEN WHEAT FOR PIGS.

There is occasionally a considerable quantity of wheat in some parts of Manitoba and other parts of the west that is frozen and of little value for any other purpose than as feed. Last year some frozen wheat was obtained and fed to several lots of young pigs to get some further information as to its value as feed for pigs, and how it could be fed to best advantage.

Twenty pigs, averaging about sixty pounds in weight, were divided into four lots of five each. Lot 1 was fed frozen wheat chopped and soaked for twelve hours; lot 2, frozen wheat chopped and fed dry; lot 3, frozen wheat and barley, equal parts, chopped; lot 4, oats and barley, equal parts, chopped.

The experiment cannot be regarded as entirely satisfactory as all the pigs made poor gains and became unthrifty early in the experiment. The feeds above mentioned were continued for three months. At the end of that time it was found that the following amounts of grain were required to make one pound of gain:

12⅛	lbs.	of frozen wheat	soaked for twelve hours.
7⅝	"	"	dry.
9½	"	"	and barley.
5½	"	"	oats and barley.

From these results no definite conclusions can be drawn, as none of the pigs throve properly, owing probably to some cause other than the feed they were receiving. It may be mentioned, however, that the wheat as a single feed was not relished, either when fed dry or soaked; that the pigs fed on it as an exclusive grain ration were less thrifty than those receiving some other grain in conjunction or a mixture of grains with no wheat included.

PASTURES FOR PIGS.

Last year several different kinds of pasture were used for young pigs and breeding stock, viz.: brome grass, rape, peas, and a mixture of oats, barley and peas. The brood sows were maintained in good breeding condition on brome pasture, no grain being fed until late in the season, when the pasture became short. The young pigs made good growth on the other pastures, with a very light grain ration, and, when put in pens to be finished in October, were in particularly good heart, gaining at the rate of one pound for every two and one-half pounds of grain fed.

WINTERING BROOD SOWS.

As most of the pigs raised in Manitoba are from spring litters, it is of the greatest importance that the breeding sows be brought through the winter in condition to produce strong healthy pigs. In such a severe climate as we have in Manitoba there is a temptation to house them comfortably and not pay sufficient attention to their requirements for exercise. The consequence frequently is that the young come weak and with very little vitality. For a number of years on this farm, the brood sows were confined during the winter in comfortable pens nine feet square, with the result

that litters were usually small and weak. The plan was then adopted of allowing them to run all winter in a large yard, shelter being provided by building a framework of poles and threshing a stack of straw over it. The sows were brought inside a week or two before due to farrow. The change in management resulted in the litters being larger and the young pigs strong and vigorous from birth.

In the winter of 1906-7 the sows, four in number, were confined during the winter, as before. During April three sows farrowed, giving twenty-two pigs, all of which died within an hour of birth. The other sow was then turned out and, not farrowing until several weeks later, produced nine pigs, six of which lived and did well.

During the winter of 1907-8 the same sows were again given the run of a large yard with shelter under a straw-stack and fed a limited grain ration, largely composed of bran, and a liberal supply of mangels. Each sow farrowed a healthy litter of pigs and raised an average of eight. During the past winter they have been accorded the same treatment and have again given birth to strong vigorous pigs, the four raising thirty-five pigs.

BEES.

There was an unusually heavy percentage of loss with the bees in the winter, only five of the fifteen hives put into winter quarters coming out alive. They were put on their summer stands April 16, when the temperature was about 60°. All of these made strong colonies, throwing six new swarms, all of which did well through the summer. The season was a good one for honey, and the colonies averaged 76 pounds, spring count. As we had considerable clover this year, much of the honey was from that source and was of excellent quality, being of a lighter colour and a milder flavour than that usually gathered in this province from wild flowers. The clover bloom is available earlier than most of the wild flowers, and the season of profitable gathering was, therefore, extended considerably. The first honey was extracted July 16, which is about two weeks earlier than usual here. Eleven hives were put into winter quarters on November 17.

APPLE ORCHARDS.

It is much to be regretted that a continuation of blight has played havoc with our apple orchards, and, although the usual method of cutting out affected wood has been constantly followed, it has proved of no avail, as trees only slightly attacked last year succumbed this year. A better method would seem to be, the rooting up of all trees showing signs of infection. This is a most unfortunate set-back to apple culture on this farm, as so many of our most promising trees are either killed outright or badly infected. It would seem that trees in both sheltered and exposed positions are equally liable to infection. As an immediate result of blight the crop of fruit was small. Carleton is the only cross-bred variety which has so far showed no indication of being infected.

Amongst the heaviest croppers were: Martha crab, Tonka and a Beautiful Arkad seedling. No. 179 fruited heavily but the fruit, which promised to be of good size and quality, was unfortunately stolen before it was ripe. Hibernal and Repka Kislaga both fruited lightly, producing ripe fruit, possessing size and quality. Transcendent and Hyslop also fruited lightly, while the following varieties ripened fruit of medium size and fair quality: Eastman, Alberta, Derby, Tony, Dean, Pioneer, Ruby, No. 171, No. 132, Elsa. Carleton seedling fruited heavily with fruit of fair quality and medium size. Seedlings of Progress, Aurora, and Prairie Gem fruited lightly, but the fruit was of poor quality.

PLUMS.

A fairly good crop of plums was secured, and owing to the absence of severe frosts during September, practically the whole of the crop was ripened. The Major plum, a selected native variety, was the first to ripen, and was picked on August 16. Pits of the earliest varieties were saved and planted this fall with the hope of obtaining early ripening seedlings.

CURRANTS.

The old plantation of currant bushes was done away with last spring, and a new plantation set out consisting of 15 black, 14 red, and 11 white varieties. The bushes were planted in rows 6 feet apart each way, thus allowing for cross cultivation. The majority of the bushes grew well during the summer and a small quantity of fruit was picked.

GOOSEBERRIES.

Seven varieties of gooseberries were planted in the spring, but out of these only three varieties grew, viz.: Companion, Rideau and Carman.

RASPBERRIES.

A new plantation of raspberries containing thirteen varieties was planted this year, but did not take at all well. However, a small proportion of the plants made satisfactory growth.

The three varieties of blackberries planted all did well.

ARBORETUM.

A large amount of thinning was done during the spring and fall in the arboretum, the more ordinary varieties of trees and shrubs being taken out, giving the better specimens more ground and air space. Each one remaining was re-labelled this year.

The following is a list of trees and shrubs received and planted in the nursery in the spring of 1907, with notes on their growth in 1907, and their conditions in the spring of 1908:—

1 Black Elderberry (Stevenson). Fair growth, killed to ground.
1 Siberian Almond (Stevenson). Dead.
1 Silver Maple (Stevenson). Fair growth, wintered well.
1 Mountain Ash (Stevenson). Good growth, wintered well.
3 Acer pictum (Japan). Fair growth, killed at tips.
6 Acer saccharinum (Dempsey). Fair growth, wintered well.
4 Acer saccharinum (Dempsey). Fair growth, slightly killed at tips.
1 Acer platanoides purpurea. Fair growth, killed to near ground .
3 Acer platanoides Schwedleri. Dead.
1 Acer tartaricum var. Aidzuense. Dead.
2 Acer tartaricum var. Aidzuense. Weak growth, wintered well.
4 Acer spicatum. Dead.
10 Abies balsamea, 3 alive, 7 dead.
1 Amelanchier vulgaris. Dead.
2 Amelanchier vulgaris. Fair growth, wintered well
1 Ampelopsis self-fastening. Dead.
3 Betula alba laciniata. Dead.

10 Berberis Thunbergii. Fair growth, killed at tips.
6 " aquifolia. Five good growth, wintered well. One dead.
4 " Seedlings of cross-breds. Fair growth, slightly killed.
2 " Canadensis. Fair growth, killed at tips.
1 Cornus purpusa (Japan). Wintered well.
1 " " Killed at tips.
1 " " Half killed.
1 " " Dead.
6 " Spathii aurea. Two dead. Four killed to ground.
2 Clematis vitalba. Dead.
2 " flammula. Dead.
2 " viticella. One dead. One good growth, wintered well.
2 Crataegus carrieri. Killed to ground.
2 " arkansana. Fair growth, half killed.
2 " arnoldiana. Good growth, wintered well.
2 " apiosa. Fair growth 1907. Dead 1908.
2 " coccinoides. Killed at tips.
1 " submollis. Fair growth, killed to near ground.
1 Clethra alnifolia. Dead.
2 Lonicera mundeniensis. Good growth, wintered well.
2 " virginalis alba. Good growth, wintered well.
2 " alpina. Good growth, wintered well.
2 Celastrus scandens. Killed to near ground.
2 Euonymous linearis. Killed to near ground.
2 " Bungeana. One slightly killed at tips. One killed to near ground
2 " alatus. Dead.
2 " Sieboldiana. Half killed.
2 " Europaeus ovatus. Half killed.
2 Fraxinus Mandschuricus sapporo. One dead, 1 killed to near ground.
2 " Bungeana. Dead.
2 Hydrangea paniculata grandiflora. Killed back one-half.
2 Ligustrum amurense. Fair growth, killed to near ground.
2 Philadelphus coronarius aurea. Fair growth, killed to near ground.
2 " Manteau d'Hermine. Dead.
2 " Mont Blanc. Fair growth, killed to near ground.
2 Picea concolor. Dead.
2 Douglas fir. Dead.
2 Pyrus mougeote. Fair growth, killed at tips.
2 Picea Alcockiana. Dead.
2 Prunus Alleghenensis. Fair growth, killed to near ground.
2 Ptelea trifoliata. Killed to ground.
4 Quercus rubra. Three dead, 1 killed to near ground.
2 " Palustre. Fair growth, killed to near ground.
2 Rhamnus davuricum. Fair growth, killed at tips.
2 Rhus cotinus. Dead.
2 Rhodotypus Kerrioides. Killed to near ground.
2 Rubus fasiculatum chinense. Killed to near ground.
2 Syringa Pekinensis. Good growth, wintered well.
2 Spirea callosa superba. Fair growth, killed to near ground.
2 Picea pungens Kosteriana. Good growth, wintered well.
2 Aristolochia sipho. Dead.
2 Syringa Madame Cassimir Perier. Good growth, wintered well.
2 " Chas. Joly. Good growth, wintered well.
2 " Chas. Xth. Good growth, wintered well.

2 Syringa Michael Buchner. Good growth, wintered well.
2 " Emile Lemoine. Good growth, wintered well.
2 " Jacques Calot. Good growth, wintered well.
2 " La Tour d'Auvergne. Good growth, wintered well.
1 " alba grandiflora. Good growth, wintered well.
2 " Congo. Good growth, wintered well.
2 " Souvenir de Ludwig Spath. Good growth, wintered well.
2 " Mdlle Fernande Viger. Good growth, wintered well.
1 Spirea Anthony Waterer. Fair growth, killed to near ground.
2 Eulalia Japonica. Dead.
2 " " variegata. Dead.
2 " " Gracillima. Dead.
2 " " Zebrina. Dead.
10 Black Hill Spruce. Nine dead, 1 alive.
2 Pyrus floribunda. One dead, 1 good growth, wintered well.
2 Catalpa speciosa. Fair growth, dead.
2 Golden-leaved Poplar. One killed to near ground, 1 killed back one-half.

The following were received from Ottawa and placed in the nursery this spring:—

3 Caragana Tragacanthoides.
2 Euonymus Europaeus ovata.
2 Phellodendron amurense.
2 Pyrus maulei Sargenti.
4 Philadelphus multiflorus plenus.
2 Caragana pygmaea.
4 Japanese Walnut.
3 Cadet Seedling Plums.
2 Spirea Menziesi.
50 Syringa Emodi.
3 Lonicera Regeliana.
4 Abies Remonti.

FLOWER GARDEN.

In dealing with the flower garden, the value of the hardy perennial flowers and herbaceous plants with reference to their adaptability to this climate, forces itself forward more and more as we look upon the results of their growth which repeat themselves each year. Their culture requiring, as it does, a minimum of expense, both for seed and labour, should commend them to larger use in the flower gardens of Manitoba. It was a source of great pleasure to see the beautiful and lavish display of bloom and foliage made by the Paeony, in whose favour as a plant pre-eminently adapted to this country, too much cannot be reiterated. Then, again, the Iris is much to be desired for its divergence of colouring and earliness of bloom. Amongst other perennials equally desirable, may be mentioned, Delphinium (Larkspur), Lychnis, Baby's Breath, Columbine, Monk's Hood, Canterbury Bells, and Phlox. A consignment of the latter was received from Ottawa last spring and made a splendid showing of bloom this summer.

In the annual garden, the usual method of propagating the seed in boxes in the propagating house and transplanting to the open was adopted. Nevertheless, there are many varieties raised in heat in the early part of the spring which can be grown and flowered in the most satisfactory manner without any artificial aid. From sowings made in the open ground during the latter part of May and early in June, the flowering will be somewhat later than with plants brought forward under glass, but, as they receive no check from the very commencement, they will not be greatly behind their nursed relations.

Experimental Farm, Brandon, Manitoba, 1908—Beds of Annual Flowers.

Photo by C. E. Saunders.

The following is a list of flowers grown this year: Verbena hybrida, Antirrhinum *majus manum*, tall varieties, *Dianthus chinesis heddiwigii* and *laciniatus*, Petunia *hybrida*, *Salpiglossis*. Ten weeks stocks, Chrysanthemum *coronarium*, *Gaillardia*, *Tagetes patula*, Zinnia, Pansy in variety, Celosia, Thomson's and *plumosa*, Lobelia, Ageratum, Scabious, tall and dwarf; Balsam, Sweet Sultan, and Phlox *drummondi*, and the following varieties of Asters: Earliest Parisian, Giant Comet, Semple's, Truffaut's Pacony, Queen of the market, Japanese mixed, Victoria and Dwarf Queen. The above were sown in boxes in the greenhouse from April 7 to 10, and planted out on June 17, while the following were sown in the open on June 5: Poppies, Iceland Japanese Pompon, White feathered, Danebrog and the Shirley, Antirrhinum, Clarkia, Dianthus in variety, Bartonia, Phacelia, Portulacca, Stocks, Gaillardia, Nasturtium, Pansy in variety, Eschscholtzia, Nicotiana, Godetia, Celosia, Mignonette, Marigold, Candytuft, Asters in variety, Coreopsis, Abronia, Everlasting Flower, Sweet Sultan, and Phlox drummondi.

Notwithstanding a dry summer, a fairly good display of bloom was obtained, though, unfortunately, the Asters were quite a failure, owing in part to some disease attacking the bud, and in part to the dryness of the season. In addition to the above annuals, twenty-seven different named varieties of Sweet Pea were grown and were much admired.

DAHLIAS AND CANNAS.

A consignment of each of these was received in the spring from Ottawa, and were at once put into frames and planted out as soon as danger from frost was practically over. The Dahlias made a good show and included such varieties as Austin Cannell, Prince Imperial, Kynerith, Ernest Glasse, Prince of Orange, Mrs. Peart, Mrs. Clark, Empress of India, Miss Anne Jones, Cannell's Gem, Crimson Beauty, Perfect Vallon, Grand Duke Alexis, Mrs. Chas. Turner, Harry Stredwick, Lady H. Grosvenor, Matchless, Mrs. Moore, Capstan, Wm. Agnew, Louis Hariot, Kingfisher, Wm. Pearce, Double Claret, Hedon, Iridescent and Constance. A yellow and a pink variety were both received from Mr. Wolverton, of Nelson, B.C.

The Cannas made a striking show of foliage, and the following varieties bloomed: America, Captain Druyon, Leonard Vaughan, Allemania, Explorateur Crampbel, Deputy Ravarin, Miss Berthine Brunner, and Pennsylvania. The variety Wm. Saunders was also received from Ottawa and grown in the superintendent's house, where it produced a most beautiful bloom.

The following additions to the perennial garden received from Ottawa were planted this spring: Nineteen named varieties of Perennial Phlox, twenty-one of Paeonies, Spirea filipendula, Oenothera fruticosa, Hermerocallis, Spirea aruncus, Campanula macrantha, Aconitum napellus bicolor, Cimicifuga racemosa, and Iberis coreæfolia.

BULBS.

Tulips and Narcissus were planted in the fall of 1907, and protected with a covering of strawy manure which was removed as soon as possible in the spring. Tulips made a splendid show. The Narcissus came through the winter without injury, but failed to bloom. The Tulip bulbs were taken up as soon as their blooming period was over and heeled in. In August they were again taken out of the ground and dried off, and stored until the latter end of September, when they were again planted, the largest bulbs only being used.

A fine succession of bloom for the house was easily obtained from Hyacinths, Narcissus and Tulips. Any good garden soil will do and pots or tins with holes knocked in the bottom is all that is necessary to plant the bulbs in. After planting,

place them away in a cool, dark cellar, taking an occasional look at them to see that the earth in the pots is not getting too dry, and if necessary, giving water, and after they are well rooted, they may be brought into heat in succession and watered freely.

ROSES.

Although most of our roses were killed back to the ground last winter, they made very good growth last summer and some bloom was obtained. The Rosa Rugosa, sometimes known as the June rose, and the hardiest variety we have, gave a profusion of sweet-scented roses in June, and the following produced bloom on wood of this season's growth: New Century, Philemon Cochet and Rugosa alba (both white), bloomed during August, while the Dwarf Crimson Rambler came into bloom on July 12, and continued to bloom till late in the fall. Early in September, Lady Helen Gould produced a bloom of great excellence.

VEGETABLE GARDEN.

The land used as a vegetable garden was ploughed and harrowed as early as possible in the spring and levelled with the rake before each plot was sown, the rows being set two and a half feet apart to admit of horse cultivation.

A favourable spring permitted of a fairly early seeding, and with a few exceptions, germination of the various seeds was uniformly good, though owing to the depredations of the pocket gopher, especially amongst the early peas, carrots and beets, the best results were not obtained. Various methods of getting rid of this pest were resorted to, trapping eventually proving the most successful.

The small seeds were all sown with a Planet Junior drill and with good results, though great care must be taken to ascertain that the drill is in perfect working order. As soon as the seed had germinated sufficiently to indicate the rows, frequent use of the wheel hoe was made until such time as the horse cultivation was possible. Weeds were thus kept down, moisture conserved, and a minimum amount of hand work required.

ONIONS.

Two varieties of seed onions, Large Red Wethersfield, and Danver's Yellow Globe, were sown on April 8. The former germinated well; the latter very unevenly. The yield was further reduced by a severe attack of the onion grub, Danver's Yellow Globe, through weak germination, being the greater sufferer. Spraying with kerosene emulsion soon after the appearance of the grub checked its ravages to a great extent. Although Shalots and Yellow Dutch Sets were grown in adjacent rows, they were scarcely injured by the grub, and produced a good yield of well-ripened bulbs. It would seem from this that the onion grub has a decided preference for plants grown from seed. As a preventive of the onion grub, as soon as the seed has germinated, dusting the rows two or three times with powdered hellebore, or sowing soot or salt between the rows, is recommended.

With the object of growing a uniform sample of medium-sized bulbs for pickling purposes, the Silver Skin was not sown until June 17, with a satisfactory result.

PARSNIPS.

Elcombe's Giant and Student were the two varieties of this most useful vegetable for winter purposes grown. They were sown on May 1, and pulled on October 7, the former variety yielding at the rate of 256 bushels and 40 pounds per acre of excellent quality, and the latter 210 bushels and 50 pounds of fair quality.

SALADS.

Lettuce and radish were grown for this purpose, and with the object of maintaining a succession of these, sowings were made at intervals of ten or fourteen days, with fairly good results. The following varieties of lettuce were grown: Wheeler's Tom Thumb, Cos Trianon and Neapolitan, all of which were crisp and very firm. All the Year Round and May King were inclined to be soft in texture, while Stubbornhead was slightly bitter.

Early Scarlet White-Tipped radish sown on May 1 was fit for use on June 1, and yielded an excellent crop of well-flavoured roots. Olive Scarlet made rapid growth, producing a large crop, poor in flavour and lacking in firmness. Black Spanish Winter sown on June 17 produced an enormous crop of coarse roots.

A very late sowing of Early Scarlet Turnip radish was made on August 10, following a rain, and although growth was slow, good palatable roots were available up to September 30, notwithstanding several sharp frosts.

CARROTS.

Early Scarlet Horn sown on May 4, and French Horn, on the 13th, germinated well, but, owing to the depredations of the pocket gopher, the yield was greatly reduced. The quality of both the varieties was below the average.

PEAS.

This crop was also damaged by the pocket gopher, especially the variety Wm. Hurst, sown on May 4, which, being the first sown, suffered most. A fair crop of a good quality of peas was available for use on July 7. Following this variety, Nott's Excelsior was sown on May 15, producing a fair crop of good quality by June 10. On May 23 a sowing of Gradus and American Wonder from home-grown seed of 1907 was made, a full crop resulting, the former being fit for use July 23, and the latter five days earlier. Another sowing of these two varieties was made as late as July 18. The seed was soaked in water for 12 hours previous to sowing, and, although the weather and the ground were dry, a fair germination was obtained and an acceptable crop of peas to hand by August 20.

BEET-ROOT AND BEANS.

It was deemed desirable to make two sowings of these vegetables, and fortunately so in the case of the beet root, as the pocket gopher showed his partiality for it. What were left of the first sowing made on May 15, were used during the summer. Egyptian and Early Blood turnip were fit for use on July 13, and Nutting's Dwarf Improved a week later. Of the second sowing of the above varieties made on May 27, the following results were obtained: Egyptian at the rate of 536 bushels per acre, Early Blood turnip 591 bushels, Nutting's Dwarf Improved, 517 bushels. In each variety, the roots were too large to insure good quality.

Beans were sown on the same dates as the beet-roots, a satisfactory succession being obtained from the following varieties in the order following: French Dwarf Extra Early, Emperor of Russia, Dwarf Wax Everyday, Fame of Vitry and French Dwarf Matchless.

CORN.

Four varieties of this much appreciated vegetable were sown on May 27. Earliest Devitt's Sugar being fit to use on August 16, and proved of excellent quality. Burpee's Golden Bantam, coming in a week later, was also of excellent quality. Pocahontas was fit for use on the same date as the latter, and produced a heavy yield, but lacked the quality of any of the preceding varieties. Hiawatha, which was not fit for use

until September 1, was also of poor quality. Matured cobs of each of these varieties were secured. The two varieties of Kaffir corn (Red and White), sown on the same date, failed to mature.

CABBAGE.

Of the two early varieties of cabbage sown on April 6, and planted out on June 1, Very Early Paris Market produced heads compact in shape, solid and of good flavour, by July 1, a week earlier than Early Jersey Wakefield, which is also of good habit and quality. Two very desirable later varieties are Large Flat Drumhead and Fottler's Improved Brunswick, each of which produced large shapely heads.

Red cabbage for pickling purposes was sown and planted out on the same dates as the above and yielded small but well-shaped heads of good quality and flavour, fit for cutting on September 11.

Another sowing of seeds was made on May 19, and planted out on July 12. The following were the varieties: Summer Danish and Long Island 2nd, fit for use on August 10, and Volga or Russian and Nonesuch, fit for use September 17. Each of these varieties produced shapely solid heads of average weight. Red Wonderful did not head out well.

A fair crop of Brussel's Sprouts was fit for use on September 16.

TOMATOES.

Seeds selected at Ottawa of Spark's Earliana as well as Graham's Earliana were sown on April 6, and planted out June 19. In point of earliness there was no difference between the two varieties, ripe fruit having been picked off both on September 1. Spark's Earliana was decidedly the better-shaped tomato. Both varieties produced heavy crops from which a quantity of ripe fruit was gathered.

CELERY.

Although celery has seldom been grown here successfully, owing, supposedly, to want of means for irrigation, it was decided to give it another trial this year, which resulted in well-bleached, crisp heads of fair size and excellent quality being obtained. The method adopted was as follows: A trench 12 inches deep by 12 inches wide was made, six inches of well-rotted manure was placed in the bottom and well trodden, and was covered with six inches of soil. The celery, which had been grown in boxes, was planted in this trench on June 29, and well watered until the plants were established. It was afterwards watered once a week, earth being drawn around it at once to prevent excessive drying out, and at the same time bleaching the celery. Paris Golden Yellow, Giant Pascal and Rose Ribbed Paris were the varieties grown.

SPINACH.

Spinach, so desirable for its earliness, was sown on May 4, and was fit for use on June 19, producing a heavy crop of very acceptable early greens.

TURNIPS.

White Milan turnip was sown on May 15, and fit for use July 1. The crop was poor in both quality and flavour.

RHUBARB.

It being desirable to give the test plots a year's rest, no rhubarb was taken from them. The bed of Tottle's Improved, which had been hitherto kept for seed purposes, was used, and produced a large quantity of nicely flavoured rhubarb. The first cutting was made on May 20.

Two large roots of rhubarb were put into barrels and covered lightly with earth and placed in a warm cellar with the idea of providing a winter supply, on October 20. A fortnight later another large root was dug up and exposed to the weather until it was frozen solid. It was then placed in the cellar and watered occasionally. This root produced stalks 15 inches long by December 20, being far ahead of the roots placed in the barrels.

AGRICULTURAL MEETINGS.

During the year a number of farmers' meetings have been attended and addressed on some agricultural subject. At the following seed fairs, I judged the grain or assisted in that work and addressed the meeting afterwards:—

Swan Lake, December 14; Virden, January 11; Elkhorn, January 20; Oak Lake, January 21; Strathclair, February 2; Hamiota, February 3, Oak River, February 4.

The subjects discussed at these meetings related mainly to the successful growing of grain, grasses, clovers and corn, but some other branches of work on the farm were also given attention. At the Convention of Agricultural Societies and Grain Show held in Winnipeg, February 15 to 18, I acted as one of the judges of the grain, and gave before the convention a resumé of some of the most important experiments conducted here during the past year. At the Manitoba Winter Fair and Fat Stock Show held in Brandon March 9 to 12, I discussed 'The Production of Beef with minimum labour and expense,' paying particular attention to experiments under way at this farm.

A Farmers Institute meeting was also attended at Melita on February 9, which was very successful.

VISITORS.

During the year many thousand visitors have inspected the work under way at the Experimental Farm, many of whom were farmers from Manitoba and other provinces. Several press excursions from the United States paid close attention to the Farm during their stay in Brandon. The most interested and critical group of visitors was the Scottish Agricultural Commission, sent to Canada to study agricultural development and education. They spent several days in Manitoba visiting various places, spending one forenoon at the Farm. At your direction, I met them in Winnipeg and accompanied them during the time they spent in this province. They took a particular interest in everything pertaining to the agricultural welfare of this part of Canada, and, while impressed with its possibilities, did not regard our present system of farming with much favour, as they considered it too prodigal of our soil fertility.

DISTRIBUTION OF SAMPLES.

The distribution of samples of grain, potatoes, trees, and shrubs, &c., has been continued, and during the past year the following material has been sent out:—

Seedling trees and shrubs, packages	274
Potatoes in 3-lb. bags	134
Wheat in 3-lb. bags	55
Oats in 3-lb. bags	53
Barley in 3-lb. bags	24
Peas in 3-lb. bags	17
Maple seed in 1-lb. bags	10
Rhubarb seed in 1-lb. bags	4
Ash seed in 1-lb. bags	5
Caragana seed in 1-lb. bags	5

CORRESPONDENCE.

Since the last report 3,067 letters were received and 3,044 despatched, irrespective of circulars.

METEOROLOGICAL RECORD FOR BRANDON.

Months.	Highest Temperature.		Lowest Temperature.		Total Rainfall.	Total Snowfall.	Hours bright Sunshine.
1908.	Day.	Deg.	Day.	Deg.	Inches.	Inches.	Hours.
April	13	81·5	2	— 1·1	0·64	3½	199·6
May	9	82·5	3	14·	2·14	.....	231·5
June	26	88·5	9	29·	2·97	.....	202·9
July	9	93·5	13	40·	2 22	.....	316·3
August	20	91·5	22	29·	2·09	.....	270·1
September	15	93·5	28	22·	1·73	.....	223·
October	9	74·	30	8·	0·67	1	123·7
November	5	60·9	30	— 6·1	0·08	6	74·7
December	26	38·9	6	—34·3	.....	12	82·2
1909.							
January	20	39·9	11	—50·4	.....	11	120·8
February	19	29·9	7	—35·3	.....	9	98·1
March	23	38·9	17	—24·2	.....	13	134·6
					12·54	55½	2,077·5

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

JAMES MURRAY,
Superintendent.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM FOR SASKATCHEWAN

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, INDIAN HEAD, SASK., March 31, 1909.

Dr. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,
Director, Dominion Experimental Farms,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you the twenty-first annual report of the operations on the Experimental Farm for the province of Saskatchewan, at Indian Head, Sask., during the year 1908.

The past year was one of great disappointment for crops over the greater part of the province, and, following the crop of 1907, which was a very serious failure, the outlook in many districts has been rather disheartening.

In the eastern portion of the province, rain was abundant in nearly all districts during the greater part of the growing season and grain of all sorts gave small yields. The sample, however, was good and commanded the best price going.

In the eastern portion of the province rain was abundant in nearly all districts early in the season, and crops made a rapid growth up to July 8 when hot, dry weather set in, and continued all through the month and up to August 12, when heavy rain was followed by a slight frost, which injured wheat on fallow land. The hot days of July 24 and 25, no doubt, also injured a good deal of grain.

Spring opened from April 10 to 15, and seeding became general during this period. Land was never in better condition, and a great deal was sown up to the 24th when rain and snow delayed work for a few days. Seeding was completed early in May.

Wheat harvest commenced about August 20, with oats and barley a week earlier. The weather continued fine and the crop was easily secured early in September.

Threshing started from September 15 to 20, and continued with little or no delay until completed in October.

Grain crops on the Experimental Farm were very promising for heavy yields, especially in straw, all through the season, but the hot, dry month of July and the cold snap of August 12 told against the wheat crop the same as all over the province. Oats, barley and peas gave good yields and fine samples. The hay crop was extra good. While roots, potatoes and corn suffered greatly in yield from the dry, hot July, the quality was extra fine.

WHEAT EXPERIMENTS.

Wheat tests were not satisfactory either in plot or field lots. The plot tests were on fallowed land not uniform in quality of soil, and, when the hot winds of July 24 struck the lighter soil, they ripened up the straw quickly, which resulted in a good deal of small, shrunken grain with yields greatly reduced.

The field lots were sown on fallowed land, and on Brome-sod, broken and backset the previous year. The grain on the fallows was heavy and very promising up to July 25, when it was injured by the hot winds, and, the slight frost following on August 12, the injury to the yield and quality was considerable.

The grain on the Brome backsetting, strange to say, did not suffer from either of these causes, but from wire-worms working in the soil and thinning out the grain as it came above the surface.

TEST OF VARIETIES.

Seventeen varieties of spring wheat were sown on April 16 on clay loam, mixed near the edge of coulée with considerable sand and gravel, which in ordinary years

would make little difference to the crop, but which with the dry, hot winds of July ripened the crop prematurely. This was specially noticeable in the Durum wheat, which usually ripens along with Red Fife and other late sorts. The size of the plots was one-twentieth acre each.

WHEAT—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured Bushel after Cleaning.
				In.		In.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Huron Selected	Aug. 21	127	50	Strong	3 3/4	Bearded	5,260	50	40	60 1/2
2	White Fife	" 20	126	49	Medium	3 1/2	Bald	3,080	50	20	57 1/2
3	Chelsea	" 21	127	43	Strong	3 1/2	"	4,420	48	40	61 1/2
4	Marquis B.	" 15	121	45	"	3 1/2	"	5,210	46	20	63 1/2
5	Huron	" 21	127	44	"	3 1/4	Bearded	5,580	45	20	60 1/4
6	Bobs	" 13	119	43	"	3	Bald	3,280	43	20	59 1/2
7	Bishop	" 21	127	44	"	3	"	5,080	41	20	62
8	Stanley	" 15	121	46	"	3 1/2	"	3,340	38	20	58 3/4
9	Percy A.	" 15	121	45	"	3 1/4	"	5,180	37	..	57
10	Preston	" 15	121	45	"	3	Bearded	4,820	36	40	62 1/4
11	White Russian	" 16	122	48	"	3 1/2	Bald	4,900	36	..	58 1/2
12	Stanley A.	" 15	121	52	"	3 1/2	"	3,480	35	20	56
13	Red Fife H	" 21	127	48	"	3	"	5,100	35	..	59 1/2
14	Riga	" 15	121	43	"	3	"	5,340	33	40	56
15	Pringle's Champlain	" 16	122	44	"	3	Bearded	5,360	32	40	58
16	Hungarian White	" 15	121	48	"	3	"	3,100	32	40	59
17	Red Fern	" 21	127	48	"	4	"	3,940	31	40	58 1/2

TEST OF WHEAT IN FIELD LOTS.

Eight varieties were sown in field lots on April 13 to 16 on clay loam. The fallowed land was ploughed 7 inches deep before the end of June, 1907, and cultivated 2 to 3 inches deep as required, to kill weeds during the growing season.

The backsetting land was broken shallow in May and early June, and backset in August, and disked several times before and after, to kill any roots of grass that might have escaped in the ploughing.

WHEAT—Test of Varieties in Field Lots.

Name of Variety.	Size.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured Bushel after cleaning.
	Acres.				In.		In.		Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Marquis	2 1/8	April 13	Aug. 17	126	43	Strong	3	Bald	37	52	63
Preston	7 1/2	" 13	" 23	131	50	"	4	Bearded	33	37	62 1/4
"	4 1/8	" 14	" 21	129	50	"	3 3/4	"	32	40	60
Bobs	2 3/8	" 14	" 11	119	43	"	2 3/4	Bald	32	22	63 1/4
Stanley A.	4 3/8	" 13	" 17	126	45	"	3 1/2	"	30	5	58 1/4
Chelsea	2	" 14	" 17	125	46	"	3 1/4	"	29	38	60 3/4
Huron Selected	1 1/2	" 13	" 17	126	47	"	3 1/2	Bearded	29	36	63 3/4
Red Fife	23 1/4	" 17	" 31	136	54	"	3	Bald	29	16	61 3/4
Percy A.	2 3/8	" 14	" 17	125	47	"	3	"	25	40	60 3/4
Red Fife H	4	" 13	" 29	138	47	"	3 1/2	"	22	4	61 1/4

Wheat—Average and Total Yields.

Variety.	Cultivation.	Acres.	Yield per Acre.		Total Yield.	
			Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Marquis	Backsetting.	2⅓	37	52	88	21
Preston	Fallow.	7½	33	37	252	8
Preston	Backsetting.	4⅓	32	40	141	20
Bobs	"	⅝	32	22	24	17
Stanley A	"	⅓	30	5	20	4
Chelsea	"	2	29	38	59	16
Huron Selected	"	1½	29	36	44	24
Red Fife	Fallow.	23¼	29	16	680	27
Percy A	Backsetting.	2⅔	25	40	68	27
Red Fife H	Fallow.	4	22	4	88	16
		49			1,467	00

An average of 29 bushels, 56 lbs. per acre.

Wheat—Five Years Comparison of Field Lots.

The average yield per acre, and time taken to mature, of five varieties of wheat grown in field lots under similar conditions for the past five years are given below:—

Variety.	Average Days to Mature.	Days earlier than Red Fife.	Average Yield per Acre.	
			Bush.	Lbs.
Preston	130·	8·	37	19
Huron	127·6	10·4	37	14
Red Fife	138·	.....	31	5
Stanley	130·	8·	30	45
Percy	130·	8·	29	42

Durum Wheat—Test of Varieties.

Four sorts were tested. Sown April 16, on clay loam.

Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured Bushel after Cleaning.
			In.		In.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Yellow Gharnovka	Aug. 15	121	53	Weak	3	Bearded	4,080	40	..	62
Goose	" 15	121	55	"	3	"	4,340	37	..	60½
Kubanka	" 15	121	52	"	3	"	3,940	33	20	62
Roumanian	" 15	123	55	Medium	3	"	3,160	30	..	60½

Fall Wheat.

For the first time in all the tests made with winter wheat since the farm started the crop came through safely from spring-killing. The grain was considerably shrunken and the yield not heavy. Date of seeding, September 18, 1907; ripe and cut, August 4; name of variety, Turkey Red; straw strong, 47 inches long; heads bearded, 3¼ inches in length; yield 27 bushels per acre.

Last fall (1908) Turkey Red fall wheat was sown on August 13, 21 and 31, and Kharkov fall wheat on September 19. Kharkov is a purer strain of Turkey Red.

EXPERIMENTS WITH OATS.

TEST OF VARIETIES.

Twenty-six varieties were sown May 5 on fallowed land. A few varieties were on lighter soil than others and suffered from the hot, dry July. These were Kendal White, Lincoln, Milford White, Swedish Select, Swedish Select (regenerated), Virginia White and Joanette. Plots were each one-twentieth acre.

Oats—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured Bushel after Cleaning.
				In.		In.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Banner	Aug. 22	109	50	Medium..	10	Branching	4,000	115	10	39
2	Danish Island	" 18	105	50	" ..	9	" .	3,000	110	20	38½
3	American Triumph	" 20	107	52	" ..	9	" .	3,600	104	04	39¾
4	Golden Giant	" 19	106	52	Strong....	11	Sided.....	3,360	98	28	34
5	Twentieth Century	" 18	105	48	Weak....	9	Branching	3,100	98	28	35¼
6	Storm King (Agassiz seed)	" 22	109	56	Strong....	12	Sided.....	2,960	94	04	38¼
7	Siberian	" 20	107	47	Weak....	8	Branching	2,420	91	26	40½
8	Goldfinder	" 18	105	40	Strong...	8	" .	3,620	89	14	35
9	Irish Victor	" 17	104	42	" ..	9	" .	3,020	87	22	37
10	Abundance	" 22	109	50	Medium..	10	" .	3,000	87	2	32½
11	Storm King (I. Head seed)	" 22	109	50	Strong....	10	Sided.....	3,840	87	2	39
12	Improved American	" 17	104	45	" ..	8	Branching	2,860	85	10	36½
13	Improved Ligowo	" 17	104	40	" ..	7	" .	3,640	82	32	36
14	White Giant	" 17	104	47	" ..	8	" .	3,600	75	30	33⅜
15	Golden Beauty	" 19	106	54	Medium..	10	" .	3,800	73	18	35½
16	Regenerated Swedish Select	" 17	104	51	Strong....	9	" .	2,640	71	26	34¼
17	Milford White	" 17	104	51	" ..	11	Sided.....	2,040	71	6	37
18	Swedish Select	" 17	104	51	" ..	9	Branching	2,760	70	20	37
19	Wide Awake	" 15	102	44	" ..	8	Sided.....	3,080	68	8	34½
20	Kendal White	" 17	104	41	" ..	9	Branching	3,460	67	22	32½
21	Tartar King	" 17	104	47	" ..	10	Sided.....	4,440	67	2	37⅜
22	Thousand Dollar	" 13	100	40	" ..	8	"	3,300	67	2	36½
23	Lincoln	" 17	104	48	" ..	9	Branching	3,160	62	32	31½
24	Virginia White	" 13	100	40	" ..	7	Sided.....	2,920	62	12	40
25	Pioneer	" 15	102	42	" ..	8	Branching	3,700	57	22	31
26	Joanette	" 15	102	37	" ..	7	Sided.....	1,720	46	16	37½

Test of Oats in Field Lots.

Six varieties were sown in fields on fallowed land from May 1 to 7; 2½ bushels were sown to the acre on account of rather low germination. Banner oats, which usually head all varieties in yield, did not sustain their good reputation. This may have been caused by weak vitality in the seed, and larger acreage sown.

Oats—Test of Varieties in Field Lots.

Name of Variety.	Size of Lot.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.
	Acres.				In.		In.		Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Wide Awake	33¼	May 4.	Aug. 19.	107	40	Strong	8	Branching	95	30	33
Danish Island	4¼	" 2.	" 18.	108	48	"	9	"	90	12	38½
White Giant	4⅜	" 4	" 18.	106	40	"	8	"	90	6	34¾
Improved Ligowo	4½	" 1.	" 13.	104	48	Medium.	8	"	78	20	38
Banner	27¼	" 6.	" 24.	110	50	Strong	9	"	78	..	37½
Tartar King	5⅔	" 5.	" 18.	105	49	"	9	Sided	78	..	37

Oats—Average and Total Yields.

Variety.	Cultivation.	Acres.	Yield per Acre.		Total Yield.	
			Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Wide Awake	Fallow	33¼	95	30	359	20
Danish Island	"	4¼	90	12	421	22
White Giant	"	4⅜	90	6	420	28
Improved Ligowo	"	4½	78	20	353	22
Banner	"	27¼	78	..	2,165	16
Tartar King	"	5⅔	78	..	442	..
		51			4,163	6

An average of 81½ bushels per acre.

Oats—Five Years Comparison of Field Lots.

The average yield per acre and time taken to mature, of four varieties of oats grown in field lots under similar conditions for the past five years are shown below:—

Variety.	Average days to Mature.	Average Yield per Acre.	
		Bush.	Lbs.
Wide Awake	116·6	88	6
Banner	116·8	86	11
Tartar King	113·8	75	7
Improved Ligowo	114·8	74	27

EXPERIMENTS WITH BARLEY.

The barley tests in plots and field lots were, as a rule, satisfactory. All were too far advanced in July to be injured to any great extent by the hot weather, but it is quite possible that without the heat the yield might have been larger.

Having little rain or dew after harvest, the sample in most cases is bright in colour and plump.

Uniform Plot Tests.

In this test, 14 varieties of six-rowed and 11 varieties of two-rowed barley were sown on May 5, at the rate of 2 bushels of seed per acre. Soil, clay loam fallowed the previous year. All the plots were one-twentieth acre in size.

Six-Rowed Barley—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per measured Bushel after cleaning.
				Inches.		Inches.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	
1	Black Barley	Aug. 7	94	38	Medium	2½	2,000	72 4	50
2	Trooper	" 7	94	43	Weak	3½	2,120	59 8	51
3	Stella	" 7	94	32	Medium	2	2,260	55 40	50½
4	Yale	" 7	94	44	"	3½	1,900	45 40	46½
5	Mensury	" 4	91	43	Strong	2½	3,420	45 20	45½
6	Albert	" 7	94	46	Medium	3¼	2,540	45 20	49½
7	Blue Longhead	" 4	91	38	"	3½	1,700	45 20	45½
8	Empire	" 4	91	45	"	3	2,820	44 8	45½
9	Odessa	" 4	91	38	"	3	1,860	42 44	45
10	Claude	" 4	91	42	"	2¾	2,060	41 32	46
11	Oderbruch	" 4	91	39	"	2½	1,940	40 40	51
12	Mansfield	" 4	91	36	"	3	2,320	38 36	45
13	Nugent	" 4	91	40	Strong	3½	2,780	37 4	45
14	Champion	" 4	91	45	Medium	3¼	2,600	35 40	43¼

Two-Rowed Barley—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per measured Bushel after cleaning.
				Inches.		Inches.	Lbs.	Bush. lbs.	Lbs.
1	Danish Chevalier	Aug. 15	102		Medium	4	2,200	60 ..	49
2	Swedish Chevalier	" 17	104	42	Weak	3¼	2,320	59 8	51
3	Gordon	" 7	94	44	Medium	3	3,000	56 12	52¾
4	Standwell	" 17	104	42	Weak	3	3,560	54 8	51½
5	Clifford	" 8	95	57	Medium	3½	1,680	52 24	52½
6	French Chevalier	" 15	102	38	"	3½	2,360	48 16	50
7	Jarvis	" 7	94	43	"	3½	2,700	47 4	50½
8	Sidney	" 6	93	40	"	3¼	1,520	46 12	52
9	Invincible	" 14	101	40	"	3¼	3,400	41 32	47
10	Canadian Thorpe	" 7	94	44	"	3	2,760	40 ..	46½
11	Beaver	" 7	94	42	"	3¼	2,240	37 44	48¾

Barley—Test of Varieties in Field Lots.

Seven varieties were sown in field lots. Mensury in this test gave much the best return.

Name of Variety.	Size of lot.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing,	Length of Straw, including head.	Character of Straw	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per measured Bushel after cleaning.
	Acres				Inches		In.		Bush. Lbs.	Lbs.
Mensury	14½	May 4..	Aug. 8	96	44	Strong ...	2½	6 rowed.	59 ..	49½
Claude	3	" 7..	" 8	93	40	" ...	3	6-rowed.	49 ..	50
Standwell	2	" 6..	" 20	104	46	Medium..	3	2-rowed.	47 41	52
Invincible	5	" 6..	" 20	104	47	" ..	3	2-rowed.	47 22	53½
Sidney	4½	4 6..	" 8	92	48	Strong ...	3	2-rowed.	44 8	52½
Canadian Thorpe	4⅜	" 7..	" 17	100	43	...	3	2-rowed.	42 4	51½
Mansfield	1¾	" 7..	" 8	93	38	...	2¾	6-rowed.	39 42	49½

Barley—Average and Total Yields.

Variety.	Cultivation.	Acres.	Yield per Acre.	Total Yield.
			Bush. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.
Mensury	Fallow.....	14½	59 ..	855 28
Claude	"	3	49 ..	147 ....
Standwell	"	2	47 41	95 34
Invincible	"	5	47 22	237 14
Sidney	"	4½	44 8	198 36
Canadian Thorpe	"	4⅜	42 4	199 43
Mansfield	"	1¾	39 42	69 37
		35½		1,804 bush.

An average of 50¾ bushels per acre.

Barley—Five Years Comparison of Field Lots.

The average yield per acre, and time taken to mature, of seven varieties of barley grown in field lots under similar conditions for the past five years will be found below.

Variety.	Average days to Mature.	Average Yield per Acre.
		Bush. Lbs.
Claude	101·6	56 16
Mensury	100·6	56 10
Mansfield	101·	54 30
Invincible	109·4	45 44
Sidney	103·2	42 35
Standwell	108·2	41 5
Canadian Thorpe	105·2	39 ..

EXPERIMENTS WITH FIELD PEAS.

Peas were sown on root land of the previous year, and were successful in every way. The land had been fallowed for the roots and 10 to 12 loads of manure applied per acre. After the roots and corn were taken from the field, the ground was ploughed 6 to 7 inches deep and well harrowed, and the small plots and larger lots of peas sown in the spring without further cultivation. After sowing, the land was rolled with an ordinary roller. This was done to allow the crop to be cut with a Pea Harvester, which consists of four or five teeth attached to an ordinary mower, which lift the vines in front of the mower knife.

After being harvested and lying in bunches on the land, a pea crop is liable to be carried by winds to any part of the farm, and to overcome this danger it is necessary to allow the crop to get dead ripe, then cut with harvester or pull by hand, and stack the same day. Peas, unlike other grain, do not suffer if left for a week or ten days after they are ripe, unless heavy and continuous rains take place, which is hardly possible in this province.

UNIFORM PLOT TESTS.

Eighteen varieties of peas were sown on one-twentieth acre plots, 2 to 3½ bushels of seed being sown according to size of peas. They were sown on clay loam.

FIELD LOTS.

Three varieties, Arthur, White Wonder and Golden Vine, were sown on April 23, alongside the plot lots, the land being clay loam and prepared in the same way. Yields per acre: Arthur, 38 bushels; White Wonder, 39 bushels, and Golden Vine, 42 bushels.

PEAS—Test of Varieties.

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	Number of days maturing.	Character of Growth.	Length of Straw.	Length of pod.	Size of Pea.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Bushel.
						In.	In.		Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Gregory	April 22	Aug. 20	120	Strong	55	2	Medium	48	40	64½
2	Mackay	" 22	" 22	122	"	60	2½	Large	48	40	64½
3	Golden Vine	" 22	" 18	118	"	50	2¼	Small	46		64½
4	Chancellor	" 22	" 15	115	"	50	3	"	45	20	63
5	Prussian Blue	" 22	" 22	122	"	50	2¾	Medium	45	20	64
6	Dan O'Rourke	" 22	" 18	118	"	45	2¼	Small	45		64
7	Paragon	" 22	" 22	122	"	60	2¾	Medium	44		63½
8	Arthur	" 22	" 15	115	"	50	2½	Large	43	40	63½
9	Picton	" 22	" 18	118	"	45	2½	Medium	42	20	64½
10	English Grey	" 22	" 21	121	"	50	2¾	Large	42		62½
11	Wisconsin Blue	" 22	" 24	124	"	55	2	Small	41	20	65
12	Prince	" 22	" 22	122	"	55	2½	"	40	40	63½
13	Early Britain	" 22	" 18	118	"	50	2½	"	39	20	63
14	Archer	" 22	" 18	118	"	40	2½	Medium	37		64
15	Black-eye Marrowfat	May 4	" 24	112	"	50	3	Large	36	40	64
16	White Marrowfat	April 22	" 24	124	"	55	3	"	35	20	64
17	Agnes	" 22	" 16	116	"	45	2¾	Large	33	20	64½
18	Victoria	May 4	" 22	110	"	45	2¾	Medium	32	40	65

SMUT TESTS.

In 1907, two bushels of smut dust was obtained from King's elevator, Fort William, and sown on five plots of fallowed land, each 8 feet square. After sowing, the dust was well raked in, and then Red Fife wheat treated as follows, was sown. In 1908, Red Fife was again sown on these plots, without any further application of smut dust.

RESULTS IN 1907 AND 1908.

Number.	Quality of Seed.	Treatment.	Smut Heads in Plot.	
			1907.	1908.
1	No. 1 Northern.....	Bluestone, 1 lb. in 10 gals. water.....	44	2
2	"	Formalin, 1 " 40 "	52	12
3	"	Not treated	81	23
4	Shrunken and poor..	Bluestone, 1 lb. in 10 gals. water.....	80	42
5	" ..	Formalin, 1 " 40 "	36	57

Alongside the plots sown with smut dust were five plots of equal size, not treated with the dust, resulting as follows:—

Number	Quality of Seed.	Treatment.	1907.	1908.
1	No. 1 Northern.....	Bluestone, 1 lb. in 10 gals. water.....	8	3
2	"	Formalin, 1 " 40 "	11	0
3	"	Not treated.....	30	5
4	Shrunken and poor..	Bluestone, 1 lb. in 10 gals. water.....	5	8
5	" ..	Formalin, 1 " 40 "	3	25

In the spring of 1908, the stubble of the preceding crop was gang-ploughed 3 inches deep and the seed sown.

The above tests were undertaken to prove whether dust blown from threshing machines, or smut-balls falling from grain and remaining in the soil, would cause more smut in the crop than would otherwise be the case.

Although the amount of smut dust used may appear excessive, yet it is not more than may settle about threshing machines when grain is badly affected.

On comparing the two years result, it looks very like a verdict for smut remaining in the soil and injuring following crops.

The only smut test conducted outside the above was treatment with Bluestone versus Formalin of No. 1 Feed wheat of 1907 crop, and a plot sown with good Red Fife bluestoned in spring of 1907 and sown in 1908. A plot of No. 1 Northern, untreated, was sown for comparison.

Quality of Seed and Treatment.	Smut Heads in 8 ft. square.	Yield per Acre.	
		Bush.	Lbs.
No. 1 Feed, Bluestone, 1 lb. to 10 gals. water.....	10	31	—
" Formalin, 1 " 40 "	2	29	—
Treated in 1907.....	0	33	20
Untreated, No. 1 Northern	4	29	—

It will be noticed that while the bluestoned grain in this test was not as free from smut as that treated with formalin, the results of using bluestone versus formalin in the Smut Dust Test favoured the bluestone considerably.

It will also be observed that wheat treated one year in advance of sowing is not ruined for seed, as many suppose. This is the second test of this nature, both resulting the same way.

Treatment for smut is of such vast importance to this province that I may be permitted to dwell longer on this matter than I otherwise should. In the spring of 1908, on account of the large bulk of the seed wheat in the country being of low grade and weak vitality, it was thought advisable to recommend formalin instead of bluestone, which in former years was generally successful when properly applied.

On the Experimental Farm, all the wheat sown, except the test plots, was treated with formalin, with the result that we never before had the quantity of smut in all the varieties that was present last harvest. The seed for the field lots was treated with formalin, 1 lb. in 30 gallons water, well soaked in going through the pickler and covered after treatment as recommended. The seed for the plot lots was dipped five minutes in the solution and allowed to dry in the bags.

In former years, bluestone was invariably used, and generally little or no smut was found in the crops. One pound bluestone in 10 gallons water for clean seed, and 1 lb. in 5 to 7 gallons of water if at all affected with smut, was applied.

For oats and barley, formalin has been found the most effective, and for years has been the only remedy used.

I draw attention to the yields in the smut tests, sown with No. 1 Feed Wheat, which go to prove that bluestone is not more injurious to seed wheat than formalin.

ROTATION OF CROPS.

These tests were commenced in 1899. Below is given the order of rotation for the past three years, with yields, &c., of each plot. The plots are each one-half acre in size, the soil being clay loam.

The preparation of the soil for the 1908 crop was ploughing 5 to 6 inches deep in fall when grain was removed, and cultivating shallow in the spring.

ORDER OF ROTATION.

No.	—	1906.	1907.	1908.
1		Oats.	Peas.	Wheat.
2		Wheat.	Tares.	"
3		Oats.	Alsike.	"
4		Wheat.	Red Clover.	"
5		Barley.	Alfalfa.	"
6		Wheat.	Wheat.	Peas.
7		"	Oats.	Tares.
8		"	"	Alsike.
9		"	Wheat.	Red Clover.
10		"	Barley.	Alfalfa.
11		"	Fallow.	Wheat.
12		"	"	"
13		Oats.	"	"
14		Barley.	"	"
15		Wheat.	Oats.	"
16		Barley.	"	"
17		Alsike.	Wheat.	Oats.
18		Peas.	"	Emmer.
19		Tares.	"	Oats.
20		Red Clover.	"	Wheat.
21		Alfalfa.	"	Barley.
22		Summer-fallow.	"	"

Field of Stanley Wheat. Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask., 1908, Stanley A.

Photo by C. E. Saunders.

ROTATION TESTS.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Character of Soil.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured bushel after Cleaning.
						Ins.		Ins.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Wheat	After peas	Aug. 17.	Aug. 24.	129	48	Medium..	3	31	16	56½
2	"	After tares	" 17.	" 24.	129	47	Strong ...	3	32	..	60½
3	"	After alsike	" 17.	" 24.	128	44	"	3	30	36	63
4	"	After red clover	" 17.	" 29.	134	48	" ...	3	29	50	62½
5	"	After alfalfa	" 17.	" 29.	134	46	"	3	31	40	63
6	Peas		May 11.	Cut July 15; ground too hard to plough them under.							
7	Tares		" 11.	"	"	"	"	"			
8	Alsike		" 26.	Ploughed under September 15.							
9	Red Clover		" 26.	"	"	"					
10	Alfalfa		" 26.	"	"	"					
11	Wheat	After fallow	Apl. 17.	Aug. 29.	134	46	Strong....	3	35	42	64
12	"	"	" 14.	" 24.	132	51	Medium..	3	36	32	62
13	"	"	" 15.	" 24.	131	49	"	3	31	40	62½
14	"	"	" 15.	" 29.	136	50	"	3	31	10	58
15	"	After oats	" 17.	" 29.	134	33	Strong ...	2¼	14	36	58
16	"		" 17.	" 29.	134	36	" ...	2¼	14	6	..
17	Oats		May 8.	" 29.	114	33	"	7	46	4	..
18	Emmer		" 10.	" 29.	112	34	"	1¾	..	..	1,284
19	Oats		" 10.	" 29.	112	40	"	8	52	2	..
20	Wheat		Apl. 17.	Cut green on account of wild oats appearing in crop.							
21	Barley		May 10.	Aug. 15.	97	30	Strong ...	2	27	36	..
22	"		" 10.	" 15.	97	30	"	2	22	20	..

FALL RYE.

For several years a few acres of fall rye have been sown with good success. In 1907 the plot of 1½ acres was extremely heavy and lodged greatly, and in 1908 a good seeding was found on the ground, and, without cultivation or harrowing, this was left for a second crop, the result both in straw and grain being satisfactory, considering the work put on the plot. Cultivation two or three inches deep would no doubt have increased the crop greatly.

For early pasture in the spring, or for fodder or hay before other crops are available, fall rye is very satisfactory.

FALL RYE.

Size of Plot.	Date Sown.	Date Ripe.	Length of Straw.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Bushel after Cleaning.
Acres.			In.		In.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1½	Volunteer ..	Aug. 4....	65	Medium....	3¾	27	10	57
⅛	Sept. 8.....	" 4 ...	65	"	3¾	55	20	57

FLAX.

This test was made on fallowed land, the seed being sown on May 13. One variety, from seed not germinating properly, gave a very small yield.

FLAX—Test of Varieties.

Name of Variety.	Size of Plot.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured Bushel after Cleaning.
	Acres.				In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Common	1/40	May 13...	Aug. 17.....	96	26	3,720	22	28	54
Riga	"	" 13...	" 17.....	96	28	3,660	21	24	55
Improved Russian	"	" 13...	" 17.....	96	28	2,080	14	36	56
White Flowering	"	" 13...	" 17. ...	96	29	2,360	13	32	53½
Yellow Seeded	"	" 13...	" 20....	99	26	1,520	6	4	54½
Common	2¾	" 13...	" 26.....	105	27	.....	18	12	54½

GRASSES AND CLOVERS.

All the various plots or fields of grass and clover that gave a crop the preceding year came through the winter and spring better than ever before. Red Clover sown with Western Rye Grass in 1906, came through the two winters and springs safely, as did also the Red Clover sown in 1907, and gave a good crop. These are the first crops of Red Clover ever obtained on the Farm.

The alfalfa tests gave good yields, with the exception of the common sort sown in 1905.

An extra good plot of Turkestan alfalfa was left for seed and threshed with ordinary threshing machine, giving a very small yield of seed. A part of a second plot alongside, after taking off first crop for hay, was left for seed, but did not even fill before frost came and destroyed it.

The variety of alfalfa called 'Grimm' has proven the hardiest of all the strains of alfalfa tested on this Farm. This variety, named after a German farmer who brought it to Minnesota about 1860, is supposed to have come originally from Norway. If reports are true, it has succeeded in Minnesota beter than all other kinds.

YIELDS OF HAY AND CLOVER, 1908.

Variety.	Year Sown.	Acres.	Date Cut.	Yield per Acre.	
				Tons.	Lbs.
Western Rye Grass	1906	4½	July 16.....	2	1,536
W. Rye Grass and Red Clover	1906	7	" 13.....	2	360
W. Rye, Red Clover and Timothy	1907	2½	" 18.....	2	1,875
Meadow Fescue	1904	½	" 21.....	0	1,122
Timothy	1905	½	" 21.....	1	1,100
Brome Grass	1899*	½	" 21.....	1	800

* Renewed by ploughing shallow in 1904.

ALFALFA.

Source of Seed.	Year Sown.	First Crop.			Second Crop.		
		Date Cut.	Yield per Acre.		Date Cut.	Yield per Acre.	
			Tons.	Lbs.		Tons.	Lbs.
Turkestan	1904	July 4	2	346	Aug. 6	1	153
Common	1904	" 4	2	1,120	" 6	0	1,540
Common	1905	" 4	1	1,000	" 6	0	1,540
Minnesota (Grimm)	1905	" 2	3	90	" 6	1	955
New York	1905	" 2	3	705	" 6	1	1,227
Samarkand (Turkestan)	1905	" 2	2	1,636	" 6	1	1,023
Nebraska	1905	" 2	2	368	" 6	1	358
Common	1905	" 4	2	1,640	" 7	1	45

INDIAN CORN.

The Indian corn tests were far from satisfactory. Wire worms worked in the plots after the seed was sown, making a second seeding necessary; then, just as a good start was made, the dry July occurred, followed by frost on August 13, which stopped further progress.

The varieties giving the very low yields are those most injured by wire worms.

The corn was planted in the hills 3 feet apart each way, and the rows were also 3 feet apart. The yields were computed from the weight of two rows each 66 feet long.

Following the test of varieties of corn in hills and in rows, are given the results of a test of three varieties sown in rows at four different distances apart, and also the average results of this test for the past ten years.

CORN—Test of Varieties.

	Name of Variety.	Character of Soil.	Date of Sowing.	Height.	Conditions when cut.	Weight per acre grown in rows.		Weight per acre grown in hills.	
				Inches.		Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
1	Compton's Early	Clay Loam	May 18	55	Tasselled	12	750	8	1,380
2	Longfellow	"	"	58	"	11	1,540	7	1,510
3	Champion White Pearl	"	"	62	"	11	1,210	10	350
4	Selected Leaming	"	"	57	"	9	1,470	8	1,380
5	Wood's Northern White Dent	"	"	50	"	9	920	7	300
6	Angel of Midnight	"	"	54	"	9	810	9	700
7	White Cap Yellow Dent	"	"	52	"	8	1,490	8	170
8	Superior Fodder	"	"	50	Not tasselled	8	280	9	1,800
9	Salzer's All Gold	"	"	50	"	8	280	7	1,400
10	Early Mastodon	"	"	60	Tasselled	8	60	7	1,180
11	Mammoth Cuban	"	"	65	Not tasselled	5	1,550	9	810
12	North Dakota White	"	"	58	Tasselled	3	1,920	7	960
13	Eureka	"	"	55	Not tasselled	3	1,700	8	170
14	Pride of the North	"	"	66	"	2	1,830	7	630

Corn—Test of Seeding at Different Distances.

Name of Variety.	Character of Soil.	Date of Sowing.	Rows. Distance apart.	Height.	Weight per acre grown in rows.	
			Inches.	Inches.	Tons.	Lbs.
Selected Leaming	Clay loam	May 18	21	50	14	1,600
"	"	"	28	50	10	263
"	"	"	35	50	6	556
"	"	"	42	50	6	1,296
Longfellow	"	"	21	55	13	1,347
"	"	"	28	55	10	1,964
"	"	"	35	55	10	489
"	"	"	42	55	9	1,803
Champion White Pearl	"	"	21	58	11	632
"	"	"	28	58	13	1,632
"	"	"	35	58	11	1,338
"	"	"	42	58	8	230

Corn—Test of Seeding at Different Distances—Average for Ten Years ending 1908.

Name of Variety.	Distance between rows.	Weight per acre grown in rows.	
	Inches.	Tons.	Lbs.
Selected Leaming	21	15	818
"	28	14	604
"	35	12	652
"	42	10	748
Longfellow	21	16	1,612
"	28	14	299
"	35	13	1,383
"	42	12	1,539
Champion White Pearl	21	14	164
"	28	12	1,428
"	35	12	1,547
"	42	10	1,905

FIELD ROOTS.

On account of the hot, dry July, all varieties of roots were small, and the yields below the average of ordinary years.

The roots were of extra good quality, and dry weather in the fall when lifting, permitted their being stored in the cellars in good condition.

The yields were computed from the weight of two rows each 66 feet long and 30 inches apart.

Turnips—Test of Varieties.

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Character of Soil.	1st Plot Sown.	2nd Plot Sown.	1st Plot Pulled.	2nd Plot Pulled.	Yield per Acre 1st Plot. Tons.	Lbs.	Yield per Acre 1st Plot. Bush.	Lbs.	Yield per Acre 2nd Plot Tons.	Lbs.	Yield per Acre 2nd Plot Bush.	Lbs.
1	Carter's Elephant	Clay loam	May 13	May 23	Oct. 12	Oct. 12	19	1072	651	12	16	1000	550	00
2	Perfection	do	do	do	do	do	18	432	607	12	15	1680	528	00
3	Derby Bronze Top	do	do	do	do	do	17	584	576	24	20	524	675	24
4	Hall's Westbury	do	do	do	do	do	17	584	576	24	19	412	640	12
5	Kangaroo	do	do	do	do	do	16	1528	558	48	17	980	583	00
6	Jumbo	do	do	do	do	do	15	1944	532	24	18	960	616	00
7	Mammoth Clyde	do	do	do	do	do	15	1944	532	24	17	1904	598	24
8	Bangholm Selected	do	do	do	do	do	15	1812	530	12	25	556	842	36
9	Halewood's Bronze Top	do	do	do	do	do	15	888	514	48	17	584	576	24
10	Skirving's	do	do	do	do	do	15	360	506	00	16	604	543	24
11	Hartley's Bronze	do	do	do	do	do	14	1832	497	12	15	1020	517	00
12	Good Luck	do	do	do	do	do	14	1436	490	36	19	280	638	00
13	Magnum Bonum	do	do	do	do	do	13	532	442	12	20	788	679	48

Mangels—Test of Varieties.

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Character of Soil.	1st Plot Sown.	2nd Plot Sown.	1st Plot Pulled.	2nd Plot Pulled.	Yield per Acre 1st Plot. Tons.	Lbs.	Yield per Acre 1st Plot. Bush.	Lbs.	Yield per Acre 2nd Plot Tons.	Lbs.	Yield per Acre 2nd Plot Bush.	Lbs.
1	Giant Yellow Globe	Clay loam	May 13	May 22	Oct. 6	Oct. 6	19	544	642	24	*		*	
2	Yellow Intermediate	do	do	do	do	do	17	1904	598	24	18	36	600	36
3	Perfection Mammoth Long Red	do	do	do	do	do	17	1376	589	36	*			
4	Prize Mammoth Long Red	do	do	do	do	do	17	56	567	36	12	1212	420	12
5	Mammoth Red Intermediate	do	do	do	do	do	16	736	545	36	14	644	477	24
6	Giant Yellow Intermediate	do	do	do	do	do	16	604	543	24	12	948	417	48
7	Gate Post	do	do	do	do	do	16	340	539		18	960	616	00
8	Selected Yellow Globe	do	do	do	do	do	16	76	534	36	*		*	
9	Half Sugar White	do	do	do	do	do	14	1832	497	12	11	704	378	24
10	Crimson Champion	do	do	do	do	do	14	1832	497	12	11	440	374	00

*Destroyed by wire-worms.

Carrots—Test of Varieties.

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Character of Soil.	1st Plot Sown.	2nd Plot Sown.	1st Plot Pulled.	2nd Plot Pulled.	Yield per Acre 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre 2nd Plot		Yield per Acre 2nd Plot	
							Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Giant White Vosges	Clay loam	April 22	May 6	Oct. 12	Oct. 12	10	64	334	24	8	500	275	
2	Half-long Chantenay	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	744	312	24	5	824	180	24
3	Ontario Champion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	348	305	48	7	1576	259	36
4	Improved Short White	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	368	272	48	9	348	305	48
5	White Belgian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1048	250	48	5	956	182	36
6	Mammoth White Intermediate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	388	239	48	8	1820	297	00

Sugar Beets—Test of Varieties.

Name of Variety.	Character of Soil.	1st Plot Sown.	2nd Plot Sown.	1st Plot Pulled.	2nd Plot Pulled.	Yield per Acre 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre 1st Plot.	
						Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Vilmorin's Improved	Clay loam	May 13	May 23	Oct. 10	Oct. 10	10	1780	363	
Wanzleben	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	196	336	36
French Very Rich	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1708	261	48

(Second seeding destroyed by wire-worms).

POTATOES.

The yields of potatoes were smaller than those of any preceding year, but the quality was excellent The hot, dry July no doubt caused the poor returns, as frost did no injury during the growing season.

Yields were computed from weight of two rows each 66 feet long and 30 inches apart.

Potatoes.—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Character of Soil.	Planted.	Dug.	Character of Growth.	Average Size.	Total Yield per Acre.		Yield per Acre of Marketable.		Yield per Acre of Unmarketable.		Form and Colour.
							Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	
1	Reeve's Rose	Clay loam	May 15	Oct. 5	Strong	Medium	283	48	277	12	6	36	Oval, red.
2	Country Gentleman	"	" 15	" 5	"	Large	281	36	257	24	24	12	Long, pink.
3	Philanthropist	"	" 15	" 5	"	Medium	277	12	257	24	19	48	Oval, pink.
4	Everett	"	" 15	" 5	"	Large	266	12	248	36	17	36	Long, pink.
5	Ashleaf Kidney	"	" 15	" 5	"	"	264	—	259	36	4	24	Round, white.
6	Morgan's Seedling	"	" 15	" 5	"	Medium	239	48	228	48	11	—	Long, pink.
7	Rochester Rose	"	" 15	" 5	"	"	239	48	224	24	15	24	Oval, red.
8	Empire State	"	" 15	" 5	"	Large	237	36	226	36	11	—	Round, white.
9	Late Puritan	"	" 15	" 5	"	Small	235	24	213	24	22	—	Oval, white.
10	Early Manistee	"	" 15	" 5	"	Medium	233	12	228	48	4	24	Oval, pink.
11	Burnaby Mammoth	"	" 15	" 5	"	"	233	12	217	48	15	24	"
12	State of Maine	"	" 15	" 5	"	"	226	36	222	12	4	24	Oval, white.
13	Holborn Abundance	"	" 15	" 5	"	Small	226	36	222	12	4	24	Round, white.
14	Vermont Gold Coin	"	" 15	" 5	"	Medium	224	24	215	36	8	48	Oval, white.
15	Canadian Beauty	"	" 15	" 5	"	Large	220	—	204	36	15	24	Long, pink.
16	Dreer's Standard	"	" 15	" 5	"	Medium	213	24	206	48	6	36	Oval, white.
17	Early White Prize	"	" 15	" 5	"	"	211	12	195	48	15	24	Round, white.
18	Vick's Extra Early	"	" 15	" 5	"	"	209	—	202	24	6	36	Oval, pink.
19	American Wonder	"	" 15	" 5	"	"	200	12	193	36	6	36	Long, white.
20	Money Maker	"	" 15	" 5	"	Small	189	12	180	24	8	48	"
21	Irish Cobbler	"	" 15	" 5	"	Large	187	—	180	24	6	36	Round, white.
22	Uncle Sam	"	" 15	" 5	"	Small	184	48	173	48	11	—	Oval, white.
23	Dooley	"	" 15	" 5	"	Medium	178	12	160	36	17	36	"
24	Carman No. 1	"	" 15	" 5	"	"	162	48	156	12	6	36	Round, white.
25	Dalmeny Beauty	"	" 15	" 5	"	"	145	12	136	24	8	48	Oval, white.
26	Twentieth Century	"	" 15	" 5	"	Small	88	—	77	—	11	—	Flat, white.

SUMMARY OF CROPS, 1908.

	Bushels.
Wheat:	
10 varieties, 49 acres	1,467
11 half-acres, rotation test	160
21 uniform test plots	40
	1,667
Oats:	
6 varieties, 51 acres	4,163
2 half-acres, rotation test	49
27 uniform test plots	104
	4,316
Barley:	
7 varieties, 35½ acres	1,804
2 half-acres, rotation test	25
25 uniform test plots	60
	1,889
Peas:	
3 varieties, 5¼ acres	214
18 uniform test plots	37
	251
Fall Rye	60
Flax	52
Potatoes	92
Roots	2,500
	Tons
Corn ensilage	30
Hay:	
Western Rye Grass	25
Western Rye Grass and Red Clover	22
Alfalfa	12
Cut in coulées	15

Photo by C. E. Saunders.

Winter Rye, Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Saskatchewan, Aug., 1908.

THE VEGETABLE GARDEN.

Nearly all varieties of vegetables suffered from the dry weather in July, beans and tomatoes excepted. No frost injured the garden stuff, and all varieties sown matured with the exception of melons and the ordinary varieties of table corn. The native variety (Squaw Corn), as usual, ripened. More tomatoes ripened in the open than in any previous year.

ASPARAGUS.

A good crop was obtained from the old beds of Barr's Mammoth, Barr's Elmira and Conover's Colossal. In use from May 13 to July 9.

BEANS—Sown May 15.

Variety.	Seed from.	In use.	Pulled.	Remarks.
Golden Wax		July 26	Aug. 31	Good crop.
Dwarf White Wax		" 26	" 31	Did not germinate.
Bush Green Pod		" 27	Sept. 4	Long wax.
Bush Butter		" 25	" 4	"
Davis Wax	Indian Head	" 25	" 4	Good crop.
Black Speckled	"	Aug. 4	Aug. 21	Long green.
Challenge Black Wax	"	July 28	" 21	Large pod.
Currie's Rust-proof	"	" 24	" 21	Long wax.
Dwarf Wax	"	" 26	" 21	"
Dwarf Kidney	"	" 25	Sept. 4	Long, fine quality.
Emperor of Russia	"	Aug. 1	" 4	Short green.
Extra Early	"	July 25	Aug. 31	Green.
Early Six Weeks	"	" 28	" 31	Long green.
Haricot Extra Early	"	" 27	" 31	Long wax.
Haricot Matchless	"	Aug. 1	Sept. 4	Long green.
French Extra Early	"	July 26	" 4	Medium wax.
White Field	"	Aug. 15	" 4	Small green.
Black	"	" 1	" 12	Good crop.
Broad	"	" 1	" 4	Medium crop.

BEETS—Sown May 6; Pulled October 10.

Variety.	In use.	Yield per Acre.
Globe XXX	July 17	1,462 bushels.
New Cardinal	" 14	1,396 "
Early Blood Turnip	" 16	836 "
Danvers Half-long	" 18	785 "
Black Prince	" 17	655 "

CABBAGE—Sown in Hot-house April 3; Set out May 18; Taken up October 10.

Variety.	In use.	Average weight.	Remarks.
Early—Ey. Jersey Wakefield	July 4	10 lbs	Large, solid.
Early Winningstadt	" 13	9 "	Medium, solid.
Paris Market	" 8	9 "	Large, solid.
All Seasons	" 18	7 "	Solid heads.
Late—Marble Head Mammoth	Aug. 10	10½ "	"
Large Drumhead	" 9	10 "	Large, solid.
World Beater	" 10	9 "	" "
Autumn King	" 8	11 "	" "
Winter Drumhead	" 4	10 "	Solid heads.
Mammoth Red Rock	" 13	7 "	"

Cress—Sown May 7.

Variety.	In use.	Remarks.
Extra Curled	June 10	Good crop
Fine Triple-curled	" 10	"
Champion Curled	" 10	"

Cauliflower—Sown in Hot-house April 3; Set out May 18.

Variety.	In use.	Average Weight.	Remarks.
Early—			
Early Snowball	July 17	2½ lbs	Very fair.
Dwarf Erfurt	" 15	2½ "	"
Dwarf Paris	" 19	2 "	Fair.
Early Snowball	" 14	2 "	Very fair.
Earliest Erfurt	" 12	2½ "	Good crop.
Late—			
Veitch's Autumn Giant			Did not germinate.
Walcheren			" "
Lenormand	July 9	3½ "	Very fine heads.

Carrots—Sown April 21; Pulled October 10.

Variety.	In use.	Yield Per Acre.
Half-long Danvers	July 10	475 bushels.
Chantenay	" 10	322 "
Chantenay Half-long	" 10	290 "
Early Scarlet Horn	" 10	264 "
Nantes	" 10	212 "

Cucumbers—Sown in Hot-house April 19; Set out May 30.

Variety.	In use.	Ripe.	Length.	Remarks.
Early White Spine	July 12	August 15	7 inches	Fair crop.
Long Green	" 10	" 15	6 "	"
Chicago Pickling	" 8	" 12	8 "	Good crop.
Giant Pera	" 16	" 18	12 "	Fair crop.
Improved Long Green	" 24	" 22	5 "	Good crop.
Prolific	" 18	" 18	5 "	"
Everbearing	" 16	" 16	11 "	"

Corn—Sown May 15.

Variety.	In use.	Date Ripe.
Early Sweet	Sept. 22	Did not mature.
Peep O'Day	" 6	" "
Golden Bantam	" 6	" "
Eureka	" 1	" "
White Squaw	Aug. 18	September 20.
Earliest Dent	" 28	Did not mature.
Red Squaw	" 13	September 10.

Celery.

Variety.	Sown in Hothouse.	Set Out.	Weight of Six Heads.
White Plume	April 9	June 2	12 lbs.
Paris Golden Yellow	" 3	" 2	10 "
Giant Pascal	" 9	" 2	10 "
Paris Golden Extra Select	" 9	" 2	12 "
Golden Self-blanching	" 9	" 2	10 "
Brandon Prize	" 3	" 2	11 "

Crop of good quality and yield. White Plume fit for use in August; other kinds, September 8.

Citrons.

Colorado Mammoth and Small Green were sown in hot-house April 19; set out May 30. A good crop; average circumference, 14 inches.

Chevril.

An annual plant grown for its leaves, which are used in salads and garnishing. Sown in open May 7; in use July 1. Gave a good crop of fine quality.

Lettuce—First seeding May 7; second seeding June 7. First seeding in use June 11; second seeding in use July 10.

Variety.	Remarks.
Solid Head	Heavy crop.
Denver Market	Very fine.
Big Boston	Fair.
Toronto Gem	Heavy crop.
All the Year Round	Did not germinate.
Cream Butter	Fair crop
Half Century	Very good crop.
May King	Good heads.
Head	"

MELONS—Sown April 9; Set out May 30.

Variety.	Circumference.	Remarks.
Musk Melons		
Earliest of All	16 in.	Poor crop.
Early Hackensack	19 "	Fair crop.
Water Melons		
Early Canada	22 "	Fair crop.
Earliest Sweet	18 "	"
Fordhook	15 "	Good crop.

No melons of any variety matured.

ONIONS—Sown in Hot-house April 9; Transplanted to Garden May 15. Also sown in open April 21. All ripe and pulled October 2.

Variety.	Yield per acre.	
	Sown in hot house.	Sown in open.
Large Red Wethersfield	195 bushels.	195 bushels.
Connecticut Large Red	171 "	134 "
Early Red	162 "	92 "
Northland	140 "	127 "
Yellow Globe Danvers	125 "	80 "
Prize Taker	115 "	173 "

PARSNIPS—Sown May 6.

Variety.	In use.	Yield per acre.
Guernsey	September 8	472 bushels.
Elcomb's Giant	10	387 "
The Student	14	310 "

PARSLEY—Champion Curled, sown April 14; in use June 6. Good quality.

PEPPER—Long Red Pepper, sown in hot-house April 3; set out May 30; matured September 20.

PEAS—First Sowing May 6; Second Sowing May 14.

Variety.	Seed from	First sowing. In use.	Remarks.
Anticipation	Indian Head	July 27	Very good crop.
American Wonder	"	" 28	Heavy crop.
Admiral	"	" 26	Fair crop.
Burpee's Profusion	"	" 28	"
Gradus		" 18	Wrinkled, large pods.
Horsford's Market Garden	Indian Head	" 26	Very good.
Laxton's Charmer	"	" 26	"
Leviathan		" 18	Large, wrinkled.
Nott's Excelsior	Indian Head	" 18	Large, well-filled.
Queen	"	" 21	Fair crop.
Perfection	"	" 2[illegible]	Large, fine pods.
Yorkshire Hero	"	" 26	Large, wrinkled.
Surprise	"	" 27	Good crop.
Stratagem	"	" 26	Large, wrinkled.
Shropshire Hero	"	" 26	" "
Dwarf Telephone	"	" 28	Very good.

The peas in the second sowing were in use about three days later than the first seeding.

RADISH—Sown May 7.

Variety.	In use.	Remarks.
French Breakfast	June 16	Good quality, large.
Early Scarlet	" 16	Good crop and quality.
Rosy Gem	" 11	" "
Olive-shaped	" 11	Large, fine.
White-tipped	" 11	Very good.
Icicle	" 20	Large, white.

RHUBARB.

Old beds in use from May 16. The crop from two roots was kept track of during the season, resulting in a total weight of 48 pounds for the two plants.

SQUASH—Sown in Hot-house April 9; Set out May 19.

Variety.	Ripe.	Size.	Average weight.	Remarks.
Crookneck	Aug. 15	Length, 10 in		Fair crop.
Boston Marrow	" 14	Circum. 34 in	13 lbs.	Good crop.
Warty Hubbard	" 15	" 23 in.	6 lbs.	"
Orange Pie	" 15	" 21 in.		"

SPINACH—Sown May 7.

Variety.	In use.	Remarks.
Bloomsdale	June 20....	Good crop.
Victoria	" 18....	"

SAGE—Sown May 7; in use July 30.

SORREL—Sown May 7; in use July 6.

TABLE TURNIPS.

Variety.	In use.	Pulled.	Yield per acre.
Golden Ball	July 1.....	Oct. 1.....	933 bushels.
Purple Top	" 10.....	" 1.....	606 "

TOMATOES—Sown in Hot-house April 9; Set out May 18; Pulled September 18.

Variety.	Green.	First Ripe.	Yield from 9 plants.
First of All	July 4....	Aug. 20....	65 Lbs.
First of All	" 25....	Sept. 4....	56 "
Early Ruby	" 24....	" 4....	84 "
Earliana	" 10....	" 1....	85 "
Earliest of All	" 8....	Aug. 24....	60 "
Golden Jubilee	" 24....	Sept. 4....	50 "
Early Baseball	" 19....	" 1....	80 "
Diadem	" 20....	" 6....	40 "
Spark's Earliana*	" 4 .	Aug. 20....	80 "
Spark's Earliana	" 14....	Sept. 1....	75 "

* The seed of this variety is the result of six years selection by Mr. W. T. Macoun, Horticulturist, Experimental Farm, Ottawa, who saved seed from only the earliest and smoothest samples of fruit. The fruit raised from this seed was smoother and, as will be seen above, ripened 12 days earlier than that grown from seed of the same variety obtained commercially, thus showing the advantages of careful and rightly directed selection.

THE FLOWER GARDEN.

The flower garden was very satisfactory. Both annual and perennial sorts giving lots of bloom, some well through September.

ANNUALS—Sown in Hot-house April 2 and 3; Set out May 27.

Variety.	In Bloom.	
	From	To
Asters, 10 varieties	July 12..	Sept. 24
Balsam	June 30..	Aug. 16
Daisy	July 8..	Sept. 28
Nasturtium, 4 varieties	" 1..	" 24
Portulaca	" 14..	" 3
Stocks	June 25..	" 28
Verbena	July 11..	" 28
Zinnia	June 25..	Aug. 16
Petunias	July 1..	Sept. 30

The following annuals were sown in open:—

Variety.	Date Sown.	In Bloom.	
		From	To
Alyssum	May 10	July 12	Aug. 30
Antirrhinum	" 18	" 30	Sept. 28
Brachycome	" 18	" 20	" 24
Bartonia Aurea	" 18	" 16	" 20
Clarkia	" 18	" 16	" 24
Celosia, 3 varieties	" 18	Aug. 12	" 24
Chrysanthemum	" 18	July 18	" 24
Campanula	" 18	" 12	Aug. 20
Coreopsis	" 18	" 24	Sept. 26
Candytuft	" 10	" 10	" 26
Calendula	" 18	" 24	Aug. 30
Eschscholtzia	May 19	July 11	Sept. 28.
Godetia	" 19	" 30	Aug. 30.
Gaillardia picta	" 19	Aug. 1	Sept. 29.
Mignonette	" 10	July 8	" 3.
Nicotiana affinis	" 19	Aug. 2	" 29.
Phlox, two varieties	" 10	July 28	" 10.
Poppy, four varieties	" 19	" 18	Aug. 22.
Scabiosa, three varieties	" 19	" 30	Sept. 29.
Salpiglossis	" 19	" 30	" 10.
Sweet Sultan (Centaurea)	" 19	" 10	" 26.
Sweet Peas, 27 varieties	" 8	" 18	" 29.

PERENNIALS PLANTED 1908.

Variety.	Planted in Hothouse.	In Bloom.	
		From	To
Cannas	May 2	August 2	September 10.
Dahlias	" 4	" 3	" 15.
Gladioli	April 3	July 1	" 10.
Pansies	" 3	" 1	October 20.

OLD PERENNIALS.

Variety.	In Bloom.	
	From	To
Clematis Recta	June 30	August 7.
Columbine	" 8	July 20.
Delphinium	July 8	August 30.
Helianthus	" 26	September 29.
Iris	June 1	July 16.
Lychnis	" 30	August 5.
Oriental Poppy	" 30	July 16.
Tulips	May 23	June 20.
Pæonies	June 24	July 18.

PERENNIALS PLANTED IN SPRING, 1908.

The following plants were received from the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, and set out early in May:—

Oriental Poppy 'Mahoney.'
" 'Salmon Queen.'
Spiraea filipendula fl. pl
Oenothera fruticosa.
Hemerocallis, species.
Spiraea aruncus.
Campanula macrantha.
Aconitum napellus bicolor.
Cimicifuga racemosa.
Iberis correaefolia.

BULBS PLANTED IN FALL, 1908.

The bulbs comprised in the following list were received from the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, and planted on October 22.

TULIPS.

100 Chrysolora (pure yellow).
100 Duc van Tholl (crimson).
100 " (gold-laced).
50 Keizer's Kroon (scarlet and yellow).
50 Cottage Maid (rose pink and white).
50 Artus (brilliant scarlet).
50 Joost von Vondel (cherry-red white feathered).
50 Pottebakker (yellow).
50 " (white).
50 " (scarlet).
50 Proserpine (carmine rose).
50 Double superfine (mixed colours).
50 Gloria solis (red with gold).
50 Gesneriana spathulata (scarlet and blue).
50 L'Immaculae (white).
100 Parrot (mixed).

CROCUSES.

150 Blue and purple.
150 Large yellow.
100 Striped and variegated.
50 White of all shades.

OTHER BULBS.

50 Chionodoxa gigantea. (Glory of the Snow.)
10 Colchicum autumnale. (Meadow Saffron.)
50 Galanthus Elwesii. (Giant Snowdrops.)
50 Galanthus nivalis. (Snowdrops.)
5 Frittillaria Imperialis.
10 Leucojum vernum. (Snowflake.)
10 Leucojum aestivum.
50 Spanish Iris.
50 Scilla Sibirica. (Squills.)
10 Bulbocodium vernum.

FRUIT CROP.

Currants and gooseberries were infested with the Currant Maggot (*Epochra Canadensis*), and a good deal of the fruit fell before maturing.

Raspberries and strawberries gave fairly good fruit, the dry July being rather against them.

In larger fruits, the Siberian varieties of crab-apple were all well loaded with fruit, some of the better sorts having apples of good size.

The native plum trees were well loaded, and, with one or two exceptions, ripened their fruit. The cross-bred plum 'Aitkin' gave a heavy crop.

The winter of 1907-8 and the spring of 1908 proved disastrous to a large number of the cross-bred apple trees, most of the losses being replaced in May by trees sent from Ottawa for the purpose.

A small orchard of cross-bred plum trees was set out in May last, also some fresh plots of currants, gooseberries and raspberries. Details of these are as follows:—

CROSS-BRED APPLE TREES.

Sent by the Experimental Farm, Ottawa.

20 Jewel.
20 Josie.
20 Magnus.
20 Robin.
25 Silvia.
5 Jewel.
12 Osman.
10 Tony.
12 Prince.
3 Mecca.
10 Pioneer.
15 Golden.
10 Columbia.
3 Carleton.
5 Charles.
12 Alberta.
10 Norman.
10 Kent.

CROSS-BRED PLUM TREES.

From Prof. N. E. Hansen, Experiment Station, Brookings, S.D.

1 Sapa.
2 Enopa.
2 Eyami.
4 Huya.
2 Assiniboia.
4 Topa.
2 Wakapa.
4 Yuteka.
6 Winnipeg.
2 Opata.
2 Owauka.
6 Tokeya.
3 Hanska.
4 Wastesa.
2 Wabanka.
1 Skuya.
4 S. D. No. 32.

Raspberries and Blackberries.

From Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, except Sunbeam, which was sent by Prof. Hansen:—

Columbia raspberry.
Cuthbert raspberry.
Marlboro raspberry.
Schaffer raspberry.
Conrath raspberry
Palmer raspberry.
King raspberry.
Cardinal raspberry.
Munger raspberry (black).
Older raspberry (black).
Golden Queen raspberry.
Ruby Red raspberry.
Hilborn Black Cap raspberry.
Sunbeam raspberry.
Eldorado blackberry.
Mesereau blackberry.
Ancient Briton blackberry.

Currants.

From Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa.

Black Currants.

Saunders.
Topsy.
Bang Up.
Ontario.
Kerry.
Magnus.
Beauty.
Eagle.
Ethel.
Winona.
Ogden.
Eclipse.
Lee's Prolific.
Climax.
Merveille de la Gironde.

Red Currants.

Moore's Early
Large Red.
La Conde.
Raby Castle.
Greenfield.
New Red Dutch.
Benwell.
Victoria Red.
Rankin's Red.
Cumberland Red.
Red Grape.
Red English.
Cherry.
Long Bunch Holland.
Red Jacket.

White Currants.

White Dutch.
White Kaiser.
White Cherry.
White Pearl.
Verrier's White.
Large White.
White Grape.
Large Wh. Brandenburgh.
Wentworth Leviathan.

Gooseberries.

From Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa.

Industry.
Downing.
Houghton's Seedling.
Companion.

TREES AND SHRUBS.

Although the winter of 1907-8 was disastrous throughout the province to many trees (especially Cottonwoods) from unripe growth of previous year, on the Experimental Farm no loss or injury took place. Trees and shrubs among the hardy varieties came through in good condition.

It may be said, in connection with the distribution of trees and shrubs, that, notwithstanding the immense number of the former sent out by the Forestry Farm, situated near Indian Head, the applications received by the Experimental Farm far exceed what can be supplied. In 1908, 932 applications from this province and Alberta were filled. This year (1909), 900 applications from Saskatchewan alone will be filled, with as many more received that cannot be supplied.

SHRUBS PLANTED.

The following shrubs were received from the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, last spring, and planted out during May:—

4 Caragana tragacanthoides.
2 Euonymus Europeus ovatus.
2 Phellodendron amurense.
2 Pyrus Maulei Sargenti.
2 Philadelphus multiflorus plena.
4 Juglans Sieboldiana (Japanese Walnut).
50 Syringa Emodi (for hedge).
50 Thunberg's Barberry (for hedge).
25 Ginnalian Maple (for hedge).
3 Lonicera regeliana.
4 Abies remonti.

EXCURSIONS TO THE EXPERIMENTAL FARM.

On July 28 and 29, excursions were run by the Department of Agriculture at Regina, from all points on the Canadian Pacific Railway from Fleming, on the east, to Caron, on the west; from all points along the Regina and Arcola and the Soo and Estevan lines in the province; and from Regina north along the Canadian Northern Railway.

A lunch was provided by the Minister of Agriculture, Hon. W. R. Motherwell, and prepared and served by the Indian Head Hospital Directors, with the generous assistance of the ladies of the town and district.

Mr. J. Bracken, Superintendent of Fairs and Institutes, who had charge of the excursions, and a number of the staff from the department were in attendance during the two days and gave valuable assistance in looking after the comfort of the visitors. Superintendent Murray, of the Brandon Experimental Farm, and G. H. Greig, Commissioner of Live Stock, were also in attendance. All regretted that the Hon. Mr. Motherwell could only be present a short time.

Over thirty suitable conveyances were engaged by the department, and these, with numerous private conveyances were kept busy during the two days showing the large crowd over the farm.

No injury was done to anything, although the flower and other plots were continuously surrounded.

PREPARING LAND FOR GRAIN CROPS IN SASKATCHEWAN.

During the growing season of 1908, almost the entire western portion of the province suffered from dry weather, and the majority of the new settlers, either from unfamiliarity with the methods of cultivation for the conservation of moisture, or through a desire to bring the greatest possible area under cultivation, naturally suffered a severe disappointment.

In some districts, where in former years moisture had been abundant and proper cultivation had in consequence been neglected in the effort to 'get rich quick,' the partial failure of the crop proved an expensive lesson.

For many years, commencing in 1888, the methods of conserving moisture by 'breaking and backsetting' and by 'summer-fallowing'—now called 'dry-farming' for a change—have been recommended and universally adopted by the older settlers but to very many of the new settlers they are unknown. The latter, I trust, may be benefited by the following explanation of the methods which, for a great many years, have proved uniformly successful for every district in the province of Saskatchewan.

BREAKING PRAIRIE SOD.

The success or failure of a new settler often depends on the method employed in the preparation of the land for his first crop, and it is, therefore, of the utmost importance that the question of 'breaking' or 'breaking and backsetting' be given the consideration it deserves.

For some years past, the general practice throughout the country has been to continue breaking three or more inches deep so long as the teams can turn over the sod; then, in the fall, to disk the topsoil, and sow grain on the spring following. From the breaking so done before the end of June, a good crop of wheat, oats or barley is usually obtained, but no amount of cultivation will ensure even a fair crop on this land in the next succeeding year. After the first crop has been cut the soil is usually in a perfectly dry state, and remains so, in spite of any known method of cultivation, until the rains come in the following spring. If they are insufficient or late, as is frequently the case, failure of the crop must be the result.

BREAKING AND BACKSETTING.

Breaking and backsetting is the true way of laying the foundation of future success in the greater number of districts throughout the province, and while this method does not permit of as large an acreage being brought under cultivation in a year, it does permit of more thorough work and ensures better results in the long run. The anxiety of nearly all settlers to sow every acre possible, regardless of how or when the work on the land has been accomplished, may be given as the reason for breaking and disking to a large extent superseding the older, better and safer plan.

Breaking and backsetting means the ploughing of the prairie sod as shallow as possible before the June or early July rains are over, and, in August or September, when the sod will have become thoroughly rotted by the rains and hot sun, ploughing two or three inches deeper in the same direction, and then harrowing to make a fine and firm seed-bed. From land prepared in this way, two good crops of wheat may be expected. The first crop will be heavy, and the stubble, if cut high at harvest time, will retain sufficient snow to produce the moisture required, even in the driest spring, to germinate the seed for the next crop. The stubble land can readily be burned on a day in the spring with a hot, steady wind, and the seed may be sown with or without further cultivation. In a case where the grass roots have not been entirely killed by the backsetting, a shallow cultivation before seeding will be found advantageous, but as a rule the harrowing of the land with a drag-harrow after seeding will be sufficient.

The principal objection to breaking and backsetting is urged with regard to the backsetting, which is, no doubt, heavy work for the teams, but, if the disking required to reduce deep breaking, and afterwards the ploughing or other cultivation that must be done in an effort to obtain a second crop be taken into consideration, it must be conceded that in the end 'breaking and backsetting' is the better method.

When two crops have been taken from new land it should be summer-fallowed.

SUMMER-FALLOWS AND SUMMER-FALLOWING.

Among the many advantages to the credit of the practice of summer-fallowing may be mentioned: the conservation of moisture, the eradication of weeds, the preparation of land for grain crops when no other work is pressing, the availability of summer-fallowed land for seeding at the earliest possible date in the spring, and the minor advantages of having suitable land for the growing of pure seed, potatoes, roots and vegetables at the least cost and with the greatest chance for success, and that of being able to secure two crops of grain with little or no further cultivation.

Summer-fallowing has undoubtedly some disadvantages, but so long as the growing of grain, and more particularly wheat, remains the principal industry of the province, it will be necessary to store up moisture against a possible dry season, to restrain the weeds from over-running the land, and, on account of the short seasons, to prepare at least a portion of the land to be cropped, in the year previous to seeding. A well-made summer-fallow is the best means to this end. Among the disadvantages are: the liability of the soil to drift, the over-production of straw in a wet season (causing late maturity and consequent danger of damage by frost), and, it is claimed, the exhaustion of the soil. The two former may, to a great extent, be overcome by different methods of cultivation, and, if the soil can be prevented from drifting, I am satisfied that one of the reasons for the latter contention will disappear.

Various methods are practised in the preparation of fallow, and where the aim has been to take advantage of the June and July rains and to prevent the growth of weeds, success is almost assured. Where the object has been to spend as little time as possible on the work, failure is equally certain.

In my annual report for 1889, the following was submitted for the consideration of the settlers. Since then many experiments have been conducted on the Experimental Farm with different systems, and again I submit what, on the whole, have been found to be the most successful methods for the cultivation of the soil in Saskatchewan.

From Report of 1889 (December 29).

'The year just past has been one of extremes, last winter was one of the mildest on record, and March was so very fine that thousands of acres of grain were seeded from 15th to 31st, and at no time in the history of the country has the ground been in better condition for the reception of the seed. Immediately after seeding, however, exceptionally high winds set in, followed by extreme drought during the entire growing season. In many places the crops were injured by the winds, and finally almost ruined by the succeeding dry weather. In some localities, however, where the farming had been done in accordance with the requirements of the country, the crops did fairly, and considering the excessively dry weather, remarkably well.

'The Experimental Farm suffered in company with every other farm in the country. Perhaps very few suffered as much from winds, but the dry weather, though reducing the yields, did not prove as disastrous as to many others. In this portion of the Territories at least, every settler knows the importance of properly preparing his land. For several years after the country became open for settlement, every one imagined that grain would grow, no matter how put in, but now the man is devoid of reason who thinks he is sure of a crop without any exertion on his part. It

is true that since 1882 we have had one year in which the land required little or no preparation for the production of an abundant crop, but only too many realize the loss in the remaining years from poor cultivation.

'Our seasons point to only one method of cultivation by which we may in all years expect to reap something. It is quite within the bounds of possibility that some other and perhaps more successful method may be found, but at present I submit that 'fallowing' the land is the best preparation to ensure a crop. Fallowing land in this country is not required for the purpose of renovating it, as is the case with the worn-out lands in the east; and it is a question as yet unsettled how much or how little the fallows should be worked, but, as we have only one wet season during the year, it has been proved beyond doubt that the land must be ploughed the first time before this wet season is over if we expect to reap a crop in the following year. The wet season comes in June and July, at a time when every farmer has little or nothing else to do, and it is then that this work should be done. Usually seeding is over by first of May, and to secure the best results the land for fallow should be ploughed from 5 to 7 inches deep as soon after this date as possible. Land ploughed after July is of no use whatever unleses the rains in August are much in excess of the average. A good harrowing should succeed the ploughing, and all weeds and volunteer grain be kept down by successive cultivations. A good deal of uncertainty is felt with regard to a second ploughing; some holding that it is useless; others maintaining that it is an injury; while others again have found it to give from five to ten bushels per acre more than one ploughing. So far the experiments on the Experimental Farm have shown that by far the best returns have been received from two ploughings, and more noticeably was this the case when the first ploughing had been completed in May or June. Without doubt, two ploughings cause a greater growth of straw, and consequently in a wet year the grain is several days later in maturing, causing greater danger from frost; but taking the seasons so far passed (1884 excepted), two ploughings with as much surface cultivation as possible in between, may be safely recommended.

'Above all, it is of the greatest importance that the first ploughing be as deep as possible, and that it be done in time to receive the June and July rains.'

From Report of 1906.

'In view of the fact that every year brings to the Northwest many new settlers who are unacquainted with the methods of breaking up and preparing new land for crop, a few suggestions with regard to this very important work may not be amiss.

'In all sections where the sod is thick and tough, breaking and back-setting should be done; while in districts where scrub abounds and the sod is thin, deep breaking is all that is necessary.

'The former is generally applicable to the southern parts of Saskatchewan and the latter to Alberta and the northern parts of Saskatchewan, where the land is more or less covered with bluffs.

SHALLOW-BREAKING AND BACK-SETTING.

'The sod should be turned over as thin as possible, and for this purpose a walking plough with a 12 or 14-inch share, is the best. When the breaking is completed (which should not be later than the second week in July), rolling will hasten the rotting process and permit back-setting to commence early in August.

'Back-setting is merely turning the sod back to its original place, and at the same time bringing up two or three inches of fresh soil to cover it. The ploughing should be done in the same direction as the breaking and the same width of furrow turned. Two inches below the breaking is considered deep enough, but three to four inches will give better results.

'After back-setting, the soil cannot be made too fine, and the use of disc or Randall harrow to cut up every piece of unrotted sod, will complete the work.

DEEP BREAKING.

'Deep breaking, which in many sections of the country is the only practicable way of preparing new land, and which is, unfortunately, done in some instances where breaking and back-setting would give more satisfactory results, consists in the turning over of the sod as deeply as possible, usually from four to five inches.

'When the sod has rotted, the top soil should be worked and made as fine as possible. The use of harrow and disc will fill up all irregularities on the surface, and make a fine, even seed-bed.

'Whether the land is broken shallow or deep, it is necessary to have the work completed early, so as to take advantage of the rains which usually come during June or early in July. These rains cause the sod to rot, and without them, or if the ploughing is done after they are over, the sod remains in the same condition as when turned, and no amount of work will make up for the loss.

SUMMER FALLOWS.

'The true worth of properly prepared fallows has been clearly demonstrated in past years in every grain-growing district of Saskatchewan.

'The work of preparing land for crop by fallowing is carried on in so many ways in different parts of the Northwest, that perhaps a few words on some of the methods employed may be of help to at least some of the new settlers.

'It has been observed in Alberta and Saskatchewan that the land to be fallowed is not, as a rule, touched until the weeds are full grown and in many cases, bearing fully matured seed.' It is then ploughed.

'By this method, which, no doubt, saves work at the time, the very object of a summer fallow is defeated. In the first place, moisture is not conserved because the land has been pumped dry by the heavy growth of weeds; and, secondly, instead of using the summer-fallow as a means of eradicating weeds, a foundation is laid for years of labour and expense by the myriads of foul seeds turned under.

'The endless fields of yellow-flowered weeds, generally Ball Mustard (*Neslia paniculata*), testify to the indifferent work done in many districts, and, while no weed is more easily eradicated by a good system of fallows, there is no weed that is more easily propagated or takes greater advantage of poor work on fallows or of fall or spring cultivation.

'As has been pointed out in my previous reports, early and thorough work on fallows is absolutely necessary to success, and I here repeat the methods and results of tests carried on for some years past.

'*First Method.*—Ploughed deep (6 to 8 inches) before last June; surface cultivated during the growing season, and just before or immediately after harvest ploughed 5 or 6 inches deep.

'Result.—Too much late growth if season was at all wet; grain late in ripening, and a large crop of weeds if the grain was in any way injured by winds.

Second Method.—Ploughed shallow (3 inches deep) before the last of June; surface cultivated during the growing season, and ploughed shallow (3 to 4 inches deep) in the autumn.

'Result.—Poor crop in a dry year; medium crop in a wet year. Not sufficiently stirred to enable soil to retain the moisture.

'*Third Method.*—Ploughed shallow (3 inches) before the last of June; surface cultivated during the growing season, and ploughed deep (7 to 8 inches) in the autumn.

'Result.—Soil too loose and does not retain moisture. Crop light and weedy in a dry year.

'*Fourth Method.*—Ploughed deep (7 to 8 inches) before the last of June; surface cultivated during the growing season.

'Result.—Sufficient moisture conserved for a dry year, and not too much for a wet one. Few or no weeds, as all the seeds near the surface have germinated and been killed. Surface soil apt to blow more readily than when either of the other methods is followed. For the past fourteen years, the best, safest and cleanest grain has been grown on fallow worked in this way, and the method is therefore recommended.

'Fallows that have been ploughed for the first time after the first of July, and especially after July 15, have never given good results; and the plan too frequently followed of waiting till weeds are full grown, and often ripe, and ploughing under with the idea of enriching the soil, is a method that cannot be too earnestly advised against.

'In the first place, after the rains are over in June or early in July, as they usually are, no amount of work, whether deep or shallow ploughing, or surface cultivation, can put moisture in the soil. The rain must fall on the first ploughing and be conserved by surface cultivation.

'Weeds, when allowed to attain their full growth, take from the soil all the moisture put there by the June rains, and ploughing under weeds with their seeds ripe or nearly so, is adding a thousand-fold to the myriads already in the soil, and does not materially enrich the land.'

DRY FARMING.

During the past two years the term 'dry farming' has been applied in Alberta to what was formerly known in the west as 'summer-fallowing.'

With the exception of the addition of the use of a soil-packer, there is no change in the methods formerly employed, when the spring rains and frequent cultivation were depended upon for the packing of the soil.

A packer is, without doubt, a most useful implement on the farm, and where from any cause the soil is loose, it should be used. It is, however, an expensive implement, and within the means of comparatively few of the new settlers. Fortunately, early ploughing and frequent shallow cultivation may be depended upon to produce equally satisfactory results.

CULTIVATION OF STUBBLE.

When farmers summer-fallow one-third of their cultivated land each year, as they should, one-half of each year's crop will be on stubble. For wheat, the best preparation of this land is to burn the stubble on the first hot, windy day in the spring, and either cultivate shallow before seeding or give one or two strokes of the harrow after seeding; the object being to form a mulch to conserve whatever moisture may be in the soil until the commencement of the June rains.

The portion intended for oats or barley should be ploughed four or five inches deep, and harrowed immediately; then seeded and harrowed as fine as possible. In case time will not permit ploughing, good returns may be expected from sowing the seed oats or barley on the burnt ground and disking it in; then harrowing well.

FALL PLOUGHING.

With regard to fall-ploughing, it may be said that, as a rule, on account of short seasons and dry soil, very little work can possibly be done in the fall, but if the stubble land is in a condition to plough, and the stubble is not too long, that portion intended for oats and barley may then be ploughed, if time permits.

It is, however, a mistake to turn over soil in a lumpy or dry condition, as nine times out of ten it will remain in the same state until May or June, with insufficient moisture to properly germinate the seed, and the crop will be overtaken by frost.

CATTLE.

The herd of cattle at present on the Farm consists of 27 pure-bred Shorthorns and 21 grade animals, 8 of the latter being three-year-old steers bought for feeding tests.

On December 3-4, 1908, the entire herd was tested for tuberculosis and was found to be free from the disease with the exception of one steer bought shortly before for feeding test. This animal was killed, and on examination by the health inspector, its thoracic glands were found to be affected.

FEEDING TEST.

A test was made for the sixteen weeks from December 7, 1908, to March 29, 1909, of the comparative feeding values of Western Rye Grass and Alfalfa in fattening cattle.

Two lots of 4 three-year-old steers were made up, but, owing to one animal in lot 2 becoming sick during the test, it was withdrawn from the lot, and lot 1 was also reduced to three steers to keep the numbers equal.

Each steer was fed a daily ration of 1 pound of ground linseed throughout the test, and 4 pounds of meal for the first four weeks, increased to 6 pounds for the second four weeks, and 8 pounds during the last eight weeks of the feeding period.

In addition, lot 1 received all the Western Rye Grass they would eat, and lot 2 all the Alfalfa they wanted. The weight of both Western Rye Grass and Alfalfa consumed daily per head was about 22 pounds, and the cost of feed has been figured on this basis.

The meal used consisted of two parts of barley to one of wheat.

Following will be found particulars of the weights and gains of each lot; the quantity and value of feed consumed; and the financial results of the transaction.

WEIGHTS AND GAINS DURING TEST.

—	Lot 1.		Lot 2.	
	Weight.	Gain.	Weight.	Gain.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Start of test	3,115		3,315	
End of first month	3,310	195	3,400	85
End of second month	3,500	190	3,540	140
End of third month	3,670	170	3,710	170
End of fourth month	3,800	130	3,845	135
Total gain during test		685		530
Average gain per head		228		177

Total weight and estimated value of feed consumed.

—	Lot 1.		—	Lot 2.	
		$ cts.			$ cts.
Western rye grass	7,392 lbs. at $5 per ton	18 48	Alfalfa	7,392 lbs. at $5 per ton	18 48
Ground linseed	336 lbs. at 4c. per lb.	13 44	Ground linseed	336 lbs. at 4c. per lb.	13 44
Meal	2,184 lbs. at 1c. per lb.	21 84	Meal	2,184 lbs. at 1c. per lb.	21 84
Total cost		53 76	Total cost		53 76
Cost per head		17 92	Cost per head		17 92

SUMMARY of the Financial Results of the Transaction.

	Lot 1.		Lot 2.	
Weight at start	3,115 lbs.		3,315 lbs.	
Value at 3c. per lb	$ 93.45		$ 99.45	
Cost of feed	$ 53.76		$ 53.76	
Total cost	$147.21		$153.21	
Total cost per head	$ 49.07		$ 51.07	
Weight at finish	3,800 lbs.		3,845 lbs.	
Less 5 p.c. shrinkage	190 lbs.		192 lbs.	
Net weight		3,610 lbs.		3,653 lbs.
Value at 5c. per lb	$180.50		$182 65	
Value per head	$ 60.17		$ 60.88	
Net profit	$ 33.29		$ 29.44	
Net profit per head	$ 11.10		$ 9.81	

HORSES.

Ten draft horses, with three light animals for driving and scuffling, constitute the working force on the farm. Two of the draft animals are very old, and only able to do light work. One draft brood mare was purchased late in March of the present year.

SWINE.

Two breeds are kept on the farm—Yorkshire Whites and Berkshires. Following is the number of each at present: 1 Berkshire boar and 2 sows; 1 Yorkshire boar and 3 sows; a young litter of 8 Yorkshires; and 20 grade pigs, which include a litter of 11.

During the year ending March 31, 1909, 14 pigs were sold to farmers for breeding purposes, and 18 were sold for pork.

POULTRY.

Very poor success was obtained last year with poultry. At present the breeding pens consist of 2 Barred Plymouth Rock cockerels and 21 pullets; a Black Minorca cockerel and 13 pullets, and a Buff Orpington cockerel and 5 pullets.

BEES.

Eight hives of bees came safely through the winter of 1907-8 and increased to 14 during the season. Two young swarms were sold in the fall and 12 put in the cellar for the winter, with from 30 to 40 lbs. honey each. The only cellar available is in my house, and neither the temperature nor ventilation is suitable for bees

Although the season was favourable for honey, only a few pounds were obtained in 1-lb. sections during the season.

DISTRIBUTION OF SAMPLES.

A distribution of samples of the products of the farm was made in the spring to residents of Saskatchewan and Alberta.

Following is a list of samples sent out:—

Wheat, 3-lb. bags	204
Oats, 3-lb. bags	226
Barley, 3-lb. bags	132
Peas, 3-lb. bags	60
Sundries (flax, rye, spelt), 3-lb. bags	23
Potatoes, 3-lb. bags	630
Garden peas, 1-lb. bags	190
Garden corn, ½-lb. bags	9
Root seeds, bags	35

Small seeds, 350 bags containing 5,025 packets of flower, garden and shrub seeds.

Tree seeds, Maple	780
" Ash	36
Shrub seeds	140

	Parcels.
Tree and shrub seedlings	900
Express parcels of trees and shrubs	32
Crab apple and plum seedlings	208
Rhubarb roots	154

CORRESPONDENCE.

During the 12 months ending March 31, 1909, 8,114 letters were received and 7,951 mailed from this office.

In letters received, reports on samples are not included, and in letters mailed, circulars of instructions sent out with samples are not counted.

METEOROLOGICAL RECORDS.

Month.	Temperatures.					Rainfall.		Snowfall.	Bright Sunshine.
	Maximum.		Minimum.		Mean.				
1908.	Date.	°	Date.	°	°	Days.	In.	In.	Hours.
April	20	76	1	—10	37·40	4	1·45	5·00	181·4
May	9	86	2	21	49·90	6	1·46	0·75	241·2
June	25	85	8	34	57·82	17	5·44	.....	217·8
July	25	94½	22	41	64·70	5	0·71	.....	301·3
August	20	88	12	33	59·00	6	1·87	.....	279·7
September	7	94	27	20	54·10	6	0·64	0·50	212·2
October	8	74	29	11	37·80	6	1·60	0·50	122·8
November	2	58	30	—14	27·95	.....	.....	4·00	69·3
December	13	40	31	—32	23·42	.....	.....	8·00	51·0
1909.									
January	20	40	6	—47	—3·90	.....	.....	7·00	78·5
February	3	35	12	—36	2·34	.....	.....	6·00	79·4
March	20	43	16	—11	19·50	.....	.....	2·00	137·7
						50	13·17	33·75	1,972·3

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

ANGUS MACKAY,

Superintendent.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM FOR CENTRAL ALBERTA.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, LACOMBE, ALTA., March 31, 1909.

Dr. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,
Director, Dominion Experimental Farms,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you my second annual report covering the operations of the Experimental Farm for Central Alberta, at Lacombe, for the year 1908.

The winter of 1907-8 was mild and was followed by an early spring. The early part of the season was particularly favourable, seeding operations commencing three weeks earlier than in 1907. Spring work continued without interruption from bad weather until finished on April 29. Growth was rapid and uniform, very large heads of all grains being produced, but cool weather in August delayed the maturing of the grain, and late crops of wheat were injured by frost. The quality of the grain is this year much superior to 1907, excellent samples of wheat, oats and barley being produced.

Fruit trees matured their season's growth better than in 1907, and the majority of the trees and shrubs made good growth during the year.

Though sufficient frost came early in November to close the land to the plough, fall work generally was further advanced than in 1907, owing to the fact that harvest operations were conducted with greater facility, leaving farmers free to direct their energies toward fall work.

EXPERIMENTS WITH WINTER WHEAT.

All plots in the variety tests of winter wheat were on black clay loam on brome sod from which a hay crop was taken in 1907. After the hay was harvested, the land was ploughed and well cultivated at intervals for about three weeks, and seeded to winter wheat on August 10 and 11. The season of 1907 was unusually wet during July and August, hence it was impossible to bring the brome grass as thoroughly under subjection as in a normal season. The consequence was that the brome persisted in growing, which retarded the growth of the wheat and reduced the yields.

All plots were one-sixtieth of an acre.

FALL WHEAT—Test of Varieties.

Number	Name of Variety.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of straw, including head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.
					In.		In.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Karkov	Sept. 4.	Aug. 14.	345	36	Stiff.	2½	Bearded	4,080	16	..	61
2	Turkey Red	" 4.	" 13.	344	37	"	2½	"	4,200	16	..	63
3	Reliable	Aug. 21.	" 11.	356	41	"	3¾	"	4,080	16	..	61
4	Red Velvet Chaff	" 21.	" 11.	356	32	"	3	Beardl's	4,920	15	..	60
5	Early Windsor	" 20.	" 10.	356	32	"	2½	"	6,120	14	..	59¼
6	Red Chief	" 21.	" 10.	355	38	"	2½	"	4,020	14	..	58
7	Abundance	" 20.	" 11.	357	35	"	2¼	"	5,040	13	..	61
8	Dawson's Golden Chaff	" 20.	" 10.	356	37	"	2¼	"	4,440	11	..	59
9	Prosperity	" 20.	" 11.	357	35	"	3¼	"	5,040	11	..	58½

SUMMER-FALLOW COMPARED WITH SOD PLOUGHED UNDER FOR WINTER WHEAT.

A series of experiments have been begun to gain information as to the relative crop from winter wheat sown on summer-fallow as compared with seeding on sod ploughed under, from which a hay crop has been taken that same season. Notwithstanding the low yields secured on brome sod this year, it is proposed to continue the work with brome, and also to include timothy sod, and special attention will be given to a comparison of the latter with summer-fallow. While brome is conceded a high place in making a permanent pasture and supplying hay of value for dairy cattle, it is not thought desirable to include it in a rotation of crops. Following are the results of three varieties of wheat on brome sod as compared with summer-fallow, and one of the same varieties on timothy sod. It is well to remember in considering these yields that, in the case of timothy, a yield of hay of about 2½ tons per acre was secured in 1907. (2) That the season of 1907 did not permit (on account of heavy rains) the sod being subdued with the usual effectiveness, and (3) that in addition to the sale crop of wheat, a crop of grass seed was also secured, the seed on timothy sod amounting to four bushels per acre.

Name.	Cultivation.	No. Days Maturing.	Yield.	
			Bush.	Lbs.
Dawson's Golden Chaff.	Summer-fallow	359	56	..
Reliable	"	366	49	..
Abundance	"	360	46	..
Reliable	Brome Sod	358	16	..
Abundance	"	357	13	..
Dawson's Golden Chaff.	"	356	11	..
" "	Timothy Sod	353	20	30

WINTER WHEAT—DATE OF SOWING.

Experiments to determine the best time to sow were begun in 1907 and the results are herewith reported. It is proposed that this work be carried further in 1908-9. Seeding was begun August 1, 1908, and continued till September 12, seedings being made one week apart. Two varieties were used, namely, Turkey Red and Dawson's Golden Chaff, and these were sown on both timothy sod and summer-fallow. Following are the yields of wheat sown at different dates on sod in 1907:—

WINTER WHEAT—Dates of Sowing.

Name.	Date of Sowing.	Date Cut.	Yield.	
			Bush.	Lbs.
Turkey Red	Aug. 7	Aug. 8	19	30
"	" 14	" 8	14	..
"	" 21	" 8	18	..
"	" 28	" 10	14	..
Dawson's Golden Chaff	Sept. 4	" 12	8	..
" "	Aug. 7	" 7	30	..
" "	" 14	" 8	19	..
" "	" 21	" 8	14	15
" "	" 28	" 10	15	30
" "	Sept. 4	" 12	8	30

WINTER WHEAT—QUANTITIES OF SEED PER ACRE.

Not having sufficient land in condition for winter wheat no tests were conducted with quantities of seed on summer-fallow. Owing to the fact that the timothy sod was not well subdued, more seed was used than would be necessary under average conditions. In 1908, when weather conditions permitted a thorough working of the sod, seed was sown from 15 lbs. per acre up to 120 lbs., each plot being seeded one peck heavier than the preceding one. This experiment was also repeated on summer-fallow, but results of yields are not, of course, available for this report.

WINTER WHEAT—Quantities of Seed per Acre.

Variety.	Quantity of Seed.	Date Sown.	Date Cut.	Yield.	
				Bush.	Lbs.
Turkey Red	1 bushel	Aug. 21	Aug. 12	23	30
"	1½ "	"	" 11	21	..
"	2 "	"	" 10	25	..
"	2½ "	"	" 8	26	..

EXPERIMENTS WITH SPRING WHEAT.

All plots of spring wheat looked very promising until late in July, when blight appeared on those plots marked with an asterisk. The wheat Chelsea gives evidence of being a good yielder and is also a wheat of good quality. Downy Riga ripened earliest and was a good sample.

The land was all timothy sod ploughed after the hay was cut, and well worked during the fall. Seed was sown on April 10 at the rate of 1½ bushels per acre. The soil was a clay loam of medium quality.

All plots were one-sixtieth of an acre.

SPRING WHEAT—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured Bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
				In.		In.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Chelsea	Aug. 21.	133	45	Medium	3¼	Beardless.	3,900	46	..	61¾	None.
2	Bishop	" 21.	133	47	"	3	"	6,120	43	..	61	"
3	Preston	" 21.	133	40	Stiff	3	Bearded	4,800	39	..	61½	Slightly.
4	Huron	" 21.	133	44	"	2¾	"	3,810	37	30	62	None.
5	Pringle's Champlain.	" 22.	134	45	"	3	"	4,680	36	..	61½	"
6	Stanley	" 21.	133	50	"	3½	Beardless.	5,610	35	30	61	"
7	White Russian	" 25.	137	50	"	2½	"	5,340	35	..	58½	"
8	Hungarian White	" 22.	134	46	"	3¾	Bearded	5,040	32	..	61½	"
9	Downy Riga D.	" 10.	122	38	Medium	3½	Beardless.	4,440	31	..	63½	Slightly.
10	White Fife	" 25.	137	48	Stiff	3	"	6,720	31	..	57½	None.
11	Marquis	" 21.	133	35	"	2¾	"	3,660	30	..	63	"
12	Percy A	" 21.	133	42	"	3¼	"	3,420	28	..	60½	Slightly.
13	*Red Fern	" 22	134	41	"	3½	Bearded	2,760	28	..	60½	None.
14	*Red Fife H	" 25.	137	38½	"	3¼	Beardless.	3,420	18	..	58½	"

SPRING WHEAT IN FIELD LOTS.

Five varieties of spring wheat were sown in field lots on stubble land, which had been fall ploughed. Growth was rapid, heavy crops of straw were produced, but the grain did not mature before frost, and the yields of all the varieties, particularly Red Fife, were consequently reduced.

Spring Wheat in Field Lots.

Variety.	Character of Soil.	Size of Plot.	Date Sown.	Date Maturing.	Days Maturing.	Yield.	Rust. Smut.
						Bush. Lbs.	
Percy	Clay loam	1½	Apr. 11	Aug. 27	138	31 37	None.
Stanley	"	1½	" 11	" 23	139	30 15	"
Preston	"	1½	" 11	" 28	139	27 19	"
Huron	"	1½	" 11	" 27	138	26 21	"
Red Fife	"	1½	" 11	Sept. 7	149	12 45	"

TIMOTHY SOD VERSUS SUMMER-FALLOW FOR SPRING WHEAT.

After the hay was harvested in 1907, the land was ploughed and worked throughout the fall. Two varieties of spring wheat were sown on April 10, at the rate of 1½ bushels per acre. On the day following, the same two varieties were sown on land that had been under corn and roots in 1907. The corn of that year did not succeed, and the land was ploughed in August, so that this section was practically summer-fallow.

It will be noticed that the wheat sown on the sod matured a week earlier than that on the corn and root land.

Spring Wheat on Timothy Sod.

Name.	Date Sown.	Date Cut.	Days Maturing.	Yield per Acre.
				Bush. Lbs.
Preston	April 10	Aug. 21	133	39 ..
Stanley	April 10	Aug. 21	133	33 30

Spring Wheat on Corn and Root Land of 1907.

Name.	Date Sown.	Date Cut.	Days Maturing.	Yield per Acre.
				Bush. Lbs.
Stanley	April 11	Aug. 28	139	30 17
Preston	April 11	Aug. 28	139	27 19

In the case of the grain on what was practically a summer-fallow, the difference given in length of time maturing does not represent as great a difference as really existed, since frost cut off the development of the latter grain, which never matured as did the grain on sod, which escaped untouched.

Field of Oats. Experimental Farm, Lacombe, Alberta, Aug., 1908. *Photo by C. E. Saunders.*

EXPERIMENTS WITH EMMER AND SPELT.

Red Spelt and Common Emmer were sown on April 15, on clay loam, ploughed timothy sod in the fall of 1907.

EXPERIMENTS WITH EMMER AND SPELT.

Name.	Date of Ripening.	Days Maturing.	Length of Straw.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Yield.	Weight of Straw.
			In.		In.		Lbs	Lbs.
Common Emmer	Aug. 29..	136	39	Weak	1¾	Bearded. ...	2400	6900
Red Spelt	Aug. 29..	136	40	Stiff.....	3¼	Beardless...	3180	5220

EXPERIMENTS WITH RYE.

One variety of fall rye was sown on August 21, 1907, and was harvested on July 30, 1908. A plot of spring rye was sown April 10, and harvested on August 14.

The seed of both was sown on timothy sod at the rate of 1½ bushels per acre. Following are the yields:—

EXPERIMENTS WITH RYE.

Name.	No. of days Maturing.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Bushel.
		Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Spring Rye ...	126	41	14	56½
Fall Rye, Mammoth White	344	27	48	55½

FALL SOWING OF OATS.

On November 9, in 1907, just previous to the land freezing up, a plot of Tartar King oats was sown on well drained, summer-ploughed and well-worked timothy sod. Many argue since oats volunteer so readily, that time could be saved by fall seeding. A plot was sown in the spring of 1908 beside fall-sown oats which grew well and ripened early, but none of the seed sown in the fall germinated. Winter conditions of climate were unfavourable, and the vitality of the seed was destroyed.

EXPERIMENTS WITH OATS.

In average yield the results of the experiments with oats were not as satisfactory as in 1907. The straw, however, stood better, and the grain was of better quality.

The seed was sown on April 15, at the rate of about 2 bushels per acre, on timothy sod ploughed in 1907, after the hay crop was taken off, and well worked during the fall. The soil was black clay loam.

Twenty-four varieties were sown on plots of one-sixtieth of an acre each. All made good growth and produced a fair yield. None of the varieties rusted. Pioneer again takes first place in point of yield, but, since it is a black oat, it cannot be recommended for general cultivation, but for feed only.

OATS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.
				In.		In.		Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Pioneer	Aug. 22	129	42	Large Stem.	11	Branching	7,140	111-6	37
2	Banner	" 22	129	56	Strong	10	"	7,980	90	33½
3	Milford White	" 22	129	52	"	9½	Sided	5,460	88-8	37
4	Siberian	" 22	129	38	"	9	Branching	4,920	77-22	38
5	Abundance	" 21	128	48	"	8¾	"	4,650	75	33½
6	Lincoln	" 21	128	42	"	9¼	"	5,640	74-4	35
7	White Giant	" 21	128	42	"	10¼	"	3,600	74-4	40
8	American Triumph	" 21	128	46	"	9	"	5,100	68-28	37½
9	Thousand Dollar	" 20	127	40	"	8¼	"	3,720	68-28	37¾
10	Improved American	" 21	128	42	Med. Strong	10¾	"	3,750	67-32	39½
11	Wide Awake	" 21	128	38	Medium	8¼	"	3,900	67-2	40
12	Improved Ligowo	" 16	123	40	"	8½	"	3,540	65-10	39
13	Irish Victor	" 19	126	31	"	8¾	"	3,660	65-10	40
14	Golden Beauty	" 23	127	37	"	7¼	"	4,080	63-18	38¾
15	Gold Finder	" 28	130	47	Strong	11	"	4,380	60	37
16	Golden Giant	" 28	135	36	"	11	Sided	3,960	60	34½
17	Twentieth Century	" 21	128	40	"	9	Branching	4,620	60	38
18	Kendal White	" 18	125	37	Med. Strong	8	"	2,880	60	39½
19	Danish Island	" 20	127	48	Strong	10¾	"	5,040	60	35½
20	Joanette	" 19	126	30	Medium	9	"	2,880	51-6	36½
21	Storm King	" 18	125	40	Strong	10	Sided	2,640	50-10	37¼
22	Tartar King	" 20	127	41	Medium	9	Branching	4,380	49-14	35½
23	Swedish Select	" 21	128	42	Strong	8¾	"	4,770	48-18	39½
24	Virginia White	" 19	126	38	"	8	"	3,660	44-4	36½

OATS—TEST OF VARIETIES IN FIELD LOTS.

Four varieties of oats were sown in field lots on April 24, on rather lower and heavier clay loam than that on which the variety tests were conducted. The straw grew an extremely heavy crop and the heads were of good size, but did not develop a good quality of grain; owing to the heavy straw growth and lower land ,they did not ripen before frost. There was no rust on these plots.

OATS IN FIELD LOTS.

Variety.	Soil.	Size of Plot.	Date Cut.	Days Maturing.	Length of Straw.	Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.
					In.		Bush. Lbs.
Banner	Black clay	3¾	Sept. 11	129	58	10	62 20
Thousand Dollar	"	1¾	Aug. 31	128	53	8	59 21
Danish Island	"	1¼	" 30	128	50	8	58 26
Ligowo	"	1⅔	" 29	127	47	7½	55 16

OATS—QUANTITIES OF SEED PER ACRE.

Two varieties of oats were sown, both branching, with varying quantities of seed per acre. Both were sown on April 18, on black clay loam that had been in timothy the year previous, and was fall-ploughed and well worked.

OATS—Quantities of Seed per Acre.

Name of Variety.	Bush. per Acre.	Date of Ripening.	Days Maturing.	Length of Straw.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield.	
				In.			Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Thousand Dollar	1	Aug. 18	122	41	Medium	7-6	2,820	42	12
" "	1½	" 17	121	42	"	7	3,240	44	4
" "	2	" 16	120	40	"	7-4	3,000	49	14
" "	2½	" 15	119	38	"	7-4	3,000	52	32
" "	3	" 14	118	37	"	7	3,060	51	6
" "	3½	" 14	118	39	"	6	3,720	60	—
" "	4	" 13	117	36	"	6	3,000	58	8
Banner	1	" 25	129	46	"	9¾	3,480	56	16
"	1½	" 21	125	45	"	10	4,080	67	2
"	2	" 23	127	42	"	9½	3,720	68	28
"	2½	" 22	126	41	"	9	3,840	75	30
"	3	" 16	120	40	"	8	3,900	79	14
"	3½	" 14	118	39	"	7	3,780	72	12
"	4	" 13	117	35½	"	8	3,000	56	16

OATS—DATES OF SOWING.

Two varieties of oats were sown, commencing April 14, and continuing at weekly intervals until May 5. These first sown oats were seeded while frost was not more than 5 inches below the surface, though the land was in good condition. All plots were on timothy sod and were seeded at the rate of two bushels per acre.

OATS—Dates of Sowing.

Name.	Date Sown.	Date Ripened	Days Maturing.	Length of Straw.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield.	
				Ins.		Inches.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Thousand Dollar	April 15	Aug. 20	127	40	Stiff	8¼	Branching	3,720	68	28
" "	" 21	" 22	123	38	"	9½	"	6,900	52	32
" "	" 28	" 21	115	37	Medium	9	"	4,800	90	..
" "	May 5	" 25	112	36	"	8	"	4,140	67	2
Banner	April 14	" 18	126	38½	Stiff	9	"	3,000	61	26
"	" 21	" 21	122	38	"	8¾	"	3,240	72	12
"	" 28	" 24	118	36	Medium	8¼	"	1,560	75	30
"	May 5	" 28	117	35·8	"	8½	"	4,140	75	30

EXPERIMENT WITH SOIL-PACKING FOR OATS.

Much discussion has been carried on of late in regard to the merits of the soil packer. We have used the form known as the pulverizer and results would seem to indicate the value of this machine. The soil on this farm is a heavy vegetable mold in most places inclining to clay, but in certain limited areas inclining to sand. On account of the large percentage of humus it contains, the soil is rather loose in texture. The packer fills up the larger air spaces and leaves a surface mulch, preventing the evaporation of moisture from the surface. The soil is pressed into contact with the seed and the rise of moisture by capillarity to the seed is facilitated, hence germination takes place more promptly and with greater uniformity than when the soil is not so packed. This test was made on fall-ploughed stubble land that was left as ploughed till spring, then worked down, and, after seeding, the packer loaded with stone passed once over the plots to be tested. Two varieties of oats were used and two different quantities of seed sown. All were sown on May 7, and all ripened August 29.

Soil Packing.

Name.	Soil.	Days Maturing.	Length of Straw.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield.	
			Inches.		Inches.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Banner, 2 bushels..	Packed.....	114	48	Stiff.....	8½	Branching..	3,480	90	..
" 2½ " ..	"	114	46	"	8	" ..	4,200	95	10
" 2 " ..	Unpacked..	114	44	"	6½	" ..	2,940	61	26
" 2½ " ..	" ..	114	43	"	6	" ..	2,760	86	16
Thousand Dollar, 2bus	Packed.....	114	46	"	7¾	" ..	4,620	67	2
" " 2½ "	"	114	45	"	7	" ..	3,240	84	24
" " 2½ "	Unpacked..	114	44	"	6	" ..	2,940	54	24
" " 2½ "	" ..	114	42	"	6	" ..	3,000	70	20

FARM-YARD MANURE APPLIED TO THE LAND.

Banner and Thousand Dollar oats were sown on April 22 on stubble land to which well-rotted barn-yard manure was applied at the rate of 10 and 20 tons per acre. No safe conclusions can be drawn on such questions from a single experiment. The presence of manure may dry out the soil the first season after application, while its effect may be beneficial to succeeding crops.

Oats—Manure.

Variety.	Manure.	Bushels.	Date Cut.	Days Maturing.	Yield		Weight Straw.
					Bush.	Lbs.	
Banner.....	20 tons....	2	Aug. 21..	121	84	24	4080
"	10 " ...	2	" 21..	121	83	28	3750
"	None.....	2	" 21..	121	97	2	3900
Thousand Dollar.....	20 tons....	2	" 21..	121	87	12	4770
" "	10 " ...	2	" 21..	121	88	8	6000
" "	None.....	2	" 21..	121	79	14	3810

EXPERIMENTS WITH BARLEY.

All comparative test-plots of barley were grown on fall-ploughed timothy sod. The yields and quality were both satisfactory, though the former did not reach as high an average as in 1907. Birds reduced the yields of most varieties to quite an extent, these being the first plots to mature. No allowance has been made, however, for loss sustained in this way. Seed was sown at the rate of about two bushels per acre.

Thirteen varieties of six-rowed barley were sown on April 17, in plots of one-sixtieth of an acre each on fall-ploughed timothy sod. The soil, as with other plots, was a black clay loam.

Eleven varieties of two-rowed barley were sown on April 17, under similar conditions. No rust occurred on any of these plots.

Six-Rowed Barley—Test of Varieties.

Number	Variety.	Date Ripened.	Days Maturing.	Length of Straw.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield.	
									Bush.	Lbs.
1	Mansfield	Aug. 5	110	47	Stiff	2¼	Bearded	5820	62	24
2	Blue Long Head	" 7	112	36	Fairly	2¾	"	4980	60	00
3	Mensury	" 7	110	40	Stiff	3¼	"	6120	47	24
4	Odessa	" 4	109	37	"	2½	"	4440	45	
5	Stella	" 5	110	36	"	3¼	"	3780	43	36
6	Albert	" 5	110	44	Fairly	3	"	4920	43	36
7	Claude	" 5	110	40	Stiff	2½	"	4200	41	12
8	Nugent	" 4	109	39	"	3½	"	4920	40	
9	Champion	" 4	109	38	"	2½	Beardless	4200	33	36
10	Yale	" 6	111	36	"	2½	Bearded	3600	33	36
11	Empire	" 4	109	39	"	3¼	"	6060	31	12
12	Oderbruch	" 5	110	38	"	2¾	"	4110	29	8
13	Trooper	" 5	110	35	"	2¾	"	3600	23	36

Two-Rowed Barley—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Yield per Acre.	
				Inches.		In.		Bush.	Lbs.
1	Invincible	Aug. 12	117	43	Medium to weak	3	Bearded	56	42
2	Sidney	" 10	115	43	" "	3¼	"	55	
3	Standwell	" 11	116	42	" "	2¾	"	53	36
4	Swedish Chevalier	" 12	117	38	Medium	4½	"	52	24
5	Gordon	" 8	113	46	Stiff	2½	"	43	36
6	French Chevalier	" 8	113	42	Medium	2¾	"	37	24
7	Canadian Thorpe	" 7	112	42	"	2½	"	33	36
8	Danish Chevalier	" 12	104	41	Stiff	3½	"	32	24
9	Clifford	" 5	110	38	"	3	"	27	24
10	Jarvis	" 6	111	36	Medium. Stiff	4½	"	21	12
11	Beaver	" 4	109	46	Stiff	3½	"	18	36

BARLEY—TEST OF VARIETIES IN FIELD LOTS.

Two varieties of six-rowed and two varieties of two-rowed barley were sown on fall ploughed stubble land. The crop grew well and ripened early, producing a fair yield of grain of good quality.

BARLEY—Test of Varieties in Field Lots.

Variety.	Soil.	Size of Plot.	Date Sown.	Date Cut.	Days Maturing.	Yield.	
Six Rowed.		Acres.				Bush.	Lbs.
Mansfield	Black clay loam	1½	April 24	Aug. 7	105	66	2
Mensury	"	2	" 24	" 7	105	49	42
Two Rowed.							
Sidney	"	2	" 24	" 15	113	45	36
Invincible	"	2⅓	" 24	" 17	115	40	17

BARLEY—QUANTITIES OF SEED PER ACRE.

Two varieties of barley, Invincible representing two-rowed varieties, and Mensury the six-rowed, were sown on April 21, on timothy sod, using from 1 to 3 bushels of seed per acre in each case. As the quantity of seed per acre increased, the length of head and length of time required to mature decreased.

BARLEY—Quantities of Seed per Acre.

Variety.	Quantities of Seed.	Date Ripened.	Days Maturing.	Length of Straw.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield.	
								Bush.	Lbs.
Invincible	1	Aug. 18	119	48	Medium	5	4,350	38	6
"	1½	" 15	116	46	"	4½	3,690	44	18
"	2	" 13	114	45	Medium to weak	4½	3,180	35	..
"	2½	" 12	113	42	"	3½	4,410	49	18
"	3	" 11	112	40	"	3	3,360	42	24
Mensury	1	" 10	111	44	Medium	3	4,740	26	12
"	1½	" 8	109	42	"	3	4,920	33	36
"	2	" 5	106	41	Medium to weak	2½	3,600	26	12
"	2½	" 5	106	40	"	2	3,780	31	12
"	3	" 5	106	38	"	2	4,320	32	24

BARLEY—SOWN AT DIFFERENT DATES.

The same two varieties of barley were sown under the same soil conditions as for the test as to quantities of seed. The results are fairly uniform and point to the advantages of the early seeding of barley. Too much advantage is often taken of the comparatively short time necessary for barley to mature, the seeding is delayed and then it does not have an opportunity of doing itself justice either in yield or quality of grain produced.

BARLEY—Sown at Different Dates.

Variety.	Quantity Sown.	Date Sown.	Date Ripened.	Days Maturing.	Length of Straw.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield.
	Bush.							Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.
Mensury	2	Apr. 17..	Aug. 5..	100	40	Medium..	3¼	6,120	47 24
"	2	" 24..	" 8..	104	45	" ..	2½	4,560	30 ..
"	2	May 1..	" 8..	99	41	" ..	2¼	3,780	27 24
"	2	" 8..	" 10..	94	34½	" ..	2	2,040	20 ..
Invincible	2	Apr. 17..	" 12..	117	43	Medium to weak...	3	4,950	56 42
"	2	" 24..	" 12..	110	35½	" ..	3	2,670	34 18
"	2	May 1..	" 14..	105	35	" ..	2-8	2,100	31 12
"	2	" 8..	" 20..	104	34	" ..	2	4,860	26 12

EFFECTS OF A DIRECT APPLICATION OF MANURE UPON BARLEY.

As a result of the tests with manure as applied before ploughing the stubble for spring grain, it would appear that the best place to apply manure is not on stubble for grain, but preferably upon hay stubble, taking a crop of hay before breaking.

MANURE AS APPLIED TO MENSURY BARLEY.

Variety.	Manure.	Quantity.	Date Sown.	Date Ripened.	Days Maturing.	Yield.
	Tons.	Bush.				Bush. Lbs.
Mensury	20	2	Apr. 22.....	Aug. 7.....	107	23 36
"	10	2	" 22.....	" 9.....	109	23 36
"	None.	2	" 22.....	" 11.....	111	40 ..

EXPERIMENTS WITH FIELD PEAS.

Eighteen varieties of field peas were sown on April 14, on one-sixtieth acre plots on black clay loam.

The soil was similar to that on which other grains were tested, and had been ploughed out of timothy sod the summer of 1907. Growth was somewhat irregular and unhealthy in appearance.

PEAS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Variety.	Date Ripened.	Days Maturing.	Character of Growth.	Length of Straw.	Length of Pod.	Yield per Acre.	
					Inches.	Inches.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Wisconsin Blue	Aug. 21	129	Medium Strong.	39	2	16	..
2	English Grey	" 21	129	Medium	43	2¼	16	..
3	Victoria	" 24	132	Strong	47	2¼	15	..
4	Early Britain	" 21	129	Medium	36	2	14	30
5	Paragon	" 21	129	Strong	36	2	14	..
6	Agnes	" 21	129	Medium	48	2	13	30
7	Golden Vine	" 21	129	"	40	1⅞	13	..
8	Picton	" 21	129	"	38	1⅝	13	..
9	Chancellor	" 19	127	"	32	1½	13	..
10	White Marrowfat	" 21	129	Strong	42	2½	12	..
11	Prince	" 21	129	Medium	41	2	12	..
12	Mackay	" 21	129	Strong	43	1⅞	12	..
13	Daniel O'Rourke	" 21	129	Medium	36	1¾	12	..
14	Gregory	" 21	129	Strong	46	2	10	..
15	Black eye Marrowfat	" 21	129	"	36	2¼	10	..
16	Prussian Blue	" 21	129	Medium	40	2¼	11	..
17	Archer	" 21	129	"	43	1¾	9	..
18	Arthur	" 18	126	"	31	1½	8	..

EXPERIMENTS WITH ALFALFA.

One acre of alfalfa was sown in the late spring of 1907, on land that had produced a crop of oats in 1906. This land was fall-ploughed and well cultivated during the spring up to the time when the alfalfa was seeded. The seed was used at the rate of about 15 pounds per acre, and was sown without a nurse crop. Soil secured from Mr. W. H. Fairfield, Superintendent, Experimental Farm, Lethbridge, from a field where alfalfa had become well established, was used at the rate of about 100 pounds per acre to inoculate three-quarters of the acre. Otherwise there was no difference in soil or treatment. The soil containing the necessary bacteria was sown by hand, the man sowing the soil being guided by stakes set to mark the boundary of the three-quarters of an acre. This was the only division in the areas.

During the balance of the season of 1907, the young plants were clipped back three times, the cutting bar of the mower being tilted up.

The plants came through the winter in good condition, no winter-killing being experienced. The line of demarcation between the inoculated and the uninoculated parts of the plot became very apparent as growth progressed. Two cuttings were made during the season, the first on July 13, and the second on August 25. The alfalfa was cut in the morning, after the dew was off, and was raked up and put in small piles that afternoon. These piles were left undisturbed for two or three days, then, by placing a fork underneath, were turned bottom side up and left for two or three days more and then hauled to the barn. This system saves the leaves to good advantage, which is most important, as they contain two and one-half times as much nutrients as the same weight of stem. Every man who rears live stock on his farm is strongly advised to try alfalfa. Soil for inoculation purposes can be secured from this farm by applicants living in the district it is intended to serve, i.e., in Alberta from Calgary north. Soil is sent in lots of 100 pounds to each applicant and is placed f.o.b. car at Lacombe, applicants paying freight.

Alfalfa not inoculated, Experimental Farm, Lacombe, Alberta, Aug., 1908.

Alfalfa inoculated (with soil), Experimental Farm, Lacombe, Alberta, Aug., 1908.

ALFALFA—Inoculated and Non-Inoculated.

Weight.	Green per Acre.		Dry per Acre as hauled.	
	Inoculated.	Non-Inoculated.	Inoculated.	Non-Inoculated.
First Cutting	10,320	4,880	4,160	1,960
Second Cutting	8,080	2,080	3,040	560
Total	18,400	6,960	7,200	2,520

An experiment is now under way comparing the merits of inoculation by means of soil from an alfalfa field and by means of culture supplied by the Bacteriological Laboratory, Department of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alta.

EXPERIMENTS WITH RED CLOVER.

Three acres were sown to Red Clover without a nurse crop in June of 1907 on fall-ploughed oat stubble, land a black clay loam.

The seed was used at the rate of about 8 or 10 pounds per acre and, though it did not germinate in large proportion, gave a fair stand. Like the alfalfa, it was also clipped during the season and came through the winter in good condition. While none of the land was inoculated, the field produced evidence, during the summer of 1908 that bacteria were present in places. The colour of the clover growing on these spots was a dark healthy green, while perhaps only three or four feet away plants would not be more than one-third as high and of a pale yellowish green; nodules could also be found present on the roots of the vigorous plants, while none were to be found elsewhere.

Both with Red Clover and alfalfa, the results thus far secured point to the advisability of inoculating and indicate that while inoculation would probably come about naturally in time, larger profits can be secured by hastening the introduction of the necessary bacteria by special means. One cutting only of Red Clover was made during 1908, that on July 31, and when the crop was cured it made exactly one ton of hay per acre.

EXPERIMENT IN WEED-CONTROL BY MEANS OF CHEMICAL SPRAYS.

Having some difficulty in controlling Ball Mustard (*Neslia Paniculata* L.), and having read of the success of Prof. Bolley, of North Dakota Experimental Station in controlling this weed, an experiment was conducted with iron and copper sulphates applied as a spray. In Bulletin No. 80 of the North Dakota Station, Prof. Bolley advises the following strength of solution: 'For destroying mustard 75 to 100 pounds of iron sulphate per acre is necessary to be dissolved in 50 gallons of water, when it will be ready for use. Twelve to 14 pounds of copper sulphate dissolved in 50 gallons of water are needed per acre in field spraying.' This strength of solutions was applied by means of a hand sprayer, but while the weeds were effectually destroyed the cereals were also injured. Prof. Bolley asserts that it is possible to achieve the former result and yet escape the latter. If iron sulphate can be effectively used it can be laid down in quantities at a sufficiently low rate, that it would become a practical and practised method of weed control in the weed-infested districts.

EXPERIMENTS WITH INDIAN CORN.

Fourteen varieties of corn were sown in rows 35 inches apart on May 28, on land broken out of timothy sod the preceding season. Frequent cultivation was given throughout the early summer, but on August 20 a frost nipped it and it was cut on August 22, while still immature.

Three varieties were sown in drills at different distances, under similar conditions of soil and cultivation.

CORN—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Character of Soil.	Date Sown.	Date Cut.	Height.	Weight per Acre.	
					In.	Tons.	Lbs.
1	Longfellow	Clay loam	May 28	Aug. 22	56	11	880
2	North Dakota White	"	" 28	" 22	53	11	..
3	Compton's Early	"	" 28	" 22	51	10	1120
4	Superior Fodder	"	" 28	" 22	57	10	680
5	White Cap Yellow Dent	"	" 28	" 22	56	9	480
6	Angel of Midnight	"	" 28	" 22	48	9	480
7	Early Mastodon	"	" 28	" 22	61	8	1160
8	Selected Leaming	"	" 28	" 22	57	8	280
9	Mammoth Cuban	"	" 28	" 22	51	7	1400
10	Pride of the North	"	" 28	" 22	54	7	960
11	Wood's Northern Dent	"	" 28	" 22	53	6	1640
12	Salzer's all Gold	"	" 28	" 22	58	6	1200
13	Eureka	"	" 28	" 22	53	6	320
14	Champion White Pearl	"	" 28	" 22	53	5	1880

INDIAN CORN—Test of Seeding at Different Distances.

Name of Variety.	Distance between rows.	Height.	Yield per Acre grown in rows.	
	In.	In.	Tons.	Lbs.
Longfellow	21	63	9	920
"	28	64	9	480
"	35	64	14	1480
"	42	65	16	560
Champion White Pearl	21	62	9	1800
" "	28	65	10	680
" "	35	58	9	480
" "	42	60	9	1360
Selected Leaming	21	64	11	440
"	28	66	11	880
"	35	66	12	640
"	42	64	13	1720

ROOT CROPS.

All the root crops of 1908 were grown on land from which a crop of Brome Grass had been taken in July of 1907, afterwards ploughed and manured and worked thoroughly till frost came. In the spring of 1908 the land was again thoroughly disked and a splendid catch was secured. The heavy rains of June favoured rapid growth and frequent cultivation kept them growing, so that a good crop was harvested. The yields were computed from the weights of roots on two rows, each 66 feet in length and 30 inches apart.

TURNIPS.

Twelve varieties of field turnips were tested this year. The seed was sown on black clay loam, drills 30 inches apart, and plants were thinned to a distance of about 10 inches in the row. All varieties did well and were practically free from disease.

TURNIPS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	1st Plot Sown.	2nd Plot Sown.	1st Plot Pulled.	2nd Plot Pulled.	Yield per Acre. 1st Plot.		1st Plot.		2nd Plot.		2nd Plot.	
						Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Mammoth Clyde	June 2.	June 15.	Oct. 26.	Oct. 27.	31	304	1,038	24	24	840	614	—
2	Hartley's Bronze	" 2.	" 15.	" 26.	" 27.	30	720	1,012	—	37	1,240	1,254	—
3	Hall's Westbury	" 2.	" 15.	" 26.	" 27.	29	80	968	—	26	272	871	12
4	Kangaroo	" 2.	" 15.	" 26.	" 27	22	220	737	—	14	1,436	490	36
5	Skirvings	" 2.	" 15.	" 26.	" 27.	21	240	704	—	13	400	440	—
6	Jumbo	" 2.	" 15.	" 26.	" 27.	20	392	673	12	16	1,000	550	—
7	Good Luck	" 2.	" 15.	" 26.	" 27.	20	128	668	48	19	940	649	—
8	Bangholm Selected	" 2.	" 15.	" 26.	" 27.	18	960	616	—	23	992	783	12
9	Magnum Bonum	" 2.	" 15.	" 26.	" 27.	18	168	602	48	17	584	576	24
10	Perfection Swede	" 2.	" 15.	" 26.	" 27.	16	1,792	563	12	15	96	501	36
11	Carter's Elephant	" 2.	" 15.	" 26.	" 27.	15	1,548	525	6	19	1,732	662	12
12	Halewood's Bronze Top	" 2	" 15.	" 26.	" 27.	13	796	446	36	9	1,536	325	36

MANGELS.

Ten varieties of mangels were sown on clay loam, the first seeding being made on April 16, and the second on April 30. Cool weather delayed somewhat the growth of the roots first sown. They were all pulled September 28.

MANGELS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre, 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre, 1st Plot		Yield per Acre, 2nd Plot.		Yield per Acre, 2nd Plot.	
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Giant Yellow Intermediate	14	1,568	492	48	21	592	709	52
2	Gate Post	17	848	580	48	20	1,888	638	8
3	Giant Yellow Globe	17	1,552	592	32	17	1,200	586	40
4	Prize Mammoth Long Red	14	512	475	12	16	1,440	557	20
5	Half Sugar Mangel	14	512	475	12	16	736	545	36
6	Perfection Mammoth Long Red	13	1,456	457	36	16	32	533	52
7	Yellow Intermediate	14	1,920	498	40	15	1,680	528	—
8	Mammoth Red Intermediate	9	1,360	322	40	13	48	434	8
9	Selected Yellow Globe	11	1,584	393	4	12	1,696	428	16
10	Crimson Champion	10	768	346	8	11	1,936	398	56

CARROTS.

Six varieties of field carrots were tested. Two sowings were made of each variety, the first on April 16 and the second on the 30th. They made a splendid growth and gave heavy yields. They were sown on clay loam in rows 30 inches apart and were thinned out to about 5 inches apart in the rows. These roots were all pulled September 29.

CARROTS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre. 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre. 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre. 2nd Plot.		Yield per Acre. 2nd Plot.	
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Giant White Vosges	17	496	574	56	19	720	645	20
2	Improved Short White	17	848	580	48	18	1,312	621	52
3	Ontario Champion	16	32	533	52	17	848	580	48
4	White Belgian	13	1,808	463	28	16	32	533	52
5	Half Long Chantenay	16	736	545	36	15	624	510	24
6	Mammoth White Intermediate	12	1,344	422	24	14	512	475	12

SUGAR BEETS.

Three varieties of sugar beets were sown on clay loam, and two sowings were made of each variety, the first on May 18 and the second on June 1. The yields were not particularly heavy, and as will be seen from results of an analysis made by Mr. F. T. Shutt, Chemist of the Dominion Experimental Farms, which is added in connection with table giving yields, they were low in sugar-content. These roots were all pulled October 1.

SUGAR BEETS—Test of Varieties.

Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre. 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre. 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre. 2nd Plot.		Yield per Acre. 2nd Plot.		Sugar in Juice.	Solids in Juice.	Co-efficient in Purity.
	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.			
White French, very rich	12	640	410	40	14	160	469	20	11·16	14·3	78·04
Vilmorin's Improved	9	1,712	328	32	11	176	369	36	11·7	14·8	79·05
Klein Wanzleben	7	1,488	258	8	8	124	287	28	10·7	14·2	75·80

POTATOES.

Twenty-seven varieties of potatoes were planted on fall-ploughed timothy sod, which had been manured at the rate of about 20 tons of barn-yard manure per acre before ploughing.

Among those tested as to quality Rochester Rose, Holborn Abundance, Ashleaf Kidney and Table-talk were best.

Planting was done on May 22 and 23, and the potatoes were dug on September 30. Planting was done in rows 30 inches apart, and cuttings with from two to three eyes each were planted 1 foot apart in the rows. The soil was a black clay loam. The yield per acre has been calculated from the weight of crop produced from two rows each 66 feet long. No rot was observed on any of these plots.

POTATOES—Test of Varieties.

Name of Variety.	Ripened.	Size.	Total Yield.		Yield per Acre.				Form and Colour.
					Marketable.		Unmarketable.		
			Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	
Ashleaf Kidney	Sept. 8..	Medium..	266	25	250	26	15	59	White, long.
Country Gentleman	" 8..	" .	253	14	227	55	25	19	Pink, oval.
Table Talk	" 10..	" ..	248	25	223	35	24	50	White, oval.
Reeves' Rose	" 9..	" ..	246	39	221	59	24	40	Red, oval.
Everett	" 8..	" ..	239	36	168	31	71	05	" "
Uncle Sam	" 9..	" ..	237	36	226	27	11	09	White, oval.
Irish Cobbler	" 9..	" ..	230	01	195	31	34	30	White, round.
State of Maine	" 9..	" ..	225	33	203	28	22	05	White, oval.
Early Manistee	" 8..	" ..	227	01	215	58	11	03	Red, long.
Rochester Rose	" 9..	" ..	225	14	203	09	22	05	Pink, long.
Money Maker	" 9..	Small	211	01	147	43	63	18	White, long.
Vermont Gold Coin	" 9..	"	210	29	178	55	31	34	White, oval.
Burnaby Seedling	" 8..	Medium..	210	14	189	13	21	01	Red, oval.
Holborn Abundance	" 8..	" ..	210	14	194	06	16	08	White, oval.
Twentieth Century	" 6..	Small	109	51	77	44	32	07	" "
Empire State	" 8..	Medium..	208	22	184	12	24	10	" "
Late Puritan	" 9..	" ..	195	57	186	10	9	47	" "
Pioneer	" 10..	" ..	188	02	169	14	18	48	" "
Early White Prize	" 8..	Small	187	15	149	48	37	27	" "
Carman No. 1	" 8..	Medium..	184	43	175	19	9	24	" "
American Wonder	" 8..	" ..	172	32	155	17	17	15	" "
Vick's Extra Early	" 9..	" ..	165	56	149	21	16	35	" "
Dooley	" 8..	Small....	159	06	151	09	7	57	" "
Dreer's Standard	" 8..	Medium..	159	02	146	19	12	43	" "
Canadian Beauty	" 8..	" ..	145	52	131	19	14	33	Pink, long.
Dalmeny Beauty	" 8..	" ..	139	43	132	44	6	59	White, long.
Morgan Seedling	" 9..	" ..	118	19	113	10	5	09	Pink, long.
British Queen	" 9..	" ..	124	54	106	10	18	44	White, oval.

FRUIT TREES.

The orchard of Russian, American and cross-bred apple trees planted in the spring of 1907, numbering in all about 350 trees, has shown a fair degree of hardiness, a large proportion of them having survived the winter of 1907-8 and made a fair growth during the season.

The writer last season saw matured Duchess apples grown on the farm of the late Thos. Daly, of Clover Bar, near Edmonton, Alta., and Martha crab apples which were produced by W. J. Barclay, of Lacombe. At the time of writing, March 29, 1909, most of the trees in the orchard now are living, many have successfully passed two winters, and it is hoped that many of these will come on and produce fruit in due time.

PLUMS.

Following are the varieties of plums set in 1907:—

1. Aitken.
2. Cheney.
3. De Soto.
4. Compass Cherry Plum.
5. Seedlings of Carsterson Plum.
6. Fifteen native plums from Brookings, South Dakota, Nos. 7 to 21, inclusive.

CHERRY.

South Dakota No. 3 Imp. Sand Cherry.
" " No. 5 " "

SMALL FRUITS.

As sufficient time has not elapsed since this farm was started to bring bush fruits to fruiting age, it will perhaps be sufficient for this report to say that no difficulty has so far been experienced in growing and fruiting red, white and black currant bushes in Central Alberta. Gooseberry bushes have sometimes winter-killed. Rasp berries usually kill back partially, though not seriously.

STRAWBERRIES.

Owing to the work of cutworms, only a few plants were left of the six varieties set cut in 1907. These few fruited in 1908, producing a fair crop of fruit of good quality. The varieties were:—

Lorett.
Senator Dunlop.
Beder Wood.
Haverland.
Parson's Beauty
Pocomoke.

Twenty-five other varieties were received from the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, in the spring of 1908. Most of these grew fairly well; of a few varieties scarcely a representative is left. Plants of eight of the same varieties were secured locally, most of which are living and making a free growth. These should fruit during the coming summer.

VEGETABLE GARDEN.

The hardier vegetables did well, but the season was not favourable to the more tender sorts, such as tomatoes, beans, &c. Only a limited variety of the different vegetables were tried and these are named in their order of merit.

BEANS.

Matchless.
Every Day.
Emperor of Russia
Green Pod Hodson.
Edible Podded.

CARROTS.

Chantenay.
French Horn.

CORN.

No varieties matured.

CABBAGE.

Early Jersey Wakefield.
Paris Market.
Fottler's Improved Brunswick.
Large Flat Drumhead.

ONIONS.

Paris Silver Skin.
Large Red Wethersfield.
Danvers Yellow Globe.

RADISH.

Early Scarlet White Tipped.
Extra Selected Earliest.

BEETS.

Early Blood Turnip.
Egyptian.
Nutting's Dwarf Improved.

CELERY.

Giant Pascal.
Rose Ribbed Paris.
Paris Golden Yellow.

CAULIFLOWER.

Early Snowball.
Extra Selected Earliest Erfurt.

LETTUCE.

Cos Trianon.
Neapolitan.
Wheeler's Tom Thumb.
All the Year Round.

PEAS.

Melting Marrow.

TABLE TURNIPS.

White Milan.

FLOWER GARDEN.

A number of the annual flowers were tried in the hot-bed, but greater success resulted from sowing in the open. Bloom was somewhat late, and, owing to the early frosts, rather short-lived, but was for a time very fine.

Variety.	Sown.	Remarks.
Abronia Umbellata	May 11	Medium.
Ageratum	" 9	"
Alyssum	" 9	"
Amarantus	" 9	"
Antirrhinum	" 9	"
Asters	" 12	Fine.
Brachycome Iberid folia	" 11	Medium.
Balsam	" 11	"
Candytuft	" 11	Fine.
Calendula	" 11	Medium.
Celosia	" 11	"
Clarkia	" 11	Fine.
Chrysanthemum Coronarium	" 11	"
Coreopsis	" 11	"
Dianthus	" 11	"
Eschscholtzia California	" 12	"
Gaillardia	" 12	Medium.
Godetia	" 12	Fine.
Helichrysum lucidum	" 12	Medium.
Lobelia	" 12	"
Larkspur	" 12	"
Mignonette	" 12	Fine.
Nasturtium	" 12	Poor.
Nicotiana	" 12	Medium.
Phacelia	" 12	"
Phlox Drummondii	" 12	Fine.
Poppy	" 12	"
Portulaca Grandiflora	" 12	"
Salpiglossis	" 12	Medium.
Scabiosa	" 12	Fine.
Stocks	" 12	Medium.
Sweet Peas	" 12	Very Fine.
Verbena	" 12	Medium.
Tagetus	" 12	Fine.
Zinnia	" 12	Medium.

PERENNIALS.

Pansies sown in the hot-beds or, later, in the open produced fine bloom. Carnations also did well.

CANNAS AND DAHLIAS.

On account of the short season neither the Cannas nor Dahlias bloomed.

BULBS.

In October, 1907, a large collection of bulbs was received from the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, and were set out before the ground froze. They were protected during the winter by a covering of coarse barn-yard manure, about 6 inches deep. Tulips, Crocuses and Snow Drops succeeded in order mentioned, the first making a splendid showing.

TREES AND SHRUBS.

THE ARBORETUM.

The following is a list of those trees and shrubs planted in the spring of 1907, giving the name, number planted and number surviving one winter.

No.	Name.	Received.	Living.
1	A. Negundo, (Manitoba Maple)	2,188	2,035
2	A. Platanoides Purpurea	2	0
3	A. Platanoides Schwedleri	2	2
4	A. Saccharinum	6	0
5	A. Spicatum	4	4
6	A. Tataricum	6	0
7	A. Tataricum Ginnala	9	0
8	A. Tataricum Aidzuense	9	8
	Amelanchier (Juneberry).		
1	A. Vulgaris	0	0
	Aristolochia (Birthwort).		
1	Aristolochia Sipho	2	2
	Artemisia (Southernwood).		
1	Abrotanum	4	4
	Berberis (Barberry).		
1	B. Aquifolium	2	2
2	B. Canadensis	2	2
3	B. Heterophylla	2	2
4	B. Lycium	2	2
5	B. Thunbergii	30	30
6	B. Seedlings of hybrid Barberries	6	0
	Betula (Birch).		
1	B. Alba, (White Birch)	0	0
2	B. Alba Laciniata Pendula	4	0
3	B. Lutea	4	4
4	B. Populifolia	10	6
	Calycanthus (Carolina Allspice).		
1	C. Floridus	10	10
	Caragana.		
1	C. Arborescens	1,088	1,046
2	C. Arborescens Nana	2	2
3	C. Frutescens	70	66
4	C. Frutescens Macrophylla	4	4
5	C. Grandiflora	10	10
6	C. Mollis Glabra	4	4
7	C. Pygmaea	4	4
8	C. Redowsky	6	6
9	C. Spinosa	1	1
	Catalpa.		
1	C. Cordifolia	4	4
2	C. Koempferi	4	4
3	C. Speciosa	2	2
	Celastrus (Bitter Sweet).		
1	C. Articulatus	2	1
2	C. Scandens	4	3

No.	Name.	Received.	Living.
	Clematis.		
1	C. Flammula	2	0
2	C. Vitalba	4	0
3	C. Viticella	2	0
	Clethra (Sweet Pepperbush).		
1	C. Alnifolia	1	1
	Cornus (Boxwood).		
1	C. Alba Sibirica Spaethii	6	6
2	C. Alba Sibirica Variegata	2	2
3	C. Purpurea	4	4
	Cotoneaster.		
1	C. Acutifolia	6	5
2	C. Bacillaris	2	2
3	C. Frigida	2	1
4	C. Laxiflora	1	1
5	C. Nigra	2	2
6	C. Tomentosa	2	2
7	C. Integerrima	2	2
	Crataegus.		
1	C. Apiosa	2	0
2	C. Arkansana	2	1
3	C. Arnoldiana	2	2
4	C. Carrierei	2	2
5	C. Coccinoides	2	2
6	C. Collina	2	1
7	C. Fecunda	2	1
8	C. Spathulata	2	2
9	C. Submollis	2	1
	Cytisus (Broom).		
1	C. Hirsutus	1	1
2	C. Nigricans	2	2
3	C. Triflorus	2	1
	Diervilla (Weigelia).		
1	D. Florida Van Houttei	2	2
	Elaeagnus.		
1	E. Angustifolia	10	10
2	E. Umbellata	1	1
	Euonymus.		
1	E. Alatus	2	2
2	E. Bungeanus	3	1
3	E. Europaeus Ovatus	2	2
4	E. Linearis	4	4
5	E. Sieboldiana	4	4
	Fraxinus (Ash).		
1	F. Bungeana	2	2
2	F. Mandshurica	2	1
	Gleditschia (Honey Locust).		
1	G. Triacanthos Inermis	2	2
	Hydrangea.		
1	H. Paniculata Grandiflora	1	1

No.	Name.	Received.	Living.
	Kolreuteria.		
2	K. Paniculata	2	1
	Lespedeza.		
1	L. ——————?.	2	0
	Ligustrum (Privet).		
1	L. Amurense	2	2
	Lonicera (Honeysuckle).		
1	L. Alberti	2	2
2	L. Alpina	4	4
3	L. Fenzlei	4	4
4	L. Grandiflora	17	17
5	L. Grandiflora Rosea	20	20
6	L. Grata	3	3
7	L. Morrowi	4	4
8	L. Sempervirens	2	0
9	L. Voronesh No. 133	2	1
10	L. Flavescens	2	0
	Lycium (Matrimony Vine).		
1	L. Europaeum	2	0
	Neillia (Ninebark).		
1	N. Opulifolia Aurea	2	1
	Philadelphus (Mock Orange).		
1	P. Coronarius Foliis aureis	4	0
2	P. Grandiflorus	3	2
3	P. Hybridus Lemoinei Mont Blanc	2	2
4	P. Hybridus Lemoinei Manteau d'Hermine	4	2
	Populus (Poplar).		
1	P. Angustifolia	3	3
2	P. Deltoidea Aurea	2	2
	Prunus.		
1	P. Alleghenensis	2	1
	Ptelea (Wafer Ash).		
1	P. Trifoliata	2	1
	Pyrus.		
1	P. Aucuparia	3	3
2	P. Floribunda	4	4
3	P. Intermedia	2	2
4	P. Ioensis	1	1
5	P. Malus Sargenti	4	3
6	P. Mongeoti	4	4
	Quercus (Oak).		
1	Q. Alba	20	17
2	Q. Palustris	2	2
3	Q. Rubra	4	3
	Rhamnus (Buckthorn).		
1	R. Davurica	4	4
2	R. Frangula	4	4

No.	Name.	Received.	Living.
	Rhodotypos.		
1	R. Kerrioides	4	4
	Rhus (Sumach).		
1	R. Cotinus	2	2
	Ribes.		
1	R. Aureum	2	2
	Robinia (Locust Tree).		
1	R. Pseudacacia	20	12
	Rosa (Rose).		
1	R. Cinnamomea	2	2
2	R. Humilis	1	1
3	R. Lucida Alba	1	1
4	R. Lutea	3	3
5	R. Rugosa flore pleno	1	1
6	R. Rugosa	6	6
7	R. Spinosissima hispida	2	2
8	R. Tomentosa	2	2
9	R. Virginiana	3	3
	Rubus.		
1	R. Fasciculatum Chinense	2	2
	Salix (Willow).		
1	S. Rosmarinifolia	2	2
2	S. Voronesh	5	5
	Sambucus (Elder).		
1	S. Nigra aurea nova	2	2
	Spiraea.		
1	S. Ariaefolia	1	1
2	S. Arguta	2	2
3	S. Callosa Superba	4	4
4	S. Japonica Bumalda Anthony Waterer	1	1
5	S. Opulifolia	2	2
6	S. Sorbifolia	2	2
7	S. Van Houttei	4	3
	Symphoricarpus (Snowberry).		
1	S. Mollis	4	4
	Syringa (Lilac).		
1	S. Amurensis	2	2
2	S. Boussingault	2	2
3	S. Japonica	1	0
4	S. Josikea eximia	2	2
5	S. Pekinensis	5	5
6	S. Vulgaris Abel Carriere	2	2
7	S. " Alba Grandiflora	2	2
8	S. " Charles Joly	6	6
9	S. " Charles X	6	6
10	S. " Condorcet	3	3
11	S. " Congo	4	4
12	S. " Dr. Troyanowski	1	1
14	S. " Francisque Morel	1	1
15	S. " La Tour d'Auvergne	2	2

No.	Name.	Received.	Living.
16.	S. Vulgaris Leon Simon	2	2
17.	S. " Louis Henry	2	2
18.	S. " Louis Spath	2	2
19.	S, " Madame Abel Chatenay	2	2
20.	S. " " Briot	2	2
21.	S. " " Casimir Perier	4	4
22.	S. " " Lemoinei	2	2
23.	S. " Mademoiselle Fernando Viger	4	..
24.	S. " Michel Buchner	4	4
25.	S. " Jacques Calot	4	4
26.	S. " Lemoinei	2	2
27.	S. " Rothamagensis Metensis	1	1
28.	S. " Rubella Plena	1	1
29.	S. " Souvenir de L. Spath	4	4
30.	S. " Prince de Beauveau	1	1
	Tilia (Basswood).		
1.	T. Europæa platyphyllos	2	2
2.	T. Europæa	2	2
	Ulmus (Elm).		
1.	U. Americana	312	269
	Viburnum (Arrow Wood).		
1.	V. Dentatum	4	4
2.	V. Sargenti	2	1
3.	V. Venosum	1	2
	Vitis.		
1.	V. Riparia	2	2
	Abies (Fir).		
1.	A. Balsamea	20	0
2.	A. Concolor	2	0
3.	A. Remonti	4	0
	Retinospora.		
1.	Retinospora phunosa aurea	4	0
2.	Retinospora filifera	1	0
	Juniperus (Juniper).		
1.	J. Communis Aurea	2	1
2.	J. Sabina	2	1
3.	J. Sabina Variegata	1	0
	Larix (Larch).		
1.	L. Leptolepis	25	0
	Picea (Spruce).		
1.	P. Alba	24	12
2.	P. Alcockiana	4	2
3.	P. Engelmanni	2	2
4.	P. Excelsa Pygmæa	2	0
5.	P. Nigra	6	5
6.	P. Pungens	19	3
	Pinus (Pine).		
1	P. Sylvestris	6	0
2.	P. Resinosa	8	0
3.	P. Strobus	4	2
4.	P. Ponderosa	8	0

No.	Name.	Received.	Living.
	Pseudotsuga.		
1.	P. Douglasii.....	4	4
	Thuja (Arbor Vitæ).		
1.	P. Occidentalis Boothii...	1	0
2.	P. " Columbia.....	2	1
3.	P. " Globosa.....	4	4
4.	P. " Hoveyi.....	6	2
5.	P. "	12	12

CATTLE.

The number of cattle kept has not been increased during the year. There are two dairy cows and a yearling heifer.

HORSES.

Four heavy draft and two general purpose horses are kept. A yearling filly, the progeny of one of the heavy mares, is developing well. These horses have been in good health during the year, and are in a thrifty condition at present .

CORRESPONDENCE.

From April 1, 1908, to March 31, 1909, 1,647 letters were received and 1,551 mailed.

MEETINGS ATTENDED.

During the year I addressed the annual convention of the Alberta Agricultural Fairs Association in Calgary in January; also the Convention of Farmers' Institute Fairs Association in Calgary in January as well as the Convention of Farmers' Institute Delegates in Calgary the same month. I was also one of the instructors with the travelling Stock Judging School, which was under the direction of the Provincial Department of Agriculture.

I attended the three-day school held in Morinville on February 8, 9 and 10, and Camrose and Daysland from February 18 to 25. These schools were well attended. Two cars of live stock were taken from place to place by the Department for demonstration purposes.

I assisted also as one of the lecturers in connection with the 'Short Course in Agriculture' inaugurated by the Provincial Department, and held in Lacombe from March 1 to 13. The attendance was large, and the interest was maintained throughout.

I also addressed several meetings of agricultural societies during the fall and winter.

DISTRIBUTION OF SAMPLES

The first annual distribution of samples of grain from this farm, covering central Alberta, was begun this year. There was not a very large number of applications for grain, but applications for trees still continue to be received. The number of these distributed will of necessity be left for the report of next year.

Our potatoes were, unfortunately, caught by frost in the cellar, and under the circumstances the applications, which numbered 166, are being filled from the Brandon Experimental Farm.

INOCULATED SOIL.

Soil inoculated for alfalfa is being distributed in lots of 100 pounds to each applicant, for making a start in the culture of this crop. Quite a number are taking advantage of this offer, and it is expected that alfalfa will be tried this year over a wider area, and under more widely varying conditions than heretofore.

Following is a list of the samples of grain distributed to date:—

Wheat, 5-lb. bags	120
Oats, 4-lb. bags	55
Barley, 4-lb. bags	20

A small quantity of grain has been sold for seed.

BUILDINGS AND FENCING.

During the year improvements have been made which include a mile of woven-wire fence which was erected on the east and north boundaries of the farm, thus completing the outside fencing. A building has been erected to provide a granary, engine-room, work-room and museum. This is a substantial building 30 x 40 x 18, having a 12-inch concrete wall as a foundation, the cellar being 7 feet in the clear and being floored with concrete. This building adds much to the equipment, and also to the appearance of the farm.

METEOROLOGICAL RECORD.

Months.	Date.	Highest Temperature.	Date.	Lowest Temperature.	Précipitation.	Total hours Sunshine.
1908.						
April	20th	71·6	1st	—5·1	0	219·48
May	7th	84·6	1st	27·4	2·912	202·86
June	25th	79·4	27th	30·4	8·215	201·9
July	23rd	86·3	27th	35·7	2·1	314·34
August	19th	86·4	20th	26·5	2·37	292·42
September	13th	85·8	26th	14·4	·305	217·7
October	8th	74·8	29th	7·4	·4	112·2
November	4th	69·8	30th	—5·2	·0	133·3
December	12th	42·6	31st	—31·5	·25	133·3
1909.						
January	17th	40 5	7th	—56·1	·72	116·9
February	19th	47·2	12th	—47·6	·3	191·
March	31st	52·3	10th	—21·2	·345	171·8

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

G. H. HUTTON.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM FOR SOUTHERN ALBERTA.

LETHBRIDGE, ALTA., March 31, 1909.

Dr. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,
Director, Dominion Experimental Farms,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my second annual report of the work done on the Experimental Farm for Southern Alberta at Lethbridge for the year ending March 31, 1909. This is, however, the first report of the crops grown on the farm, as on account of the land being virgin prairie, it was necessary to devote the first spring and summer to breaking the sod, consequently a crop could not be harvested until the following season.

The winter of 1907-8 was, in general, normal. Range stock wintered well. Although land in Southern Alberta is being settled rapidly there is still a great deal of land unfenced, and on these areas thousands of cattle and horses pasture the year round.

The season of 1908 has been a very satisfactory year for grain in nearly all parts of Southern Alberta. Winter wheat established itself well in the autumn of 1907, and came through the winter in particularly good condition. The heavy rains of June brought the crops to a high state of perfection. Spring wheat, oats and barley, although yielding well, were inferior to the winter wheat.

The growing season was somewhat longer than usual. The last frost recorded in the spring was on the morning of May 2, when the thermometer registered 32°, and the first one in the autumn was on September 23, when 32° was recorded. Three days later, on the 26th, a killing frost occurred, the mercury going down to 19·2°. Harvest was rather early, as the first winter barley was cut July 23, and the first winter wheat on July 24.

The results given in the following report will be of particular interest to the many new-comers in the district, because it is the record of the first crop ever raised on this land. In the spring of 1907, the entire farm was virgin prairie, except some ten acres that had been broken the previous autumn.

Of the 400 acres in the farm, a strip of 100 acres on the extreme east side is irrigable. The remaining 300 acres is non-irrigable.

TWO FARMS.

Recognizing that the problems of the non-irrigated, or the 'dry' farm are distinct in great measure from those of the 'irrigated' farm, the work on each has been kept separate. As a matter of fact, two experimental farms are being operated. Their object is, not to compare the relative merits of the two systems, but to study their individual problems. To aid in doing this, and to prevent confusion, the report is divided into two parts. Part 1 deals with the results from the non-irrigated or 'dry' farm, and Part 2 with the results from the irrigated farm.

PART I—THE NON-IRRIGATED OR 'DRY FARM.'

Preparation of the soil.—The sod was broken 3 or 4 inches deep in May and June of 1907, and in August of the same year most of the land on which the crops mentioned below were raised, was backset.

Owing to an unavoidable delay in obtaining a gasoline engine for the small threshing machine, it was not possible to begin threshing the uniform test-plots until September 22. As the first grain was cut July 23, and remained out in shock until threshed, it is reasonable to suppose that exposure to weather, &c., appreciably reduced the yields.

EXPERIMENTS IN WINTER WHEAT.

On August 31, 1907, ten varieties of winter wheat were sown on sandy loam at the rate of 30 lbs. per acre in plots of one-sixtieth acre each. The Turkey Red No. 380 and the Kharkov are practically the same variety.

WINTER WHEAT—Test of Varieties (Non-Irrigated).

Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured Bushel after Cleaning.
	1908.		In.	In.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Turkey Red (No. 380, from Kansas)	July 29	333	42	2	Bearded	5,006	53	4	63½
Kharkov	" 30	334	43	2	"	4,181	52	49	63
Abundance	" 29	333	44	3	Beardless.	3,596	44	4	61¼
Turkey Red (Alberta grown)	" 30	334	42	2½	Bearded	4,834	43	56	63½
Early Windsor	" 30	334	46	4	Beardless.	3,487	43	30	60¾
Prosperity	" 29	333	50	2	"	4,106	40	19	61½
Red Velvet Chaff	" 30	334	48	2½	Bearded	4,485	37	56	61
Reliable	" 29	333	47	3	"	3,930	32	0	61¾
Dawson's Golden Chaff	" 29	333	48	2½	Beardless.	3,497	29	37½	60½
Red Chief	" 29	333	47	3	"	4,132	26	7½	60

Average yield 40 bushels 20 lbs. per acre.

It may be well to point out that, although Turkey Red (No. 380 from Kansas) yields 15 lbs. per acre more than the Kharkov in this experiment, yet in two tests of field lots where there were three and four acres respectively in the fields, Kharkov outyielded the Turkey Red No. 380 in both cases.

FIELD LOT OF WINTER WHEAT.

A field of 23¼ acres of backsetting was sown with Kharkov at the rate of 30 lbs. of seed per acre, during the first few days of September. It was cut the last week in July and yielded at the rate of 54 bush. 11 lbs. per acre.

AN EXPERIMENT IN BREAKING VS. BREAKING AND BACKSETTING.

The fact that backsetting prepares the land very much better for the second crop is borne out by the following experiment:—

The field was broken about 3 inches deep in May, 1907. In August, part of it was backset 2 inches deeper than the breaking, and the whole piece was sown with three varieties of winter wheat. The sowing was done at right angles to the ploughing, so that each variety was sown partly on land merely broken and partly on backsetting. The three varieties resemble each other very closely. The last variety is the ordinary

Cutting Red Fife Wheat on non-irrigated land, Experimental Farm, Lethbridge, Alberta, 1908.

Photo by C. E. Saunders.

Turkey Red, commonly grown under the name of Alberta Red, from the best locally grown seed that could be obtained. The first two are pure improved strains of the same, obtained from the Kansas Agricultural College, where they have been carefully selected and bred.

It might not be out of place to mention here that the word Alberta Red is often used in a sense that is not technically correct, for it is the term used in the Manitoba Grain Act in describing the various grades of hard red winter wheat. For example, the Act states that 'No. 1 Alberta Red shall be hard, pure red winter wheat, sound, &c., &c.,' consequently, any hard red winter wheat may be called Alberta Red, but on account of there being but one variety of this class of wheat, the Turkey Red, grown widely up to the present time in the district, the term Alberta Red has been used to apply to this one variety, whereas it is properly applicable to any hard, red winter wheat.

TEST OF BREAKING AND BACKSETTING.

Variety.	Breaking.			Breaking and Backsetting.			Increased Yield per Acre when Backset.	
	Area.	Yield per Acre.		Area.	Yield per Acre.			
	Acres.	Bush.	Lbs.	Acres.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Kharkov	4·36	50	32	2·86	54	27	3	55
Turkey Red, No. 380	4·77	51	38	3·13	51	53	—	15
Turkey Red (Alberta-grown seed)	5·09	45	17	3 34	47	41	2	24

The average increase in yield in these experiments, apparently due to backsetting, is 2 bush. 8 lbs. per acre. It should be made plain, however, that this increase in the first crop does not represent all that is gained by the backsetting. In addition, all the native grass is killed and the land is in very much better condition in every way for a second crop.

To ascertain the quantity of seed most profitable to sow, an experiment, to be continued for a number of years, was begun with the following results:—

WINTER WHEAT—Rates of Seed Per Acre.

Area of plots used, one-eighth acre each. Variety, Turkey Red.

Amount of Seed per Acre.	Weight of Straw per Acre.	Yield of Grain per Acre.	
Lbs.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
15	5,128	50	0
30	4,760	54	0
45	5,680	56	48
60	5,528	59	12
75	6,216	61	12
90	5,544	60	16
105	6,280	60	48
120	5,440	60	0

Although the plots sown at the rate of 60 lbs. of seed and upward per acre gave the heaviest yields, it must be borne in mind that we had a favourable season, as, although the amount of rain was not abundant, it came at such a time as to insure a

strong growth and a high degree of development in the winter wheat. In a season somewhat dry, the fields having thick stands are the first to show the effects of drouth. So it would hardly be wise for farmers in the district to change the customary amount of wheat sown (from 30 to 60 lbs. per acre) until a few further seasons' testing furnishes more reliable conclusions as to the best amount of seed to sow under the conditions in this district.

EXPERIMENT WITH DIFFERENT DATES OF SEEDING.

The first wheat was sown on August 15, 1907, and sowings were made twice a month from then to December 1, at the rate of 30 lbs. per acre with the following results:—

Date of Sowing.	Yield per Acre.	
	Bush.	Lbs.
Aug. 15	46	51
Sept. 1	54	0
" 16	38	48
Oct. 1	38	0
" 15	28	32
Nov. 1	25	44
" 15	12	16
Dec. 1	11	20

It might be of interest to mention here that the present indication (March 31) for the crop of 1909 is, that the sowing made August 15 is going to do better than that of September 1.

THE CULTURE OF WINTER WHEAT.

As there are a great many letters being received asking for information concerning the best method of cultivation for winter wheat, when to sow, the quantity of seed to use, &c., a brief outline of the method in vogue in this district is here given.

Although a winter wheat known as Odessa has been grown in the Cardston and Pincher Creek districts for the last twenty years or more, the first hard winter wheat raised on a commercial scale was not sown until the fall of 1901, when Mr. E. E. Thompson, then of Spring Coulée, imported a car of Turkey Red from Nebraska. Although there have been further importations of the same kind of seed into the province, most of the four million odd bushels threshed this past season are from that first car of seed.

For seven seasons this wheat has been sown from July to December, the seed varying in quantity per acre from two pecks to six pecks and more. Naturally, some failures have been met with, but one important fact has been established beyond question, that the district is peculiarly adapted to the growing of hard winter wheat. Of the details, such as the best mode of preparing the ground, the best time to sow, and the right quantity of seed to use, much is still to be learned. In all agricultural experiments, the average of a number of seasons is required before reliable conclusions may be drawn.

PREPARATION OF THE LAND.

If sod is to be used, it should be broken in May and June, while the soil is moist and before the rainy season is over. May breaking usually gives better results than June breaking. The sod should be rolled or flattened down as fast as it is broken, to facilitate the rotting process. It is the custom to break 3½ to 4 inches deep and

prepare a seed bed by the use of a disk, drag harrow and float. The latter is a contrivance made of four or five 2-inch planks a foot wide, 12 to 16 feet long, laid flatways and lapped to resemble somewhat a washboard. This implement, when weighted with stone or sods added to the weight of the driver, crushes quite effectively small pieces of sod which, when dry, could not be broken up well with the drag-harrow. The float should be followed immediately with the harrow, for evaporation takes place very rapidly from the land when the surface is left too smooth. If the floating is done just before seeding, the seed-drill will, of course, roughen the surface. A light harrowing immediately after seeding is advisable.

BACKSETTING.

Although it is not customary to backset in this district, it is a practice that cannot be too highly recommended. When backsetting is to be done, the sod should be broken as shallow as practicable and immediately rolled or flattened down by a weighted float. The earlier the breaking after the grass has started growth, the better will be the results. In the latter part of July or early in August the land is again ploughed (with stubble bottom ploughs), about 2 to 3 inches deeper than it was broken. A seed bed can then often be prepared by the use of the harrow only, but a disk should be used if the condition of the ground requires it. Special attention should be called to the importance of harrowing each day's ploughing at night before leaving the field. If an engine is used, the harrow should be attached to the plough, or if horses are used on a sulky or gang plough, one section of a harrow should be attached so that the land is harrowed as fast as it is turned. In fact, this practice of harrowing land immediately after it is ploughed should always be followed. Too much stress cannot be laid on this point.

TIME TO SOW.

Although our results for this season would indicate that September 1 is the best date to sow, this is one of the questions that will require some further years' experience and observation before a reliable opinion can be offered.

QUANTITY OF SEED TO SOW.

This, as well as the proper time to sow, is a point about which we have not sufficient data at hand to draw very satisfactory conclusions. It is reasonably safe to assume that thin sowing will fill better in a dry season, while in a normal or wet season, medium to heavy seedings will fill equally well, besides producing a larger yield. It is not wise to go to extremes either way. Thirty to 60 lbs. or 45 to 60 lbs. is probably the approximate amount of seed to sow per acre.

TREATING FOR SMUT.

Winter wheat should be treated for smut just as conscientiously as is spring grain. Either the formalin or bluestone method is satisfactory, providing that the work is done carefully. Very smutty grain should never be used for seed, for, even when treated thoroughly, some smut is apt to appear in the resulting crop. If seed wheat is treated every year whether any smut can be found in it or not, the trouble will be kept in subjection. With either method used, it is important that each kernel be thoroughly wet. As to the strength of the solution, it should be strong enough to kill the smut spores, but not so strong as to injure the vitality of the grain. The strength of solution most often recommended is 1 pound of formalin in 32 gallons of water. and in the case of bluestone, 1 pound thoroughly dissolved in 6 gallons of soft water. The sacks into which the grain is to be put after it is treated should have been dipped into the solution also.

HARROWING THE GROWING GRAIN.

The land is not apt to become crusted much in the fall, but should it become so in the spring after heavy rains, it is a commendable practice to harrow it.

EXPERIMENTS WITH SPRING WHEAT.

Sixteen varieties of wheat were sown on April 13, 1908, at the rate of about one bushel per acre, in plots of one-seventieth acre each, on backsetting. The land was a sandy loam.

SPRING WHEAT—Test of Varieties (Non-Irrigated).

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per measured Bushel after cleaning.
		1908.		Inches.		In.	Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Percy A	Aug. 10..	119	40	Strong....	4	3,220	35 ..	58
2	Red Fife H	" 17..	126	37	"	3½	2,660	33 50	60
3	Chelsea	" 10..	119	36	Medium..	3½	2,625	33 15	60
4	Preston	" 6..	115	36	Strong ...	3½	3,290	32 40	58
5	White Russian	" 10..	119	36	"	4	3,045	30 55	57½
6	Pringle's Champlain	" 7..	116	38	"	3½	3,640	30 20	58½
7	Bishop	" 3..	112	33	Medium.	3½	2,800	30 20	60
8	White Fife	" 10..	119	33	Strong....	3½	3,430	30 20	57½
9	Marquis	" 7..	116	34	Medium..	3½	2,520	29 10	62½
10	Hungarian White	" 10..	119	38	" ..	3½	2,450	29 10	59½
11	Huron	" 10..	119	33	Strong ...	3½	2,170	29 10	60¼
12	Red Fern	" 7..	116	36	"	4	2,870	29 10	60
13	Stanley	" 10..	119	38	"	3	2,870	29 10	59¼
14	Kubanka (durum)	" 17..	126	36	Weak	2½	2,310	26 50	64
15	Gatineau	" 10..	119	37	Medium..	3½	3,220	22 10	58
16	Riga	" 4..	113	36	" ..	3	2,030	21 ..	62

Average yield 29 bushels 33 lbs. per acre.

FIELD LOTS.

Owing to an accident in threshing, the yield from a field sown on June breaking and one on backsetting cannot be given. A field of fresh breaking, that is, broken in April, double disced twice, harrowed and immediately sown on April 15, at the rate of about one bushel per acre, yielded at the rate of 17 bush. 17 lbs. per acre. This practice of sowing spring grain on land freshly broken, although not as common now as it was a few years ago in this district, should be discouraged, as the yields are usually not satisfactory and the land is in poor condition for a second crop.

EXPERIMENT WITH DIFFERENT AMOUNTS OF SEED PER ACRE (NON-IRRIGATED).

Area of plots used, one-twentieth acre each; variety, Red Fife; sown April 21, 1908:—

Amount of Seed per Acre.	Weight of Straw per Acre.	Yield of Grain per Acre.	
Lbs.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
15	1,120	16	40
30	1,240	24	0
45	1,940	29	20
60	2,280	30	40
75	2,280	32	0
90	2,680	32	20
105	2,860	32	40
120	2,780	31	20

EMMER AND SPELT.

One plot each of one-seventieth acre was sown with Common Emmer and Red Spelt, respectively, on April 13, and cut August 22, thus taking 131 days to mature. A poor stand was obtained from both. The soil was a sandy loam.

EMMER AND SPELT—Test of Varieties (Non-Irrigated).

Number.	Name of Variety.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	
		Inches.		Inches.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Common Emmer				2,100	37	10
2	Red Spelt	39	Strong	4	2,100	37	10

EXPERIMENTS WITH OATS.

Twenty-four varieties of oats were sown on April 17, on sandy loam, at the rate of about two bushels per acre, on one-seventieth acre plots on backsetting.

Oats—Test of Varieties (Non-Irrigated).

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after Cleaning.
		1908.		Inches.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Improved American	Aug. 1	105	38	Strong	8	3,745	85	15	31½
2	Banner	" 2	106	40	"	9	3,570	80	10	31
3	Abundance	" 4	108	40	"	7	3,255	80	10	30
4	American Triumph	" 4	108	42	"	7	3,482	74	21	30¼
5	Irish Victor	" 1	105	39	Medium	7	3,640	74	4	32
6	Golden Beauty	" 6	110	36	"	8	3,185	73	3	33
7	Danish Island	" 2	106	38	"	8	3,570	72	2	32½
8	Improved Ligowo	" 1	105	36	Weak	6	3,570	72	2	35
9	Kendal White	" 2	106	38	Strong	7	3,010	70	..	33
10	Twentieth Century	" 2	106	36	Medium	7	3,220	64	24	35¼
11	Joanette	" 5	109	30	Strong	7	2,520	63	28	33¼
12	White Giant	" 2	106	38	Medium	8	2,380	63	28	33¼
13	Wide Awake	" 1	105	31	"	6	2,310	63	28	32¾
14	Tartar King	" 2	106	32	"	7	2,450	63	28	35¼
15	Goldfinder	" 8	112	32	"	8	3,220	61	26	31¼
16	Lincoln	" 3	107	36	"	7	2,800	60	30	33
17	Siberian	" 2	106	36	"	7	3,220	59	24	33¼
18	Golden Giant	" 14	118	34	Strong	10	2,205	58	23	28¾
19	Pioneer	" 7	111	33	Weak	7	3,010	57	22	35¼
20	Virginia White	" 2	106	38	Strong	7	2,030	57	22	36
21	Milford White	" 5	109	36	Medium	8	2,870	55	20	32½
22	Swedish Select	" 1	105	36	"	7	2,590	55	20	36
23	Thousand Dollar	" 1	105	36	"	6	2,730	55	20	37
24	Storm King	" 7	111	40	Weak	8	2,310	51	16	31¼

Average yield 65 bushels 23 lbs. per acre.

Field Lots of Oats—Sown on Backsetting.

Variety.	Area.	Date of Seeding.	Amount of Seed used per Acre.	Yield per Acre.	
	Acres.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Banner	2·6	April 17	130	80	26
"	1·5	" 17	65	65	30
"	6·0	" 18	65	78	17
Tartar King	3·1	May 29	65	40	3
Thousand Dollar	2·9	" 30	65	37	25

EXPERIMENTS WITH DIFFERENT QUANTITIES OF SEED PER ACRE (NON-IRRIGATED).

Area of plots one-twentieth acre; Tartar King Oats; sown April 22:—

Variety.	Date of Seeding.	Amount of Seed per Acre.	Weight of Straw per Acre.	Yield of Grain per Acre.	
		Lbs.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Tartar King	April 22	15	1260	39	14
"	" 22	30	1580	51	6
"	" 22	45	1600	53	18
"	" 22	60	1760	60	20
"	" 22	75	1960	55	30
"	" 22	90	2520	62	32
"	" 22	105	2060	60	20
"	" 22	120	1:00	55	30

Unfortunately, the gophers damaged these plots of oats so that the results cannot be relied upon implicitly. This may account for the yield from the plot seeded at the rate of 75 lbs. per acre being apparently irregular.

EXPERIMENTS WITH BARLEY

Thirteen varieties of six-rowed and eleven varieties of two-rowed barley were sown on April 22, at the rate of about 1½ bush. per acre in one-seventieth acre plots on backsetting. The land was a sandy loam.

SIX-ROWED BARLEY—Test of Varieties (Non-Irrigated).

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.
				In.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Blue Long Head	July 31	100	33	Stiff	2¼	3,570	56	42	43
2	Claude	" 30	99	36	"	3¼	2,590	55	20	44
3	Empire	" 30	99	35⅓	Medium	2¼	2,590	48	10	48
4	Mansfield	" 30	99	38½	"	2½	2,730	42	14	48
5	Albert	" 31	100	38	Stiff	3	3,570	39	8	41
6	Odessa	" 31	100	33	Medium	2½	3,290	37	44	49
7	Mensury	" 30	99	34	"	3	2,135	37	44	44½
8	Stella	" 31	100	40	Stiff	3	2,485	37	9	48¼
9	Nugent	" 30	99	34	"	2¾	2,310	36	22	47
10	Yale	" 31	100	39	"	2	2,730	32	4	51
11	Oderbruch	" 30	99	30	"	2¼	1,750	30	30	47
12	Trooper	" 31	100	39	Medium	3½	2,280	29	8	49
13	Champion	" 30	99	40	Stiff	2	2,240	20	20	45

Average yield 38 bushels 36 lbs. per acre.

TWO-ROWED BARLEY—Test of Varieties (Non-Irrigated).

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of days Maturing.	Length of Straw including head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after Cleaning.
				Inches.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Swedish Chevalier	July 31	100	28	Medium	2¾	3,710	55	20	46
2	Invincible	" 30	99	34	"	3	3,430	53	46	49
3	Sidney	" 30	99	37	"	2½	4,270	51	2	49¾
4	Standwell	" 31	100	34	"	2¾	3,640	49	28	45
5	Danish Chevalier	" 30	99	41	Stiff	4	3,780	45	10	49½
6	French Chevalier	" 30	99	38	"	2½	3,990	43	36	53
7	Gordon	" 30	99	42	"	3	4,095	41	27	53½
8	Clifford	" 30	99	38	"	3	3,255	41	27	49
9	Canadian Thorpe	" 30	99	27	Medium	3	3,430	40	40	45¼
10	Jarvis	" 30	99	42	Stiff	4½	4,340	35	0	53
11	Beaver	" 30	99	37	"	4	2,590	30	50	46

Average yield 44 bush. 20 lbs. per acre.

A test of different quantities of seed per acre was so interfered with by gophers that the results were not considered worthy of record.

WINTER BARLEY.

Seed of an interesting novelty for this part of the country was received from the Kansas Agricultural College, in the form of winter barley. A small plot was sown August 31, along with winter wheats. A good stand was obtained in the fall, but during the winter a considerable portion died. The remainder was ripe July 23, and yielded at the rate of 23 bushels, 43½ lbs. per acre.

EXPERIMENTS WITH PEAS.

Although a fair stand of peas was obtained, they lacked vigour and thrift all through the growing season and the results were disappointing. It has been suggested that this lack of vigour may have been due to the soil being deficient in the proper bacteria and that inoculation might have a beneficial effect.

Seventeen varieties were sown on April 15 at the rate of about two bushels per acre, this varying slightly on account of differences in the size of the grain, in plots of one-seventieth acre each on sandy loam.

PEAS—Test of Varieties (Non-Irrigated).

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	Number of days Maturing.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per measured bushel after Cleaning.
				Lbs.	Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Paragon	Aug. 1..	108	2,887	1,312	21 52	64½
2	Archer	" 3..	110	2,607	1,313	21 53	65
3	English Grey	July 25..	101	2,275	1,295	21 35	62¾
4	Prince	Aug. 1..	108	2,502	1,278	21 18	65
5	Agnes	" 3..	110	3,360	1,260	21 0	64¾
6	Prussian Blue	" 1..	108	2,730	1,190	19 50	65¼
7	Early Britain	" 1..	108	2,747	1,172	19 32	63½
8	Golden Vine	" 1..	108	2,747	1,172	19 32	64½
9	Arthur	" 1..	108	1,995	1,155	19 15	63
10	Wisconsin Blue	" 1..	108	3,115	1,155	19 15	65½
11	Mackay	" 1..	108	2,362	1,137	18 57	64
12	Daniel O'Rourke	" 1..	108	2,782	1,137	18 37	63
13	Chancellor	" 1..	108	2,117	1,102	18 22	63½
14	White Marrowfat	" 1..	108	2,852	1,068	17 48	63½
15	Black-eye Marrowfat	" 4..	111	2,715	1,060	17 40	63½
16	Victoria	" 4..	111	3,256	888	14 48	65
17	Gregory	" 1..	108	2,135	735	12 15	64½

Average yield 19 bush. 3 lbs. per acre.

EXPERIMENTS WITH RYE.

One half-acre of winter rye was sown the first week in September, 1907. There was a good stand and a large quantity of straw was obtained, but the yield of grain was light, being at the rate of 26 bush. and 28 lbs. per acre.

A small plot of one-seventieth acre of spring rye was sown and yielded at the rate of 23 bush. and 42 lbs. per acre.

EXPERIMENTS WITH INDIAN CORN.

Fourteen varieties of corn were planted in a sandy loam on May 22. Two rows of each variety were planted in hills, with 3 feet between rows, and another two rows of each variety planted with the seed a few inches apart in the row. They were all cut September 17. The yield of green fodder per acre in each case was computed from two rows each 66 feet long.

INDIAN CORN—Test of Varieties (Non-Irrigated).

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Size of Plot.	Height	Condition When Cut.	Weight per acre grown in rows.		Weight per acre grown in hills.	
			In.		Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
1	North Dakota White	2 rows, 66 ft. Long, 3 ft. between rows	48	Tasselled. No Ears	7	1840	3	1480
2	Angel of Midnight	"	48	"	6	1860	3	1710
3	Superior Fodder	"	38 to 42	"	6	1310	5	120
4	Mammoth Cuban	"	48 to 54	"	6	210	5	1110
5	Salzer's All Gold	"	36 to 40	"	5	1880	5	10
6	Eureka	"	36 to 48	"	5	1880	4	1680
7	Early Mastodon	"	42 to 48	"	5	1770	3	1480
8	Selected Leaming	"	42 to 48	"	5	1440	4	30
9	Pride of the North	"	42 to 52	"	5	1000	6	650
10	Compton's Early	"	48	"	5	1000	3	490
11	Longfellow	"	40 to 48	"	4	1790	4	250
12	White Cap Yellow Dent	"	48 to 54	Very few small ears	4	1680	4	360
13	Wood's Northern Dent	"	42 to 52	"	4	690	5	1110
14	Champion White Pearl*	"	42 to 48	No ears	3	1370	5	670

Average yield of 14 varieties in rows: 5 tons 1,408 lbs. per acre. Average yield of 14 varieties in hills: 4 tons 1,225 lbs. per acre. *One row partially destroyed.

EXPERIMENTS WITH TURNIPS.

On May 5, twelve varieties of turnips were planted in a sandy loam, in rows 30 inches apart, on backsetting, the same again on May 19. After being thinned, they were attacked by the flea-beetle so severely that the stand was badly affected. This accounts to a great extent for the low yields obtained. The yield per acre in each case was computed from two rows each 66 feet long. They were all pulled October 16.

TURNIPS—Test of Varieties (Non-Irrigated).

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre 2nd Plot.		Yield per Acre 2nd Plot.	
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Kangaroo	10	1648	360	48	3	600	110	
2	Hall's Westbury	10	1516	358	36	7	256	237	36
3	Hartley's Bronze	10	788	316	28	5	1484	191	24
4	Halewood's Bronze Top	9	1536	325	36	6	144	202	24
5	Good Luck	9	216	303	36	3	1392	123	12
6	Mammoth Clyde	8	236	270	36	7	256	237	36
7	Magnum Bonum	7	1840	264		5	560	176	
8	Jumbo	7	1444	257	24	3	1392	123	12
9	Perfection Swede	7	520	242		5	824	180	24
10	Skirving's	6	1200	220		4	976	149	36
11	Carter's Elephant	6	408	206	48	5	164	169	24
12	Bangholm Selected	5	296	171	36	1	1828	63	48

EXPERIMENTS WITH MANGELS.

Ten varieties of mangels were sown on May 4, and again the same number on May 18, in rows 30 inches apart and 66 feet long on backsetting; the soil was a sandy loam. Both plantings were pulled October 16. The yield in each case was computed from the weight of roots obtained from two rows each 66 feet long.

MANGELS—Test of Varieties (Non-irrigated.)

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre.							
		1st Plot.				2nd Plot.			
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Gate Post	13	1,984	446	24	8	896	281	36
2	Giant Yellow Globe	13	796	446	36	8	1,160	286	—
3	Selected Yellow Globe	13	136	435	36	6	1,860	231	—
4	Perfection Mammoth Long Red	12	24	400	24	6	1,200	220	—
5	Yellow Intermediate	11	1,760	396	—	8	1,556	292	36
6	Giant Intermediate	11	1,496	391	36	8	500	275	—
7	Crimson Champion	11	1,496	391	36	5	100	168	20
8	Half Sugar White	11	1,364	389	24	9	1,404	323	24
9	Mammoth Red Intermediate	10	1,912	365	12	6	1,728	228	48
10	Prize Mammoth Long Red	10	1,780	363	—	7	1,576	259	36

Average yield per acre: First sowing 12 tons, 275 lbs.; second sowing 7 tons, 1,398 lbs.

EXPERIMENTS WITH CARROTS.

Six varieties of carrots were sown on May 4 and the same number again on May 18, in rows 66 feet long 20 inches apart, on backsetting; the soil was a sandy loam. Both plantings were pulled October 16. The yield in each case was computed from the weight of roots obtained from two rows each 66 feet long.

CARROTS—Test of Varieties (Non-irrigated).

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre.							
		1st Plot.				2nd Plot.			
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Giant White Vosges	10	1,186	353	6	7	1,405	256	44
2	Improved Short White	9	77	301	17	7	1,405	256	44
3	Ontario Champion	8	1,107	285	7	6	1,068	217	48
4	Mammoth White Intermediate	7	1,404	256	43	7	58	234	18
5	White Belgian	6	1,068	217	48	3	930	115	30
6	Half Long Chantenay	4	1,425	157	5	6	296	204	55

The average yield, first sowing, was 7 tons, 1,711 lbs. per acre; second sowing, was 6 tons, 860 lbs. per acre.

EXPERIMENTS WITH SUGAR BEETS.

Four varieties were planted on May 6 and the same varieties again on May 20, in rows 20 inches apart, in sandy loam that had been backset. Both plantings were pulled October 26. The yield in each case was computed from the weight of roots obtained from two rows each 66 feet long. Average specimens of roots from each variety were sent to the Chemist, Mr. Frank T. Shutt, and the per cent of sugar in juice and co-efficient of purity were obtained from the results of his analyses.

SUGAR BEETS—Test of Varieties (Non-irrigated).

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre.								Sugar Juice.	Co-efficient of Purity.
		1st Plot.				2nd Plot.					
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bu h.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	p.c.	
1	Klein Wanzleben (Seed from Raymond)	10	770	346	10	5	1,543	192	23	18·08	83·4
2	French Very Rich	9	1,602	326	42	4	1,801	163	21	15·86	86·2
3	Wanzleben	9	1,503	325	3	4	1,227	153	47	16·52	84·7
4	Vilmorin's Improved	9	454	307	36	4	1,581	159	41	17·80	86·2

Average yield per acre for the three varieties; 1st sowing 9 tons, 1,582 lbs.; 2nd sowing 5 tons, 13 lbs.

It is encouraging to the patrons of the Raymond factory to note that the crop from seed furnished by the Knight Sugar Company, in the above test, was superior to that from the other seeds, (which include another strain of the same variety), both in yield and sugar-content.

EXPERIMENTS WITH POTATOES.

The season was not very favourable for potatoes. The crop all through the district, including that on the Experimental Farm, was light.

Twenty-two varieties were planted May 19 on sandy loam that had been backset the previous season. The rows were 66 feet long and two and one-half feet apart. All the varieties were dug October 6. The yield in each case was computed from two rows each 66 feet long.

POTATOES—Test of Varieties (Non-irrigated).

Number.	Name of Variety.	Average Size.	Total Yield per Acre.		Yield per Acre of Sound.		Yield per Acre of Rotten.		Yield per Acre of Marketable.		Yield per Acre of Unmarketable.		Form and Colour.
			Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	
1	Empire State	Large	138	36	138	36	None		107	48	30	48	Longwhite
2	Holborn Abundance	Medium	132	..	132	..	"		92	24	39	36	Round "
3	American Wonder	Large	127	36	127	36	"		96	48	30	48	Long "
4	Dreer's Standard	"	127	36	127	36	"		94	36	33	..	Oval "
5	Vermont Gold Coin	"	121	..	121	..	"		101	12	19	48	Round "
6	Carman No. 1	"	118	48	118	48	"		94	36	24	12	Flat "
7	Country Gentleman	"	118	48	118	48	"		74	48	44	.	Long pink
8	Morgan Seedling	"	117	42	117	42	"		75	54	41	48	" "
9	Rochester Rose	"	116	36	116	36	"		77	..	39	36	" "
10	State of Maine	"	116	36	116	36	"		96	48	19	48	Oval white
11	Canadian Beauty	"	116	36	116	36	"		77	..	39	36	Long pink
12	Everett	Medium	115	30	115	30	"		72	46	42	44	" "
13	Reeves' Rose	Large	114	24	114	24	"		77	..	37	24	" "
14	Burnaby Mammoth	"	114	24	114	24	"		61	36	52	48	" "
15	Uncle Sam	"	112	12	112	12	"		96	48	15	24	" "
16	Vick's Extra Early	"	110	..	110	..	"		77	..	33	..	Flat "
17	Late Puritan	"	107	48	107	48	"		63	48	44	..	Long pink
18	Early White Prize	Medium	103	24	103	24	"		57	12	46	12	Oval white
19	Dalmeny Beauty	"	100	6	100	6	"		53	54	46	12	" "
20	Money-Maker	Large	94	36	94	36	"		48	24	46	12	Round "
21	Irish Cobbler	"	92	24	92	24	"		72	36	19	48	Flat "
22	Ashleaf Kidney	"	85	48	85	48	"		70	24	15	24	Oval "

Average yield 113 bushels 45 lbs. per acre.

FLAX.

A plot of seven-tenths of an acre was sown with flax at the rate of about 30 pounds per acre, on backsetting. The yield was low, being only 9 bushels per acre.

ALFALFA.

Four plots of alfalfa of one-fourth acre each were sown on June 9 and 10, with locally-grown seed, at the rate of 5, 10, 15 and 20 pounds of seed, respectively, per acre. Part of each of these plots was inoculated with soil from an old alfalfa field. An irregular piece containing a little over an acre joining these plots was sown at the same time, with the same kind of seed, at the rate of 12 pounds per acre. All of this plot was inoculated. A good stand was obtained. The plants on all the plots were clipped once during the summer, but, although the crop was thrifty, a great deal of growth was not made. No difference between the portion inoculated and that not inoculated could be noticed, but it is to be expected that the effect of this inoculation will be more apparent next season.

ALFALFA SOWN IN ROWS.

With the object in view of raising seed and also of ascertaining whether it would be possible to increase the yield on non-irrigated land by this means if an abnormally dry season were met with, a little over an acre was sown in drills 28 inches apart on June 10. The same kind of seed was used as in the previous experiment and the soil was all inoculated. During the summer the space between the rows was cultivated to kill weeds and also to stimulate the growth of the alfalfa. As would be expected, the crop made a much more vigorous growth than that made in the plots sown in the usual way. For a fuller discussion of the question of inoculation, see Part II.

CLOVERS.

Small plots of one-fiftieth acre each were sown with Red, Alsike and White clover. Good stands were obtained.

GRASSES.

On June 10, a half-acre each was sown with Western Rye Grass and with Brome Grass and a quarter acre with Timothy, at the rate of six pounds per acre in each case. A good stand of Timothy was obtained but the other two grasses were thin.

APPLE ORCHARDS.

Three orchards were set out with the trees placed 15 feet apart each way. The first contains cross-bred varieties and 54 were set out. The second contains seedlings of the cross-bred varieties and 66 were set out. The third consists of standard varieties and 110 were set out. The majority of these established themselves fairly well.

A windbreak was planted on the north, west and south sides of the block containing these three orchards. It consisted of a row of Caraganas two feet apart and four feet inside of these was planted a row of cottonwoods set four feet apart in the row. A space of thirty feet was left between the cottonwoods and the first row of apples.

RHUBARB.

Nineteen varieties of rhubarb were set out on one side of the orchard. For a list of these see under this heading in Part II.

PART II.—THE IRRIGATED FARM.

PREPARATION OF SOIL.

The preparation of the soil for this season's crops on the irrigated portion of the farm was the same as on the non-irrigated, except that the backsetting was done later in the previous season when the ground was somewhat dryer, so that, when the crops were sown in the spring, the soil was more loose and in not quite so good a condition as was the non-irrigated farm. The raw prairie was broken during May and June in 1907, and the backsetting was done in September and October of the same year.

WINTER WHEAT.

A field lot of 3¼ acres of Kharkov was the only winter wheat sown on the irrigated farm. The rate of seed used per acre was thirty pounds. On account of the seed-bed not being in the best of condition, only a fair stand was obtained in the fall of 1907. In the early winter, some horses broke in and pastured the young plants off very closely, so, taken as a whole, the field did not have as favourable conditions as did the various field-lots of wheat on the non-irrigated farm. The field was irrigated once on July 10 and was cut August 3. The yield was 41 bu. and 5 lbs. per acre.

EXPERIMENTS WITH SPRING WHEAT.

Thirteen varieties of spring wheat were sown April 14 in 1/10 acre plots on sandy loam that had been backset. The seed was used at the rate of about one bushel and one peck per acre. The plots were irrigated once on July 11.

SPRING WHEAT—Test of Varieties (Irrigated).

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening	Number of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured Bushel after Cleaning.
				Ins.		Ins.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Chelsea	Aug. 15	123	36	Medium	3½	2,660	44	20	64
2	Percy A	" 15	123	36	Strong	3½	3,080	43	10	63¼
3	Pringle's Champlain	" 10	118	36	"	3¼	3,010	43	10	63½
4	Marquis	" 10	118	31	Medium	3¼	2,030	43	10	64
5	Preston	" 10	118	34	Strong	3½	2,905	42	35	63
6	Hungarian White	" 10	118	36	Medium	3	3,500	42	..	62½
7	Huron	" 15	123	32	Strong	3½	2,870	40	50	63
8	Bishop	" 8	116	34	Medium	3	3,010	38	30	64
9	Red Fern	" 10	118	36	"	3½	3,220	37	20	63
10	Red Fife H	" 17	125	36	Strong	3	2,695	34	25	62½
11	White Fife	" 17	125	34	Medium	3½	2,870	30	20	63
12	Stanley	" 17	125	36	"	3½	2,345	22	45	61½
13	White Russian	" 18	126	36	"	4	2,555	22	45	61

Average yield per acre 37 bushels 20 lbs.

FIELD LOT.

One acre of Red Fife was sown April 15 at the rate of one bushel and two pecks per acre. The field was irrigated July 15 and cut August 22. The yield was 38 bush. and 20 lbs. per acre.

EXPERIMENTS WITH DIFFERENT AMOUNTS OF SEED PER ACRE.

The area of each plot was one-tenth acre and they were all sown with Red Fife wheat on April 20 and irrigated July 15.

Amount of Seed per Acre.	Weight of Straw per Acre.	Yield per Acre, Grain.	
Lbs.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
15	2,360	30	..
30	2,540	35	40
45	2,460	34	30
60	2,720	45	..
75	2,830	40	..
90	2,740	38	50
105	2,820	37	40
120	2,450	30	20

EXPERIMENTS WITH OATS.

TEST OF VARIETIES.

Twenty-four varieties of oats were sown on April 16 and 17 in 1/70 acre plots on sandy loam that had been backset. They were irrigated July 11.

OATS—Test of Varieties (Irrigated).

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after Cleaning.
				Ins.		Ins.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Improved American	Aug. 8	114	38	Strong	8	3,010	88	18	37¾
2	Banner	" 10	116	40	"	7	3,010	88	18	39½
3	Irish Victor	" 8	114	38	"	8	2,450	82	12	39
4	Abundance	" 7	113	41	"	8	3,255	81	11	36
5	Danish Island	" 15	121	38	"	8	3,220	80	10	39
6	Improved Ligowo	" 8	114	37	Medium	7	2,310	78	8	40½
7	Goldfinder	" 18	124	34	"	7½	2,835	77	7	39¼
8	Joanette	" 20	125	30	Weak	7	2,730	74	4	38½
9	American Triumph	" 8	114	37	Strong	8	2,625	71	1	33
10	White Giant	" 10	115	36	"	8	2,590	70	0	38
11	Pioneer	" 17	122	35	Medium	7	2,730	67	32	39
12	Kendal White	" 14	119	38	Strong	7	2,100	64	24	40
13	Twentieth Century	" 8	113	38	"	8	2,660	64	24	40½
14	Golden Beauty	" 10	116	36	"	7	2,450	63	28	39½
15	Milford White	" 14	119	40	"	8	3,325	62	27	39
16	Golden Giant	" 21	127	38	"	9	2,380	61	26	31½
17	Wide Awake	" 15	120	38	Medium	7	1,890	59	24	41
18	Virginia White	" 8	113	38	Strong	8	2,450	58	23	39½
19	Lincoln	" 14	119	38	"	8	2,240	57	22	39½
20	Storm King	" 15	120	42	Medium	8	3,080	55	20	36
21	Siberian	" 18	123	38	"	8	1,190	47	12	38½
22	Swedish Select	" 15	120	38	"	7	2,170	45	10	41¼
23	Thousand Dollar	" 8	113	36	"	8	1,680	43	8	40
24	Tartar King	" 7	112	32	Weak	7	2,100	33	28	41½

Average yield per acre 65 bush.

Field lots of oats sown on backsetting and irrigated once.

Variety.	Area.	Date of Seeding.	Amount of Seed used per Acre.	Date Irrigated.	Yield per Acre.	
	Acres.		Lbs.		Bush.	Lbs.
Banner	1·8	April 18	70	July 16	81	19
"	5·2	" 18	80	" 16	83	15
Tartar King	1·1	" 20	80	" 15	75	3

Gasoline Engine at work on the Lethbridge Experimental Farm, pulling four 14-inch ploughs in native prairie soil.

EXPERIMENTS WITH DIFFERENT AMOUNTS OF SEED PER ACRE.

The area of each plot was one-twentieth acre and they were all sown with Tartar King oats on April 22 and 23 and irrigated July 14.

Variety.	Date of Seeding.	Date Irrigated.	Amount of Seed per Acre.	Yield of Straw per Acre.	Yield of Grain per Acre.	
			Lbs.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Tartar King	April 22	July 14	15	2,720	60	20
"	" 22	" 14	30	2,660	51	26
"	" 22	" 14	45	2,420	61	26
"	" 22	" 14	60	2,260	69	14
"	" 23	" 14	75	2,960	74	24
"	" 23	" 14	90	2,440	64	4
"	" 23	" 14	105	2,200	68	8
"	" 23	" 14	120	2,340	66	16

EXPERIMENTS WITH BARLEY.

TEST OF VARIETIES.

Thirteen varieties of six-rowed and eleven varieties of two-rowed were sown April 21, at the rate of about 1½ bushels per acre, in one-seventieth acre plots on backsetting. They were irrigated July 11. It may be stated that the irrigation of the uniform test-plots of wheat and oats as well as of barley was unavoidably delayed a few days, on account of a break in the Irrigation Company's main ditch, caused by the excessive floods in June. In the case of the barley plots, the effect of the delay is quite apparent. The two-rowed varieties, being later, were not so far advanced on July 11, when they were all irrigated, as were the six-rowed, and, therefore, had not suffered so much from drought. This, doubtless, is the reason that they yielded better than did the six-rowed varieties.

SIX-ROWED BARLEY—Test of Varieties (Irrigated).

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.
				In.		In.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Claude	Aug. 5	106	30	Stiff	2¼	2,450	59	38	48
2	Mansfield	July 29	99	32	Medium	2¼	2,520	49	28	52
3	Blue Long Head	Aug. 7	108	26	Stiff	3½	1,890	45	10	45
4	Yale	" 1	102	30	"	2½	2,520	45	10	52½
5	Odessa	" 1	102	32	Medium	2¾	1,995	44	23	50½
6	Empire	" 3	104	30	"	2¾	2,100	37	44	51
7	Mensury	July 29	99	34	"	3	2,135	37	9	48
8	Nugent	" 29	99	32	"	3	2,030	36	22	50½
9	Oderbruch	Aug. 1	102	32	"	3½	1,820	36	22	51½
10	Albert	July 29	99	30	"	3	2,800	30	30	46
11	Stella	" 29	99	32	"	3	2,030	30	30	51
12	Champion	" 29	99	34	Stiff	3	1,330	27	34	48½
13	Trooper	" 29	99	32	Medium	2½	1,680	24	38	49

Average yield 38 bushels 44 lbs.

TWO-ROWED BARLEY—Test of Varieties (Irrigated).

	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per measured Bushel after Cleaning.
				In.		In.	Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Standwell	Aug. 8	109	30	Medium	3	3,360	70 0	53
2	Sidney	" 6	107	30	"	2¾	2,450	62 34	55
3	Swedish Chevalier	" 6	107	26	"	4	3,360	61 12	54½
4	Danish Chevalier	" 3	104	30	"	4	3,080	45 10	53½
5	Canadian Thorpe	" 3	104	26	"	2¾	2,170	43 36	51
6	Gordon	" 1	102	32	"	2½	2,730	42 14	53½
7	French Chevalier	" 3	104	30	"	3	3,045	40 5	53½
8	Clifford	" 3	104	32	"	3½	2,870	36 22	52
9	Invincible	" 6	107	28	"	3	3,115	35 11	55
10	Jarvis	" 1	102	36	"	4	3,395	32 39	54
11	Beaver	" 8	109	32	"	3½	1,855	28 21	49

Average yield, 45 bush. 15 lbs.

FIELD LOT.

One and a half acres of Mensury barley were sown on May 29, at the rate of about 1½ bushels per acre. The field was irrigated on July 18. It yielded at the rate of 30 bush. and 7 lbs. per acre.

EXPERIMENT WITH DIFFERENT AMOUNTS OF SEED PER ACRE.

The area of each plot was one-twentieth acre, and they were all sown with Mensury barley April 22, and irrigated July 14.

Amount of Seed per Acre.	Yield per Acre, Straw.	Yield per Acre, Grain.	
Lbs.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs
15	1,580	32	4
30	2,380	35	20
45	1,800	37	24
60	2,200	39	28
75	2,800	37	4
90	2,540	39	8
105	2,140	34	28
120	2,900	35	0

EXPERIMENTS WITH PEAS.

TEST OF VARIETIES.

As on the non-irrigated farm, the peas did not do as well as expected. The average yield per acre of the eighteen varieties grown on irrigated land is practically the same as that of the seventeen varieties tested on the non-irrigated farm.

The eighteen varieties were sown April 14, on sandy loam that had been backset, at the rate of about two bushels of seed per acre, some varieties a little more, depending on the size of the grain. The size of the plots was one-seventieth acre. They were irrigated July 11.

PEAS—Test of Varieties (Irrigated).

	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per Measured Bushel after Cleaning.
				Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Victoria	Aug 17..	125	3,080	25	40	65
2	Mackay	" 15..	123	2,782	23	37	64¼
3	Paragon	" 10..	118	2,852	22	27	65
4	Archer	" 17..	125	2,310	21	0	65
5	Black-eye Marrowfat	" 20..	128	3,062	20	8	64¼
6	Gregory	" 20..	128	2,712	20	8	64¾
7	English Grey	" 10..	118	2,012	20	8	63⅓
8	Arthur	" 10..	118	1,680	19	50	66¼
9	White Marrowfat	" 18..	126	2,730	19	50	64½
10	Early Britain	" 10..	118	2,557	19	24	64
11	Prince	" 15..	123	2,082	18	57	64½
12	Golden Vine	" 15..	123	1,802	17	48	65
13	Picton	" 15..	123	2,170	17	30	65½
14	Agnes	" 15..	123	2,187	17	12	66
15	Wisconsin Blue	" 15..	123	2,537	17	12	66
16	Prussian Blue	" 10..	118	1,942	15	28	65½
17	Daniel O'Rourke	" 15..	123	3,027	14	53	64
18	Chancellor	" 10..	118	2,012	14	18	64¼

Average yield 19 bush. 12 lbs. per acre.

RYE.

A small plot of spring rye was sown on April 17, and was irrigated July 11. It grew about 4 feet high, was ripe August 20, and yielded at the rate of 16 bush. and 14 lbs. per acre.

EXPERIMENTS WITH INDIAN CORN.

TEST OF VARIETIES.

The object in view in growing this corn was to learn what varieties will produce the most green fodder. Fourteen varieties were planted May 21, on sandy loam that had been backset. Two rows of each variety were planted in hills with 3 feet between rows, and another two rows in drills, with the seed a few inches apart in the drill. The crop was irrigated July 22, August 1 and 10. All varieties were cut September 17. The yield in each case was computed from two rows, each 66 feet long, the corn having been weighed as it was cut.

INDIAN CORN—Test of Varieties (Irrigated).

Number.	Name of Variety.	Height.	Condition When Cut.	Weight per acre grown in rows.		Weight per acre grown in hills.	
		Inches.		Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
1	Pride of the North	70—78	No ears	14	160	13	400
2	Mammoth Cuban	66	Early milk	13	1,940	12	1,960
3	Angel of Midnight	60	Barely in milk	12	1,960	8	500
4	Chanpion White Pearl	66—72	No ears	12	1,300	9	1,910
5	Compton's Early	60—66	Early milk	12	200	10	350
6	Eureka	70—76	No ears	11	1,870	10	1,010
7	North Dakota White	64	Barely in milk	11	1,210	9	40
8	Early Mastodon	72—78	"	11	880	9	260
9	Longfellow	66	"	10	1,780	10	350
10	Superior Fodder	66—72	No ears	10	1,560	7	1,510
11	Salzer's All Gold	64—72	"	9	1,360	7	740
12	Selected Leaming	72	Early milk	9	260	8	1,160
13	White Cap Yellow Dent	66—72	Barely in milk	9	40	6	1,200
14	Wood's Northern Dent	66—72	No ears	8	610	8	830

Average yield of 14 varieties in rows ; 11 tons 652 lbs.
" " hills ; 9 tons 872 lbs. per acre.

TURNIPS.

Twelve varieties of turnips were sown, but they were so badly injured by the turnip-fly soon after they came up, that before their injury was noticed, the crop was practically destroyed.

EXPERIMENTS WITH MANGELS.

TEST OF VARIETIES.

Ten varieties were sown on May 4, and again on May 18, in rows 30 inches apart on backsetting. The crop was irrigated four times: July 22, August 1, 10 and 29. Both plantings were pulled on October 10. The yield in each case was computed from the weight of roots from two rows, each 66 feet long.

MANGELS—Test of Varieties (Irrigated).

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre. 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre. 2nd Plot.	
		Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
1	Gate Post	19	1,864	13	532
2	Giant Yellow Globe	18	828	13	400
3	Perfection Mammoth Long Red	17	1,772	8	368
4	Giant Yellow Intermediate	17	716	12	1,202
5	Half Sugar White	17	56	6	276
6	Yellow Intermediate	15	360	11	1,100
7	Crimson Champion	14	248	7	1,444
8	Prize Mammoth Long Red	13	928	8	1,556
9	Mammoth Red Intermediate	12	1,344	7	652
10	Selected Yellow Globe	11	836	7	1,972

Average yield first sowing, 15 tons 1,495 lbs.
" second sowing, 9 tons 1,350 lbs. per acre.

EXPERIMENTS WITH CARROTS.

TEST OF VARIETIES.

Six varieties were sown on May 4 and the same again on May 18, in rows 20 inches apart, on backsetting. The crop was irrigated four times; July 22, August 1, 10 and 29. Both plantings were pulled October 12. The yield in each case was computed from the weight of roots from two rows each 66 feet long.

CARROTS—Test of Varieties (Irrigated).

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre. 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre. 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre. 2nd Plot.		Yield per Acre. 2nd Plot.	
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Ontario Champion	16	868	547	48	11	295	371	35
2	Giant White Vosges	15	1,145	519	5	11	1,265	387	45
3	Improved Short White	15	947	515	47	11	1,463	391	3
4	Mammoth White Intermediate	14	1,997	499	57	11	641	377	21
5	Half Long Chantenay	12	1,740	429	0	10	592	343	12
6	White Belgian	12	790	413	10	6	1,088	218	8

The average yield first sowing was 14 tons 1,247 lbs. per acre.
" second sowing was 10 tons 890 lbs. per acre.

EXPERIMENTS WITH SUGAR BEETS.

TEST OF VARIETIES..

Four varieties were planted May 6 and again May 20, in rows 20 inches apart, in sandy loam that had been backset. They were irrigated three times on July 22, August 1 and 10. Both plantings were pulled October 13. The yield in each case was computed from the weight of roots obtained from two rows, each 66 feet long. As was done on the non-irrigated farm, average specimens of roots from each variety were sent to the Chemist, Mr. Frank T. Shutt, and the percentage of sugar in juice and the co-efficient of purity were obtained from the results of his analyses.

SUGAR BEETS—Test of Varieties (Irrigated).

Number.	Name of Variety.	YIELD PER ACRE. 1st Plot.		YIELD PER ACRE. 1st Plot.		YIELD PER ACRE. 2nd Plot.		YIELD PER ACRE. 2nd Plot.		Sugar in Juice.	Co-efficient of Purity.
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	p. c.	p. c.
1	French Very Rich	14	1,601	493	21	5	1,920	198	40	15·97	87·6
2	Klein Wanzleben (seed from Raymond)	12	1,740	429	..	9	1,503	325	3	18·13	89·9
3	Wanzleben	12	790	413	10	10	1,721	362	..	15·60	82·0
4	Vilmorin's Improved	10	374	339	34	9	454	307	36	16·69	86 7

Average yield per acre of the four varieties. { First sowing: 12 tons 1,126 lbs.
Second " 8 tons 1,899 lbs. per acre.

EXPERIMENTS WITH POTATOES.

TESTS OF VARIETIES.

Twenty-five varieties of potatoes were planted on May 19 on sandy loam, that had been backset the previous season. The rows were two and one-half feet apart. They were irrigated three times on July 22, August 1 and 10. They were all dug October 9. The yield was computed in each case from the weight of potatoes obtained from two rows each 66 feet long.

POTATOES—Test of Varieties (Irrigated).

Number.	Name of Variety.	Average Size.	Total Yield per Acre.		Yield per Acre, Marketable.		Yield per Acre, Unmarketable.		Form and Colour
			Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	
1	Early Manistee	Very large	453	12	426	48	26	24	Flat, pink.
2	Holborn Abundance	Medium	275	..	242	..	33	..	Round, white.
3	Rochester Rose	Large	275	..	253	..	22	..	Long, pink.
4	Money Maker	"	270	36	257	24	13	12	Round, white.
5	Reeve's Rose	"	268	24	248	36	19	48	Long, pink.
6	American Wonder	"	264	..	244	12	19	48	Long, white.
7	Carman No. 1	"	264	..	253	..	11	..	Flat, white.
8	Late Puritan	"	259	36	237	36	22	..	Long, pink.
9	Morgan Seedling	"	257	24	237	36	19	48	" "
10	Country Gentleman	"	255	12	231	..	24	12	" "
11	Ashleaf Kidney	"	255	12	246	24	8	48	Oval, white.
12	State of Maine	"	250	48	242	..	8	48	" "
13	Twentieth Century	"	250	48	231	..	19	48	Flat, white.
14	Burnaby Mammoth	"	242	..	224	24	17	36	Long, pink.
15	Uncle Sam	"	235	24	228	48	6	36	" "
16	Irish Cobbler	"	235	24	217	48	17	36	Flat, white.
17	Dreer's Standard	"	226	36	216	9	10	27	Oval, white.
18	Canadian Beauty	"	226	36	209	..	17	36	Long, pink.
19	Vermont Gold Coin	"	222	12	211	12	11	..	Round, white.
20	Vick's Extra Early	"	217	48	202	24	15	24	Flat, white.
21	Early White Prize	Medium	213	24	189	12	24	12	Oval, white.
22	Everett	"	208	28	184	16	24	12	Long, pink.
23	Dooley	Large	204	36	195	48	8	48	Round, white.
24	Empire State	"	202	24	192	36	19	48	Long, white.
25	Dalmeny Beauty	Medium	160	36	101	12	59	24	Oval, white.

Average yield for the 25 varieties, 7 tons 867 lbs., or 247 bushels 47 lbs. per acre.
There was no rot in any of the varieties.

FORAGE CROPS.

ALFALFA.

On account of the land being so new, it was thought best not to plant a very large area of alfalfa, for this crop usually thrives better on older land. Consequently only about five acres were sown. The ideal preparation of the soil for alfalfa is to summer fallow a field on which at least one or two crops of grain have been raised. The seed should be sown in May or early in June, without a nurse or cover crop.

The alfalfa plots were all irrigated on August 4 and 5 and again on October 8 and 9 so that the ground might be thoroughly wet for the winter and to avoid the necessity of having to irrigate before the first cutting was made in the spring.

INOCULATION.

It has been found in this province that to make alfalfa thrive it is necessary for the land on which it is sown to be inoculated with the germs of certain bacteria that live on the roots of the plant. The simplest way to do this is to take some soil from an old alfalfa field and scatter it over the surface of the land to be sown, at the rate of 100 or 200 pounds per acre.

This is worked into the soil as the seed bed is being prepared. Nearly all of the ground on which the alfalfa was sown was inoculated this way but some was left untreated. All of the plots sown came up well and a good uniform stand was obtained. The plants were clipped once with a mowing machine but they had not made sufficient growth to make it worth while to rake up what was cut. The second growth was 6 to 10 inches high at time of frost.

No difference could be noticed between that which was inoculated and that which was not till about September, when the latter began to appear less thrifty and did not make within two to four inches as much growth. The difference in the colour of the foliage was particularly striking.

A small plot was sown with seed that had been treated with a culture furnished by the Provincial Department of Agriculture, Edmonton, but there was no noticeable effect on the growth resulting from this treatment.

EXPERIMENTS WITH DIFFERENT AMOUNTS OF SEED.

Six plots of one-fourth acre each were sown at the following rates of seed; 5, 10, 15, 20, 25 and 30 pounds per acre. A good stand was obtained on all of them.

DIFFERENT KINDS OF SEED.

Small plots of one-fiftieth acre each were sown with the following kinds of alfalfa seed; home grown seed, taken from a field that had itself been grown from locally threshed seed, so that it will be starting the third generation of plants grown in the district, Turkestan seed supplied from the Central Farm, and seed bought on the market under the name of Turkestan.

MIXTURE OF ALFALFA AND GRASSES.

Plots of one-quarter acre each were sown with mixtures of Alfalfa and Brome grass, Alfalfa and Timothy, Alfalfa and Western Rye grass and Alfalfa and a mixture of all three grasses. A good stand of alfalfa was obtained in each case but the grasses were very thin. These were all irrigated along with the other plots of alfalfa.

CLOVERS.

Small plots of one-fiftieth acre were sown with Red, Alsike and White clover and a good stand was obtained on all three plots.

GRASSES.

A quarter of an acre of timothy and a half-acre each of Brome grass and Western Rye grass were sown. The seed in each case was sown at the rate of 6 pounds per acre. A rather poor stand was obtained, as germination was feeble owing to lack of showers after the seeding was done. Half of these plots were top-dressed with some very coarse barn-yard manure in November. These plots were irrigated at the same time that the alfalfa plots were.

HAY.

About thirty loads of native hay were cut on the farm. In addition to this, a small field was sown with a mixture of wheat and peas and was cut green for feed.

TREES AND SHRUBS.

A strip two rods wide just inside the boundary fence on all four sides of the farm was broken and backset in 1907 preparatory to setting out three rows of trees. The two outside rows were planted in the spring of 1908, with various arrangements of cottonwood, elm, ash, Manitoba maples, willows and evergreen trees. The inner row is to be set later with smaller trees and shrubs of various kinds. A large supply of trees and shrubs were received from the Central Farm and these were set in the nursery, to be available for transplanting later.

As a whole the material in the nursery, set out in the spring of 1907, wintered in a very satisfactory manner.

APPLE ORCHARDS.

As on the non-irrigated farm three orchards were set out, the trees being placed 15 feet apart each way. The first consisted of cross-bred varieties of apple and 51 were set out. The second consisted of seedlings of the cross-breds and 63 were set out. The third consisted of standard varieties and 48 were set out. Most of these established themselves fairly well.

STRAWBERRIES.

Forty-eight varieties of strawberries were obtained in the spring and set out in rows 3 feet apart. Fifty plants each were set out in double rows 50 feet long, with the exception of ten varieties where only twenty-five plants each were received. Most of the varieties were shipped from Ontario by mail and some of them were in poor condition when they arrived, so that a good stand was not obtained in all cases, in fact in a few instances all the plants died. But the plants that established themselves sent out runners which will be used in the spring to fiill in the blank places in the rows. The following is a list of the varieties of which there are some plants living.

Tennessee Prolific,
Buster,
Warfield,
Haverland,
Early Beauty,
Senator Dunlap,
William Belt,
Aroma,
Ruby,
Carrie,
Parson's Beauty,
Bubach,
Uncle Jim,
Irene,
Gandy,
Staples,
World's Wonder,
Nettie,
Van Deman,
Aug Luther
Glen Mary,
Williams,
Ridgeway,
Bismark,
Steven's Late Champion,
Senator Dunlap (from locally grown plants),
William Belt (from locally grown plants),
Splendid,
Beder Wood,
Abingdon,
Fountain,
Brandywine,
Clyde,
3 W's,
Wild Native,
Pocomoke,
Chipman,
Elba,
King Edward,
Minute Man,

VEGETABLES.

A fairly large assortment of vegetables were planted and the results as a whole were fair, but on account of the newness of the land some kinds did not do as well as they otherwise would.

All the hardier varieties of vegetables tested did well, such as lettuce, radish, spinach, cabbage, cauliflower, turnips, beets, carrots, parsnips, peas, &c., &c.

The Squaw corn produced a good crop and ripened seed. Several of the earlier varieties of sweet corn produced a good supply of roasting ears.

But two varieties of tomatoes were tried. These were Spark's Earliana and the same variety from a strain of seed selected at the Central Experimental Farm. The latter ripened a few tomatoes.

English Vegetable Marrow was ready for use August 20, and was quite prolific.

Cucumber—McKenzie's Prolific was ready for use August 20 and was a good bearer.

Several Golden squash and a few Hubbard squash were matured.

RHUBARB.

Roots of the following varieties of rhubarb were supplied from the Brandon Experimental Farm in the fall of 1907, and were set out in the spring of 1908:—

Early Crimson.
Brabant's Colossal.
Victoria.
Tottle's Improved
Strawberry.
Royal Albert.
Giant.
Marshall's Linnaeus.
General Taylor.
Scarlet Nonpareil.
Queen.
Magnum Bonum.
Prince Albert.
Paragon.
Tobolsk.
Sangster's Prince of Wales.
Early Prince.
Early Scarlet.
Excelsior.

FLOWER GARDEN—ANNUALS.

Several varieties were started in the hot-bed, but those sown in the open gave more satisfactory results on the whole, although they were somewhat later in coming into bloom. The showing made by them in the latter part of the summer was good and they were admired greatly by visitors. The outside sowing was made on May 28 and 29. The following is a list of the flowers planted:—

Abronia umbellata.
Antirrhinum.
Balsam.
Calendula.
Clarkia.
Eschscholtzia californica.
Nasturtium.
Salpiglossis.
Scabious Dwarf mixed.
Sweet Sultan.
Ageratum.
Asters.
Brachycome.
Chrysanthemum coronarium.
Dianthus.
Godetia.
Poppy.
Scabious Major mixed.
Stocks.
Tagetas.

MEASUREMENT OF IRRIGATION WATER.

To ascertain the exact amount of water used in irrigating the farm, a box two feet deep was placed in the lateral canal that supplies water to the farm. A Lalli Water Register was purchased and installed. An attempt was made to keep a continuous record of the depth of water passing over the box at all times during the summer.

There were, unfortunately, numerous breaks in this record, one of the principal causes being that the clock movement was not reliable. On account of these breaks, it was found that it was impossible to compute the quantity of water used with any degree of accuracy. This was certainly unfortunate, for information along these lines will be of value to the users of water in the irrigated districts of the province.

A Friez Water Register, which is very highly spoken of by engineers and irrigation investigators in the Western States, has been purchased, so that it is hoped our measurements of the water for the coming season will be more satisfactory. The Lallie instrument will be thoroughly gone over and put in good working condition. Two registers are required, as the water for the Farm is supplied by two laterals from the company's ditch, on account of the railroad cutting the irrigated farm into two portions.

HORSES.

We have eight work horses weighing about 1,400 pounds apiece. These are common grade stock but they are young and serviceable. In addition to the above, a team of lighter horses are kept for driving. This team is not idle a great deal, for our being nearly four miles from the post office, in addition to other necessary driving, gives them quite a little to do.

Two of the mares were with foal when the horses were purchased in 1907, but as they had been bred on the open range, the sires of the two colts were unknown. The colts are now two years old but they are of inferior quality. During the summer and fall of 1907, the horses were allowed to run on the range on Sundays and another of the mares got with foal, dropping a filly in August.

CATTLE.

Two grade cows are kept to supply milk to the families living on the farm. A heifer calf of one of these cows has been raised and is now nearly a year old.

TRACTION ENGINE.

A twenty horse International gasoline traction engine was purchased in the fall, and in March a Cockshutt engine gang-plough was obtained. The working of the machine is very satisfactory.

MEETINGS.

During the year I addressed Institute meetings at Gleichen and Taber, attended seed fairs where I acted as one of the judges, also speaking at the meetings on the conclusion of the judging at the following places: Irvine, Cardston, Macleod, Nanton, Gleichen and also at Gainsborough and Cardiff in Saskatchewan. I acted as one of the judges at the Provincial Seed Fair at Calgary.

On August 10 to 11, I was in attendance at the annual convention of the Western Canada Irrigation Association at Vernon, British Columbia. On September 11 and 12 I travelled with a delegation of Scotch farmers as they were passing through this portion of the province. On October 6, I attended a meeting in Winnipeg of the Grain Standards Board of which I am a member for Alberta.

I had the pleasure of being present at the conference of those interested in the westward shipment of grain, held at Calgary, February 3 and 4. I also attended the conference of Institute Workers of Alberta held at Calgary in January. On February 23, 24 and 25, I was in attendance as a delegate at the Trans-Missouri Dry-Farming Congress held at Cheyenne, Wyoming, where I delivered an address.

DISTRIBUTION OF SAMPLES.

The samples of wheat contained 5 pounds and those of oats and barley contained 4 pounds. There were in all 104 of these sent out to applicants. There were 28 samples of potatoes and 178 small packets of tree seedlings sent out.

SALE OF GRAIN.

In disposing of the surplus of Kharkov and Turkey Red winter wheat, a rule was made limiting each applicant to not more than four bushels. This is sufficient to sow from four to seven or eight acres and so provide the recipient with ample seed for the following year. Up to March 31, 119 of these four bushel lots together with 10 two bushel lots have been sold.

CORRESPONDENCE.

For the twelve months ending March 31, 1909, there were 1,250 letters received and 1,239 letters were sent out, not including circulars.

METEOROLOGICAL REPORT.

Months.	Highest Temperature.		Lowest Temperature.		Total Precipitation.	Bright Sunshine.
1908	Day.	Degrees.	Day.	Degrees.	Inches.	Hours.
April	19	81·1	1	0·0	0·688	202·4
May	7	85·4	1	30·0	2·595	184·5
June	25	86·2	22	38·9	7·009	253·8
July	30	91·6	6	33·7	0·365	360·1
August	1	94·9	27	35·6	0·904	322·9
September	6	91·0	26	19·2	0·575	217·6
October	8	76·6	28	10·5	0·572	149·8
November	7	73·5	11	— 3·8	.....	122·2
December	8	67·2	31	—28·3	0·36	143·1
1909						
January	21	48·8	7	—45·4	0·3	120·0
February	3	56·2	12	—28·5	0·2	122·9
March	31	65·5	7	3·5	0·5	194·2
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	14·068	2393·5

In the above, 10 inches of snow is computed as one inch of precipitation.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. H. FAIRFIELD,

Superintendent.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.

REPORT OF THOMAS A. SHARPE, SUPERINTENDENT.

AGASSIZ, B.C., March 31, 1909.

To DR. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,
Director of Dominion Experimental Farms,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to present herewith my report for the year ending March 31, 1909.

The winter of 1907-08 was very mild, with no severe storms, but the spring opened in April with cold winds from the north, northeast and northwest, accompanied by showers of rain which kept the ground cold and wet, and the growth was very slow. Many fields of mangels had to be sown twice, and in some instances, three times.

The cold wet weather prevented the pollination of fruit blossoms, and as a consequence, most varieties of fruits were a light crop. The wet spring favoured the meadows and pastures, and hay was a good crop on most farms. In June, the weather turned dry, and from June 1 until September 30, the precipitation was the lightest for some years, and for the whole year, from April 1, 1908, to March 31, 1909, the precipitation has been the lightest we have had since records have been kept at this station.

Corn did not make much growth until July and was so late that even the earliest of the Flint varieties failed to ripen.

The dry summer favoured the curing of the clover crop, which is often very difficult to save in ordinary seasons, and what fruit was raised was, owing to the bright warm summer and autumn, very fine in quality and appearance.

The yield of grain and roots was about the average and of superior quality, and the weather very favourable for harvesting. November was as usual wet, the rainfall amounting to very nearly seven and a half inches, but the lowest temperature recorded was 32 on the 27th. December was mild with more than the average sunshine, and, for the month, a very light rainfall. January began mild, but a cold rainstorm set in and the weather turned colder, the rain freezing on the limbs of the trees, until they were so weighted that many trees were split, had their limbs broken off, or the whole tree overturned. The thermometer registered five degrees below zero on the 8th, which was the lowest record here since 1894, and the only time we have had zero since that date.

Fortunately the ice storm only extended about eight miles east and a like distance west of this place and consequently the damage done to orchards was not extensive. The rain froze on the ground, covering it with a coat of smooth ice several inches thick, and fall wheat and clover suffered. February and March were mild and pleasant, but there is not much growth yet either in meadows or fruit trees.

CLEARING.

A very little clearing has been done, and no ditching this year.

CATTLE.

Since my last report, all of the cattle have been tested with tuberculin by Dr. Tolmie, the Government Veterinary Inspector, and I am pleased to report that there were no reactions. Several young bulls have been sold for breeding purposes, and a number of animals have been fattened and sold for beef. There are still on hand one stock bull, one young bull, sixteen females and two steers, all in good health.

SHEEP.

The flock of sheep consists of one ram, seventeen ewes and one lamb, at this date. During the year several lambs were killed by dogs or wild animals, several rams were sold to head flocks, and several to the butcher. All of our flock are registered Dorset Horned.

PIGS.

The stock of pigs at present on the Farm consists of one very fine Berkshire sow received from the Central Experimental Farm herd, and twenty-seven pure bred Yorkshires. Since my last report, a number of both breeds and both sexes have been sold as breeders, and in every instance so far as heard from, the animals sold have been satisfactory to the purchaser.

HORSES.

The stock of horses remains the same as at my last report, viz.: three teams of young work horses, and one of those horses originally bought at the beginning of the Farm work. This horse is still useful as a cart horse on the farm. We have also one general purpose mare.

BEES.

Last season was not a very good one for bees, but thirteen swarms went into the winter with a fair supply of stores, eleven have wintered, and at this date are busy on sunshiny days.

NUT PLANTATION.

The nut trees are all making a strong growth, and many of them fruited this year. The English Walnut is quite hardy here, and our trees are producing a few nuts each year. A few trees of the Franquette variety have been planted and are doing very well.

The Black Walnut grows very well, and the trees are commencing to bear. These nuts are not of much value commercially, but once the tree gets well established, it is pretty well able to take care of itself, and many rocky hillsides could be turned to future profit, if planted with any or all of the different varieties of walnut.

The Japanese Walnut is a strong grower, with luxuriant foliage, and makes a very fine shade tree. It begins to bear when quite young and bears regularly and very freely, the nuts being borne in clusters, ranging from five to as many as sixteen. This nut has a moderately hard shell, but the kernel is easily removed, is very sweet and richly flavoured, and the tree is quite hardy.

The nuts from our trees have been distributed to farmers and planters throughout the province, and reports are beginning to come in of trees making strong, healthy growth. They will make very handsome shade trees, as well as produce abundant crops of nuts.

The different varieties of chestnuts have grown well, but the tree blooms so late in the season that the nuts do not always come to maturity. The tree, however, makes a fine spreading shade tree, with a wealth of handsome foliage.

The butternut grows into a thrifty spreading tree, but, up to the present, our trees, although they have a spread of from 25 to 30 feet, have not produced more than a cluster or two of nuts each. Perhaps, with greater age, they may become more productive.

The shell-bark hickory makes a fine growth, and two of our trees have produced nuts.

The Pecan trees make a fair annual growth, but have not yet borne fruit.

Filberts.—The plantation of Filberts has made a splendid growth, and each variety produces a few clusters of nuts each year, but the only really productive sort in a collection of over forty named varieties is Pearson's Early Red. The bushes of this variety do not grow as large as many of the others, but they fruit freely every year. The nuts range from five to ten in a cluster; this nut is small, but very fine in flavour. It is almost impossible to get ripened nuts, owing to the blue jays which come in flocks and carry off the fruit.

MOUNTAIN ORCHARDS.

These orchards bore a heavy crop of apples and a fair crop of pears, plums and peaches on the highest bench, and a fair crop on No. 2, but the bears were so plentiful that none of the fruit got ripe. The crop of wild berries was a light one and the bears were driven in to the orchards on both sides of the river, and much of the fruit on the level, as well as that in the mountain orchards, was taken. There were nineteen bears killed in this vicinity during the autumn.

When the trees were small they got the fruit by bending the limbs down, and did not do the trees much harm, but, now that the trees are older and have grown large, the bears climb up the branches, their weight splits or breaks many branches down, and the trees are being gradually destroyed.

FOWLS.

We have had, during the past year, five pens of pure-bred fowls. Rhode Island Red, White Wyandotte, Barred Plymouth Rock, Buff Orpington and Black Minorcas.

We have an excellent strain of Rhode Island Red fowls; they have laid well; their eggs are large, they hatched well, and the chickens were strong; not one of them died from sickness, although some were taken by hawks. The chickens mature early, are quiet and easily handled. When mature, they are about the size of the White Wyandottes. All accounts received from those who bought Rhode Island Red eggs here for hatching were good hatches and strong chickens.

All of the other breeds mentioned we have had for several years, and they have varied but little as to results, comparing one year with another.

The Black Minorcas are good layers of large eggs, their chickens are perhaps rather delicate the first six weeks of their lives, but after that, are usually strong and healthy, but they do not make a good table bird.

Barred Plymouth Rocks are good layers, as well as large, plump table birds. They are larger than the Rhode Island Reds and White Wyandottes, but do not mature as early as these two breeds.

The Buff Orpingtons are fine large fowls and good layers; they are quiet in disposition, good table birds, and mature at about the same age as Barred Plymouth Rocks.

The White Wyandottes are also good layers, quiet and easily handled, the chickens are strong and easily raised and mature early.

In most cases, it is the strain, together with the care and feed, as much as the breed which produces good or poor layers.

The fowls are kept confined, each breed in a separate pen with a yard attached, from January 1 to July 1. During the balance of the year they are at large. While they are in pens, the hens of one pen, each breed in its turn, are at large. We think that giving them their liberty, one day in five, when they have the range of the farm, and eat grass and insects of different kinds, will be likely to ensure a better hatch and stronger chickens.

The hens are fed mixed grain, wheat, oats, peas and barley; about one-half wheat, one-quarter oats and one-quarter of peas or barley. In winter they have a cabbage-head or turnip to pick, also small potatoes boiled and mashed with any chop we may have. They also get any milk there is to spare. They have also fresh water, grit and broken clam shells always before them.

The pens are cleaned once a week, when fresh chaff or straw three or four inches deep is put on the floors. The whole of the inside of the building is cleaned by spraying several times a year with whitewash, to which is added carbolic acid. The roosts are frequently washed with Cooper's Sheep Dip. The hen houses and fowls are almost free of insects of any kind. The yards are frequently limed and dug over, keeping them pure and clean. It is more necessary to pay particular attention to keeping the hen houses and yards clean in this climate, as we have considerable mild, wet weather.

There has been no sickness of any sort among the fowls this year, except a few cases of what appears to be rheumatism, caused, probably, by the wet weather in the spring and autumn.

We find dampness much more trying to the fowls than bright, frosty weather.

There is a good demand for eggs for setting, and for any birds, either male or female, which there are to spare.

EXPERIMENTS WITH FALL WHEAT.

Six varieties of fall wheat were sown in the variety test. The previous crop was peas on a clover sod, and the land was in very good condition, but the winter was rather unfavourable, and the plots suffered from the freezing and thawing, many plants being thrown out and the yield thus reduced. The seed was treated with formaldehyde and there was no smut. The seed was sown at the rate of one and a half bushels per acre, and the size of the plots was one-fortieth of an acre each.

FALL WHEAT—Test of Varieties.

Name of Variety.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw including head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after Cleaning.
				In.		In.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Turkey Red	Oct. 15	July 28	285	40	Stiff	4	Bearded	2780	24	40	64
Abundance	" 15	"	285	42	"	3	Beardless	3800	23	40	64½
Dawson's Golden Chaff	" 15	" 27	284	41	"	3	"	3480	23	20	63
Kharkov	" 15	"	285	38	Weak	2½	Bearded	2640	22	40	64
Red Velvet Chaff	" 15	"	285	39	Stiff	3½	Beardless	1840	21	..	63½
American Banner	" 15	"	285	43	"	3	"	2640	20	20	63

Acer Negundo Variegata Aurea, Experimental Farm, Agassiz, B C., 1908.

Photo by C. E. Saunders.

EXPERIMENTS WITH FALL RYE.

Four plots of one-fortieth of an acre each of fall rye were sown alongside of and under the same conditions as the fall wheat. The rye plants are hardier and these plots did not suffer as much as the wheat plots and the yield was much better. The grain is not of much value here and there is no market for rye straw, so that it is not much sown.

FALL RYE—Test of Varieties.

Name of Variety.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw including head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after Cleaning.
				In.		In.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Mammoth White	Oct. 15	July 20	282	62	.....	6	Bearded	2680	34	16	58¾
Giant	" 15	" 24	281	60	.....	6	"	2580	32	28	60
Thousand Fold	" 15	" 25	282	59	.....	6	"	3800	28	32	59½
Emerald	" 15	" 24	281	60	.....	6	"	3010	27	48	59

EXPERIMENTS WITH SPRING WHEAT.

Fourteen varieties of spring wheat were sown on April 10. The previous crop was corn, which followed clover, and, the clover stubble having been manured with about ten tons of barnyard manure per acre and carefully prepared for the seed wheat and the seed treated with formaldehyde, there was, if the season proved favourable, every reason to hope for a heavy crop. The growth was strong and the heads long and promising, but enough midge appeared to survive, to considerably injure the crops, many of the heads being only half filled or the grain shrunken. The plots were one-fortieth of an acre each and there was no rust.

SPRING WHEAT—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw including head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after Cleaning.
				In.		In.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Chelsea	Aug. 11	122	46	Stiff	4 to 4½	Beardless.	2520	30	..	65
2	Marquis	" 8	119	45	"	3½ to 4	"	2760	28	40	64¾
3	Riga	" 15	126	42	"	2½ to 3	"	2320	28	..	63⅓
4	Bishop	" 14	125	42	"	3½	"	3160	27	20	64¼
5	Stanley	" 13	124	46	"	3½	"	3080	25	20	63
6	Percy	" 13	124	44	"	3 to 4	"	2520	24	40	64
7	Huron	" 13	124	44	"	3 to 3½	"	2880	22	..	64
8	Preston	" 10	121	46	"	4	Bearded	2680	20	40	64
9	Hungarian White	" 13	124	44	"	3 to 4	"	2980	20	20	63
10	White Russian	" 12	123	46	"	3½	Beardless.	3920	18	..	62½
11	Red Fern	" 14	125	46	"	3 to 3½	Bearded	3120	18	..	64⅓
12	Pringle's Champlain	" 14	125	48	"	3 to 4	"	3480	16	40	63¼
13	Red Fife	" 11	122	44	"	3 to 3½	Beardless.	3280	15	20	63
14	White Fife	" 11	122	44	"	3½ to 4	"	3560	14	..	62½

EXPERIMENTS WITH OATS.

Twenty-four varieties of oats were sown in this test. As in previous years, the oats followed a hoed crop, the land having produced a crop of corn in 1907 and clover in 1906. The clover had received about twelve tons of barn-yard manure to the acre, the winter before it was broken up for the corn. The land was ploughed as early as possible in the season and harrowed to start any weed seeds, then harrowed and disked before the seed was sown.

The size of the plots was one-fortieth of an acre each and the soil was a sandy loam. The seed was sown on April 10, at the rate of two and a half bushels per acre.

All the seed was treated with formalin, and the crop was very free from smut, the grain being plump and bright.

OATS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	Number of days Maturing.	Length of Straw including head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.		Weight per measured bushel after Cleaning.	Rusted.
				Ins.		Ins.		Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
1	Wide Awake.....	Aug. 7	118	41	Stiff ...	9 to 10	Branching	3,040	87	2	36½	Very little.
2	Abundance.....	" 8	119	40	" ...	10	"	2,740	86	16	33¼	No rust.
3	Golden Beauty.....	" 9	120	38	" ...	11	"	2,440	85	30	35	"
4	Improved Ligowo .	" 4	115	46	" ...	10	"	2,260	84	4	38	"
5	Improved American	" 11	122	38	Medium	10	"	2,560	83	18	36½	Very little.
6	Golden Giant	" 11	122	41	Stiff ...	12	Sided.....	3,220	81	26	33¼	"
7	Pioneer.....	" 4	115	46	" ...	10	Branching	2,840	81	16	38½	No rust.
8	White Giant	" 9	120	39	" ...	10	"	2,240	81	6	36½	"
9	Lincoln	" 7	118	37	" ...	9	"	2,650	80	30	34½	"
10	American Triumph	" 9	120	41	" ...	10	"	2,520	78	28	37	Very little.
11	Kendal White.....	" 5	116	46	" ...	9	"	2,650	76	16	36	No rust.
12	Banner.....	" 5	116	38	" ...	11	"	2,320	75	30	34½	"
13	Twentieth Century	" 7	118	41	" ...	9 to 10	"	3,040	75	20	37	"
14	Danish Island.....	" 4	115	36	Weak ..	9	"	2,040	75	10	34	"
15	Milford White	" 5	116	38	Stiff ...	9	"	2,850	74	24	37¼	"
16	Goldfinder	" 4	115	42	" ...	11	"	3,090	74	14	34½	"
17	Tartar King.....	" 4	115	40	" ...	12	Sided.....	2,280	73	4	37¼	"
18	Siberian.....	" 8	119	36	" ...	9	Branching	2,360	71	26	33½	"
19	Swedish Select	" 5	116	40	" ...	11	"	1,890	67	22	36¼	"
20	Storm King.....	" 3	114	41	" ...	12	Sided.....	2,040	67	2	38	"
21	Irish Victor.....	" 6	117	38	" ...	10	Branching	1,960	65	30	36	"
22	Joanette.....	" 3	114	44	Medium	9	"	2,970	64	14	35	"
23	Virginia White....	" 6	117	40	Stiff ...	12	Sided.....	2,360	60	..	35	"
24	Thousand Dollar ..	" 5	116	38	" ...	10	Branching	2,600	50	20	35¾	"

EXPERIMENTS WITH BARLEY.

The soil of these plots was sandy loam which had been planted to corn in 1907, which followed a clover crop, and had received a dressing of about twelve tons of barn-yard manure per acre on the clover sod.

This was harrowed and cut with the spading harrow to break any lumps and fine it before ploughing. The corn crop was a very good one and the land was in good condition for the barley.

It was ploughed in autumn after the corn was removed, and disked and harrowed repeatedly before the barley was sown. The plots were one-fortieth of an acre each and the seed was sown at the rate of two and a half bushels per acre. The seed was

treated, as in former years, with formaldehyde, and there was no smut or rust on this crop. The weather was very dry and hot when the grain was ripening, which hastened the maturing a little, but the sample was very fair and bright.

Thirteen varieties of six-rowed, and eleven varieties of two-rowed barley were sown in this series of plots. All were sown April 10.

SIX-ROWED BARLEY—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per measured Bushel after Cleaning.
				In.		Inches.	Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Blue Longhead	July 28	108	34	Stiff	2½ to 3	2,120	55 40	43
2	Trooper	" 29	109	38	"	3 " 3½	3,640	49 8	49¼
3	Odessa	" 29	109	42	"	2½	2,520	47 24	50
4	Mensury	" 28	108	42	"	4	2,560	46 32	47½
5	Oderbruch	" 28	108	42	"	3	2,080	44 28	51½
6	Empire	" 31	111	43	"	2½	2,880	44 8	50½
7	Stella	" 28	108	36	"	3½	2,400	40 —	50
8	Albert	" 29	109	40	"	3	2,600	39 8	53
9	Yale	" 30	110	40	"	2½	2,400	37 24	49½
10	Nugent	" 30	110	38	"	3½	2,420	36 32	48¼
11	Mansfield	" 29	109	42	"	2½	2,228	35 40	49½
12	Claude	" 29	109	40	"	3½	2,720	33 16	52
13	Champion	" 24	104	38	"	3	2,600	30 40	41

TWO-ROWED BARLEY—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield. per Acre.	Weight per measured Bushel after Cleaning.
				In.		Inches.	Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Danish Chevalier	Aug. 1	112	40	Stiff	3½ to 4	3,000	58 16	51
2	Sidney	" 3	114	42	"	4½	3,150	52 34	51½
3	Standwell	" 3	114	39	"	2½ to 3	2,280	52 24	51
4	French Chevalier	" 3	114	38	Medium	4	2,400	51 32	52¼
5	Invincible	" 3	114	41	Stiff	3	3,080	50 40	50½
6	Beaver	July 31	111	40	Medium	3½ to 4	2,800	50 —	53
7	Jarvis	Aug. 1	112	48	Stiff	4½	3,480	49 28	51½
8	Swedish Chevalier	" 3	114	40	Medium	3½ to 4½	2,360	49 8	50½
9	Clifford	" 1	112	44	Stiff	4	2,880	48 36	53¼
10	Canadian Thorpe	" 3	114	40	Medium	3	2,940	42 14	51
11	Gordon	July 31	111	43	Stiff	3 to 3½	2,640	38 16	51½

EXPERIMENTS WITH PEAS.

Seventeen varieties of peas were sown in the test plots this year. The land was a sandy loam which had been in clover in 1906, and received a dressing of about twelve tons per acre of farm-yard manure in the winter of 1906 and 1907. This was turned under in the spring of 1907 and planted with corn. The land was clean and in good condition when prepared for the peas, and, as will be seen by the results, the crop has been a very fair one. No doubt the yield would have been better but for the drought in midsummer, when the peas were filling. All were sown April 10, the large varieties at the rate of three bushels per acre and the small varieties at the rate of two and a half bushels per acre.

PEAS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of days Maturing.	Length of Straw.	Length of Pod.	Size of Pea.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per measured bushel after Cleaning.
				Inches.	Inches.		Bush. Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Early Britain	Aug. 7	119	53	3	Medium	51 20	62½
2	Chancellor	" 9	121	50	2½	Small	50 40	63½
3	Agnes	" 12	124	56	3	Large	49 20	64½
4	Paragon	" 10	122	64	3½	Medium	48 40	63½
5	Victoria	" 10	122	48	3	Large	47 40	65
6	Picton	" 11	123	54	3	Medium	46 30	63½
7	Daniel O'Rourke	" 3	115	50	2½	Small	46 20	63½
8	Wisconsin Blue	" 9	121	53	3	"	46 ..	64½
9	Black-Eye Marrowfat	" 10	122	60	3½	Large	44 ..	62½
10	Prussian Blue	" 5	117	48	2½	Medium	43 ..	65½
11	Golden Vine	" 9	121	54	2½	Small	42 20	64½
12	Mackay	" 6	118	48	3	Medium	42 ..	63½
13	Gregory	" 7	119	53	2½	"	41 ..	63
14	Arthur	" 7	119	50	2½	Large	40 40	64
15	English Grey	" 10	122	52	3	Medium	40 ..	63½
16	Prince	" 12	124	44	3	Large	38 40	63½
17	White Marrowfat	" 11	123	54	3	"	37 10	63½

EXPERIMENTS WITH INDIAN CORN.

This has been a very unfavourable year for Indian corn. The spring was wet and cold, both before seeding and for a considerable time after, and, when the corn did come up, much of it was pulled by the crows, although the seed had been carefully tarred before planting which had protected it in previous years.

After the weather turned warm, a drought set in, which prevented as fine a growth as we usually have. The crop was light in consequence, the ears very immature in the early varieties and only formed in some of the late varieties.

The yield per acre was computed from the yield of sixty-six feet of two rows in both hills and drills. The drills were three feet apart and, where necessary, the stalks were thinned to about six inches apart. The hills were 3 feet apart each way and three or four stalks left in each hill. The corn was all planted May 19 on a clover sod which had a good aftergrowth on it in the fall. During the winter about ten tons per acre of barn-yard manure was applied and broken up fine with the disk and dragged before ploughing. Fourteen varieties were planted in this test.

INDIAN CORN—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Character of Growth.	Leafiness.	When Tasselled.	Early Milk.	Condition When Cut. Oct. 8.	Weight per Acre grown in Rows.	Weight per Acre grown in Hills.
							Tons. Lbs.	Tons. Lbs.
1	Compton's Early	Strong	Very.	Aug. 28	Oct. 8.	Late Milk.	12 1,300	13 510
2	Longfellow	"	"	Sep. 4	" 8.	"	12 1,740	11 880
3	Champion White Pearl	"	Medium.	" 8	" 8.	"	12 1,190	12 640
4	Selected Leaming	Medium.	"	" 1	" 8.	"	11 1,320	12 1,850
5	White Cap Yellow Dent.	"	"	" 5		Ears formed	11 1,100	12 1,960
6	Superior Fodder	"	"	" 5		"	10 1,560	10 1,120
7	Pride of the North	Fair.	Very.	" 5		Early Milk.	10 1,340	10 1,230
8	Angel of Midnight	Medium.	"	" 1		Ears formed	10 240	10 1,780
9	Mammoth Cuban	Fair	"	" 1		"	9 1,800	11 1,450
10	North Dakota White	"	Medium.	" 1		Roasting ear	9 1,580	10 1,130
11	Early Mastodon	Weak	"	" 2		Early milk.	9 881	10 1,350
12	Eureka	Strong.	"	" 3		Ears formed	9 40	9 1,690
13	Wood's Northern Dent.	Weak	"	" 5		Early milk.	7 1,840	7 630
14	Salzer's All Gold	"	"	Aug. 27		"	7 300	7 1,950

INDIAN CORN SOWN AT DIFFERENT DISTANCES BETWEEN ROWS.

Three varieties of Indian corn were planted in this test. The seed was planted on land prepared for this variety test as in former years; the distances apart were 21, 28, 35 and 42 inches in each case.

The rows planted closer together gave the heaviest yield per acre but the corn was much greener and not so well developed as it was where the rows were farther apart, up to 35 inches apart, but the corn was as well matured and as well developed at this latter distance as at 42 inches between the rows. The stalks were thinned to about six inches apart in the rows in each case.

INDIAN CORN—Different Distances Apart.

Name of Variety.	Distance Apart.	Date of Sowing.	Condition When Cut.	Date When Cut.	Weight per Acre Grown in Rows.	Weight per Acre Grown in Hills.
					Tons. Lbs.	Tons. Lbs.
Selected Leaming	21 inches.	May 19.	Ears formed	Oct. 9.	20 1485	21 1840
" "	28 "	" 19.	" "	" 9.	16 1094	16 1094
" "	35 "	" 19.	" "	" 9.	14 1880	15 840
" "	42 "	" 19.	Early milk.	" 9.	11 345	11 723
Champion White Pearl	21 "	" 19.	No ears formed	" 9.	19 468	20 731
" " "	28 "	" 19.	Very green, ears formed.	" 9.	16 811	16 528
" " "	35 "	" 19.	Ears formed	" 9.	16 160	16 760
" " "	42 "	" 19.	Early milk	" 9.	13 1980	13 494
Longfellow	21 "	" 19.	Small cobs formed	" 9.	19 1223	18 1903
"	28 "	" 19.	Ears formed	" 9.	15 265	16 1520
"	35 "	" 19.	Early milk	" 9.	13 1960	13 520
"	42 "	" 19.	Roasting ear	" 9.	11 1591	10 650

EXPERIMENTS WITH TURNIPS.

Thirteen varieties were sown in this test, which was made alongside of the mangels. The soil was the same and the preparation of the soil the same. As in former years, the Elephant was one of the best, being a heavy cropper and the roots even in size and smooth with small tops and very little waste. The year has been unfavourable for turnips as the roots made little growth until late in the season, after the rains came and the weather became cooler. As in previous years, two sowings were made, the first on May 9 and the second on May 23, and all were pulled and weighed on October 31. Two rows of 66 feet each was the size of the plot weighed in the field for this test, but the whole crop was weighed as it was hauled to the root cellar, and the result of the field was practically the same as that of the plots.

TURNIPS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre.							
		First Plot.				Second Plot.			
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1	Elephant (Carters)	28	1552	959	12	30	588	1098	..
2	Kangaroo	28	232	937	12	28	496	941	36
3	Jumbo	27	1968	932	48	26	800	880	..
4	Skirvings	25	1744	862	24	21	240	704	..
5	Magnum Bonum	25	1612	860	12	25	292	838	12
6	Mammoth Clyde	24	48	800	48	25	292	838	12
7	Halewood's Bronze Top	21	1032	717	12	21	240	704	..
8	Good Luck	21	768	712	48	22	1012	750	12
9	Hartley's Bronze	21	240	704	..	20	1184	686	24
10	Hall's Westbury	20	128	668	48	22	852	739	12
11	Perfection Swede	19	1600	660	..	19	1992	666	32
12	Bangholm Selected	19	1072	651	12	17	848	580	48
13	Derby	17	716	578	36	21	243	704	..

EXPERIMENTS WITH MANGELS.

This has been an unfavourable year for mangels, as the cold rains in spring prevented the germination of the seed and the stand was uneven in consequence. Eleven varieties were tested under the same conditions. The land was a light sandy loam and had been in clover in 1906, receiving a dressing of about ten loads of manure on the clover stubble. This was turned under early in the spring of 1907, and, after careful preparation, planted in corn. Ploughed and put in good condition early in the spring of 1908, the mangel seed was sown in two sowings, the first on May 9 and the second on May 23 and all were pulled on October 21. The drills were thirty inches apart and in June, when the plants were well established, they were thinned, where necessary, to about six inches apart in the row. The yield per acre was computed from the yield of two rows each sixty-six feet long. Where there was a fairly even stand, the earliest sowing has yielded the best crop, but, as the first sowing suffered more from the unfavourable spring weather, the comparison, this season, is not a fair one.

MANGELS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre.								Description of Variety.
		1st Plot.				2nd Plot.				
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	
1	Perfection Mammoth Long Red	26	1,196	886	36	19	808	646	48	Long red.
2	Mammoth Red Intermediate	26	932	882	12	18	960	616	..	Large oblong red.
3	Gate Post	20	1,712	695	12	18	1,224	620	24	Long red.
4	Giant Yellow Globe	19	940	649	..	19	412	640	12	Round yellow.
5	Prize Mammoth Long Red	19	16	633	36	17	320	572	..	Long red.
6	Jumbo	18	1,224	620	24	17	452	574	12	Long oval white.
7	Giant Yellow Intermediate	17	980	583	..	16	1,396	556	36	Short oblong yellow.
8	Crimson Champion	17	848	580	48	12	288	404	48	Oblong crimson.
9	Yellow Intermediate	17	584	576	24	19	1,600	660	..	Oblong yellow.
10	Half Sugar White	15	1,152	519	12	16	1,528	558	48	Oblong white.
11	Selected Yellow Globe	14	1,832	497	12	13	928	448	48	Globe shape yellow.

EXPERIMENTS WITH CARROTS.

Six varieties of carrots were sown in drills thirty inches apart, two sowings of each variety being made, the first on May 9 and the second on May 23. The soil was a light sandy loam and had received a dressing of about twelve tons of barn-yard manure per acre on a clover stubble, and ploughed in the fall of 1907, and thoroughly worked up with disc and harrow before planting the carrot seed. As in previous years, the Improved Short White was the best yielder, and the roots are smooth and easily harvested. The yield per acre was computed from the yield of two rows, each 66 feet long. All the plots were pulled on October 21.

CARROTS—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre.								Description of Variety.
		1st Plot.				2nd Plot.				
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	
1	Improved Short White	29	1,796	996	36	24	312	805	12	Short smooth white.
2	Giant White Vosges	28	660	944	20	26	1,724	895	24	" "
3	Mammoth White Intermediate	26	1,328	888	48	20	1,976	699	36	" "
4	White Belgian	26	800	880	..	24	576	809	36	Long white.
5	Ontario Champion	22	352	739	12	17	1,112	585	12	Short smooth white.
6	Chantenay	16	1,000	550	..	15	1,212	520	12	Short thick red.

POTATOES.

Twenty-five varieties of potatoes were planted in this test, on a light sandy loam that was cultivated in the summer of 1907 to get rid of grass and had been manured that spring. The land was in fine tilth when the seed was planted on April 22, and there was a promise of a heavy crop, but the sandy land soon showed the effect of the hot, dry weather and the tops dried up before the roots were matured. The yield was computed from two rows of 66 feet each, dug September 23 and 24. The seed was planted in drills two and a half feet apart, about one foot apart in the drill. The seed was cut to two eyes each. There was no rot in any of the varieties and the tubers are smooth, of average size and of very fine quality.

POTATOES—Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Dug.	Total Yield per acre.	Yield per acre of marketable.	Yield per acre of Unmarketable.	Form and Colour.
			Bush. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	
1	American Wonder	Sept. 24	435 36	370 16	65 20	Long, flat white.
2	Late Puritan	" 24	407 00	355 00	52	Long, white.
3	Vermont Gold Coin	" 24	391 36	352 36	39	Oblong, white.
4	Carman No. 1	" 24	390 56	336	54 56	Round, white.
5	Morgan Seedling	" 23	367 36	323 16	44 20	Long, pink.
6	Burnaby Mammoth	" 23	365 12	310 36	54 46	Oblong, rose.
7	Everett	" 23	360 48	270 36	90 12	Long, red.
8	Holborn Abundance	" 24	352	288 40	63 20	Round, white.
9	Country Gentleman	" 24	347 36	285	62 36	Oblong, pink.
10	Empire State	" 23	338 48	284	54 48	Long, white.
11	Dooley	" 24	320 40	288 30	32 10	Oblong, white.
12	Twentieth Century	" 25	319	271 10	47 50	Round, white.
13	Early White Prize	" 23	316 48	247	69 48	Long, white.
14	Reeves' Rose	" 24	316	246 12	69 48	Round, rose.
15	Uncle Sam	" 23	314 36	245 24	69 12	Round, white.
16	Moneymaker	" 23	314	257 20	56 40	Long, white.
17	State of Maine	" 24	312 24	265 44	46 40	Long, pink.
18	Rochester Rose	" 24	294 48	224	70 48	Oblong, rose.
19	Irish Cobbler	" 24	272 48	218 18	54 30	Round, white.
20	Dreer's Standard	" 25	272	234	38	Long, white.
21	Early Manistee	" 25	272	231 12	40 48	Round, red.
22	Canadian Beauty	" 24	268 24	236 12	32 12	Oblong, flat white.
23	Ash-Leaf Kidney	" 25	264	224 30	39 30	Oblong, white.
24	Vick's Extra Early	" 25	255 11	200	55 11	Round, rose.
25	Dalmeny Beauty	" 25	216 32	162 24	54 8	Round white.

FODDER PLANTS.

The following fodder plants were sown in plots of one-fortieth of an acre each. The land was a light sandy loam that had been given a dressing of stable manure, at the rate of ten loads per acre, which was well worked into the soil with spading harrow and drag and the seed sown May 8.

Plot 1. White Round French Millet.—Stalks 18 to 24 inches long, heads 2 to 4 inches. Season too dry and crop light; weight of crop dried, 183 lbs.; 3 tons 132 lbs. per acre.

Plot 2. Italian Millet.—Stalks 26 to 30 inches long and fairly leafy. Weight of crop, 297 lbs.; 5 tons, 1,880 lbs. per acre.

Plot 3. German Millet.—Stalks 20 to 24 inches long, and fairly leafy, heads 2 to 5 inches. Weight of crop, 131 lbs.; 2 tons, 124 lbs. per acre.

Plot 4. Pearl Millet.—Stalks 22 to 28 inches long, heads very short, a poor stand. Weight of crop, 116 lbs.; 2 tons, 640 lbs. per acre.

Plot 5. Horse Beans.—Sown in drills 21 inches apart. Cut October 8. Length of stalk, 16 to 22 inches, fairly well podded, pods 1½ to 3 inches long. A very uneven stand. Weight of crop, 300 lbs.; 6 tons per acre.

Plot 6. Horse Beans.—Sown in drills 28 inches apart. A very uneven stand, and a light poor crop. Weight of crop, 210 lbs.; 4 tons, 400 lbs. per acre.

Plot 7. Horse Beans.—Drills 35 inches apart. Stalks 20 to 24 inches long, pods short and not well filled. Weight of crop, 198 lbs.; 3 tons, 1,920 lbs. per acre.

SUMMARY OF CROPS.

	Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
Hay	80	1,588		
Ensilage (corn)	89			
Total	—	——	169	1,588
Roots—				
Mangels	8	1,020		
Turnips	36	1,700		
Carrots	6	1,245		
Total	—	——	51	1,965
Fall wheat, 36 bushels	1	160		
Rye, 7½ bushels	..	420		
Seed oats, 130 bushels	2	420		
Seed barley, 28 bushels	..	1,346		
Seed peas, 118 bushels	3	1,080		
Spring wheat, 7 bushels	..	420		
Mixed grains grown for feed	14	80		

SAMPLES DISTRIBUTED.

	Packages.
Scions and cuttings	302
3-lb. samples of seed potatoes	271
3-lb. samples of oats	223
3-lb. samples peas	107
3-lb. samples barley	80
3-lb. samples spring and fall wheat and rye	43
3-lb. samples of Indian corn	61
Nuts, tree seeds, and bulbs	485
	1,572

CORRESPONDENCE.

Letters received	4,881
Letters despatched	4,717

GARDEN VEGETABLES.

This has been the most unsatisfactory season for vegetables in many years. The ground was kept cold and wet by the frequent showers and lack of sunshine all through the spring, and several plots of the smaller seeds had to be resown, as the seed did not germinate at all, or so feebly that they were valueless, as, when the hot, dry summer weather set in, many of them were not well rooted and never made a vigorous growth.

Table Beets—Sown April 21.

Extra Early Egyptian Blood Turnips.—Only a few seeds germinated. Fit for table July 28. Sweet, but not crisp.

Early Blood Turnip.—Fit for the table July 28. Very dark blood-red, sweet and of fine flavour.

Crimson Globe.—A rapid grower and superior in quality, fit for table July 28.

Eclipse.—A quick grower, very smooth shaped, dark red, of good flavour, fit for table August 10.

Long Blood.—Fair quality, but not as good as the early varieties, owing to the very hot, dry weather when making most of their growth.

Table Turnips—Sown April 21.

Milan Early Purple Crown.—Fit for table June 16. Very crisp, very sweet, of fine flavour, one of the best.

Early Snowball.—Very small, a quick grower, sweet and pleasant, fit for table June 18.

Early White Strap Leaf.—Early, very white, crisp, sweet. Fit for table June 20

Early Stone.—Good, if forced or grown very rapidly, but not tender or crisp this year, as they made most of their growth when the ground was dry and hot. Fit for table July 8.

Golden Ball.—A strong grower and smooth, with a fair flavour. Fit for table July 22.

Radishes—Sown April 7.

Early Scarlet Turnip.—Very rapid grower and very crisp, sweet and pleasant. Fit for table May 18.

Early Scarlet Tipped.—Fit for table May 18; very smooth, sweet, crisp and pleasant.

Crimson Globe.—Round, smooth and handsome, crisp, sweet and good. Fit for table May 20.

Olive Gem.—A rapid grower and very fine quality. Fit for table May 20.

Long Black Spanish.—Sown July 16. Very poor growth owing to drought, roots small, tough and poor.

Scarlet China.—Roots of fair size, but hot and of rather poor flavour.

Lettuce—Sown April 13.

Simpson's Early Curled.—A rapid grower, leaves crisp and very fine. Fit for table use May 20.

Iceberg.—A vigorous, rapid grower, forming solid heads of crisp, fine flavour; a very good variety. Fit for table May 29.

Early Prize Head.—A very fine early-heading variety; heads solid and crisp, very sweet and good. Fit for table May 30.

Paris White Cos.—Very fine quality, crisp, sweet. Fit for table July 18.

Garden Peas—Sown April 20.

Rennie's Extra Early.—Fit for table June 20. Peas of medium size; pods well filled; vines 24 to 30 inches long and productive.

Alaska.—An early productive variety of very fine flavour. Fit for table June 27; vines 24 to 30 inches and productive.

Thomas Laxton.—Fit for table June 30; pea large, pods long and well filled, of very superior quality.

American Wonder.—Fit for table July 4. Vines very dwarf but productive; pods medium length, well filled; pea medium size with very fine flavour.

Gradus.—Vines 2½ to 3 feet; fairly productive; pods long and well filled with large, very finely flavoured peas. Fit for table July 6.

Nott's Excelsior.—Vines 12 to 14 inches and productive; pods long and well filled. Of very good quality. Fit for table July 6.

British Wonder.—Fit for table July 8. Vines 24 to 30 inches and very productive; pods long and well filled with large peas of very superior quality.

Queen.—Fit for table July 12. Vines 2½ to 3 feet long and productive; pods very long; pea very large and of very fine quality.

Duke of Albany.—Vines 3 to 3½ feet and moderately productive; pods medium length and well filled with very sweet, fine-flavoured peas. Fit for table July 16.

Beans—Planted April 20.

Extra Early Valentine.—Fit for table July 8. Pods round, plump and fine flavoured. Vines very productive.

New Round Pod Kidney Wax.—Fit for table July 14. Pods 4 to 5 inches long, round, firm, crisp and stringless; a very good variety. Vines strong growers and productive.

Dwarf Black Speckled.—Fit for table July 14. Pods small and thin. Vine a weak grower and not productive.

Stringless Green Pod.—Fit for table July 20. Pod 4 to 6 inches long; crisp, plump and stringless. Good flavour and vines strong and productive.

Wardwell's Kidney Wax.—Fit for table July 24. Pods 4 to 6 inches long, plump, stringless and of very good flavour. Vines vigorous and productive.

Dwarf Emperor of Russia.—A strong grower and productive. Pods 3 to 5 inches long, plump and crisp. Fit for table July 24.

Prolific Golden Wax.—Plants vigorous and fairly productive. Pods medium length, plump, crisp and stringless with good flavour. Fit for table July 26.

Refugee.—Vines strong and fairly productive. Pods 3 to 5 inches long, plump and crisp variety. Fit for table July 26.

Keeney's Rustless Wax.—Fit for table last of July. Vine a vigorous grower and productive. Pods long, crisp and of very fine flavour.

California Pea Bean.—A strong grower and fairly productive. Pods 4 to 6 inches long and fairly well filled with handsome yellowish-white beans of excellent quality. Ripe August 28.

Canada Field.—Vines fairly strong and productive. Pods 3 to 5 inches long and well filled with fine, white beans. Ripe last of August.

Cabbage.

Seeds sown in beds in open garden April 17 and transplanted June 4.

First and Best.—A good true header, head solid and of medium size, good quality with a delicate flavour. Fit for table July 8.

Extra Early Paris Market.—Heads small but solid, crisp, white, of fine flavour, a very good variety. Fit for table July 10.

Early Jersey Wakefield.—Fit for table July 10, heads very solid, crisp, fine quality; a very good variety.

Glory of Enkhuizen.—Fit for table August 4. Heads round, medium size, very solid and very sweet, crisp and white.

Early Winningstadt.—Heads large, pointed, solid, crisp, and very good quality Fit for table August 24.

Danish Ball Head.—Heads round, medium size, solid and good quality. A very even crop and a regular header. Fall and winter variety.

Fottler's Drumhead.—Heads large, flat, very heavy and solid. An even crop, a regular header and an excellent keeper.

Giant Brunswick.—A regular, even header; heads very large, flat, round, solid, very crisp and white and of very good quality; an excellent late or winter variety.

Mammoth Red Rock.—Heads large, very solid and heavy, very deep red colour and of good flavour. A good keeper.

Netted Savoy.—Heads of medium size, very solid and heavy; of very delicate flavour; one of the best. Fit for table early September and keeps well.

Savoy Drumhead.—Heads large, flat, circular and solid, very crisp and sweet, very fine quality, and a good winter keeper.

Carrots—Sown April 13.

Early Scarlet Horn.—Stump rooted and a good cropper, grows rapidly and is very sweet. Fit for table June 19.

Chantenay.—A rapid grower and a good cropper, very crisp and sweet. Fit for table June 29.

Half Long Scarlet Luc.—Fit for table early in July, crisp and good.

Cauliflowers.

Sown in open beds April 21 and transplanted June 6. The summer was so dry and hot that the cauliflower plants did not head well and did not endure long after the head developed.

Selected Extra Early Dwarf Erfurt.—Heads very small, but firm, crisp, very white and sweet. Fit for table late in July.

Extra Early Snowball.—Fit for table July 30. Heads of fair size, very white, firm, crisp and sweet.

Lenormand Short Stem.—Heads large and firm, white, crisp and good. Fit for table by the middle of August; stands the heat very well.

Autumn Giant.—Fit for table middle of September. Heads large, firm and white, sweet and of very pleasant flavour.

Brussels Sprouts.

Seed sown in open beds April 17 and transplanted June 2.

Improved Half Dwarf.—A medium growth but thickly set with solid sprouts of very fine flavour.

Giant.—A tall growing variety and stalk well set with large firm sprouts of excellent quality, a good keeper.

Brocoli.

Sown in open beds April 17, transplanted June 2.

Early White.—A very reliable heading sort, heads medium large, solid, white, sweet and delicate. Fit for table early in August.

Walcheren.—Fit for table middle of August. Heads large, very compact, white, crisp and very good flavour.

Table Corn.

Planted in hills three feet apart each way, May 8.

Golden Bantam.—Stalks short, ears short, but filled out to tip, corn very sweet and of pleasant flavour, remaining tender for a long time. Fit for table August 4.

Premo.—Stalks strong and moderately tall, ears fairly large and very perfect, corn very sweet and tender. A very fine variety. Fit for table August 8.

Ringleader.—Stalks of medium size, vigorous and productive, ears of medium size, very well filled out to tip; corn very sweet and tender. Fit for table August 12.

Early Market.—Stalks fairly tall and stout. Ears 6 to 9 inches long, corn sweet and remains in good table condition for a long time. Fit for table August 22.

Early White Cory.—Stalks short but productive. Ears from 4 to 6 inches long; a good size and well filled out, grains large, very sweet and finely flavoured, very good variety. Fit for table August 14.

Crosby's Early Sugar.—Stalks of medium height, stout and productive, ears 6 to 9 inches long, well filled out to tip with plump grains, very sweet and of a delicious flavour. Fit for table September 8.

White Rice Pop Corn.—Stalks 36 to 44 inches long, ears slender and from 3 to 5 inches long, sometimes four ears on a stalk. Ripe early in October.

Onions—Sown April 13.

Large Red Wethersfield.—Medium size, solid, even in size and mild flavoured. An excellent keeper.

Trebons Large Yellow.—A good cropper, onions solid, mild, sweet, pleasant, but many go to necks and do not ripen well.

Red Wonder.—An early ripening variety of medium size and good quality, a good keeper.

Yellow Globe Danvers.—A good main crop variety as it bottoms evenly with small necks. Bulbs solid and crisp, of a good flavour and an excellent keeper.

Australian Brown.—An early variety and an even grower; bulbs very uniform in size and a very good keeper.

Pumpkins—Planted May 18 and 19.

Large Field.—A very strong grower and productive. Pumpkins large, and very thick meated.

Jumbo.—A strong grower; pumpkins very large, coarse, only fit for stock feed.

Quaker Pie.—Vines vigorous and very productive. Fruit of medium size, creamy-yellow in skin and flesh, which is thick and fine grained.

Large Cheese.—Vines strong and productive; pumpkins large, orange colour, flesh yellow, fine grained, of very good flavour.

Squash.

White Bush Scalloped.—Vines bushy and very productive. Squash 3 to 6 inches in diameter. Fit for table August 10. Of very pleasant flavour.

Giant Crookneck.—Vines vigorous and very productive, squash much larger than the common crookneck. Fit for table August 20.

English Vegetable Marrow.—Vine a strong grower and very productive, squash 10 to 16 inches long, skin greenish-yellow, flesh thick, of very fine flavour. Fit for table August 29.

Delicata.—Vine a very strong grower and very productive. Squash small, 5 to 6 inches in diameter, globular, solid and fine grained, a good keeper and of fine quality.

Golden Hubbard.—Similar to the Green Hubbard, but reddish-orange, skin very thick fleshed, fine grained and of fine table qualities, a good keeper.

Delicious.—Vine medium in growth and productive. Squash 7 to 15 pounds in weight, and thick fleshed, of very fine quality for table and a good keeper.

Celery.

Sown in open beds April 13 and transplanted June 24. The land, being a sandy gravelly loam, is not good for celery, and this summer was so dry and hot that the plants did not grow until late and the quality was not very fine.

White Plume.—A fair grower, stalks firm and pleasant in taste. Fit for table September.

Giant Pascal.—A strong grower with large solid heads of very good flavour; a late variety and a good keeper.

New Rose.—A very handsome grower and very finely flavoured, crisp, sweet and nutty.

APPLES.

The spring was very unfavourable for all the large fruits. The weather during March, April, May and the first half of June was cold and showery, the prevailing winds being north and northeast, with very little sunshine, and the fruit did not set. There have been no new varieties to report this year, but several that have fruited for several years are worthy of a place on the list of fruits adapted to British Columbia.

Beauty of Bath.—Tree a strong grower and a regular producer of fair crops. Fruit of medium size, greenish russet with a blush. Flesh white, crisp, mildly acid. Season last of July.

Lord Sudley.—Tree a healthy free grower and productive. Fruit of medium size, bright yellow, striped and splashed with bright red. Flesh white, crisp, juicy, very pleasant, with a sprightly flavour. Season August.

American Rambour.—Tree a healthy strong grower, and a regular cropper. Fruit above medium size, very handsome, with red stripes over an almost clear yellow skin. Flesh yellowish, firm, juicy, mildly acid, very pleasant. Season September.

Cornish Gilliflower.—Tree a fair grower and a regular producer. Fruit of medium size and very uniform, skin russet yellow, with a fine blush. Flesh yellowish, crisp, fine-grained, juicy, with a rich flavour. Season November to February.

Red Reinette.—Tree a strong spreading grower and a regular producer. Fruit of medium size, very uniform. Skin bright yellow, with a handsome blush in the sun. Flesh yellowish white, fine-grained, crisp, juicy, mild, pleasantly sub-acid. Season December and January.

Red Eiser.—Tree a strong grower and a fine producer. Fruit above medium size, very uniform, smooth and handsome, yellow with bright red over nearly the whole surface. Flesh yellowish white, crisp, fine-grained, juicy, mild, pleasantly acid, of good flavour. Season January and March.

Queen of the Pippins.—Tree a strong upright grower and a regular producer of heavy crops. Fruit of medium size or above and fairly uniform. Skin bright yellow splashed with bright red. Flesh yellowish white, firm, crisp, aromatic, mildly acid. Season November to February.

COMMERCIAL ORCHARDS.

No additions were made to the commercial apple orchard, but several varieties have been budded and these will be planted out as soon as they are fit.

Several of the first planted trees bore fruit this year.

The twelve trees of Ontario produced this year 305 lbs. of fruit, 228 lbs. No. 1 large handsome apples without a blemish, 40 lbs. of No. 2, smaller than No. 1, but clean and fine fruit, and 37 lbs. of more or less blemished apples. Eleven out of the twelve trees of this variety planted in the spring of 1905, fruited this year, and all made a fine healthy growth. These trees were two years old when planted.

Jonathan.—Produced 80 lbs. No. 1, good size, well coloured and without blemish, and 30 lbs. No. 2, good colour and clean, but too small to rate as No. 1. Eight trees fruited, two died and the other two made a fine growth.

Salome.—Produced 67 lbs. of fruit all of which was full size, well coloured and free from blemishes. Only four trees fruited, but all made a fine healthy growth and are very promising for another year. These trees were all one-year old when planted in the spring of 1905.

Mother.—This variety produced 45 lbs. No. 1, large well coloured handsome apples and 9 lbs., smaller but well coloured apples. Eleven trees made a healthy growth and nine trees produced each a little fruit. This variety produced a few apples in 1906, the second year after planting and a few again in 1907.

Monmouth Pippin.—Eleven trees are alive and have made a strong growth; one is dead. Four trees fruited and produced 52 lbs. of apples, 40 lbs. of which was No. 1, and 12 lbs. smaller apples, but without blemish.

King.—The twelve trees of this variety planted in the spring of 1905 have grown very well, and this year five trees fruited, producing 44 lbs. of fruit, 36 lbs. extra large and handsome, very well coloured and free from blemish; 8 lbs. No. 2, perfect and well coloured, but smaller than the No. 1.

Grimes' Golden.—The twelve trees of this variety planted in the spring of 1905 are all alive and in fine thrifty condition. This variety commenced fruiting the second year after planting, having produced several apples on several of the trees in 1906, and again in 1907. In 1908 four trees produced 20 lbs. of fair, smooth apples of good size, all No. 1.

Aiken.—Of the twelve trees of this variety planted in the spring of 1905, ten are alive and in thrifty condition. There were 12 lbs. of fruit produced this season, but all of it was too small to grade any better than No. 2 for this variety. The foliage is not as luxuriant as on most of the other varieties in this orchard and a dry summer affects it more readily, as shown by the fruit being small and poor.

The Winter Banana, Wagener, Coxs', Orange Pippin and Rhode Island Greening are too young to bear but look very promising, and fruit may be expected on some of them next year.

Apple Orchard No. 4.

This orchard is composed of varieties which were not considered of sufficiently high commercial value to include them in the commercial orchard, and yet were deserving of further comparative test. Four trees will be planted of each variety selected. Some of these have been procured and a number will be propagated here from varieties which are not very much known in the west, but which, on further trial, may be desirable commercial varieties in other sections of British Columbia, if not here, as the climate and conditions vary so widely in such comparatively short distances. Scions of a great many apples have been sent out from time to time for a number of years, and those who received them are beginning to report progress. Some of the varieties not commonly listed by nurserymen are giving satisfaction as producers of good fruit and as being adapted to the conditions where they are planted. It is partly with a view to have scions true to name for carrying on this work that some of these varieties are being continued in this new orchard.

PEARS.

The pear crop was a very light one this year and there are no new varieties to report on. The trees have not been troubled with disease or insects, they have made a satisfactory growth and are promising for another year.

Of the varieties reported on in previous years, that are not generally known in this province, the following deserve mention.

Marguerite Marillat.—Tree a strong upright grower, and a regular bearer. Fruit large, obtuse, pyriform. Skin a greenish yellow, sprinkled with gray dots and a handsome blush on the sunny side. Flesh white, juicy, sweet, buttery, very pleasant flavour. Season, last of August and early September.

Marie Lesueur.—Tree a strong grower, with very luxuriant foliage; a free producer. Fruit above medium size, obovate, acute, pyriform, skin greenish yellow, with a few patches of russet. Flesh white, buttery, very juicy, sweet, of a very pleasant flavour. Season early September.

Delpierre.—Tree a fair grower and a regular producer. Fruit moderately large, obovate, acute, pyriform. Skin yellowish, sprinkled with brown dots. Flesh whitish, juicy, fine grained, sweet, vinous, of good flavour. Season, September.

Conference.—Tree a vigorous grower and a free producer. Fruit large, oblong, pyriform; skin dull yellow with patches of russet. Flesh whitish, juicy, buttery, sweet, of very fine flavour. Season, early October.

Bon Vicaire.—Tree a strong upright grower with very rich foliage. Fruit large, oblong, pyriform; skin greenish yellow with small stripes and patches of russet, and a bright red blush in the sun; flesh whitish, fine grained, juicy, sweet, with a very fine aromatic flavour, a very good variety. Season, early October.

Durondeau.—Tree a free, slender grower, and a free producer. Fruit above medium in size, acute pyriform. Skin yellow nearly overspread with a warm russet and a handsome russet blush in the sun with many brown dots. Flesh white, very fine grained, juicy, sweet, vinous, with a rich flavour. Season, October.

Pierre Corneille.—Tree a vigorous upright grower and an early and free producer. Fruit of medium size, obovate, acute pyriform; skin a rich russet. Flesh whitish, buttery, melting, juicy, very sweet, with a rich high flavour; a very good variety Season, October.

Eva Baltet.—Tree a strong healthy grower with fine foliage; fruit large, obtuse pyriform, stalk short and fleshy. Skin greenish yellow with many brown dots and a russet red blush on the sunny side, yellowish, juicy, buttery, sweet and fine flavour. Season, October.

Fondante Thirriot.—Tree a slender but vigorous grower, and a very free producer. Fruit large, obtuse pyriform. Skin greenish yellow with many gray dots Flesh white, juicy, fine grained, sweet, vinous. Season, last of October and early November.

Ferdinand Gaillard.—Tree a strong vigorous grower, and an early and free producer. Fruit of medium size, obtuse pyriform; skin, handsome greenish yellow, freely sprinkled with russet dots, and sometimes a faint blush. Flesh yellowish, juicy, melting, sweet, somewhat vinous and perfumed. Season, early November and December.

Alexander Lucas.—Tree a vigorous upright grower and an early bearer. Fruit large, obovate, obtuse pyriform. Skin greenish yellow with many russet dots, and small patches of russet about stalk and calyx and a reddish cheek in the sun. Flesh white, very juicy, sweet, buttery, vinous, aromatic. Season, November and December.

Doyenne Madame Corneau.—Tree a strong upright grower and an early and free producer. Fruit of medium size, obovate, skin greenish yellow, with splashes of russet

and many gray dots. Flesh white, very juicy, fine grained, almost buttery, very sweet with a fine pleasant flavour. Season January to March.

President Fortier.—A free grower and producer. Fruit above medium size, obovate, acute, pyriform; skin smooth, yellowish green, freely sprinkled with gray dots. Flesh whitish, very juicy and very sweet, with a rich pleasant flavour. Season, January and February.

L'Inconnue.—Tree a vigorous, upright grower, and an early and very free producer. Fruit of medium size, oval pyriform. Skin, yellow with a few patches of russet and freely sprinkled with russet dots. Flesh white, juicy, melting, very sweet with a rich pleasant flavour. Season, January to March.

There are several others of very considerable merit which require two or three years longer to show whether they would be commercially profitable, or only suited to the amateur.

PLUMS.

The plum crop was light in some varieties, especially those which bloomed the earliest, but the dry, clear summer developed the fruit in a healthy way and there was very little rot. Many of the varieties in our experimental orchards are too small to be profitable and not small enough to be classed with the damsons. There are, however, a number of very superior plums in the newer varieties of the 'domestica' class and these will be propagated and given a more extended trial in the commercial plum orchard.

COMMERCIAL PEAR ORCHARD.

A commercial pear orchard was begun in the spring of 1907 and will be added to from time to time as varieties of sufficient merit are tested in the experimental orchard. The following varieties are planted: Doyenne du Comice, Bartlet, Beurre Clairgeau Princess, Dr. Jules Guyot, Howell and Emile d'Heyst. Several varieties have been grafted and are in nursery and will be planted later on.

COMMERCIAL PLUM ORCHARD.

A small commercial orchard of select plums of good size and quality, and resistent to the rot, has been planted and the trees have mostly done very well. This orchard will be enlarged with several of the newer European varieties. The following varieties are already in this orchard: Niagara, Duane's Purple, Washington, Curlew and Prince's Red Gage. All these are strong growing and productive varieties, fine looking and good shippers, and are very regular and free producers and fairly resistant to the plum rot. A number of other valuable varieties are being propagated and will be planted out later on.

CHERRIES.

The weather was wet and cold for some time previous to, during, and after the cherries blossomed and the crop of fruit was very small in consequence. No new varieties fruited, for, although several young trees blossomed, no fruit set.

The Heart and Bigarreau cherries are not a commercial success in this valley, owing to the frequent recurrence of unfavourable weather in spring when the trees are in bloom and also to the showery weather when the fruit is ripening.

The following is a list of the most satisfactory sorts: Angleterre Hative, Olivet, Empress Eugenie, De Planchoury, Von der Natte, Shadow Amarelle and Vladimir.

PEACHES.

Two varieties (named) and one seedling peach on the level land bore, this year, a few peaches each. The seedling fruit is above medium size, yellowish-white with a red cheek, but was taken before fully matured and, consequently, no description can be given. The trees Amsden, Hale's Early, Early Silver and Early Crawford in the second and third mountain orchards had a small crop but these were taken before quite ripe.

APRICOTS.

The weather was wet and cold with cold winds during the blossoming of the apricot trees and no fruit set.

MEDLARS.

The medlars were very late in blooming this year, not being fully out until June, but they set a full crop as usual.

MULBERRIES.

All the mulberry trees set a full crop of fruit, but, the trees being on light sandy land the dry hot weather affected them and the fruit was smaller and less juicy than in former years.

PERSIMMONS.

Two persimmon trees blossomed and set fruit but did not develop or mature.

SMALL FRUITS.

The hot, dry weather which we had from the last of June until well on in August was very trying to all the small fruits. The raspberries, red and white, and blackcaps suffered most, in fact were almost a failure. The currants and blackberries suffered very little, as will be seen in the following reports:—

RED AND WHITE CURRANTS.

All the better sorts of red, white and black currants bore a good crop of fine fruit. The bushes had been well mulched in the autumn previous, and pruned during winter, and the currants were nearly ripe before the dry weather began.

The following are the varieties which we find best here, out of 41 sorts tested.

Name.	Date of Ripening.	Growth of Plant.	Size of Fruit.	Quality.	Productiveness.
Red Cherry	June 23.	Vigorous	Large, medium	Sweet, very good quality	Productive.
London Red	" 23.	"	"	" "	"
White Grape	" 25.	"	Large	" "	"
Raby Castle	" 25.	"	"	" "	"
La Conde	" 25.	"	Large, medium	Very good quality	"
La Fertile	" 26.	"	"	" "	"
Prince Albert	" 26.	"	"	" "	"
Eyatt's New	" 27	"	Medium	" "	"
White Cherry	" 27.	"	"	Sweet, good quality	"
La Turinese	" 28.	"	"	A little acid, good quality	"
Gondoin Red	" 28.	"	Large, medium	" "	"
Large White Brandenburg	" 28.	"	Large	Sweet, good quality	"
White Pearl	" 28.	"	Medium	Very good quality	"
Victoria	" 28.	"	"	" "	"

Besides the above, the following varieties have been tested but found less valuable here. White Transparent, White Gondoin, Red Dutch, Knight's Early Red, North Star, New Red Dutch, White Dutch, Fay's Prolific, Moore's Ruby, Versailles, No. 51 (L.S.), Langstraubige, White Esperin, Rankin's Red, Large White Frauendorfer, Verrier's White, Chenonceau, De la Rochepoze, Ringens, Beauty of St. Giles, Champaigner, English Red, Rouge Admirable, Large Red, White Kaiser, White Imperial.

BLACK CURRANTS.

There are forty-four varieties of Black Currants under test; of these the following have been found the best.

Name.	Date of Ripening.	Growth of Plant.	Size of Fruit.	Quality.	Productiveness.
Dominion	July 3.	Vigorous	Large medium	Mild, sweet, good quality	Productive.
Middlesex	" 3	"	"	" "	"
Merveille de la Gironde	" 3	"	"	Slightly acid, good quality	"
Prince of Wales	" 6	"	Large	Sweet, very good quality	"
Boskoop Giant	" 6	"	Very large	" "	"
Black Naples	" 6	"	Large	Sweet, good quality	"
London	" 6	"	Medium large	" "	"
Lee's Prolific	" 6	"	Medium	Mild, good quality	"
Pearce	" 7	"	"	" "	"
Victoria	" 7	"	Large	Sweet, good quality	"
Climax	" 7	"	Medium	Mild, good quality	"

Besides the above there are the following varieties which are not so good, being lacking in one or more quality. Lennox, Bang Up, Gewohnliche, Eclipse, Sterling, Kerry, Perry, Ruler, Madoc, Kentish Hero, Ambrafarbige, Charmer, Beaudry, Ontario, Eagle, Lanark, Baldwin, Wood, Louise, Stuart, Kentville, Success, Star, Champion, Ethel, Parker, Monarch, Bella, Norton, Oxford, Orton and Henry.

BLACKBERRIES.

The blackberries were a good crop and good in quality, not suffering from the dry, hot weather as did the raspberries. They are always satisfactory shippers, as they hold their position firmly in the boxes and will thus carry a considerable distance without injury to the berries. They command a ready sale and good prices. The following are some of the varieties found most satisfactory here:—

Name.	Date of Ripening.	Growth of Plants.	Size of Fruit.	Quality.	Productiveness.
Early King	July 18	Vigorous	Large	Firm, sweet, good quality	Productive.
Agawam	" 20	"	Large medium	Firm, good quality	"
Eldorado	" 22	"	Very large	Firm, sweet and very good quality, perhaps the best we have	"
Stone's Hardy	" 22	"	Large	Firm, sweet, good quality	"
Maxwell	" 23	"	"	Firm, good quality	"
Erie	" 23	"	"	Firm, very good quality	"
Taylor	" 23	"	"	Firm, good quality	"
Ohmer	" 24	"	Large medium	" "	"
Tecumseh	" 25	"	"	" "	"
Snyder	" 27	"	"	" "	"
Lawton	" 27	"	"	Firm, sweet, good quality	"
Taylor's Prolific	" 28	"	Medium	Firm, good quality	"
Oregon Everbearing	Aug. 1 to Oct. 1	"	"	Very firm, fair in quality when very ripe	"

Besides the above, a number of other varieties have been tested but none of these are equal in quality here to those on the list.

RED AND YELLOW RASPBERRIES.

There have been 75 varieties of red and yellow raspberries under test, and although many of these have proven inferior here, there are a large number which give good crops of fine berries.

The following have been uniformly good for a number of years.

Name.	Date of Ripening.	Growth of Plant.	Size of Berry.	Quality.	Productiveness.
Phœnix	June 23	Vigorous	Large	Firm, sweet, good quality	Productive.
Pauline	" 25	"	"	Firm, sweet, good. Continues long in bearing	"
Duke of Brabant	" 25	"	"	Firm, good quality	"
Northumberland Fill Basket	July 1	"	Very large	Firm, a little acid but good quality	"
All Summer	" 1	"	Medium	Firm, sweet, good quality, continues long in bearing	"
London	" 2	"	"	Firm, good quality	"
Sarah	" 4	"	"	Firm, sweet, rich flavour, very good quality, continues long in bearing, one of the most desirable	"
Cuthbert	" 5	"	Large	Firm, sweet, very good quality	"
Herbert	" 5	"	Medium	Firm, good quality	"
French Vice-President	" 5	"	Very large	Firm, sweet, good quality	"
Golden Queen	" 5	"	Large	Firm, sweet, very good quality	"
Large Yellow	" 5	"	"	Firm, good quality	"

Besides the above the following varieties have been tested, all of which are, with us, lacking in some one or more desirable qualities. Battler's Giant, Paragon, Charles, Hornet, Carter's Prolific, Belle de Fontenay, Baumforth's Seedling, Muskingum, Turner, Franconia, Hudson River Antwerp, Thompson, White Antwerp, Columbia, Arnold's Hybrid, Red Herrenhauser, Sugar of Metz, Carleton, Empire, Sharpe, Muriel, Craig, Autumn, Surprise, Knevits Giant, La Mercier, Guinea, Garnet, Mary, Percy, Fastolf, Marlboro, Clarke, Heebner, Norwich Wonder, King, Chili, Garfield, Shaffer's Colossal, Queen Victoria, Sir John, Cariboo, Col. Wilder, Brinckle's Orange, Goliath, Lizzie, Miller, Minnie, Beehive, Spineless Yellow, Yellow Antwerp, Malta, Barnet, Lady Anne, Nonpareil, Billard's Perpetual, Prince of Wales, Champion, Crimson Beauty and Hansel.

BLACK CAP RASPBERRIES.

Last season was very trying for the Black Cap raspberries. From the time that they were two-thirds grown until past their ripening, the weather was so hot and dry that the berries dried on the canes and of the 19 varieties here under trial, not one was up to the usual size or quality or even worth picking.

METEOROLOGICAL RECORD.

Date of Highest Temperature.	Temperature.	Date of Lowest Temperature.	Temperature.	Rain-fall.	Snow-fall.	Sunshine.	
1908.				Inches.	Inches.	Hrs.	Min.
April 29	73	April 21 & 28	33	4·60	.....	117	24
May 12	70	May 30	35	2·66	.....	119	48
June 30	91	June 13	41	5·28	.....	164	..
July 21	92	July 21	42	2·60	.....	244	6
August 18	96	August 31	42	1·24	.....	298	24
September 5	79	September 29	36	1·90	.....	102	42
October 7	74	October 13	32	3·93	.....	91	18
November 12	57	November 27	32	7·45	.....	48	30
December 16	56	December 6	20	2·42	1	63	12
1909.							
January 27	46	January 8	-5	3·28	11·5	27	12
February 21	50	February 9	15	5·38	.....	39	30
March 25	71	March 19	30	2·3	.....	128	42
Totals	.....	.....	.....	42·77	12·5	1,444	48

Total rainfall for year ending March 31, 1909	42	77
Total snowfall reduced to rainfall	1	25
Total precipitation	44	02
Ttoel precipitation for year ending March 31, 1908	55	40

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

THOS. A. SHARPE,

Superintendent.

INDEX

PAGE.

Agriculturist, report of the.. 65
Beef production.. 75-78
Baby beef.. 79-81
Cattle, general remarks.. 66
Dairy.. 67
Feeding the dairy.. 67
Grade.. 66
Steers.. 66
Pure bred breeding.. 66
Crops, comparative statement of from 1899 to 1908 inclusive.. 88
Dairy Cattle—
Feeding.. 67
Herds.. 69-74
Herd records for year.. 70-72
Dairy cow records.. 73
Financial statement of 200 acre farm. 86
Horses—
Number and breeding.. 66
Used for.. 67
Distribution of labour.. 67
Cost of labour.. 67
Letter of transmittal.. 65
Live stock, general.. 66
Live stock, inventories.. 86
Live stock, summary of operations.. 86
Rotations, comparative values of, on stock farms.. 93
Rotations, experiments with.. 92
Rotations, reports on.. 89-101
Stables, ventilation of.. 75
Swine—
Breeds kept.. 66
Feeding Sows.. 82
Number on hand.. 66
Pig-feeding experiments.. 82-86

Cerealist—Report of the.. 199
Acknowledgments.. 199
Baking Tests.. 204
Barley, six-row.. 215
Beardless.. 215
Earliest varieties of.. 215
Hulless.. 215
Most productive varieties of.. 215
Test of varieties of.. 215
Albert.. 215
Bere.. 215
Black Japan.. 215
Blue Long Head.. 215
Champion.. 215
Claude.. 215
Eclipse.. 215
Empire.. 215
Escourgeon.. 215
Manchurian.. 215
Mandscheuri.. 215
Mansfield.. 215
Mensury.. 215
Nugent.. 215
Oderbruch.. 215
Odessa.. 215
Small Blue Naked.. 215
Stella.. 215
Trooper.. 215
Yale.. 215

PAGE.

Cerealist—Report of the—*Con.*
Barley, two-row.. 216
Beardless.. 216
Earliest varieties of.. 216
Hulless.. 216
Most productive varieties of.. 216
Test of varieties of.. 216
Archer Chevalier.. 216
Beaver.. 216
Black two-row.. 216
Brewer's Favourite.. 216
Canadian Thorpe.. 216
Caucasian Hulless.. 216
Clifford.. 216
Danish Chevalier.. 216
Early Chevalier.. 216
French Chevalier.. 216
Gordon.. 216
Hannchen.. 216
Hofbrau.. 216
Invincible.. 216
Jarvis.. 216
Jewel.. 216
Old Irish.. 216
Primus.. 216
Princess.. 216
Sidney.. 216
Standwell.. 216
Swan's Neck.. 216
Swedish Chevalier.. 216
Beans, field.. 218
Beets, sugar.. 221
Branch Farms, Visit to.. 200
Bread.. 208
Carrots.. 221
Cereals in small plots.. 208
Corn, *see* Indian corn
Crossing and selection of cereals.. .. 200
Damp wheat.. 206
Distribution of seed grain.. 204
Effect of storage on wheat and flour.. 205
Emmer and Spelt.. 212
Test of varieties of.. 213
Common Emmer.. 213
Double Emmer.. 213
Red Emmer.. 213
Red Spelt.. 213
Smooth Spelt.. 213
Speltz.. 213
Thick Emmer.. 213
White Emmer.. 213
White Spelt.. 213
Field Roots.. 219
Flax.. 219
Grain sown in different quantities on clay loam.. 218
Indian corn.. 222
Sown at different distances.. 222
Test of varieties of.. 222
Mangels.. 220
Milling and Baking Tests.. 204
Oats.. 213
Earliest varieties of.. 214
Most productive varieties of.. 214
Test of varieties of.. 214

PAGE.

Cerealist—Report of the—*Con.*
Oats—*Con.*
Abundance.. 213
American Triumph 214
Atlantic.. 214
Banner B.. 214
Bell.. 214
Bergs.. 214
Black Mesdag.. 214
Chinese Naked.. 214
Colossal.. 214
Danish Island.. 214
Daubeney Selected.. 214
Dinauer.. 214
Early Ripe.. 214
Excelsior.. 214
Fichtel Mountain.. 214
Garton's Abundance.. 214
Golden Beauty.. 214
Golden Giant.. 214
Goldfinder.. 214
Gold Rain.. 214
Green Russian.. 214
Improved American.. 214
Improved Ligowo.. 214
Irish Victor.. 214
Joanette.. 213
Kendal White.. 214
Kirsche.. 214
Lincoln.. 214
Mennonite.. 214
Milford White.. 214
Pioneer.. 214
Siberian.. 214
Sixty Day.. 214
Storm King.. 214
Swedish Ligowo.. 214
Swedish Select.. 214
Tartar King.. 214
Thousand Dollar.. 214
Tlola.. 214
Twentieth Century.. 214
Virginia White.. 214
Welcome.. 214
White Giant Selected.. 214
White Wonder.. 214
Whiting.. 214
Wide Awake.. 214
Peas.. 216
Earliest varieties of.. 217
Most productive varieties of.. 217
Test of varieties of.. 217
Potatoes, field plots of.. 223
Roots, field.. 219
Rye, spring.. 217
Winter.. 218
Seed distribution.. 204
Seed selection for farmers.. 203
Selection, Methods of.. 200
Spelt, *See* Emmer.
Storage, Effect of, on wheat and flour. 205
Turnips.. 219
Weather.. 209
Uniform test plots of cereals.. 208
Wheat, Durum or Macaroni.. 211
Baking Tests of.. 205
Test of varieties of.. 211
Beloturka.. 211
Goose.. 211
Kubanka.. 211
Roumanian.. 211
Wheat, Spring.. 209
Baking Tests of.. 204
Earliest varieties of.. 210

PAGE.

Cerealist—Report of the—*Con.*
Wheat, Spring—*Con.*
Most productive varieties of.. 210
Test of varieties of.. 210
Alpha Selected.. 209
Aurora.. 209
Bishop A.. 210
Bobs.. 209
Chelsea.. 210
Downy Riga.. 209
Early Red Fife.. 209-210
Early Russian.. 210
Ebert Selected.. 209
Gatineau.. 210
Hungarian White.. 209
Huron Selected.. 210
Marquis.. 210
Outlook.. 210
Percy A.. 210
Preston H.. 210
Pringle's Champlain C.. 210
Prospect.. 210
Red Fern.. 210
Red Fife B.. 209
Red Fife H.. 210
Red Fife M.. 210
Spence Yellow.. 210
Stanley A.. 210
White Fife C.. 210
White Russian.. 210
Yellow Cross.. 210
Yellow Fife.. 210
Yellow Queen.. 210
Wheat, Winter.. 211
Baking Tests of.. 205
Recommended varieties of.. 212
Test of varieties of.. 212

Chemist—Report of the.. 137
Acetate of lead, analysis of.. 182
Acknowledgments.. 139
Agricultural bluestone, composition of 188
Agricultural powder, composition of.. 188
Alfalfa, inoculation for the growth of.. 137-158
Alfalfa hay from inoculated and uninoculated plots, composition of.. 159
Apple pomace from cider mill.. 168-172
Apple pulp from cannery.. 168-171
Arsenate of lead, analyses of.. 178-180
Arsenate of lead sprays, formulae for. 183
Arsenate of lead, home made.. 181
Arsenite of lime sprays.. 183
Arsenite of lime and Bordeaux mixture.. 183
Arsenate of soda, analyses of.. 182
Ashes from manure.. 164
Ashes from muck.. 165
Ashes wood, from Nelson, B.C.. 164
Ashes wood, from Billing's Bridge, Ont.. 164
Bents' Milk albumen.. 168-171
Boiler scales and flue dust, composition of.. 166
Bordeaux mixture and arsenite of lime 183
Bordeaux mixture, Campbell's Improved.. 185
Bordeaux lead arsenate mixtures.. 185-186
Bordeaux mixture powder, Grasselli's. 185
Bordeaux mixture paste, Grasselli's.. 185
Bordeaux mixture paste, Vanco.. 185
Carrots, composition of.. 175
Copper sulphate bi-product.. 188
Corn products.. 167-168

PAGE.

Chemist—Report of the—*Con.*
Cotton seed meal.. 167-169
Cypher's Daniel Egg Mash.. 168-170
Dogfish scrap, composition of.. 159
Elevator dusts.. 167-170
Feeding stuffs Act.. 172
Fertilizing materials.. 138-159
Ashes from manure, composition of.. 164
Ashes from muck, composition of.. 165
Ashes wood, from Nelson, B.C.. .. 164
Ashes wood, from Billing's Bridge, Ont.. 164
Boiler scales and flue dust, composition of.. 166
Fish scrap from dogfish reduction works, composition of.. 159
Gypsum from Tobique, N.-B.. 163
Manure (cow), composition of.. .. 165
Marl from St. Raymond, Man., composition of.. 162-163
Muck from St. Stephen, N.B., composition of.. 160
Muck from Grand Manan, N.B., composition of.. 161
Mud from Mahone Bay, N.S., composition of.. 161
Mud (mussel) from Souris, P.E.I., composition of.. 162
Flax screenings.. 167-170
Flax screenings and wheat.. 167-170
Flours from winter wheats grown at Lethbridge and Lacombe Alta..142-143-144
Flour, influence of age on.. 144-145
Fodders and feeding stuffs, composition of.. 138-166-167-168
Apple pomace.. 168-172
Apple pulp from cannery.. 168-171
Bent's milk albumen.. 168-171
Corn products.. 167-168
Cotton seed meal.. 167-169
Cypher's Daniel Egg mash.. 168-170
Elevator dust.. 167-170
Fine Flax screenings.. 167-170
Moulée.. 167-170
Oat products.. 167-169
Pea products.. 167-169
Small seeds from wheat.. 167-170
Spike—rush.. 172
Wheat and flax screenings.. 167-170
Wheat products.. 167-169
Formaldehyde.. 189
Gypsum from Tobique, N.B.. 163
Hart's Casein test.. 192
Inoculation for the growth of Alfalfa.137-158
Insecticides and fungicides.. 138-178
Acetate of lead, analyses of.. 182
Agricultural bluestone.. 188
Agricultural powder.. 188
Arsenate of lead, analysis of.. 178-180
Arsenate of lead, home-made.. .. 181
Arsenate of lead sprays, formulae for.. 183
Arsenate of Soda, analysis of.. 182
Arsenite of lime sprays.. 183
Arsenite of lime and Bordeaux mixture.. 183
Bordeaux lead arsenate mixtures..185-186
Bordeaux mixture powder, Campbell's Improved.. 185
Bordeaux mixture paste, Grasselli's. 185
Bordeaux mixture powder, Grasselli's.. 185
Bordeaux mixture, paste, Vanco.. .. 185
Copper sulphate bi-product.. 188

PAGE.

Chemist—Report of the—*Con.*
Insecticides and fungicides—*Con.*
Formaldehyde.. 189
Lime sulphur washes.. 187
Legumes, enrichment of soils through the growth of.. 157-158
Lime sulphur washes.. 187
Mangels, composition of.. 173-174
Manure ashes, composition of.. 165
Manure (cow) composition of.. 165
Marl from St. Raymond, Man, composition of.. 162-163
Meat Inspection Division, samples from.. 139
Moulée, composition of.. 167-170
Muck ashes, composition of.. 165
Muck from St. Stephen, N.B., composition of.. 160
Muck from Grand Manan, N.B. composition of.. 161
Mud from Mahone Bay, N.S., composition of.. 161
Mud (mussel) from Souris, P.E.I,, composition of.. 162
Oat products.. 167-169
Pea products.. 167-169
Pomace (apple) from cider mill.. ..168-172
Pulp (apple) from cannery.. 168-171
Rain, fertilizing value of.. 138-190
Roots, influence of inherited qualities. 176
Roots relative value of.. 173
Carrots, composition of.. 175
Mangels, composition of.. 173-174
Turnips, composition of.. 174-175
Samples received for examination and report.. 138
Small seeds from wheat.. 167-170
Snow, fertilizing value of.. 138-190
Soils alkali, from Cranbrook, B.C..... 156
" from Ducks, B.C.. 155
" from Windermere, B.C.. 156
" from Winona, Ont.. .. 157
Soils from Upper Columbia and East Kootenay, B.C.. 137-151-152
Soils, enrichment of through growth of legumes.. 157-158
Spike-rush, analysis of.. 172
Sugar beets for factory purposes.. .. 176
Turnips, composition of.. 174-175
Well waters from farm homesteads..138-193
Wheat and flax screenings.. 167-170
Wheat, effect of dampness on the quality of.. 147
Influence of age on.. 144
Influence of environment on the composition of.. 137-140
Products.. 167-168
"Tough", composition of.. 148
Winter, grown at Lethbridge and Lacombe, Alta.. 141

Director—Report of the.. 3
Acknowledgments.. 35
Bulletins issued during 1908.. 32
Bulletin on the Grades of Wheat.. .. 32
Bulletin on Herbaceous Perennials.... 32
Bulletin on crops for 1908.. 33
Contents of General Report.. 3
Convention, Irrigation and dry farming.. 35
Co-operative experiments by farmers throughout Canada.. 10
Correspondence.. 17

PAGE.

Director—Report of the—*Con.*
Correspondence at Branch Experimental Farms.. 18
Crops, action of fertilizers on.. 18
Crops in British Columbia.. 6
" Central Alberta.. 6
" Manitoba.. 5
" Maritime provinces.. 5
" Ontario.. 5
" Quebec.. 5
" Saskatchewan.. 6
Distribution of seed grain by provinces.. 10
Distribution of seed grain, number of packages sent out.. 11
Ellis, Wm., reports of.. 12-17
Experiments with fertilizers on.. .. ..
Barley.. 22
Indian Corn.. 26
Oats.. 24
Mangels.. 29-31
Turnips.. 29-31
Spring Wheat.. 20
Farm crops throughout the Dominion. 5
Fertilizers, special experiments with.. 18
Fort Vermilion, Peace River—
Experiments at.. 6
" with barley.. 6
" " beans.. 8
" " oats.. 8
" " peas.. 8
" " spring wheat.. .. 7
" " fruits.. 7
" " vegetables.. 7
" " hardy trees, shrubs and plants.. .. 7
Ladoga wheat at.. 7
Meteorological records at.. 8
Season of 1907-8.. 7
Weather compared with Ottawa.... 9
Wheat produced in this district.. .. 7
Grain distribution of, for improvement of seed.. 10-12
Grain tests for germination, table of, for each province.. 13-15
Journeys through the West.. 33
Letter of transmittal.. 3
Meteorological observations.. 16
Pamphlets Issued.
Grain crops in Saskatchewan.. 33
Hot-bed and cold frame.. 33
Asparagus, Celery and Onions.. .. 33
Peace River Experiments in.. .. .. ..
Agriculture and Horticulture at.. .. 6
Peace River, Experiments in.. .. .. ..
grown at.. 6
Rainfall for past nineteen years.. .. 16
Reports and Bulletins distribution of. 17
Reports on journeys made.. 33
Seed grain, distribution of.. 10
Seed grain, distribution, benefits of.... 12
Seeds, tests of vitality of.. 12
Sunshine, records of.. 17
Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S.. 34
Visit to Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man.. 33
Visit to Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask.. 33
Visit to Experimental Farm, Agassiz, B.C.. 34
Visit to Experimental Farm, Lacombe, Alberta.. 34
Visit to Experimental Farm, Lethbridge, Alberta.. 33

PAGE.

Director—Report of the—*Con.*
Vitality Tests of seed grain and other seeds.. 12

Entomological and Botanical Division—Report of the.. 37
Agrotis ypsilon.. 55
Aphidoletes sp.. 57
Apiary.. 64
season of 1908-9.. 64
Apple Leaf-hopper.. 55
remedies for.. 55
Apple Maggot.. 60
remedies for.. 60
Blissus leucopterus.. 50
Brown-tail Moth in Shipments of Nursery Stock from France.. 40
Nursery Stock examined, for nests of.. 42
Account of, in America.. 45
Experiments with hydrocyanic acid gas, to kill the larvæ of.. 48
Cabbage and Radish Root Maggot.... 58
Cankerworms.. 62
remedies for.. 62
Carpocapsa pomonella.. 60
Cecidomyia leguminicola.. 52
Cereal and other Field Crops, insects injurious to.. 49
Chief Injurious Insects of 1908.. .. 49
Chinch Bug.. 50
remedies for.. 51
Clover-seed Midge.. 52
remedy for.. 52
Codling Moth.. 60
remedies for.. 61
Experiment in banding trees for larvæ of.. 61
Corn-seed Maggot.. 58
Cutworms.. 54
Dark-sided.. 55
Glassy.. 55
Greasy.. 55
Red-backed.. 55
remedy for.. 55
Dark-sided Cutworm.. 55
Destructive Pea Aphis.. 56
remedies for.. 57
Donations to collections of insects and plants.. 63
Empoasca mali.. 55
Eriophyes pyri.. 62
Euproctis chrysorrhœa.. 45
Experiments with hydrocyanic acid gas to kill the larvæ of the Brown-tail Moth.. 48
Fletcher, Dr. James—Notice of death of.. 37
Fruits, Insects Injurious to.. 60
Gibson, Arthur—Circular to nurserymen *re* Brown-tail Moth.. .. 41
Report of, *re* inspection of nursery stock.. 42
Account of the Brown-tail Moth in America.. 45
Experiments with hydrocyanic acid gas to kill the larvæ of the Brown-tail Moth.. 48
Chief Injurious Insects of 1908.. .. 49
Glassy Cutworm.. 55
Grain Aphis.. 51
Gray, D.D., report by.. 64
Greasy Cutworm.. 55
Hadena devastatrix.. 55

PAGE.

Entomological and Botanical Division—Report of the—*Con.*
Hemerocampa leucostigma.. 61
Hessian Fly.. 49
Hop Flea Beetle.. 52
remedies for.. 53
Hydrocyanic acid gas, experiments with, to kill the larvæ of the Brown-tail Moth.. 48
Insects injurious to Cereal and other Field Crops.. 49
Insects injurious to Roots and Vegetables.. 54
Insects Injurious to Fruits.. 60
Isosoma tritici.. 50
Joint Worm, Wheat.. 50
Macrosiphum granaria.. 51
Mayetiola destructor.. 49
Megorismus fletcheri.. 57
Nectarophora pisi.. 56
Notolophus antiqua.. 61
Onion Root Maggot.. 58
Paragrotis messoria.. 55
Paragrotis ochrogaster.. 55
Pear-leaf Blister Mite.. 62
remedy for.. 63
Phorbia brassicæ.. 58
Phorbia ceparum.. 58
Phorbia fusiceps.. 58
Pontia rapæ.. 54
Psylliodes punctulata.. 52
Red-backed Cutworm.. 55
Rhagoletis pomonella.. 60
Root Maggots.. 58
Cabbage and Radish.. 59
Corn-seed.. 59
Onion.. 59
Remedies for.. 59
Roots and Vegetables, Insects Injurious to.. 54
Rusty Tussock Moth.. 61
remedies for.. 61
Saunders, Dr. W.—Notice of death of Dr. James Fletcher.. 37
Circulars to nurserymen *re* Brown-tail Moth.. 40-41
Small White Cabbage Butterfly.. 54
remedy for.. 54
Striped Cucumber Beetle.. 54
Turnip and Cabbage Aphis.. 54
Turnip Flea Beetle.. 54
Wheat Joint worm.. 50
remedies for.. 50
White-marked Tussock Moth.. 61
remedies for.. 61
Wireworms.. 54

Experimental Farm, Agassiz—Report of Superintendent.. 397
Apples, report on.. 399-414-415
Apricots.. 418
Barley, experiments with.. 402
test of varieties of.. 403
Beans, Garden.. 411
Bees, report on.. 398
Beets, Garden.. 410
Blackberries, report on.. 420
Agawam.. 420
Early King.. 420
Eldorado.. 420
Erie.. 420
Lawton.. 420
Maxwell.. 420
Ohmer.. 420

PAGE.

Experimental Farm, Agassiz—*Con.*
Blackberries, report on—*Con.*
Oregon Everbearing.. 420
Stone's Hardy.. 420
Snyder.. 420
Taylor.. 420
Taylor's Prolific.. 420
Tecumseh.. 420
Brussels Sprouts, experiments with.. 412
Carrots, experiments with.. 407
test of varieties of.. 407
Carrots, table.. 412
Cattle.. 398
Cauliflowers, experiments with.. 412
Celery.. 414
Cherries, report on.. 417
Commercial orchard apples.. 414-415
" " pears.. 417
" " plums.. 417
Corn, Indian, experiments with.. .. 404
Corn, Indian, test of varieties of.. .. 405
Corn planted at different distances.. 405
Correspondence.. 409
Crops, summary of.. 409
Currants, Black, report on.. 419
Black Naples.. 419
Boskoop Giant.. 419
Climax.. 419
Dominion.. 419
Lee's Prolific.. 419
London.. 419
Merveille de la Gironde.. 419
Middlesex.. 419
Pearce.. 419
Prince of Wales.. 419
Victoria.. 419
Currants, Black, additional varieties of.. 419
Currants, red and white, report on..418-419
Eyatt's New.. 419
Gondoin Red.. 419
La Condé.. 419
La Fertile.. 419
Large White Brandenburg.. 419
La Turinese.. 419
London Red.. 419
Prince Albert.. 419
Raby Castle.. 419
Red Cherry.. 419
Victoria.. 419
White Cherry.. 419
White Grape.. 419
White Pearl.. 419
Currants, red and white, additional varieties of.. 419
Distribution of seed grain, potatoes, &c.. 409
Ditching.. 397
Experimental Farm crops.. 397
Field Roots.. 406-408
Fowls.. 399
Fruit crops.. 414-421
Garden vegetables.. 409-414
Horses.. 398
Lettuce, experiments with.. 410
Live Stock.. 398
Mangels, experiments with.. 406
Test of varieties of.. 407
Medlars.. 418
Meteorological report.. 421
Mountain orchards.. 399
Mulberries.. 418
Nut-bearing trees, report on.. 398

PAGE.

Experimental Farm, Agassiz—*Con.*
Oats, experiments with.. 402
Test of varieties of.. 402
Onions, experiments with.. 413
Peaches.. 418
Pears, report on.. 416
Peas, garden, experiments with.. .. 410
Field, experiments with.. 404
test of varieties.. 404
Persimmons.. 418
Pigs.. 398
Plums, best varieties for B.C.. 417
Plums, report on.. 417
Plums, list of choice varieties of.. .. 417
Potatoes, experiments with.. 408
Test of varieties of.. 408
Poultry.. 399
Pumpkins.. 413
Radishes, experiments with.. 410
Raspberries, Black Cap, report on.. .. 421
Raspberries, red and yellow, report on 420
All Summer.. 420
Cuthbert.. 420
Duke of Brabant.. 420
French Vice-President.. 420
Golden Queen.. 420
Herbert.. 420
Large Yellow.. 420
Lord Beaconsfield.. 420
Northumberland Fillbasket.. 420
Pauline.. 420
Phœnix.. 420
Sarah.. 420
Raspberries, list of additional sorts.. 421
Fall Rye, experiments with.. 401
Samples distributed.. 409
Season, character of.. 397
Sheep.. 398
Small fruits.. 418
Sprouts, Brussels.. 413
Squash, experiments with.. 413
Summary of crops.. 409
Swine.. 398
Turnips, experiments with.. 406
test of varieties of.. 406
Turnips, table, experiments with.. .. 410
Vegetables.. 409
Weather.. 397
Wheat, spring.. 401
Test of varieties.. 401
Wheat Fall.. 400
" test of varieties.. 400

Experimental Farm, Brandon—Report of the Superintendent.. 273
Agricultural Meetings.. 301
Apples.. 293
" Martha.. 293
" Repka Kislaga.. 293
" No. 179.. 293
" Cross-bred and Seedling.. 293
Arboretum.. 294
Annual Flowers.. 296
Barley, experiments with.. 278
test of varieties of.. 278
Barley, average yield for five years.. 279
Barley, field crops of.. 280
Beans garden.. 299
Bees, experiments with.. 293
Beets.. 299
Cabbage, experiments with.. 300
Carrots, experiments with.. 286
test of varieties of.. 286
Cattle.. 289

PAGE.

Experimental Farm, Brandon—*Con.*
Celery.. 300
Clovers, experiments with.. 288
Corn, Indian, experiments with.. 282
Test of varieties of.. 283
Corn sown at different distances apart. 284
Corn, sweet.. 299
Correspondence.. 302
Crab apples.. 293
Martha.. 293
Crab, Transcendent.. 293
Currants.. 294
Distribution of seed grain and potatoes.. 301
Forest trees, shrubs, seeds.. 294
Emmer and spelt.. 275
Farmers' Institute work.. 301
Field roots, experiments with.. 284
Flower Garden.. 296
Fruit trees.. 293-294
Grain, samples of distributed.. 301
Grasses, experiments with.. 288
Herbaceous perennials.. 294
Horticulture.. 293
Mangels, experiments with.. 285
test of varieties of.. 285
Meteorological report.. 302
Oats, experiments with.. 277
test of varieties of.. 277
Oats, field crops of.. 277
Onions.. 298
Orchards.. 293
Parsnips.. 298
Paeonies.. 297
Peas, field, experiments with.. 280
test of varieties of.. 280-281
field crops of.. 281
Garden.. 299
Pigs, experiments with.. 292
Potatoes, experiments with.. 287
test of varieties of.. 287
Raspberries.. 294
Rhubarb.. 300
Rotation of crops.. 281-282
Shrubs and trees, distribution of.. .. 301
Small fruits.. 294
Spelt. *See* Emmer.. 275
Spinach.. 300
Steers, experiments in feeding.. 290
Steers fattening outside.. 290
Sugar beets, experiments with.. 286
Sugar beets, test of varieties of.. 287
Swine, experiments with.. 300
Tomatoes, experiments with.. 300
Tree distribution.. 301
Turnips, experiments with.. 285
test of varieties of.. 285
Turnips, garden.. 300
Vegetables.. 298
Weather.. 273-302
Western Rye Grass.. 288
Wheat, spring, experiments with.. .. 274
Field, crops of.. 276
Preventives of smut in.. 275
Test of varieties.. 274
Standard and Commercial grades of. 275

Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask.—Report of the Superintendent. 303
Alfalfa, experiments with.. 314-315
Annuals.. 327
Apples, Russian Seedlings.. 329
" Cross-bred.. 329
Asparagus, experiments with.. 321

PAGE

Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask—*Con.*
Barley, experiments with.. 308
Field lots of.. 309
test of varieties of.. 308
Barley, average and total yield.. .. 309
Barley, comparison of field crops for past five years.. 309
Beans, garden, experiments with.. .. 321
Bees, report on.. 338
Beets, experiments with.. 321
Breaking and backsetting.. 332
Bulbs.. 328
Bromus inermis.. 314
Cabbage, experiments with.. 321
Carrots, experiments with field.. 317
" test of varieties.. 318
" experiments with garden.. .. 322
Cattle.. 337
Cauliflower, experiments with.. 322
Celery, experiments with.. 323
Chevril.. 323
Citrons, experiments with.. 323
Clover, Red.. 314
Corn, Indian, experiments with.. 315
test of varieties of.. 315
Corn, Indian, seeding at different distances.. 316
Corn, garden.. 323
Correspondence.. 331
Crab apples.. 329
Cress.. 322
Crops on Experimental Farm.. 303
Crops, summary of.. 320
Cross-bred apples.. 329
Cucumbers, experiments with.. 322
Currants.. 330
Deep breaking.. 335
Distribution of grain, potatoes, forest trees, &c.. 338
Excursions to farm.. 331
Experimental Farm crops.. 320
Feeding tests of cattle.. 337
Flax, experiments with.. 314
Flowers, report on.. 329
Forest trees and shrubs, distribution of.. 331
Fruit crop.. 329
Fruit trees.. 329
Grain, distribution of samples of.. .. 338
Gooseberries.. 330
Grasses, experiments with.. 314
Hay crop.. 320
Horses.. 338
Land, working after first crop..333-335-336
Lettuce, experiments with.. 323
Mangels, experiments with.. 317
test of varieties of.. 317
Melons, experiments with.. 324
Meteorological report.. 339
Methods of preparing new ground.. 332
Oats, experiments with.. 306
Oats, average and total yields.. 309
Field lots of.. 307
test of varieties of.. 306
Comparison of field crops for past five years.. 307
Onions, experiments with.. 324
Parsley.. 324
Parsnips, experiments with.. 324
Peas, experiments with field.. 310
Field lots of.. 310
test of varieties of.. 310
Garden.. 325
test of varieties of.. 325

PAGE.

Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask—*Con.*
Perennial flowers, report on.. 327
Pigs, report on.. 338
Plums.. 329
Potatoes, experiments with.. 318
Distribution of.. 338
test of varieties of.. 319
Poultry, report on.. 338
Preparing land for Grain Crops in Saskatchewan 332-336
Radish, experiments with.. 325
Rainfall.. 305-339
Raspberries.. 330
Rhubarb, experiments with.. 325
Roots, field, experiments with.. 317
Rotation of crops, experiments in.. .. 312
Rye, fall.. 313
Rye grass, western.. 314
Sage.. 326
Season, character of.. 303
Seed grain, distribution of.. 338
Shallow breaking and back setting.. 334
Crab apples.. 329
Smut preventives, tests of.. 311
Spinach, experiments with.. 326
Squash and Marrows.. 325
Steers, experiments with.. 337
Summary of crops.. 320
Sugar beets, experiments with.. .. 318
Summer fallows.. 333-335
Swine, report on.. 338
Tomatoes, experiments with.. 326
Trees and shrubs.. 331
Tree seeds, planting of.. 331
Turnips, experiments with.. 317
test of varieties of.. 317
Vegetable garden.. 321
Weather.. 303
Western Rye Grass.. 314
Wheat, Macaroni.. 305
Wheat, Spring, experiments with.. .. 304
Average and total yields for 1908.. 305
Field lots of.. 304
Comparison of tests for past five years.. 305
test of varieties.. 304
Working land after first crop.. ..333-335-336

Experimental Farm, Lacombe, Alta.
—Report of the Superintendent.... 341
Alfalfa, experiments with.. 352
Apple Orchards.. 357
Barley, experiments with.. 349
" test of varieties of.. 349
" effects of direct manuring on. 351
Buildings described.. 366
Carrots, experiments with.. 355
" test of varieties of.. 356
Cattle.. 365
Cherries.. 357
Clover, Red, experiments with.. 353
Corn, Indian, experiments with.. .. 354
Correspondence.. 365
Currants.. 358
Distribution of Samples.. 365
Emmer and Spelt, experiments with.. 345
test of varieties.. 345
Fencing.. 366
Flower Garden.. 359
Gooseberries.. 358
Horses.. 365
Inoculated Soil, distribution of.. .. 366
Mangels, experiments with.. 355
test of varieties of.. 355

PAGE

Experimental Farm, Lacombe, Alta. *Con.*

Manure, Farmyard, applied to land.. 348
Meetings.. 365
Meteorological Records.. 367
Oats, experiments with.. 345
Test of varieties of.. 346
Test of varieties in field lots.. 346
Fall sowing of.. 345
Quantities of seed per acre.. 347
Dates of sowing.. 347
In packed and unpacked soil.. 348
Orchard, apple.. 357
" plum.. 357
Peas, experiments with.. 351
test of varieties of.. 352
Plum trees.. 357
Potatoes, experiments with.. 356
test of varieties of.. 357
Raspberries.. 358
Rye, experiments with.. 345
Small Fruits.. 358
Strawberries.. 358
Sugar Beets, experiments with.. 356
Trees, forest.. 360
Trees and Shrubs.. 360-365
" distribution of.. 365
Turnips, experiments with.. 355
test of varieties of.. 355
Vegetables, Garden.. 358
Weather.. 341
Weed control by sprays.. 353
Wheat, spring, experiments with.. .. 343
" " test of varieties.. .. 343
" " field lots of.. 344
" sod *vs* summer fallow for.. 344
" winter, experiments with.. .. 342
" " sod *vs* summer fallow for.. 342
" " dates of sowing.. .. 342
" " rates of seed per acre. 343

Experimental Farm, Lethbridge, Alta.—Report of the Superintendent.. 367
Two Farms.. 367

PART 1. NON-IRRIGATED OR "DRY" FARM.. 368
Alfalfa.. 381
Apple Orchards.. 382
Back setting.. 371
Barley, experiments with.. 375
Test of varieties.. 375-376
Winter.. 376
Beets, sugar, Experiments with.. 380
Breaking *vs* Breaking and Backsetting. 368
Carrots, experiments with.. 379
Cattle.. 394
Clovers.. 382
Corn, Indian, experiments with.. .. 377
Test of varieties.. 378
Correspondence.. 395
Distribution of Seed Grain.. 395
Emmer and Spelt.. 373
Test of varieties of.. 373
Engine, Traction.. 394
Flax.. 381
Flower Garden.. 393
Grasses.. 382
Grain, sale of.. 395
Horses.. 394
Mangels, experiments with.. 379
Test of varieties of.. 379

PAGE.

Experimental Farm, Lethbridge, Alta.—*Con.*

Meetings.. 394
Meteorological Reports.. 395
Oats, experiments with.. 374
Test of varieties.. 374
Field lots of.. 374
Differents quantities of seed.. 375
Orchards, Apple.. 382
Peas, experiments with.. 376
Test of varieties.. 377
Potatoes, experiments with.. 380
Test of varieties.. 381
Rye, Winter.. 377
Rhubarb, experiments with.. 378
Sugar Beets, experiments with.. 380
Trees and shrubs.. 392
Weather.. 367
Wheat, Spring, experiments with .. 372
Test of varieties.. 372
Different amts. of seed per acre.. .. 373
Field lots of.. 372
Wheat, Winter, experiments with.. .. 368
Test of varieties.. 368
Field lot of.. 368
Rates of seed per acre.. 369
Different dates of seeding.. 370
Culture of.. 370-371

PART 2. IRRIGATED FARM.. 382
Apple Orchards.. 392
Alfalfa.. 390-391
Barley, experiments with.. 385
Test of varieties.. 385-386
Field lot of.. 386
Rates of seed per acre.. 386
Beets, sugar, experiments with 389
Test of varieties.. 389
Carrots, experiments with.. 389
Garden.. 393
Clovers.. 391
Corn, Indian, experiments with.. 387
Test of varieties.. 388
Table.. 393
Forage crops.. 390
Alfalfa.. 390
Inoculation.. 391
Rates of seed.. 391
Kinds of seed.. 391
Mixture alfalfa and grasses.. 391
Clovers.. 391
Grasses.. 391
Hay.. 391
Irrigation water, measurements of.. .. 393
Mangels, experiments with.. 388
Test of varieties.. 388
Oats, experiments with.. 384
Test of varieties.. 384
Field lots of.. 384
Rates of seed per acre.. 385
Orchards, apple.. 392
Peas, experiments with.. 386
Test of varieties.. 387
Potatoes, experiments with.. 390
Test of varieties.. 390
Rye, spring.. 387
Rhubarb.. 393
Strawberries.. 392
Sugar Beets, experiments with.. 389
Turnips.. 388
Vegetables.. 393
Water, Irrigation, measurements of.. 393

PAGE

Experimental Farm, Lethbridge, Alta.—*Con.*
Wheat, winter, experiments with.. .. 383
" spring, experiments with.. .. 383
" " Test of varieties.. .. 383
" " Field lot.. 383
" " Rates of seed per acre. 383

Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S.—
Report of the Superintendent.. .. 247
Acknowledgments.. 247
Alfalfa inoculated, experiments with.. 262
Apples.. 269
Barley, experiments with.. 250
test of varieties of.. 251
Bees, experiments with.. 269
Buckwheat, experiments with.. 254
test of varieties of.. 254
Carrots, experiments with.... 260
test of varieties of.. 260
Cattle.. 268
Clover, experiments with.. 261
Corn, Indian, experiments with.. .. 255
Field crop of.. 256
test of varieties of.. 255
Indian Corn, sown in rows at different distances.. 256
Correspondence.. 272
Distribution of seed grain and potatoes 267
Durum wheat.. 252
Emmer and Spelt, experiments with. 252
Exhibitions attended.. 272
Experimental Farm crops.. 247
Fertilizers, experiments with.. 263-266
Garden Beans.. 271
Garden Peas.. 270
Grain, field crops of.. 254
Grain, fields crop on Marsh.. 255
Mixed, field crops of.. 254
Hay, crop.. 267
Horses.. 268
Inoculated Clover and Alfalfa, experiments with.. 262
Lime and commercial fertilizer on Dyke lands.. 264
Live stock.. 268-269
Macaroni Wheat, experiments with.. 252
Mangels experiments with.. 259
Test of varieties of.. 260
Meetings, agricultural, attended.. .. 272
Meteorological records.. 248
Mixed grain, field crops of.. 254
Oats, experiments with.. 249
test of varieties of.. 250
Peas, field, experiments with.. 253
Potatoes, experiments with.. 261
test of varieties of.. 261
Poultry.. 269
Rainfall.. 249
Season, character of the.. 247
Seed grain and potatoes distributed.. 267
Sheep.. 269
Spelt. *See* Emmer.. 252
Steers, experiments with.. 268
Strawberries.. 270
" test of varieties of.. .. 270
Sugar beets, experiments with.. 259
test of varieties of.. 260
Summary of crops.. 267
Tomatoes.. 271
test of varieties of.. 271
Turnips, experiments with.. 256
Field crops of.. 257
test of varieties of.. 257

PAGE.

Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S.—*Con.*
Visitors.. 272
Weather.. 247
Wheat, spring, experiments with.. .. 251
test of varieties of.. 252
Durum, experiments with.. 252
Macaroni, experiments with.. 252
Entomological and Botanical Division. —Report of.. 37
Fairfield, W. H., Superintendent, Experimental Farm, Lethbridge, Alberta—Report of.. 367
Gilbert, A. G., Poultry Manager—Report of.. 225
Grisdale, J. H., Agriculturist—Report of.. 65
Hutton, G. H., Superintendent Experimental Farm, Lacombe, Alberta —Report of.. 341

Horticulturist, Central Experimental Farm—Report of the.. 103
Acknowledgments.. 105
Apples, new or little known in Ontario and Quebec.. 109
Descriptions of.. 110
Apples, originated in the Horticultural Division.. 111
Descriptions of.. 111
Characteristics of Wealthy Seedlings.. 112-114
Apple trees, individuality of.. 114
Seedlings received for examination in 1908.. 106
Arboretum and Botanic Garden.. 130
Bush Fruits.. 116
Character of Season 1908-9.. 103
Cherries.. 104
Donations.. 105
Forest Belts.. 127-129
Fruits, bush.. 113
Fruits, seedling of Canadian origin received at Ottawa for examination in 1908.. 106
Fruit and vegetable crops.. 104
Grapes.. 116
Lettuce.. 118
Lilacs.. 135
Meetings attended and addresses given. 105
Plums.. 116
Diseases of.. 126
Potatoes.. 119
Thirty most productive varieties in uniform plots, 1908.. 120
Twelve most productive varieties, average for 5 years.. 119
Yield from smaller plots, 1908.. 120
Seedling Fruits of Canadian origin.. 106
Received for examination 1908.. .. 106
Spraying to control fungous diseases. 124
Strawberries, descriptions of.. 116
Tomatoes.. 122
Selections for uniformity, productiveness and earliness.. 123
Trees, list of ornamental.. 130
Evergreen.. 133
Vegetables.. 117
Crops of.. 104

Mackay, A., Superintendent Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask., Report of.. 303

PAGE.

Macoun, W. T., Horticulturist of the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont., Report of.. 103

Murray, James, Superintendent Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man., Report of.. 273

Poultry Manager—Report of.. 225
Acknowledgments.. 225
Artificial hatching and rearing of chicks.. 234-235
Building up hardy and prolific egg laying strains of fowls 234-241
Breeding pens made up.. 233
Beginning of winter laying.. 236
Breeding from good and poor egg laying strains of fowls.. 243
Cotton front house severely tested.. .. 239
Diseases of Poultry.. 231-245
Deductions from trial of cotton front house.. 240
First pullets to begin laying.. 236
Frozen Wheat Experiments.. 236
Hatching by hens.. 235
" incubators.. 235
Incubation results.. 235
Late Hatching.. 243
Lessons learned from correspondence.227-232
List of stock at end of year.. 245

PAGE.

Poultry Manager—Report of—*Con.*
Latest style of poultry house.. 230
Moulting in summer.. 233
Number of eggs laid during the year.. 236
Poultry house with cotton front.. .. 239
Progress of the chicks.. 235
Rations fed to different groups of hens and chickens.. 232-236-243
Sick birds.. 245
Sale of stock.. 236
Trap nest selection.. 241
Visitors.. 245
White diarrhœa of young chicks.. ..235-236

Robertson, R., Superintendent, Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S., Report of.. 247

Saunders, C. E., Cerealist, Report of.. 199

Saunders, Wm., Director, Report of.. .. 5

" " " Report of Entomological and Botanical Division.... 37

Sharpe, Thos. A., Superintendent, Experimental Farm, Agassiz, B.C., Report of.. 397

Shutt, F. T., Chemist, Report of.. 137